

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA

Mauwake New Testament

This Bible is copyrighted by the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea (papuanewguinean.bible) and is produced at cost by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org). This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

This Bible

Matyu	4
Mak	44
Luk	68
Jon	109
Aposol	140
Rom	181
1 Korint.....	201
2 Korint.....	219
Galesia.....	233
Efesus	241
Filipai	248
Kolosi.....	254
1 Tesalonaika	260
2 Tesalonaika.....	264
1 Timoti	267
2 Timoti	273
Taitus	278
Filemon	281
Hibru.....	283
Jeims	298
1 Pita.....	304
2 Pita.....	311
1 Jon.....	315
2 Jon.....	320
3 Jon.....	321
Juda.....	323
Barariņ.....	326

Matyu

Mimitaniŋ

Matyu tina ore fuŋine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ŋi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oŋga teme maŋine kerisieru kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goya.

Bobian Biŋe yo Yesure fuŋne iŋoyoŋunde kufufunpu Juda yoŋore mitaniŋga yareiŋ ore eru quraŋgaya. Buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi iŋi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanŋoqo Raunoŋuŋ eru Kiŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukega.” Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi so sagako maŋyaŋunji sembeame qunŋabuŋ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru poretiŋ qaji yareya. Jojofa Raŋgbaineo munanŋoqore mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuŋgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanŋoqo Rauine oi Hibru buŋoo Mesaia eru Grik buŋoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Iŋoji Bobian Biŋe ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaŋuŋ bobian garu goya. Oŋu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoŋ yo-go roperu komeme yaŋgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anutire qorumande fuŋne noduya. Oŋu eme noŋuŋ qowireru Anutire odumadepu fukekiminde fuŋne fukeya. Yesure buŋo qoruine 5 oi iŋi: 1) Gaŋ 5-7, 2) Gaŋ 10, 3) Gaŋ 13, 4) Gaŋ 18 eru 5) Gaŋ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Yesure apa ŋasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23
 Jon Mitimeso ŋiji mande gio baya 3.1-12
 Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11
 Yesuji Galili maŋineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35
 Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34
 Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66
 Komegone pakareru goku Sombuŋgo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo iŋore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

1 Yesu Kristore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iŋore kakagbopu. ³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maŋgoyakuŋ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵ Salmonde made Boas, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶ Jesire made kiŋ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maŋgoine rone Uriare ŋonoŋ goya. Juda kiŋ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuŋ.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia.

⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre

made Hezekia. ¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iŋore kakagbopu. Damaŋ oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋgoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ. †

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. ¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. ¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanŋoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

¹⁷ Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fuŋgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋ-

† 1.11 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

garu go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiñine yonjore jare buru oi onjuaqonj 14.

Yesu Kristo injo inji fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Injore manjo Maria injo Josefre binje goku so qodureru gobire damañ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko funjine onju bofukebun. ¹⁹ Onju bofukebi ñi binjeine Josef injoji gogo poretiñ goya ore Mariare funjeñi toto-go fukeya mimiineke fukeyiñ ore takigaya. Onju takigame manjeñi oi sumunjaru bokeiñgo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Onju manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenj moji kubango fuke teru inji ojiya, "Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ñonunjo fukeyinde kokoi so maneigonj. ²¹ Mariaji koko made roinj. Ñi injoji kufufunjeine agiburanyanjungone munanj qa yareko posikenimij. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigonj." Onju ojiya. ††

²² Ofonji kajeqonj ñi mo boburogame bunjo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeyiñgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqonj bunjo oi inji, ²³ "Ñigo jeñonj jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimij." Tina ore funjine oi inji, "Anutuji nonjñke goga." †

²⁴ Josefji manjine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ñonunjeine fukeyiñ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵ Raru gobuyonj, damañ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko injore ñadio ñoe ñonunj gobu. Onju. ††

Manjboronj ñi wegi wawapeineone warebun.

2 Yesuji ñi koito Herod injore damañgo Judia prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damañ oo bobunde mamane ñi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebun. ² Wareru inji weubun, "Juda ñonjore ñi koito fukeyiñ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niño wegi wawapeineo goku injore ginja fukeme ñoneru funjine onju maneru ohoweine baku miteñ gakiñ ore waregobeneñ."

³ Onju weubi ñi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunj injoke gobun, yonjo sosowo bunjo oi maneru popurebun. ⁴ Popurebi kinj Herodji bunjo ruaru kufufunde sorinj gio siñanj qoruine eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebun. Wareru tumangabi inji weu yareya, "Munanjoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeyiñgo mibi pega?"

⁵ Weu yareme inji bokirie tebun, "Injoji Judia prowinsre taonj tinaine Betlehem oo fukeyiñ. Ore bunjo oi kajeqonj ñi Maikaji inji qurangame pega,

⁶ O Betlehem kufufunj Juda moreñgo gogobi, ñonjore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunj botingaru siñanj nobein.

† 1.18 Luk 1.27 †† 1.21 Luk 1.31 † 1.23 Ais 7.14 †† 1.25 Luk 2.21

Ore eru ñonjo Juda morende minebobo yonjore botu-go gobi tinabinjanunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeyiñ." †

⁷ Onju bokirie tebi manjboronj ñi oi kamiine onja yareme warebi inji weu yareya, "Ginja oi wamo damañgo fukeme funjaru ñonebun?" Ore funjine poretiñ maneñgo maneru onju weu yareya. ⁸ Ore bunjo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, "Ñonjo Betlehem raru made oi poretiñ weuku bofukeru oo akonj binje bunjo ruabi nondeo wareiñ. Nonji oi maneru onjuaqonj raru injo ohowe baku miteñ gabemiñ."

⁹ Kinj koitoji onju eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabun. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ñonebun, oiji qoruyanunjo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako ñoneru jeribari soguine yobu maneñun. ¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi manjineo roperu made eru manjoine Maria ñone yapebun. Oi ñone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteñ gabun. Miteñ garu kopu kekereyanun basiru oone goul, jinanj paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yanj otebun.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubango fukeru kinj Herodreo moke so ranimij ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonjyanunde kae moreñyanunjo kirieru rabun. Onju.

Herodre sumunjaru Josef ñonunj madeine Ijijt rabun.

¹³ Manjboronj ñi yonjaji rabi Josefji kubanj ñoneko Ofonde mimererenj moji fuke teru inji ojiya, "Herodji made qame komeiñgo ore baainj. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru manjoine oga yaperu sumunjaru Ijijt moreñgo raninj. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damañ mibemiñ, oo kirieru wareinebi."

¹⁴ Onju ojime pakereru ubu oo akonj koko made eru manjoine oga yaperu Ijijt rabun. ¹⁵ Ijijt raru gobi kinj Herodji komeko damañ oo akonj kirieru warebun. Rone Ofonji kajeqonj ñi Hosea boburogame bunjo inji miya pega, "Nonji madene onja tebe Ijijt moreñ bokeru wareya." Kajeqonj bunjo oiji onju fukeya foriineke fukeya. Onju. †††

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebun.

¹⁶ Manjboronj ñi yonjaji Juda moreñ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funjine ñoneru "Eadu nubun," miku manjine kokoine rigangame mimiti inji ruaya, "Mamari ñi, ñonjo Betlehem eru moreñ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanunj yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yonjo sosowo yabebi komenimij." Manjboronj ñi ginja fukeya ore damañine ore poretiñ weu yareme ojibun, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya. ¹⁷ Kajeqonj ñi Jeremiaji bunjo mo miya pega, oiji onju fukeya foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

¹⁸ "Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanunj manebi onja jojoraku sogunj soguine bagobi.

†† 2.6 Mai 5.2 ††† 2.15 Hos 11.1

Reizel njigore osigidapu yonjoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyareingo ebi manmoki akon maneegobi." Onu. †

Ijpt bokeru Josef nonun madeine Nazaret kiriebu.

¹⁹Josefji Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimererej moji kubango fuke teru ²⁰inji ojiya, "Made qabi komein ore rubabun, yonjoji kome forebu. Ore eru pakkeru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebi." ²¹Onu ojime Josefji pakkeru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabun.

²²Kadio raru bunjo inji maneya, "Herod injore made Arkelaus injoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga." Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubango Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakkeru oo rabun. ²³Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Onu gobi kajeqoun nj yonjoji Munanqoqo Rauinere bunjo mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, "Injore tina oi Nazaret nj miku goniminj." Onu. ††

Jon Mitimeso njji Yesure kadi bataningaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

3 Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso njji wareru Judia prowinsre morej buroineo roregaru njinggo manyanun Binje bunjoji bapakareru inji yajiru goya, ²"Sombun Rauineji qorumanine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nonjo mañ-ñanun kerisieru oo ropeninj." ³Jonde kajeqoun nj Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji miku qurangaya,

"Kinan mimererej moji morej buroineo ongak gome raru bunjo fonunjine inji maneniminj, 'Ofonji warei-iiñ! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataninj-gainebi. Nonjo mañ-ñanun botingararu kadiine ruinebi.'" ††

⁴Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botu-ineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun nj Elaija injore so. ⁵Jonji gioine bako njinggo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre morej goine sosowo yonjoreone injoreo kekogaru warebu. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe morej sosowo pe rabun, oone warebu. ⁶Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) njinggo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yareinj ore warebi njone yaberu inji yajiya, "O qoti kobende osigidapu, nonjo mañ-ñanun so kerisiebi Anutture manji rigangame geoine bokirie hareingo ega. Oi sumunganiminde un-sowon bunjo oi moji njajime sombunanjun maneru yo waregobi? ⁸Ore eru fori mañ-ñanun kerisieninj.

† 2.18 Jer 31.15 †† 2.23 Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 † 3.2 Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 †† 3.3 Ais 40.3 †† 3.4.2 Kin 1.8 ††† 3.7 Mat 12.34; 23.33

Sembeneñanun bokeru mañ-ñanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanjunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹"Mañ-ñanunji gbebedi bunjo inji miinggo so mane-suinebi, 'Ninjoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneñ Anutuji so sibiri nobein.' Onu miku omonanjunjo qagobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji njajibeminj, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowireru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miterj gaeniminyon, nonjo urunu? ¹⁰††

¹⁰"Mañ-ñanun so kerisieniminj ine, Anutuji nonjo yo onjuine keti njabeme wakiinggo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanjun fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misi-gokeme rakaniminj. Yo onjuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo funineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneñanjunde geo bokirie hareinj. ¹¹†

¹¹"Nonjo nonjo mañ-ñanun kerisieniminj ore obu omaineji rau njaregoyon, nonde njadio nj sanan qanjajine mo wareinj. Injore usunj soguine oi nonde odureinj. Injaji nj ropekiine fukeinj ore nonji injore kufu komon bapi garu kekere nikeru rubeinggo embimbij-gabeminj. Injaji Moro Tiriine mañ-ñanunjo ruame jo borunineji keririke njabeku oo miti meso onjuine rau hareinj.

¹²"Injaji foriine eru yuine boronj yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit korun roru qojugaru roujineo ruainyon, yau rasaine oi ofangako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jainj." Onu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jonde wareru miti meso rau teinggo weu teya. ¹⁴Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojiya, "Goji soine nonj miti meso rau narenonyon, goji agiburanj so eru urunu eru nonde warege?"

¹⁵Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, "Daman yoo oi soine eigon. Onu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretinj boyobekiminde bunjo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagainj." Onu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako mañmoakon eya.

¹⁶Mañmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme inji fukeya: Qonikinji angame Yesuji piku njoneme Anutture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onjuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya.

¹⁷Waki roko Sombungone maru mo inji fukeya, "Injaji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiamme njoneru anjine manego." Onu. ¹⁸†

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

4 Ore njadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme morej buroineo Sembene Rauineji es-oigainggo ore eru raya. ¹††2 Oo raru ubu una 40 Anutture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. ³Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanun tinaine Eesoi Rauine injoji fukeru inji ojiya, "Go Anutture Made fukege ine, go

††† 3.9 Jon 8.33 § 3.10 Mat 7.19 §† 3.17 Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 §†† 4.1 Hib 2.18; 4.15

usungo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigoŋ.”

⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqoji akonŋ njiŋigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuture mione buŋo wa-reega, oi sosowo reŋgabeneŋ oiji gume nobeko sanangaru gokiminj.’” †

⁵ Onu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. ⁶ Onu dimako inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigoŋ. Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimerereŋpuine mitiga yareko soine romainga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guinj.’ Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj.” ††

⁷ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo onuakonŋ inji pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo so es-oigaigoŋ.’” ‡

⁸ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreŋ sosowo yoŋore kantri jokoroŋine jokoroŋine eru yoŋore mebo konu yayanŋuŋ qembibiyanyuŋke sosowo oduya. ⁹ Odu-ru inji ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miter numinj ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe rau-garu siŋaŋ yabemiŋ.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo, iŋo moakonŋ dikanji keteru ohowe baku miterŋ gaigoŋ.’” ††

¹¹ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akonŋ Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru Yesu bapi gabuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji fuŋgaru Galili maŋineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

¹² Ore ŋadiineo Jon Mitimeso nji witi pigo † ruabi ŋeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. ††¹³ Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonŋ oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Galili obu joguŋ keririŋineo pega. †††¹⁴ Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ nji Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji,

¹⁵ “Njiŋigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanŋuŋgo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuŋ,

¹⁶ kufufuŋ yoŋoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ŋo-nenimiŋ.

Komeji njiŋigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreŋgo gob-uŋ, yoŋoreo kaere wegi jiriŋ qosoŋ.” §

† 4.4 Dut 8.3 †† 4.6 Kiki 91.11-12 ‡ 4.7 Dut 6.16 †† 4.10 Dut 6.13 †† Kij koito Herodji njiŋo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso njiŋi Herod ore eru buŋo miteme maŋine rigaŋgame miko kambanti yoŋo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. ††† 4.12 Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 ††† 4.13 Jon 2.12 § 4.16 Ais 9.1-2

¹⁷ Yesuji Kaperneam goku damaŋ oo akonŋ fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru njiŋigo maŋyanŋuŋ bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumaniŋe ruainde damaŋ oi ware fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo agiburaŋ gogoŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.” Onu. §†

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine onga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

¹⁸ Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguŋ keririŋi-neo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ŋone yapeya. Yokoji jem-baen fufuru nji goku simemenyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jem-baen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁹ Yesuji ŋone yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, ŋoko noŋ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe njiŋigo jembaen onguine pore yabenimi.” ²⁰ Onu yasime oo akonŋ simemenyakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kak-agbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakuŋ Zebedike ogâo ŋeku simemenyakuŋ bobianŋgaru kipeku gokabi ŋone yaberu onga yateya. ²² Onu ŋone yaberu onga yateme oo akonŋ pakareru ogâo eru mamayakuŋ bokeru fuŋ-garu Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji njiŋigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins maŋineo kae sosowo roregaru ongaowosi piyanŋuŋgo roperu qorumande Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyanŋuŋ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanŋuŋgo njiŋigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobian yaberu goya. §††

²⁴ Onu baku gome Yesure Biŋeji saueru Siria kantri maŋineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe njiŋigo sosowo oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ. Goineji gemokakuji maŋyanŋuŋgo rakame biriŋepoŋ me bape-boriŋke gobuŋ. Goineji rondiŋgaru wakiru yabeko yoy-owo baku isiŋbiriŋ qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Onguine onguine yoŋoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

²⁵ Onu eyareme ŋonebuŋ ore njiŋigo kufufuŋ sogo yoŋo Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taonŋ distrikgone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goi-neone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

5 Yesuji njiŋigo kubu yasogo ŋone yaberu tukuo roperu ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji waperu roregabuŋ. ² Roregabi fuŋgaru njiŋigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inji miya:

§† 4.17 Mat 3.2 §†† 4.23 Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

Uri yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³Uri yonjoji yonjonyunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjoji Sombunde qorumanj oi rauganiminj ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴Uri yonjoji jinjenj keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yonjo bomirinj yabeinj ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. †

⁵Uri yonjoji denanjenan boyobeegobi, Anutuji morenj yo oi yonjore binje qa yareinj ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ††

⁶Uri yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamenj keku oi uqo obure kokome onju komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anjyanunj oi gume yabeinj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ‡

⁷Uri yonjoji goine nonemain eyareegobi, Anutuji yonjo nonemain yareinj ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸Uri yonjore manyanunji gbagbataenjin fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu noneniminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ‡

⁹Uri yonjo womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anuture odumadepu miniminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁰Anutuji bujonyanj mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qorumanj oi binje ganiminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ‡

¹¹Ninjigoji nonde eru manqoqo bujo fofoine minjareru kekesuesue eku bujo sembene funje funje sakinanjungo ruaku iko eegobi, nonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ‡‡

¹²Maneninj, Anutuji furinjyanunj ropekiine Sombunj kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorianj keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqounj ninjigo rone gobunj, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjuine akonj eyarebi nonjoji yonjore njadiyanjungo fukeru yonjoke sogokonj gogobi." Onju. ‡‡

Nnonjo morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

¹³Yesuji miya, "Nonjo morenj ninjigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyonj, seki anjine tomiri fukeinj ine, oi urunj bobiangabenenj moke anjineke fukena? Ore funjine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenenj so sagainjonj, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame ninjigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganiminj.

¹⁴Nonjo morenjine morenjine yonjore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babunj njega, oo sonjonyo njeing embimbangaega. ^{§15} Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjo so ruainjonj, doire njeneo ruame njinj. Onju njeku tamaeko ninjigo pi manjineo njegobi, sosowo yonjo jinjo piku tatama noneeniminj. ^{§†}

¹⁶Onjuakonj nonjore tatama yadubi ninjigo botuyanungo tamaeko noneegobi. Ninjigoji ee-

† 5.4 Ais 61.2†† 5.5 Kiki 37.11 ‡ 5.6 Ais 55.1-2†† 5.8 Kiki 24.3-4†† 5.10 1 Pi 3.14††† 5.11 1 Pi 4.14††† 5.12 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 § 5.14 Jon 8.12; 9.5 §† 5.15 Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33

bobonanjunj fiine noneru ore eru Mamananjunj Sombunj kaeo goga, oi mitenj garu goniminj." Onju. ^{§††}

Yesuji Kadi bujore funje qaji yareya.

¹⁷"Nonji Mosesre Kadi bujo eru kajeqounj ninjigo yonjore Binje Quranj oi kepiebeminj ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebeminj ore matayonj, bujo oi renja forebe ore foriineji damanj so fukeinj ore eru wareru gogo. ¹⁸Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj, Mosesre Kadi bujoo quranj mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakonj oi so yobu mataenjonj, bujo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombunj morenj yokoji ninjiganimi.

¹⁹Ore eru moji Kadi bujore mimiti mendaine oone bujo mo ketaru ninjigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeme tinaine mendainemenj miniminj. Onju onjaniminjyonj, moji oi renjaru boyoberu ninjigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanj manjo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonjunj miniminj.

²⁰"Nonji ore so inji njajibe maneninj: Nonjore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi bujore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenjyamenj) yonjore mosi onjuine sogokonj egu fukeinj. Mosiyanunji yonjore mosi oi kokoine so odureinj ine, nonjoji Sombunde qorumanj manjo so ropeniminj." Onju. ^{§†}

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere funje.

²¹Yesuji jikigaru miya, "Nonjoji ronekonj bujo mo inji njajiku gobunj, 'Ninjigo mo so qabi komeine,' eru 'Moji rosiine qame komeinj, oi distrikre bujo korogo ruabi bujohne mitariniminj.' ^{§††}

²²"Onju njajiku gobunjonj, nonji bujo oi inji mitaninjgabe maneninj: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru manjine rigangame kakane rosi ega, injo onjuakonj distrikre bujo korogo ruabi bujohne mitariniminj ore so fukega. Onjuakonj moji ogoine mipemirinj bujoni misembearu 'Go biriine mango tomiri fukege,' miga, injo kantrire sorinj kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio ruabi bujohne mitariniminj ore so fukega. Moji ogoine bujo simbinjineji misembearu 'Go jukuwigoke fukege,' miga, injoji misi korugo rakainj ore so fukeinj.

²³"Ore eru goji yanj pesinjo roru wareru alatao ruainjgo ege oo bujo yo injiineji mamanegoo wapena: Ogogore mango bujo peko injoji rosi egareinjgo manega. Bujo onjuine manesuminj ine, ²⁴yanjgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru injoke bujonjakunj miposikeru manjmoakonj eru ore njadio moke wareru yanj pesinjo Anuture ruaigonj.

²⁵"Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku bujo koroino pore guinjgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yamenj keku manjmoakonj eru bujonjakunj miposikenimi. Onju so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jinjo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guinj. ²⁶Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Go oo tifego

§†† 5.16 1 Pi 2.12 §† 5.20 Luk 16.17 §†† 5.21 Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

sosowo ruamiņ ore so qunġaru ŋemiņ. Toiyago tatari-ine oņuakoņ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiņ.” Oņu.

Sau kiande fuņne

²⁷ “Buņo mo iņi ŋajiku gobuņ, ‘Boesau so eigoņ.’
^{†28} Oņu yajibu gobuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi iņi mitaniņ-gabe maneniņ: Moji saure aņi sananinere paio ŋigo piku ŋonega, iņoji maņineo iņoke boesau ega.

²⁹ “Jiņo furogoji agiburau baņ ore suruyoiņ egareiņ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oņuineji Sombuņgo ropende sagaiņyoņ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiņ. ^{††30} Me furogoji agiburau baņ ore suruyoiņ egareiņ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuņgo ropende sagaiņyoņ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiņ.” Oņu. †

Noe ŋonuņ bobokere fuņne

³¹ “Buņo mo iņi mibi pega, ‘Moji ŋonuņine bokeiņ, iņoji bobokere papia quraņgaru ŋonuņine oteiņ.’
^{††32} Oņu mibi pegayoņ, nonji iņi ŋajibe maneniņ: Moji ŋonuņine jikiboti eko bokenayoņ, fuņine more ŋonuņine bokeiņ, oņuine oo ŋonuņineji jikiboti eiņ ore kesosoeru agiburande buņoke fukena. Oņu fukeko ŋi moke roko ŋi gariine oiji oņuakoņ jikiboti eiņ.” Oņu. ††

Buņoņauņ mimipaņ buņoji so misanaņgainebi.

³³ “Buņo mo oi oņuakoņ ronekoņ iņi ŋajiku gobuņ, ‘Buņoņauņ mimipaņ buņoji misanaņgabauņ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buņo mimipaņ buņoji mikipebuņ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiņ.’ †††

³⁴ “Oņu ŋajiku gobuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi iņi mitaniņ-gabe maneniņ: Buņoņauņ mimipaņ buņoji so yobu misanaņgainebi. Sombuņ oi Anuture morumboņ ŋeņe fukega ore eru buņo iņi so miinebi, ‘Buņo foriine so mibemiņ ine, Sombuņ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiņ.’ †††

³⁵ “Moreņ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buņo iņi so miinebi, ‘Buņo foriine so mibemiņ ine, moreņi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiņ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buņo yo oņuine oi oņuakoņ so miinebi, ‘Buņo foriine so mibemiņ ine, Kiņ Soguine iņoji soine qa qosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ ^{§36} Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganine fukeiņgo embimbiņgamiņ eru qoru sikigo yaganine bande gogobu fukeiņgo embimbiņgamiņ. Ore eru buņo iņi so miigoņ, ‘Buņo foriine so mibemiņ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieņ.’ ^{§37} Mimipaņ buņo so miinebiyoņ, oņ-buņore ‘Oņ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buņo poretiņ oiji buņo ya jigiganimiņ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ŋabeko fukeiņ.” Oņu.

† 5.27 Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 †† 5.29 Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 †
5.30 Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 †† 5.31 Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4
†† 5.32 Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 †††
5.33 Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 ††† 5.34 Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat
23.22 § 5.35 Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

³⁸ “Buņo mo iņi ŋajiku gobuņ, ‘Moji jiņogo igokobeiņ, go geoine bokieru iņore jiņo igokobeigoņ. Moji migo qomuruņgaiņ, go geoine bokieru iņore miqomuruņ-gaigoņ.’

³⁹ “Oņu ŋajiku gobuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi iņi mitaniņ-gabe maneniņ: Moji sembene eņareiņ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oņu matayoņ, maugo forego qotiņbeiņ ine, maugo mobeine oņuakoņ qotiņbeiņ ore kerisieigoņ. ⁴⁰ Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiņ,’ miku buņo korogo rua guiņgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oņuakoņ otende raugaiņ.

⁴¹ “Oņuakoņ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiņ ore bapakare gareiņ ine, go soine reņgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iņoke raigoņ. ⁴² Moji gore ya more weu gareiņ, oi oteiņgo. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiņ,’ miku weu gareiņ, oi so ŋadi gaigoņ.” Oņu. ††

Rosipugo maņgoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “Buņo mo iņi ŋajiku gobuņ, ‘Niņigo maņfuņ-ŋaņuņgo goku ogopuņauņ fukegobi, oi maņi jojoko eyareinebiyoņ, rosipuņauņ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ †††

⁴⁴ “Oņu ŋajiku gobuņyoņ, nonji buņo oi iņi mitaniņ-gabe maneniņ: Niņo rosipuņauņ maņi jojoko eyare-ru dimaku kekesuesue eņareegobi, yoņore eru oņga wosiru goinebi. ⁴⁵ Oņu eenimiņ ine, oņuine oo Ma- maņauņ Sombuņ kaeo goga, iņore fuņne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiņ. Iņore fuņne oi iņi: Iņoji wegiine so sabereme waperu niņigo fiine eru sembene oņuakoņ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame niņigo poretiņ ore kekesiine yoņore uqo gio oņuakoņ bogunu baega.

⁴⁶ “Niņoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuņne naduņgaduiņ eeinebi. Takis eaduyauņke robi misomben-ŋaņuņ baegobi, yoņoji ogopuņauņji maņjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru maņi jojoko eyareegobi. Oi maņkekerisiere mosi mata. Niņo yoņore mosi oņuakoņ boyoberu eenimiņ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko iņoji mosiņauņde tife so ŋareme furi mo so rauganimiņ. Ore eru niņigo sosowo maņi jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Maņkekerisiere yaura niņigoji oņuakoņ botu-yaņuņgo mijeriņaņuņ mi nareņgareņ eku gogobiyo-ņ, oi maņkekerisiere moge mata. Niņo yoņore so ogopuņauņ ŋoņore botugone mijeriņaņuņ mi nareņ-gareņ eenimiņ ine, oo yaura niņigo oņuine fukegobi. Yaura niņigo yoņore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸ Niņore Sombuņ Mamanauņji kuriri yobu fukega, niņoji ore so kuriri yobuyauņke fukeru goinebi.” Oņu. ††

†† 5.42 Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 ††† 5.43 Lew 19.18
§† 5.48 Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13

Basiqasi njiŋigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.

6 Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “Njoŋo inji ore sisinjan eru goinebi: Eebobonjanun posiine poretin oi njiŋigoji ŋoneru ŋonore manekabi ropein ore eru so eku goinebi. Onu eeniminin ine, ŋonore Mama Sombunjo goga, injoji mosinanunde tife so nareme furi so binje ganimin. †

2 “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi njiŋigo yaun yabebebin,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogun qenke puteru kinjan enimin ore so eigon. Manjekerisiere njiŋigo sasakiine yonjo njiŋigoji borope nabeniminde maneru ongawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru njiŋigo none yaberu onu eegobi. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin, Yonjoji mosinanunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain.

3 “Goji onu so eigonjon, ‘Basiqasi njiŋigo yaun yabebebin,’ miku me furogoji urunu ega, oi me kijo-goji so maneine. †† Yaunjo oiji sonsonjo peko Mamagoji eebobo sonsonine noneega, injoji go furigo garein.” Onu.

Ongawowosi giore funje inji:

Luk 11.2-4

5 “Ore eru Anuture onga wosininin, oi manjekerisiere njiŋigo sasakiine yonore so, so einebi. Yonjo njiŋigoji none yabeniminin maneru anjanunjo ongawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku onga wosiego-bi. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin, Yonjoji mosinanunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain. ‡

6 “Goji onu so eigonjon, ‘Anuture onga wosibemin,’ miku gogakunde pi manine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago sonsonjo goga, injo onga wosi eteigon. Onu ende Mamagoji eebobo sonsonine noneega, injoji go furigo garein.

7 “Onga wosininin, oo manjekerisiere yaura njiŋigo yonore kamasi ore so †† bunjo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yonjoji mibunjo boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareinjo manesuegobi. 8 Njoŋo inji ore yonore so, so fukeru goinebi: Njoŋo wamo yare embimbinjaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaŋanunji oi so onga wosibi ronekon mane foreega. 9 Njoŋo inji onga wosieinebi:

Njore Mama, go Sombunjo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

10 “Go sinjan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine.

Gore man anji Sombunjo renngaegobi, ore so morenjo onuakon fukeine.

11 “Munambere uqononun oi sononunjo noreigon.

12 “Goine yonore tife ninjoreo pega, ninjo oi boke yaregobenen ine, go ore so ninjore tife jure noreigon.

† 6.1 Mat 23.5 †† Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, bunjo ore funje oi inji: Oi sonsonjo ende yoro ogogoji onuakon oi so manein. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga gega. ‡ 6.5 Luk 18.10-14 †† Kotu kantri yonjoji Anutu so maneru apa nasoyanun furuine furuine onga wosi yaberu bunjo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

13 “Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone †† bomuku nobeigon. (Go gake qoruman Rauine, usun Rauine eru kuririquan Rauine oi damanine damanine go waperu gomen eru tatari-ine tomiri go ropemin. Oi foriine.)

14 “Njoŋo njiŋigo yonore agiburan bokeniminin ine, Sombun Mamaŋanunji onuakon njonore agiburan bokein. 15 Bokeinjon, njiŋigo yonore agiburan so bokeniminin ine, Mamaŋanunji onuakon njonore agiburan oi so bokein. Onu. †††

Uqo sowo gogo oi inji eku goinebi:

16 “Uqo sowo gonimin, oo manjekerisiere njiŋigo sasakiine onu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yonjoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, njiŋigoji oi njoneminin ore eru tataki eru jinjo maiyanunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin, Yonjoji mosinanunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain.

17 “Goji onu so eigonjon, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jinjo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigon. 18 Onu eru uqore sowo gokande njiŋigoji matayon, Mamago sonsonjo goga, injoji oi nonein. Onu ende Mamagoji eebobo sonsonine noneega, injoji go furigo garein. Onu.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombunjo ro qojugainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

19 “Monen mebo ya oi morenjo pe narein ore so ro qojugainebi. Onu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufen bosembeako suronjoqo yonjoji pi qajanjaru roperu kian roegobi. †††

20 “Morenjo matayon, Anuture man anji rengabi tinabinjanunji soguein ore yamen keeinebi. Onu ebi june bore-njanun funje mo oi Sombun kaeo peko wofu quajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimin. Suronjoqo yonjoji paibe roperu pi qajanjaru ya kian so ronimin. 21 Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji manjo onuakon oo qakatoru gomin. Onu.

Sakire tatama oi jinononun.

Luk 11.34-36

22 “Gore jinjoji oi man sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinjogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine manjo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomin.

23 “Tatamago gominyon, anji sananine sembeneji me ya moji jinjogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo onuakon bokobeko qisiri manjoneo tintun gomin. Onu fukeko qisiriji mangore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yeil’ bibitatarineke fukega. Onu.

†† “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon,” goineji bunjo oi inji kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon. ††† 6.15 Mak 11.25-26 ††† 6.19 Jei 5.2-3

Anutu me monerj manesiñ gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Moji siñaj yoyoka kiñaj qa yateiñgo embimbiñ-gaega. Moji oñu eiñgo manega, iñoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteiñ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriñ eteiñ. Ore eru yoñoji Anutu eru monerj mebo oi qo-dureru kiñaj qa yateiñgo embimbiñganimiñ. Oñu.

Anutu manesiñ garu manebu so einebi.

²⁵ “Oñu fukeko nonji iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoño moreñgo goniminde manebu oi iñi miku so maneinebi, ‘Ñiño wamo ya gugume enoberj eru wamo yaji sakinoñuñ komoñ ganoberj?’ Mojiñajunñke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sak-iñajunñke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambañ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Ñoño oi manesuinebi.

²⁶ “Sowoo webo yoño ñone yabeinebi. Yoñoji uqo koruñ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so keti-garu rouñ piyanuñgo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ñoñore Sombuñ Mamañajunñi jibu oi gume yabeega. Ñoño webo yoñore so matayon, ñoñore furiñi webo furiyanuñ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ñoño oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷ “Ñoñoreone moji manebu eru oñuine oo moreñgo goinde damañ oi una moakonde so bojoroñ me ma-ta? Oi mata yobu! ^{†28} Kambañ sokijañunde ñoño uruñu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jiñore juñ jariñ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ñone yabeniñ. Yoñoji kambañ sokijañunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji iñi ñajibe maneniñ, Kiñ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikiñke goyayon, iñore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ñoneañjike so fukeya. ^{††30} Kae jiñore juñ jariñ iruine sowo muñambe mañfunoñuñgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiñyon, oi jibu Anutuñi oi fi-ine akonj basarigaega. Ore eru iñoji ñoño oñuakonj soine komoñ ñabeñ. Ñoñoji juñ jariñ iruine so mata. Anutuñi mañgo eñareñgo maneru ore eru anjiine ropekiine maneega. O ñiñigo, mamanesiñ-ñajunñi wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Oñu fukeko ñoño gogonajunde manebu eru manetiñqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobiñgaru iñi egu minimiñ, ‘Ñiño wamo uqo obu nonoberj?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinoñuñ komoñ ganoberj?’

³² “Oi iñi ore: Mañkekerisiere yauraine yoño ya sosowo oi raugakimiñgo yameñ keku manjo manee-gobi. Ñoñoji ya kokoinere basiñasi eku qunñaegobi, ñoñore Sombuñ Mamañajunñi oi mane forega. ³³ Ore manjo so maneinebiyon, rone Anuturo qorumañgo roperu iñore jiñoo posikekimiñgo yameñ keeinebi. Mañ-ñajunñ oo ruabi peko iñoji siñaj ñaberu ya oñuine sosowo oi oñuakonj ñareñ.

† Goineji ruge 27 oi iñi kerisiere migobi: Ñoñoreone moji manebu eru oñuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroñgo embimbiñgain. †† 6.29 1 Kiñ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

³⁴ “Oñu eru ñoño yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakonj moakonde manebuyanñuñ bubu osigabi soñajunñgo fukeiñ.” Oñu.

Mimitari rau oñuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

7 Yesuji jikigaru iñi yajiya, “Anutuñi buñonajunñ os-oeru mitarime egu wakiniñiñ ore goine yoñore buño oi so osoeru mitariinebi. ² ore fune oi iñi: Ñoñoji goine yoñore buño osoeru mitariniñ, Anutuñi kiriri oñuineji akonj ñoño-ñajunde buño osoeru mitari-iñ. Ñoñoji goine yoñore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuñi ore so ñoño-ñajne eñareme rope wakiniñiñ. [‡]

³ “Go ogogore jiñoo go mendaine ñonegeyon, gakere jiñoo yo diñiñine soguine pega, oi wamore so ñone mukuge? ⁴ Me uruñu eru afagaru ogogo iñi ojige, ‘Ogone mane, noñ soine jiñogooone go kepiabe wakiñ?’ Oñu afagaru migeyon, yo diñiñine soguine oi gogakere jiñoo pega.

⁵ “O go mañkekerisiere sasaki ñi, go rone gakere jiñooone yo diñiñine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretiñ ñone mukuru ogogore jiñooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiñ. ⁶ Yare manebi tiri-ine gbagbatañine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juñ gopiñ qoqoine oi kanerj mañfunyanuñgo so bokebi raine. Oñu enimiñ ine, yoñoji oi kufuyanñuñi ode udu yaberu moke kerisiere ñoño-ñajne kiñaberu kitiqoti egu eñarenimiñ. Oñu.

Ñoño weuku baaru Anuturo mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷ “Ñoño Anutu oñga wosieinebi. Oñga wosibi osoeru ya ñareñ. Ñoño ya Anuturo jambae baku baeinebi. Oi baabi ñaduko ya bofukeniñiñ. Ñoño dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ñareñ. ⁸ Moji Anutu oñga wosiega, Anutuñi iñore mobe bokirieme biñe gain. Yare baaega, iñoji ya bofukeiñ. Mendigo keega ore iño mendi ro teñ.

⁹ “Maneniñ, ñiñigo ñoñoreone moji iñi ena: Madeine-ji bisketre weuko ko oteiñ? ¹⁰ Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteiñ?

¹¹ “Oñu fukeko ñoño ñiñigo sembene fukeru jibu yanñ fiine fiine odumadepunñuñ yarekimiñ ore so fukegobi ine, ñoñore Mama Sombuñ kaeo goga, iñoji yanñine uruñu sabarena? Iñore mande eebobo oi nodureru fune mo fukega. Ore eru ñoño ya oroinere oñga wosiru weu tenimiñ ine, iñoji anjiñere oi ñareñ.

¹² “Ore eru ñiñigoji ñoño ya sosowo eñareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi oñuakonj eyareinebi. Oñu ebi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqonñ ñiñigo yoñore Biñe Qurañ buño oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure funeñeji to-togo fukeiñ. Oñu. ^{††}

‡ 7.2 Mak 4.24 †† 7.12 Luk 6.31

Nɔŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³“Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Njinigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maŋineo rainebi.

¹⁴“Gogo sananineo roropere fuŋine oi gongonine embiŋqombiŋineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Njinigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniŋ. Oŋu.

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru mane mukuniŋ.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵“Kajeqouŋ njinigo qaqajibuine yoŋo lamare saki komoŋ keru ŋoŋoreo wareegobiyon, maŋyaŋunji qoro riganine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo yoŋore eru ruŋaŋuŋ baru sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. ¹⁶Gioyaŋunde foriine ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukunimiy. Yojuŋ foriine oi fandoŋgo fukeega me mata? Waroŋ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobeneŋ me mata? Mata!

¹⁷“Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoŋo foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeegayon, yo sembeneji foriyaŋuŋ sembene fukeega.

¹⁸Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

¹⁹“Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siŋaŋineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiy. ²⁰Ore so njinigo yoŋore giore fori ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukunimiy. Oŋu. ††

Kiŋariŋ foriinere fuŋne

Luk 13.25-27

²¹“Nonde Sombuŋ mamananere maŋ anji reŋgaega, iŋoji iŋore qorumango ropeiŋ. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oŋgaku miegobiyon, sosowo yoŋoji Sombunde qorumango so ropeniŋ.

²²“Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo oo kokoine yoŋoji ware ru noŋ iŋi najinimiy, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niŋoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ miku gobey. Niŋo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobey. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qo-qowirie usunji suŋsunyaŋuŋke kokoine eku gobey. Oi niga guga me?’ ²³Oŋu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋuŋ to-togo iŋi yajibe manenimiy, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋo so mane ŋabebe. Njinigo jaubaŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Oŋu. ‡

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

²⁴“Oŋu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya. ²⁵Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakere-

ru pi dobuineo igogayayon, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so baiya.

²⁶“Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ni mutuine so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine magen paio baya. ²⁷Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakere ru pi dobuineo igogame ŋerikeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

Njinigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

²⁸Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko njinigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. ²⁹Iŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqajipuyaŋunde kamasi so qaji yareyayon, usunji Rauine fukega ore so njinigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋ tariya. Oŋu. ††

Yesuji ni mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

8 Yesuji tuku oi bokero wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ. ²Oŋu warekabi oo ni wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofon, goji anigore bobian nuiŋgo manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nuigon.”

³Oŋu ojime meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eiŋgo manego. Go bio posikeigon.” Oŋu ojime wakoine oi oo akonji posikeko fiine fukeya. ⁴Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, sorinji gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande ŋoneku njinigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimiy.” Oŋu. ††

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ni bobiangaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵Yesuji Kaperneam taonjo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji iŋoreo wareru oŋga wosiru iŋi ojiya, ⁶“O Ofon, nonde gio ŋire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joiserereŋ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷Oŋu ojime iŋi mime maneya, “Nonji raru iŋo bobiangabemiŋ.” ⁸Oi maneru iŋi bokieru ojiya, “O Ofon, noŋ oŋunemeŋ gobe nonde pigo waremiŋ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akonji minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiaŋ.”

⁹“Oi iŋi ore: Noŋ nake oŋuakonji siŋaŋnere usunji ruru-maŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde ruru-maŋgo mamari ni gobi yoŋo mitiga yarego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe iŋoji rain. More ‘Wareigon,’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe iŋoji oi baiŋ.”

¹⁰Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru njinigo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋ-

† 7.19 Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 †† 7.20 Mat 12.33 ‡ 7.23 Kiki 6.8

†† 7.29 Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 †† 8.4 Lew 14.1-32

go oṅuakon mamanesiṅ soguine oṅuine oi more maṅgo so bofukebe.

¹¹ “Nonji buṅo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nṅiṅigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumaṅ maṅgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jekob yoṅoke uqo munjaṅ noku jeribari eku gonimiṅ. ¹² Yoṅo oṅu gonimiṅyoṅ, qorumande odu-made oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiṅ. Oo gonimiṅ, yoṅoji kuyo jojoraru ṅiraṅyaṅuṅ kibi qako gonimiṅ.” ^{††}

¹³ Oṅu yajiru mamari siṅaṅ inṅi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoṅ. Mamanesiṅgore foriji fuke gareine.” Oṅu ojime kiṅaṅ ṅiineji aua oo akonṅ fiaya. Oṅu.

Yesuji jibe ṅiṅigo kokoine bobiaṅ yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ṅoneya. ¹⁵ Oi ṅoneru meineji yoṅoko saki-joine bokeme pakkeru fuṅgaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Oṅu gobi kae ubu eko oo ṅiṅigoji ogopuyaṅuṅ gemoyaṅuṅke oi kokoine oga yaperu iṅoreo warebuṅ. Warebi gemo oi buṅoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuṅ eru jibe ṅiṅigo sosowo oi bobiaṅ yabeya. ¹⁷ Oṅu eme Anutuji buṅoine kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaiare maṅgo ru-ame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buṅo oi inṅi, “Iṅoji noṅunde jibe winoṅuṅ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oṅu. [‡]

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buṅo

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji oruṅgabi ṅone yaberu damaṅ oo kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke obu joguṅ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi moji Yesureo wareru inṅi ojiya, “Qaqaṅi, go uro uro ramiṅ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiṅ.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuji inṅi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoṅoji ko kouṅyaṅuṅgo pebi sowo webo yoṅoji saraṅyaṅuṅgo goegobiyonṅ, Sombuṅ eru morende Nṅi foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo roṅguṅgo qaku roegarua ṅema ne-na?”

²¹ Oṅu ojime kiṅariṅ yoṅoreone moji inṅi ojiya, “Oi soineyoṅ, mamaneji komeiṅgo ega ore minde rone raru siṅaṅ gabe komeko yaṅgabe tariko warebemiṅ.” ²² Oṅu miyayoṅ, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komi-ine yoṅoji qoṅgbuṅyaṅuṅ komekiine oi soine yaṅganimiṅyoṅ, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigoṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji mime gbuṅparandaṅ niniṅgaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru ogâ maṅineo ropeko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo boyoberu iṅoke moko rabuṅ. ²⁴ Rakabi siritemboṅ sogoji ututuṅ obu joguṅgo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maṅineo rakaru puseiṅgo eyayoṅ, Yesuji kubaṅ peya. ²⁵ Kubaṅ peko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo raru wiwigaku

ojibuṅ, “Hei Ofonṅ, bio bapi nobe. Niṅo joguṅgo sibiri-gaiṅgo egobeneṅ.”

²⁶ Oṅu ojibi bokirieru inṅi yajiya, “O ṅoṅo mamane-siṅyaṅuṅ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ṅi fukegobi?” Oṅu yajiru pakkeru gbiṅ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benoṅgaya.

²⁷ Oṅu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuṅ, “Yei, mamagore sial! Nṅi yo wamo ṅi goga? Iṅoji gbiṅ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reṅgabu.” Oṅu.

Gemoji kaney maṅyaṅuṅgo rakabi ṅiji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸ Oṅu fukeme obu joguṅ petigaru aribe Gadara yoṅore moreṅgo ropeya. Oo roperu ṅi gemoyakuṅke yoyoka yokoji jiuṅoruṅgone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji maṅjibu ṅi maṅjoyakuṅke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rainṅo embimbiṅgabuṅ. ²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inṅi oṅga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruṅu enoreiṅgo warege? Joiserereṅ ma-mane damaṅineji so ware fukeko ronekoṅ oi joineke enoremiṅ ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akonṅ jorigo matayoṅ, maṅfuṅyaṅuṅgo oo kaney kubu soguine mo kegbaṅ maṅineo qojuṅgaru gobuṅ. ³¹ Ore eru gemo yoṅoji inṅi miku Yesu kariaru weu tebuṅ, “Goji niṅo yobe nobemiṅ ine, bio sore nobende soine kaney kubu yoṅore maṅgo rakakimiṅ.”

³² Kariaru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaniṅ,” miku mitiga yareya. Oṅu mitiga yareme oo akonṅ ṅi maṅyakuṅgone waperu raru kaney maṅyaṅuṅgo rakabuṅ. Rakabi kaney kubu jumuine yoṅoji riṅaru pa-gaṅineo (aboṅineo) raru sururueru obu joguṅgo rakaru noru kome forebuṅ.

³³ Kome forebi kaney siṅaṅ yoṅoji perorieru kamieru taonṅo raru buṅo biṅeyaṅuṅ sosowo mibuṅ. Nṅi gemoyakuṅke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biṅeine oṅuakon yajibuṅ. ³⁴ Yajibi maneru taonṅ ṅiṅigo jiuṅoguru yoṅoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru ṅoneiṅgo warebuṅ. Wareru ṅoneru Yesuji yoṅore qoqodure sa moreṅ bokeru rainṅgo karie tebuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji ṅi saki mobeine komekiine bobiaṅgaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

9 Yesuji ogâ maṅineo roperu moke obu joguṅ peti-garu aribe roperu iṅoyoṅunde taonṅo raya.

² Damaṅ oo ṅi goineji ogoyaṅuṅ saki mobeine komeki-ine ramegaripepego peya, oi reṅgo ruaru koboru warebuṅ. Oṅu wareru Anutu manesiṅ gabuṅ, Yesuji yoṅore kamasi ṅoneme sagako jibe ṅi oi inṅi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaṅ bokego. Ore eru go sananṅaru kobigake jogbake goigoṅ.”

³ Oṅu ojime Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi goineji dimaku maṅyaṅuṅgo inṅi manesubuṅ, “Nṅi iṅoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Oṅu manesubuṅyoṅ, Yesuji mamanesuyaṅuṅ oi mane mukuru inṅi yajiya, “Nṅoṅo wamore buṅo sem-bene maṅyaṅuṅgo manesugobi? ⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburango bokego,’ migo, buṅo oi afaine akonṅ mimiine. Moji oṅu miko goineji buṅo ore foriine so ṅonenimiṅ. Ore eru

[†] 8.11 Luk 13.29 ^{††} 8.12 Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 [‡] 8.17 Ais 53.4

buṅo oi afainere so. Nonji buṅo mo inji ojibemiṅgo manego, 'Go pakere ru ra.' Buṅo oi yobiṅineke mimiine fukega. Oṅu mibe foriine fukeiṅ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ṅonenimiṅ.

⁶“Maneniṅ, moreṅgo agiburaṅ bobokere usuṅ oi Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ṅoṅo ore fuṅinere tiṅtuṅ egu gonimiṅ. Ore eru buṅo yobiṅineke oi ṅi yo ojibe foriine ṅoneniṅ.” Oṅu miku ṅi saki mobeine komekiinere jiṅoo ṅoneru ojiya, “Go pakere ru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buṅo yobiṅineke oi foriineke fukeiṅ ine, buṅo afaine oi oṅuakoṅ uruṅu omaine fukena?”

⁷Oṅu ojime oo akoṅ pakere ru piineo raya. ⁸Oṅu fukeme ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi ṅoneru waragaru Anutu miteṅ gabuṅ. Moreṅ ṅire usuṅ oṅuine oteya ore Anutu miteṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oṅga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹Yesuji oo akoṅ raru takis ofis odureiṅgo eko oo ṅi tinaine Matyu ṅeko ṅoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ṅadineo ware.” Oṅu ojime pakere ru takis gio bokeru Yesure ṅadio raya.

¹⁰Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku ṅebuṅ, damaṅ oo takis roro ṅi eaduyaṅuṅke eru agiburaṅ ṅi kokoineji wareru Yesu eru iṅore kiṅariṅpu yoṅoke ṅeku uqo moko nobuṅ. ¹¹Oṅu nobi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji oi ṅoneru Yesure kiṅariṅpu inji miyarebuṅ, “Ae! ṅoṅore qaqaṅiji wamore takis roro eaduyaṅuṅke eru agiburaṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoke ṅeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” †

¹²Oṅu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “ṅiṅigo jibeyaṅuṅ tomiri yoṅoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe ṅiṅigoji doktareo raegobi. ¹³Nonji agiburaṅ ṅiṅigo oṅga yareṅgo ore wareru gogoyon, ṅiṅigo yoṅoy-aṅunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buṅo yoore fuṅne raru qaqaṅi eku maneniṅ, ‘Nonji boji riganimiṅ ore matayon, ṅonemaiṅ naduṅgadun eiṅ ore anji manego.’” Oṅu. ††

Uqo sowo gogore buṅo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴Damaṅ oo Jon Mitimeso ṅire kiṅariṅpu yoṅoji Yesureo wareru inji weubuṅ, “ṅiṅoji eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji Anuturu uqo sowo kokoine goegobeneṅ. Gakere kiṅariṅpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵Oṅu weubi inji bokirieya, “Fofori, niṅo wamo damaṅgo uqo sowo goegobeneṅ? ṅigo bobo damaṅ-ineo ṅire wijepuji boreṅine ruabi ṅigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiṅariṅpu yoṅore ṅi biṅe fukeru yoṅore botugo aṅibanji ṅeego. Nebe yoṅoji ore eru aṅibanji jerieru ṅeku uqo sowo gonimiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobi. Embimbiṅgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoṅoji damaṅ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiṅ.

¹⁶“(ṅoṅo gogo raṅgbaṅine eru jeri Biṅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Ore buṅo ṅadiine mo inji ṅajibemiṅgo.) Ninike raṅgbaṅine pougame moji kambaṅ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaṅ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaṅ mobeine gariine oṅuineji mujugaru ninike raṅgbaṅine furugame moke tiṅame kimbonji sogueme egu sem-beqombeaiṅ.

¹⁷“Oṅuakoṅ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raṅgbaṅine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakae-ga. Oṅu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreṅgo wakiru jibugame toru-ineji egu sembeqambeanimiṅ. Ore eru wain obu gari-ine oi toru gariineo akoṅ kesiebeneṅ rakame sagaiṅ. Oṅu ebeneṅ yokoṅi fiine fukegobire. (Oṅuakoṅ obu fi-ine oi kiniṅ raṅgbaṅineo so pioegobeneṅ. Oṅu pio-nobeṅ ine, oiji pougaru sisoro wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiṅ. Oṅu egu fukeiṅgo ore obu fiine oi kiniṅ fi-ineo pioegobeneṅ. ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ gogo raṅgbaṅine eru Bobiaṅ Biṅe gariine oi qodure yapenimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ.) Oṅu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oṅga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸Yesuji buṅo oi yajime buṅo siṅaṅ moji waperu Yesure maṅfunṅo raru dikanji keru inji oṅga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muṅambe yo komegayon, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoṅonde gboreru jikigaru goiṅ.” ¹⁹Oṅga wosi teme pakere ru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke iṅo boy-oberu rabuṅ.

ṅigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoṅoya.

²⁰Rabi damaṅ oo botuyaṅuṅgo ṅigo mo goya. Iṅoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ṅoneku jibe bame goya. ṅigo oiji Yesure ṅadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. ²¹Oi bouaru iṅoyonunde inji miya, “Nonji iṅo bouaiṅgo maneru yobiṅgaru marikuine akoṅ kokiine mo yoṅonobo ine, noṅ soine fiabemiṅ.”

²²Oṅu miku bouako Yesuji oo akoṅ kerisieru iṅo ṅoneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiṅgoji bobiaṅ guga. Go sanangaṅaru kobigake jogbake goiṅgoṅ.” Oṅu ojime maneru aua oo akoṅ fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buṅo siṅande pigo roperu ṅiṅi-go jiṅgeṅ keku mimi putebuṅ eru ṅiṅigo kubu fonuṅ ebuṅ, yoṅo ṅone yaberu inji mitiga yareya, ²⁴“ṅoṅo sakibe rakaniṅ. Odu mendaineji so komegayon, kubaṅ pega.” Oṅu mitiga yareme manebi jere oṅuine fukeko goue tebuṅ.

²⁵Goue tebiyon, ṅiṅigo kubu soguine yoṅo yajiko sakibe rakabi ṅigo mendaine iṅore pepe pi maṅgo roperu meineo roko pakereya. ²⁶Pakere me ore biṅe buṅoji saueru qoqodure sa moreṅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oṅu.

† 9.11 Luk 15.1-2 †† 9.13 Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

Yesuji jįńokombi ńi yoyoka bobian yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moreń oi bokeru raingo rako ńi jįńokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ńadiineo wareru inji ońgabu, "Deiwidre osigida, go bio ńonemaiń enote."

²⁸ Ońu ońgabu pi more mańgo ropeko jįńokombi ńi yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, "Jįńońakun botigabeminde usun nondeo pega, oi manesiń gagobire me mata?" Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, "Ofonńokun, oi soine manesiń gagobere." ²⁹ Ońu bokirie tebire jįńo kobiyakunńo bouaru yasiya, "Ma-manesiń-ńakunde so bio fukeiń."

³⁰ Ońu yasiko jįńoyakunji pibu. Ońu fukeko sowoń buńo sanańine yateru inji yasiya, "Maneni, ore bińe oi mo so mibire maneinebi." ³¹ Ońu yasiyayoń, yokoji bokeru raru ore bińeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreń oi sosowo sagaru raya. Ońu.

Yesuji ńi biriqeponń mo bobianńaya.

³² Jįńoyakun tiname rabire biriqeponń ńi mo ino ogaru Yesureo warebuń. ³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ńi biriqeponń inońi buńo miko ńińigo kubu yońońi oi ńoneru waragaru mibuń, "Kamasi yo ońuine oi Israel mańineo ronekoń damań mogo so ńonebuń. Mata. Muńambe yo jįńo furu ńonegobeneń."

³⁴ Ońu mibuńyoń, Farisi (Kadi buńore yameńyameń) yońońi mibuń, "Ino gemokaku yońore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega." Ońu. †

Yesuji kufufunń yońore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme tań so roregaru ńińigo oń-gawowosi piyańunńo qaji yareru qorumande Bobian Bińe mitańińgaru oiji mańyańunń bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fune fune bobian yaberu goya.

³⁶ Ońu goku ńińigo kubuine kubuine ńone yabeme lama sińańańunń tomiri kamasi ońuine roinńaru basiqasi eku sińsań gobi yońore beusembe maneya. ‡

³⁷ Ońu ńone yaberu kińarińpuine inji yajiya, "Anuturre gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumunńaru pegayoń, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ńińigońi afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uqo foriine gumunńinere Ofonńi gio bobo ńińigo sore yabeinńo ońga wosiru goinebi. Ońga wosi tebi gio ńińigo fukeru foriine oi roqońuganimiń." Ońu. ‡

Aposol 12 yońore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

10 Yesuji kińarińpuine 12 ońga yareme inoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Ońuakoń jibe wi qapeqawaki fune fune bobianńaniminde usun yareya. ² Sosore ńi aposol 12 yońore tina oi inji: Funfunńaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuń eru inore gbo Andru. Inore ńadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi.

† 9.34 Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 †† 9.35 Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 ‡ 9.36 Jare 27.17; 1 Kiń 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 †† 9.38 Luk 10.2

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ńi, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ńi ‡ eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ńi inońi jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kińarińpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ńi 12 yońo sore yaberu inji mitiga yareru yajiya, "Nońo kotu kantrire ńińigo yońoreo so rainebi. Ońuakoń Samaria prowins yońore tań mogo so rainebi. ⁶ Oo so rainebiyoń, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuń, ńońo yońoreo rainebi. Oi gioyańun funfunńaine. ⁷ Uro uro ranimiń, oo Bińe buńo inji yajiru mitańińainebi, 'Sombunde qorumanji bembenńo warega. Nońo ore mańineo ropeniń.' ‡‡

⁸ "Nįńigo jibeyańunńke bobian yaberu komekiine yońo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Nįńigo waeyańunńke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuńi ya yaun ńareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebi.

⁹ "Kadi ranimiń ore siqońińo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigiń-ńańunńo so kipeinebi.

¹⁰ Nįńigońi gio bobo ńińigo ńońore gogo kitiń ganimiń ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimińgo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoń, moakoń roinebi, kadi komoń mata eru toku so roinebi. ‡‡

¹¹ "Raru tań me kae uro ropenimiń, oo mońi ńi yoine tinabińeineke fukega, inore weu tebi pi ńarenimiń, oo akoń goku gio baku tań oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹² Pi mogo roperu womońi yońoke peiń ore miinebi. ¹³ Ońu mibi womońańunń sabarenimiń ore so fukegobi ine, womońańunńi yońore paio ropeińyoń, oi sabarenimiń ore so, so fukegobi ine, womońańunńi kirieru ńońo-ńańunńde wareiń.

¹⁴ "Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ńaberu buńońańunń so manebi ketayańun inji miku yaduniń, 'Nińo ńońore kaeo warebeneń rufe kufu tapenońunńgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneń ńońo-ńańunńdeo kirieru rakaiń.' Ońu miku soine kae me tań oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi. ¹⁵ Nonńi buńo foriine mo inji ńajibe maneniń: Anutuńi damań yasogoo qaqosoriyańunde geo kerisieme tań ore paiineo ropeiń, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yońore someda odureru jikigaru yareiń. (Sodom Gomora yońońi sembene mimiine eku mańyańunń so kerisiebi Anutuńi misiji ketotie yabeya.) Ońu. ‡†

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiń.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ "Maneniń, lama yońońi gomende qoro riganıne yońore botugo rakabi rińaru egu ki ńabenimiń, nonńi ńońo ore kamasi ońuine sore ńabebe rainebi. Ore eru koben ^{††} ońuine mamane-muku paio sisińań eru goku

‡‡ Nesenel pati Zelot yońońi Rom gawman kiso eru yońoy-ańunde didima rokimińgo gigirań baku gobun. ‡‡† 10.7 Luk 10.4-12 ‡‡‡ 10.10 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 § 10.14 Apo 13.51 §† 10.15 Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 §†† Koben eru suronńoqo

kabu oñuine ñijigo waigo bakare buñonanjun tomiri goinebi. ¹⁷ Ñijigoji oga ñaberu buño koroyanjungo rua ñaberu oñgawowosi piyanjungo buño gioyanjun baku kobiñ joruinekeji ñabenimij. Ore eru ñijigo oñuine yonjore ore sisananj eru goinebi.

¹⁸ “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore ñi koito eru gawana yonjore jijo maio dimanimij. Oñu dimaku nonde fuñne kitingaku mibi ñi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufunjun yonjore oi manenimij. ¹⁹ Oi manenimij, buño koroineo rua ñabebi dimanimij, damanj oo wamo buño urunju minoben, ore manebu so einebi. Buño minimij, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj ñareinj. ²⁰ Ñonjo-ñanjunde manjgone buño so minimijy-onj, Mamañanjunde Moro Tiriineji manj-ñanjun boburogame buño minimij. ^{††}

²¹ “Manjkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji manjine kerisiya ore eru oi babae bako buño koroineo ruabi qabi komeinj. Oñuakonj mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeinj eru odumade yonjo manjomamayanjun igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimij. ^{†††} Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yonjore sosowo rosi enjarebi gonimijyonj, moji yameñ keku damanj tariinj ore so sananjgaru qinj keru dimainj, injoji senginjbanginj rau-gainj. ^{††}

²³ “Taonj moji kekesuesue enjarenimij, oi useru taonj mogo rainebi. Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Ñonjo Israel taonjine taonjine so rorega forebi Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji kirieru wareinj.

²⁴ Kinariñ moji qaqañiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kinanjqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. ^{††}

²⁵ “Kinariñji qaqañiine oñuine mamaneineke fukeko sagainj eru kinanjqoqoji soguine oñuine giore mamane baru goko sagainj. Pi manjine more ñi misembearu tinaine Gibio ^{†††} migobi ine, injore ñigo madepu yonjore tina afaine akonj oñu mienimij. Oñu. ^{†††}

Buñonanjunde sisananj eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

²⁶ “Ñijigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinj. Oñuakonj buño soñonjine pega, oi sosowo barariñga yarebi mane mukunimij. Ore eru ñijigo yonjore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ²⁷ Nonji buño qisirigo kamiine mibemij, oi tatamago minimij. Buño sanju ebi kajeñanjungo rakame manenimij, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buñonanjunde sisananj eku goinebi. [§]

yonjore totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobingainj ore kinariñ ñijoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yonjore botugo tinanonjun misinari oi totogo so miegobenerj. Mamane-muku oi fiine. † 10.16 Luk 10.3 †† 10.20 Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 † 10.21 Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 †† 10.22 Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 †† 10.24 Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ††† Juda yonjore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yonjore qo-duyanjun. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibun. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonjunde tina sembene fuñne fuñne mienimij. ††† 10.25 Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 § 10.27 Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

More kokoi manebenerj sagainj.

²⁸ “Goineji sakinanjun qaku komenobunjon, iirunanjun qaku komeinj embimbinganimij, yonjore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayonj, ya miine yo: Moji usun roku iiru eru saki oñuakonj sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, injore kokoi maneru goinebi.

²⁹ Goineji wirionj (me wiwisu) yoyoka monenj korunj moakomenji furiine banimij ore eegobiyonj, muru yapabi Mamañanjunji ‘Oñ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morenjo so wakiinj.

³⁰ “Anutuji sinanj ñaberu qoru sikiñanjun sosowo oñuakonj ose foreru jareyanjun manega. ³¹ Ñijigo ñonjore furi oi wirionj wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oñu.

Kristo mifukenimij me muganimij?

Luk 12.8-9

³² “Oñu fukeko moji nonj ñijigo jinoyanjungo mifuke nuiñ, nonji oñuakonj injo Mamane Sombun kaeo goga injore jinoo mifukebeminj. ³³ Oñuyonj, moji nonj ñijigo jinoyanjungo muga nuiñ, nonji oñuakonj injo Mamane Sombun kaeo goga injore jinoo mugabeminj.” Oñu. ^{§†}

Yesureo womo matayonj, rosi fukeinj.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inji so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einjo eru morenjo wakiya. Nonji womo einjo ore matayonj, nonde eru pougaru roingabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimij.

³⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biñe buñoji ñijigo manyanjun bapakareme kerisiebuñ ore eru inji fukeinj: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manjo odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yanjore yanjore qoqopie ee eru roingamini. ³⁶ Ñijigo yonjoreyanjunde garik-injpuyanunji rosipuyanun fukenimij.’ ^{§††}

³⁷ “Moji nonj qañanjineo rua nuku manjgone me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko eteinj, oi nondeo so sagainj. Moji nonj qañanjineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteinj, oi nondeo so sagainj. ³⁸ Misomben-ñanjun babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joiserereng maneru mariponjo komeinj ore so jaeinj, oi nondeo so sagainj. ^{§†}

³⁹ “Moji injoyonjunde gogo batiqatine tomiri oi bo-fukeinj, injore gogoji jibugainj. Moji nonde eru gogoin kisingako jibugainj, injoji senginjbanginj gogo bofukeinj.” Oñu. ^{§††}

Anutuji gionanjunde furi ñareinj.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji ñonjo piineo keporeru sinanj ñabeinj, injoji nonj keporere nuiñ. Moji nonj keporere nuiñ, injoji sore nuya, injo piineo keporereinj. ^{§†††} Moji kajeqonj ñijigo mo kajeqonj gionere eru piineo keporeru

§† 10.33 2 Tim 2.12 §†† 10.36 Mai 7.6 §† 10.38 Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 §†† 10.39 Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 §† 10.40 Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

siṅaṅ gainj, iṅoji kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigore furi raugainj. Moji ṅiṅigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru siṅaṅ gainj, iṅoji ṅiṅigo posiinere furi raugainj. ⁴²“Moji odumade yo yoṅoreone mo nonde kiṅariṅ fukega ore eru obu munanṅine popuineke noinde oteiṅ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru oteiṅ. Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Kitiṅ ṅabenimiṅ, yoṅoji furi ronimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Jonde kiṅariṅ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

11 Yesuji mimiti buṅoine oṅu kiṅariṅpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taṅṅ goineo raru Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru oiji manyanṅuṅ bapakareru goya.

²Damaṅ oo Jon Mitimeso ṅiji witi pigo ṅeku Kristoji gio oṅu baya, oi maneru kiṅariṅyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³Iṅi weu teiṅgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ṅi wareiṅgo odigabeneṅ goji iṅo fukege me ṅi mo jiki wareinde odigakimiṅ?”

⁴Oṅu weu tebire iṅi bokirieya, “Ya ṅoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon iṅi ojibire maneṅ:

⁵Jiṅokombi yoṅo jiṅoyanṅuṅ piku ṅonegobi demba yoṅo kadi ra warebi waeyanṅuṅke yoṅoji posikegobi kajeṅ yoṅo buṅo manegobi komebuṅ yoṅo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yoṅore Bobian Biṅe mitaniṅgabei maneegobi. ¹⁶Oṅu fukeko ṅonebi more manji so sembeako ṅadi nuiṅ, iṅoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷Oṅu bokirieme Jonde kiṅariṅ yokoji rabire Yesuji funṅaru Jonde funṅe ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoreo iṅi mitaniṅgaya, “Nṅoṅ moreṅ buroineo wamo ya ṅoneiṅgo ore rabuṅ? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaṅgame gburugburu eega, ṅoṅo ṅi oṅuine iṅo ṅoneiṅgo rabuṅ me? ⁸Me wamo ya ṅoneiṅgo rabuṅ? Nṅi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ṅoneiṅgo ore me? Maneniṅ, ṅiṅigo marikuyanṅuṅ ṅone anṅiineke keegobi, yoṅoji kiṅ yoṅore morumboṅ pigo gogobi. Oi moreṅ buroineo mata.

⁹“Me wamo ya ṅoneiṅgo rabuṅ? Kajeqouṅ ṅi mo ṅoneiṅgo me? Fofori, nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nṅi ṅonebuṅ, iṅoji kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo goine yadureru funṅe mo fukega. ¹⁰Iṅore funṅe oi ronekoṅ iṅi quraṅgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiṅaṅne mimerereṅ mo sorebe bonieru raru ṅiṅigo manyanṅuṅ botiṅgaru gore kadi bataniṅgame goji iṅore ṅadio moreṅgo yuku rakamiṅ.’[†]

¹¹“Buṅo oṅu pegayoṅ, nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nṅigoone odumade fukebuṅ, sosowo yoṅore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiṅeineke dimaga. Dimagayoṅ, Sombunde qorumaṅ maṅgo roperu Anuture tinabiṅe bofukeegobi, yoṅore botugo wawakiine tatariine iṅoji Jon odureega.

¹²“Jon Mitimeso ṅiji Biṅe buṅo miko damaṅ oo akon funṅaru Sombunde qorumaṅ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanṅuṅke qaegobi, yoṅoji qorumaṅ oi yoṅoyanṅunde furugaru

† 11.5 Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 †† 11.10 Mal 3.1

biṅe gaegobi. ¹³Qorumande funṅe oi Mosesre Kadi buṅoo eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅgo quraṅgabi oseru go wapebeneṅ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariṅgaya. ¹⁴Buṅo yo maneru roru sabarenimiṅgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiṅ ore so eya, Jonji iṅo fukega. ¹⁵Moji maṅkajeineke goga, iṅoji buṅo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶“Nṅiṅigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoṅoji memenda oṅuine fukegobi. Yoṅoji nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoo ṅeku mi goue eku kosa oṅgaku iṅi miegobi,

¹⁷“Nṅiṅo kiki kiraṅ keku mimi putebeneṅ ṅoṅo so wobuṅ.

Niṅo kimagu kebeneṅ ṅoṅo so kuyobuṅ.’

¹⁸“Ore funṅe oi iṅi: Jon Mitimeso ṅiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko iṅore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maṅineo rakame goga.’

¹⁹“Sombuṅ eru morende Nṅi foriineji wareru uqo munjanṅ noku jeri eko iṅore iṅi miegobi, ‘Maneniṅ, iṅoji kaneniṅ nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ṅi eaduyanṅuṅke eru sembene bobo yoṅore ogo goga.’ Anuture maṅboronṅ kegboreegobi, yoṅore eeboboyanṅunde foriji mamane-mukuyanṅunji sagaga, oi ṅaduega.” Oṅu.

Yesuji taṅṅ 3 yoṅore ‘Yei beusembel!’ miya.

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰Ore ṅadio Yesuji funṅaru taṅṅ goine kane yabeya. Taṅṅ goine oo mosi qoqowirie usunṅeineke boakon bame fukeyayoṅ, jibu manyanṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu iṅi yajiya, ²¹“O Korasin rauine, nonji ṅoṅore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ṅoṅore oṅuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ṅoṅoreo raru buṅone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunṅeineke fukeyayoṅ, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jibu so kerisiebuṅ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreṅgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoṅoji damaṅ joroine manyanṅuṅ kisieni-minde kegoi noduru gijeṅ eru kome rauku kuyonobuṅ. ^{††}

²²“Kuyonobuṅyoṅ, nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoṅore buṅoyanṅuṅ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereṅ manenimiṅ, damaṅ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoṅore joiserereṅ soine odureru manenimiṅ.

²³“Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ṅoṅo soine romaṅ ṅabeme Sombuṅ kaeo ropenimiṅ me mata? Mata yobu! Nṅoṅ komere misonṅ kaeo rakanimiṅ. Nonji yoṅoreo raru buṅone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunṅeineke babe fukeyayoṅ, manyanṅuṅ jibu so kerisiebuṅ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taṅṅgo fukena ine, taṅṅ oiji damaṅ yoo oṅuakon jikigaru dimana. ^{†††}

²⁴“Dimanayoṅ, nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ṅoṅore buṅonṅuṅ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereṅ manenimiṅ, damaṅ yasogo oo

‡ 11.13 Luk 16.16 †† 11.14 Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13 ††† 11.21 Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 †††† 11.23 Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28

Sodom yonjoji joiserereŋ ore soine odureru manenim-
iŋ.” Onju. †

Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋoji nondeo wareru ŋema nainebi.
Luk 10.21-22

²⁵ Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋboronŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoy-aŋunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofonŋ go miteŋ gugo. ²⁶ O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷ “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne iŋoyonŋe akonŋ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onjuakonŋ Madeineji Ma-mainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akonŋ oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi barariŋga yareinŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenim-iŋ. ††

²⁸ “Gio baku maŋyobiŋyaŋuŋke gogobi, ŋoŋo sosowo nondeo warebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebi. ²⁹ Nonde begi oi fagaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maŋne bawakiru eru womo ŋi fukego ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋeŋe-mane bofukeminiŋ. ³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobiŋ ŋarebe osiganimiŋ, oiji afaine fukega.” Onju.

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonŋ fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

12 Ore ŋadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kuru-
rumbu gio rondiŋine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonŋ moakonŋ fuŋgaru meyaŋunji bajiru nobuŋ. ^{†12} Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) goineji oi ŋoneru Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane, gore kiŋariŋpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onju ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata? ^{††4} Iŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poronŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poronŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akonŋ noku gobuŋ. Iŋoji eru iŋore osigida-puji oi egu noniminde agi peyayonŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ. ^{††5} Onjuakonŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋgo boji soriŋgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buŋoyaŋuŋke so fukegobi. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata? †††

⁶ “Oi osebuŋ, oŋu manegoyonŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Yoo dimaga, iŋo boji soriŋ odureru ropekiine fukega. ⁷ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayonŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgadunŋ

enimiŋgo manego.’ Ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine ma-nenobuŋ ine, ŋiŋigo bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri niŋore buŋo kosa so mitarinobuŋ. [§]

⁸ “Oi iŋi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonŋ goga.” Onju.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine bobiŋgaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo ropeya. ¹⁰ Oo ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine mo ŋeya. Niŋigoji Yesu buŋo korogo ruaiŋgo ore iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiŋgaru Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

¹¹ Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋoreone moji iŋi fukega: Ŋi more lama moakonji Sabat kombaŋgo yoŋgo kaiŋ ine, iŋoji oi so furugame wapeiŋ me mata? ^{††12} Ŋire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombaŋgo gio fiine baku oŋuineji Kadi buŋo so odurekimiŋ.”

¹³ Onju bokieru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go mego poretiŋga.” Onju ojime poretiŋgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. ¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋo sakibe raru tutumaŋ eru Yesu uruŋu eru qabeneŋ komenonde buŋo miku baabuŋ. Onju.

Anuture gio bobo ŋi roosiŋine oi iŋi:

¹⁵ Yesuji buŋoyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru oo akonŋ kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji iŋore ŋadio boy-oberu rabuŋ yoŋore botugo jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo bobian yabeya. ¹⁶ Bobian yaberu fuŋne totogo egu minimiŋ ore sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine qomuku yareya. ¹⁷ Onju fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,

¹⁸ “Noneniŋ, yo nonde gio ŋi fukeko iŋo roosobonŋ. Nonji yoro ogone iŋore manebe beune fiame maŋneji iŋore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine iŋore maŋgo sagaiŋ ore sorebe kame iŋoji buŋo poretiŋ akonŋ mitariego ore Biŋe buŋo barariŋga ŋareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo raiŋ.

¹⁹ Iŋoji kekepari so eru buŋo fofoine so oŋgaeiŋ.

Ŋiŋigo moji iŋore buŋo fonuŋ oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneinŋ.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, iŋoji oi so qopogaiŋ. ^{†††}

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruŋineji ja kobe eega, iŋoji oi so qokobeiŋ.

Gioine oŋu baku ŋiŋigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimiŋ ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbiŋ eme kokorianŋ enimiŋ.

²¹ Kantriine kantriine yoŋo iŋoji bapi yabeinŋgo odigaru oorianaŋuŋ iŋore tinao ruaru gonimiŋ.” Onju. ^{†††}

† 11.24 Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 †† 11.27 Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15

‡ 11.29 Jer 6.16 †† 12.1 Dut 23.25 †† 12.3 1 Sml 21.1-6

††† 12.4 Lew 24.9 ††† 12.5 Jare 28.9-10

§ 12.7 Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 †† 12.11 Luk 14.5 ††† Sabara eru lambere wik oi ŋiŋigore miga. Ŋiŋigoji mo qaku bapeboriŋ etebi manesiŋineji mataeiŋ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobiŋgaiŋ. †† 12.21 Ais 42.1-4

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usunŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

²² Gemoji ŋi mo biriŋeponŋ eteme jiŋoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji iŋo bobi-angako gemoine waperu rame namaŋine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya. ²³ Piku ŋoneko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ni yo iŋoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

²⁴ Oŋu mibuŋyonŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yo iŋoji more usunji matayonŋ, gemokaku yoŋore Koito Gibio iŋore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” †

²⁵ Oŋu mibuŋyonŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamanesuyanŋu mane foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋ yoŋo botuyanŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri eebi kantriyanŋunji sembearu sesuine akonŋ fukeru siŋsaŋ qaru peiŋ. Oŋuakonŋ siti me kae more kufufuŋ yoŋo botuyanŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe giyoaŋuŋ baru dimaiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

²⁶ “Maneniŋ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoŋoji botuyanŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuŋ. Oŋu fukeko siŋaŋyayabe giyoaŋuŋ baiŋgo embimbiŋgabi gemo qorumanyaŋunji uruŋu dimana?”

²⁷ “Maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopu yoŋo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobuŋ? Ore yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ. ††²⁸ Oi mitarinimiŋyonŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋoŋoreo ware fukega. ²⁹ Moji ŋi sanaŋine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru iŋo kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rainŋ. (Ore so nonji oŋuakonŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)

³⁰ “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo nonde tinao tumaŋganiminde so kepare yabeega, iŋoji boroŋ yabeega. †³¹ Ore nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe: Niŋigo agiburaŋ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoŋo Anutuji soine bokegayonŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋ Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu!

³² “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru buŋo oŋuine miŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiŋyonŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buŋo ya miŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji morengo goiŋ ore so me kome ŋadiineo so bokeiŋ. ††

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

³³ “Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋone osoeru manegobeneŋ. Ore eru yo siŋaŋ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiŋ

† 12.24 Mat 9.34; 10.25 †† Yoŋoyaŋunde saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonŋ so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yoŋoji me nonji? † 12.30 Mak 9.40 †† 12.32 Luk 12.10

me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiŋ. ††³⁴ Ni maŋineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oŋuine fukeru uruŋu buŋo fiine minobuŋ? †††³⁵ Ni fiinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akonŋ miega. Ni sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.

³⁶ “Oŋu miegayonŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋigo agi kigaru buŋo omaine omaine minimiŋ, yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowore fuŋne oi mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo Anutureo mitaniŋgabi osoeiŋ. ³⁷ Ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Anutuji buŋogo osoeru ore so buŋogo mitarime psikemiŋ me buŋogoke fukeru yobiŋ bofukemiŋ. Oŋu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubuŋ.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸ Damaŋ oo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Yesure iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ŋoneiŋgo manesugobeneŋ.” †††

³⁹ Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Niŋigo muŋambe morengo gogobi, yoŋo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoŋoji Anuture mogere yameŋ keegobiyonŋ, moge mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareiŋ. †⁴⁰ Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maŋgo goya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakonŋ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreŋ maŋineo peiŋ. ††

⁴¹ “Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyanŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji manyaŋuŋ bapakareme maneru oo akonŋ manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyonŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyonŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigo yoŋo mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo ŋiŋigo kubu yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joisererenŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋo oŋu mibi eeboboyaŋunji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga yarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. †††

⁴² “Fuŋneŋaŋunde kegoi mo oi iŋi: Anutuji ronekonŋ maŋgboroŋ ropekiine oi kiŋ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoji Solomonde maŋgboroŋ maneŋgo aŋi maneya. Aŋi maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayonŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋgboroŋ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋgboroŋ odurega. Oduregayonŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mo go bi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu

†† 12.33 Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 ††† 12.34 Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 ††† 12.38 Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 § 12.39 Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 ††† 12.40 Jon 1.17 ††† 12.41 Jon 3.5

yaberu buḡoyanḡ mitariḡḡo ore jiḡo maiineo ropen-imin, damaḡ oo Saut kantrire kwin ḡigo oiji oḡuakoḡ ropein. Inḡoji ḡinḡigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ḡoḡoke moko komegone pakereru ḡoḡore kerirḡḡo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buḡo inḡi ḡoḡore sakigo ruain, 'Nḡoḡo Yesu keta etebi Anutuḡi geoine bokirie ḡareme joisererenḡ ropekiine manenimin.' Inḡoji oḡu mime yoḡoji mosinḡanḡ osoeru ḡoḡo-ḡanḡunde mim-inḡanḡ manenimin. Oḡu. †

Gemo yoḡoji ḡi maḡineo kirienimḡḡo yamenḡ kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³ "Gemoḡi ḡi maḡineone waperu moreḡ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ḡema neiḡḡo pi baaru mo so bofukein. ⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako inḡi miin, 'Pine bokeru warebon, oo moke kiriebemin.' Oḡu miku kirieru piine ofanḡaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukein.

⁴⁵ "Oḡu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 yoḡo inḡoyonḡe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inḡoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maḡḡo gonimin. Oḡu fukeme ḡi inḡore fuḡne rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeain. Nḡinḡo kubu sembene yo muḡambe moreḡḡo gogobi, ḡoḡore oḡuakoḡ oḡu fukein." Oḡu.

Yesure maḡḡo sengbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru ḡinḡigo kubu buḡo yajiru gome maḡḡo gboine yoḡoji wareru sakibe dimaku inḡoke buḡo mininde manebun. ⁴⁷ Manebi moḡi inḡi ojiya, "Mane, gore maḡḡo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buḡo mininde manegobi."

⁴⁸ Buḡo oi ojjiyayon, inḡoji bokieru inḡi miya, "Nonde maḡḡo oi moḡi? Nonde gbopu oi moḡi?" ⁴⁹ Oḡu miku meine kinḡarinḡuine yoḡore oobe bofenḡaru miya, "Nḡo-nenin, nonde maḡḡo eru gbopu foriine yo. ⁵⁰ Uri yoḡoji nonde Sombun Mamare maḡ anḡi reḡgaegobi, sosowo yoḡo nonde maḡḡo eru sengbopune egobi." Oḡu.

Qopogarutitie ḡire soso buḡo.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

13 Una oo akonḡ Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogunḡ qaḡanḡineo rakaru ḡeya. ² Neko ḡinḡigo kubu sogoḡi inḡoreo raru tumangabi ogāo roperu ḡeya. Neko ḡinḡigo kubu sosowo yoḡo jogunḡ qaḡanḡineo magenḡo tumangabun. ††

³ Oḡu tumangabi soso buḡo kokoine miku inḡi miya, "Manenin! Nḡi moḡi uqo korunḡ qopogaru tieinḡḡo giioo raya. ⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme korunḡ goineḡi kadi qaḡanḡineo rakaru ḡebun. Rakaru ḡebi (uufunḡ) webo yoḡo waperu oi no forebun.

⁵ "Korunḡ goineḡi ko onḡinḡo rakaru ḡebun. Rakaru ḡeku oo moreḡ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreḡ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanḡi pipa wapebun. ⁶ Wapebiy-

on, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanḡ tomiri ore gbanḡu ḡeririkebun.

⁷ "Korunḡ goineḡi komeḡore joruinekeo rakaru ḡebun. Rakaru ḡebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun.

⁸ Oḡu janḡaru mataeyayon, korunḡ goineḡi moreḡ fiineo rakaru ḡebun. Rakaru ḡeku goine korunḡanḡ 100 fukebun. Goine korunḡanḡ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun. ⁹ Moḡi maḡkajeineke goga ine, inḡoji soso buḡo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Oḡu.

Yesuji wamore soso buḡo miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Oḡu miko kinḡarinḡuine yoḡo wareru Yesu inḡi weu tebun, "Go wamore ḡinḡigo yoḡore buḡo miinḡḡo miku oo soso buḡoji eru miege?" ¹¹ Weu tebi inḡi bokieru yajiya, "Oi inḡi ore: Sombunde qorumanḡo rope goki-minde buḡo sonḡonḡine oi ḡoḡo totogo ḡajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoḡore oi oḡu mata.

¹² "Ore fuḡine oi inḡi: Moḡi mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuḡi oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinḡon, moḡi mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuḡi mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oḡuakoḡ yao ro tein. ‡

¹³ "Nḡinḡo yoḡore buḡo mibeminḡḡo miku oo inḡi ore soso buḡoji ruaru miego: Yoḡoji yoḡoyanḡunde jinḡoji ya ḡoneru fuḡine jibu so ḡone mukunimin. Yoḡoyanḡunde kajeḡi buḡo poretinḡ maneru fuḡine jibu so mane mukunimin. ¹⁴ Kajeḡonḡ ḡi Aisaiaḡi ronekonḡ buḡo mo miku quranḡaya, oiji ḡinḡigo oḡuine yoḡoreo foriineke fukeega. Buḡo oi inḡi,

"Buḡo mane esegarḡ fuḡine jibu so mane taniḡan-imin.

Ya ḡone esegarḡ fuḡine jibu so ḡone mukunimin.

¹⁵ Nḡinḡo kubu sogo yo yoḡore manḡi sananḡine keboḡi-garu pega.

Kajejanḡunḡi buḡo mane esegarḡ jinḡoyanḡunḡ kobeme gogobi.

Oḡu so enobun ine, jinḡoyanḡunḡi ya ḡone mukuru kajejanḡunḡi buḡo maneru maḡyanḡunḡi fuḡine mane mukuru maḡyanḡunḡi kerisiebi nonḡi oi soine bobianḡ yabenobo. ††

¹⁶ "Buḡo oḡu pegayon, ḡoḡo jinḡonḡanḡunḡi ya ḡone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajejanḡunḡi buḡo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁷ Nonḡi buḡo foriine yobu mo inḡi ḡajibeminḡ: Kajeḡonḡ ḡinḡigo eru Anuture ḡinḡigo posiine kokoineḡi ḡoḡo ya yo ḡonegobi, oi ḡoneniminḡ ore anḡi sogo maneru gobunḡon, oi so ḡonebun. Nḡoḡo buḡo yo manegobi, yoḡoji oi bonieru maneniminḡ ore beufi soguine maneru gobunḡon, oi so manebun. Oḡu. ††

Yesuji soso buḡore fuḡne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

¹⁸ "Qopogarutitie ḡire soso buḡo migo, ore fuḡine oi kaje ruaru maneninḡ. ¹⁹ Uqo korunḡ qopogaru tieme kadi qaḡanḡineo rakaru ḡeya, oi inḡi: Moḡi qorumande Biḡe buḡo maneru fuḡine so mane taniḡako Sembene

† 12.42 1 Kinḡ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 †† 13.2 Luk 5.1-3

‡ 13.12 Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 †† 13.15 Ais 6.9-10 †† 13.17 Luk 10.23-24

Rauineji wareru mañineo koruñ saribuñ, oi yao roin. ²⁰ Uqo koruñ qopogame ko oñgingo rakaru ñeya, oi ñiñigo sosoine mo. Yoñoji Biñe buño maneru oi oo akonj beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

²¹ “Onju eegobiyon, mañyanuñgo godu so pe yareiny-onj, damañ pomponjine akonj dimaku sanañgaru gonimiñ. Biñe buñore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damañ oo akonj waki yabein. ²² Uqo koruñ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun, oi inji: Yoñjo Biñe buño manebi mañyanuñgo rakagayon, moreñgo gogore manebu eru monenj mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiñ yabeega. Tinabiñyanuñke fukeniñgo sase ebi anj sanañine sembene goineji onjuakonj mañyanuñgo mañgaru Biñe buño mumu qa teega. Onju fukeko foriyanuñ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniñ.

²³ “Uqo koruñ moreñ fiineo qopogame rakaru ñebun, oi ñiñigo yo onjuine: Yoñjo Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru mane taniñgaru damañ so dimaku foriyanuñ bofukeegobi. Goineji buño moakonjgone koruñ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanuñ 60, goineji buño koruñ moakonj yoñore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onju.

Borurare soso buño

²⁴ Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Sombun qorumande fuñne oi ñi yo onjuinere so eru mibemiñ. Injoji gioineo raru uqo koruñ fiine qopogaru tieya. ²⁵ Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ñiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanunjo oo borurare koruñ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. ²⁶ Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakoreru roperu foriine fukeya, damañ oo boruraji onjuakonj totogo fukeya.

²⁷ “Totogo fukeko kiñanqoqopuineji oi ñoneru gio raunere wareru inji ojibuñ, ‘Sogunenonjuñ, giogoo uqo koruñ fiine qopogaru tiemenj me mata? Borurare koruñ oi urone oo fukeya?’

²⁸ “Onju ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi ñiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onju yajime kiñanqoqo yoñjo inji mibuñ, ‘Niño soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiñgo manege me mata?’ ²⁹ Onju mibiñon, inji yajiya, ‘Mata! Nño borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onjuakonj egu unuganiñ.

³⁰ “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damañ ware fukeme nonji damañ oo kurumbu babaji ñiñigo oi inji yajibemiñ: Nño rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaiñgore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ñadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouñ pigo ruainebi.” Onju.

Yojun korunde soso buño

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso buño mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumanj oi inji: Nji moji yojun koruñ roru injoyonere gio moreñgo raru sariya. ³² Koruñ oi mendaine mademenj. Oi uqo koruñ sosowo yoñore wawakiineyanuñ fukegayon, pougaru pakoreru munjanj sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeya. Onju fukeme dimako sowo webo

yoñjo waperu youyanuñ yo ore tienjineo baegobi.” Onju.

Yistre soso buño

Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji ñeñeineo moke soso buño mo inji miya: “Sombunde qorumanj oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukeya: Njigo moji Poronj rigabemiñ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ñeko sosowo sogueya.” Onju.

Yesuji uruñ ore soso buñoine buñoine miya?

Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji buño sosowo oi kufufun yoñore soso buñoji miya. Soso buño tomiri buño mo so yajiya. ³⁵ Onju fukeme Anutuji kajeqouñ ñi mo boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Injoji buño oi inji mime pega, “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buñoine buñoine mibemiñ.

Anutuji moreñ bofukeme fukeya, damañ oone akonj buño sonsonjo peko go wapeben, nonji buño oi toto-go miku barariñga ñarebemiñ.” Onju. †

Borurare soso buñore fuñne

³⁶ Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru ñiñigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi mañgo ropeya. Ropeko kiñariñpuine yoñjo inoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibuñ, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buño ore fuñne mitaniñga nor-eigonj.”

³⁷ Onju ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Nji foriineji uqo koruñ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. ³⁸ Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruñ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ñonjore migo eru borura oi ñi sembenere odumadepu yoñore migo.

³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine injore migo. Kurumbu babaji damañ oi morende damañ tariñ ore damañ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ñiñigo oi Sombun mimererenj yoñore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiñ, ore so morende damañ tariinde damañ soguineo fukeya.

⁴¹ Sombun eru morende Nji foriineji mimererenjpuine sore yabeme wareru buño buru sembene Kristore qorumanj mañgo agiburanj einjo kesosoega, oi kepiere botiñganimiñ eru ñiñigo jaubaineke sosowo yoñjo qodure yabenimiñ. ††

⁴² “Onju botiñqotiñ eru ñiñigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josererenj jaku pega, oo rakanimiñ. Oo rakanimiñ, yoñoji kuyo jojoraku ñiranjanuñ kikiari kiku gonimiñ.

⁴³ Damañ oo ñiñigo posiine yoñjo wegi onjuine fukeru Mamayanunde qorumanj mañineo tamaeru go ropenimiñ. Moji mañkajeineke goga, injoji buño oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onju.

† 13.35 Kiki 78.2 †† Buño buru (ideology) sembene oi putu (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ñiñigo kipe yabebi qunqabi gogoyanuñji sembearu jibugaega, mimererenj yoñoji oi sosowo kepiere botiñganimiñ.

Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo

⁴⁴ "Sombunde qorumaŋ oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropeki-ine ore so iŋi fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋ-gaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya." Oŋu.

Bote korunde soso buŋo

⁴⁵ "Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. ⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya." Oŋu.

Simemenŋ fufurure soso buŋo

⁴⁷ "Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembraeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojuŋgaya. ⁴⁸ Qojuŋgako puŋeme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembraeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qojuŋgabuŋyoŋ, jembraeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. ⁴⁹ Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ. ⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu ŋiŋigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ." Oŋu.

Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru iŋi weu yareya, "Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?" Weu yareme bokirieru "Oŋ!" mibuŋ. ⁵² "Oŋ!" mibi iŋi yajiya, "Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋgbaŋine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo Sombuŋ qorumande kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone buŋo kuririyaŋuŋke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋgbaŋine uduru miegobi." Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya. ⁵⁴ Raru sosogue taŋiŋe roperu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, "Yeŋi, kajeboji! Iŋoji maŋgboroŋ yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi urone бага? ⁵⁵ ŋi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ŋire made. Maŋgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneŋ. ⁵⁶ Senpuineji sosowo botunoŋuŋgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?"

⁵⁷ Nazaret yoŋo oŋu mibi maŋyaŋuŋji sembeame oo quŋgabuŋ. Quŋgabubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋoyoŋunde taŋgo eru iŋoyoŋunde pigo mipemiriŋ

eteegobiyoŋ, kae goineo oŋu mata." ^{†58} Oŋu yajime mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji so fukeme qoqomukuyaŋunde eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oŋu.

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

14 Damaŋ oo moreŋ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiŋ Herod iŋoji Yesure biŋe maneya. ² Oi maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi yajiya, "Oi Jon Mitimeso ŋi. Iŋoji komegone pakoreru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeegobi." Manebu eru oŋu yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ŋonuŋ Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ buŋo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru nigiŋ-garu witi pigo ruabuŋ. ^{††4} Jonji Herodre buŋo iŋi miya, "Go simogo roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege." ^{‡5} Oŋu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiŋgo maneyayoŋ, kufufuŋ yoŋoji Jonde manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi goya, ore eru kufufuŋ yoŋore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Herodre fufuke damaŋji wareme sogunepuine yoŋo tumangaŋaru ŋekabi Herodias oduineji yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo boji bame Herodji iŋore ŋoneaŋi kokoine eteya. ⁷ Ore eru ŋigo jeŋoŋ iŋo wamo yare weuna, kiŋ koitoji oi oteinde buŋo kiperu buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaya. ⁸ Oŋu misanaŋgako maŋgoineji ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi bapakareru iŋi ojiya, "Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine."

⁹ Oŋu ojiko kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine miko sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jiŋoo egu waki qaiŋ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰ Oŋu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, "Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware." ^{††11} Oŋu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi oteme roru raru maŋgoine oteya. ¹² Jonde kiŋariŋpuji ore biŋe maneru raru qoŋgabuŋine roru jiŋorunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yaŋgabuŋ. Yaŋgaru raru buŋo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreŋ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreŋ taine mogo yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ gokimiŋgo ore rabuŋ. ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo ore sunduine maneru taŋoŋ eru kaeyaŋuŋ bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu moreŋ kadi rabuŋ. ¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yaberu yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyaŋuŋgo jibe bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yabeya.

¹⁵ Oŋu eku gome ubu eme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo Yesure wareru iŋi mibuŋ, "Qaqaŋi, niŋo moreŋ taine yoo gobeneŋ wegi jiriŋine ŋe mukuru rakaiŋ ega. Ore eru go soine ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ furiine baku nonim-iŋ."

† 13.57 Jon 4.44 †† 14.3 Luk 3.19-20 ‡ 14.4 Lew 18.16; 20.21

¹⁶ Oṅu mibunyon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yoṅo soine yoo ṅenimiṅ. Nṅoṅo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe uqo gume yabeniṅ.” ¹⁷ Oṅu yajime mibun, “Niṅo poroṅ 5 eru jembaeṅ yoyoka oṅu baru gogobeneṅ.” ¹⁸ Oṅu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareniṅ.”

¹⁹ Oṅu yajiru ṅinṅigo kubu sogo yoṅo kegbango wakiru ṅeninde mitiga yareko ṅebun. Nṅebi poroṅ 5 eru jembaeṅ yoyoka oi roru Sombunṅo pime ropeko mifiagaru poroṅ bajiru kiṅariṅpuine yareme ṅinṅigo kubu so boroiṅ yabebun. ²⁰ Boroiṅ yabebi ṅinṅigo sosowo noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kuṅgaṅine bokebun, oi kiṅariṅ yoṅoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ Ni poroṅ nobun, yoṅore jare oi 5,000. Nṅigo odumade yoṅore jare oi so robun. Oṅu.

Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akon kiṅariṅpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nṅoṅo ogāo roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe raniṅ. Nonji soine damaṅ botuineo ṅinṅigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiṅ.” ²³ Oṅu miku ṅinṅigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inṅoyonṅe akon goku oṅga wosiya. Oṅga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yoṅekoṅ ṅeya. ²⁴ Nṅeko ogāyaṅunji obu jogun botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabun, oṅubene qarū wareme siriji ogā igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Oṅu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreo raya. ²⁶ Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kiṅariṅpuineji inṅo ṅoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanṅun maneru oṅgaku oṅga jojorabun.

²⁷ Oṅga jojorakabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunṅo miku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, ṅoṅo kobinṅanṅunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniṅ.” ²⁸ Oṅu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofon fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiṅ.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Oṅu mime Pitaji ogā bokero obu jogun paio ode ode funṅaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Funṅaru rayayon, gbinṅ kokoine qako siri wareme ṅoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame funṅaru obu maṅgo rakaru inji oṅgaya, “Ofon, go bapinu!” ³¹ Oṅgame Yesuji oo akon meineo sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesinṅo oi wawakiine. Go wamore maṅyoka ege?”

³² Oṅu ojiru bapiko gako ogā ropebire gbinji niniṅgame siriji benoṅ baya. ³³ Benoṅ bame ṅi ogā ṅebun, yoṅo ohoweine baku miteṅ garu inji mibun, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oṅu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogā bokero mageṅgo rakabun. ³⁵ Maṅgeṅgo rakabi kae ore ṅinṅigo yoṅo Yesu mane mukubun. Mane mukubi bunṅo ruabi kae sosowo bembenṅo ṅebun, oo

rame binṅeine maneru jibe ṅinṅigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. ³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesureo mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yoṅoji fia forebun. Oṅu.

Apa ṅaso yoṅoji bunṅo jijibuine qaji yarebun.

Mak 7.1-13

15 Ore ṅadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunṅore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunṅore qaqaṅi goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebun, ² “Gore kiṅariṅpu yoṅo wamore kadi odureru apa ṅasopunonṅun yoṅore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoṅo meyanṅun so jureru munanṅun so qaku jibu funṅaru uqo munanṅun nogobi?”

³ Oṅu weu tebi inji yajiya, “Nṅoṅo-ṅaṅe wamore apa ṅasononṅun yoṅore mosi boyobekimiṅ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipanṅun bunṅo qaegobi?” ⁴ Ore bunṅo mo oi inji: Anutuṅi inji mitigaya, ‘Maṅgo mamago aranṅun ba ya-teeigon,’ eru ‘Mo inṅo mamaine me maṅgoine qaisogainṅun, inṅo qabi komeine.’ †

⁵ “Oṅu mitigayayon, ṅoṅo bunṅo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo inṅo mamaine me maṅgoine inṅi ojiinṅun: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinṅun yane rauganonṅun, oi Anuture danṅe yaunṅun pesinṅun ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji oṅu miku mamaine me maṅgoine aranṅun bateinṅun ore so oṅu so fukega.’

⁶ “Oṅu miku mosinanṅun rangbaninere eru Anuture mimipanṅun bunṅo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. ⁷ O maṅkakerisieru ṅinṅigo sasakiine, kajeqounṅun ṅi Aisaiaji ṅoṅore funṅe poretinṅun ronekonṅun bararinṅaru inṅi miya pega,

⁸ ‘Nṅinṅigo kubu yo yoṅo mi bibiyanṅunji fiine akon aranṅun ba nareegobiyon, maṅyanṅunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹ “Oṅu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteṅ nuegobi. ‘Kadi bunṅo qaji yarekimiṅ,’ miku tifeo ṅinṅigo yoṅore mimitiyanṅun oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Oṅu bokirie yareya. ††

Ni maṅine oi urunṅun kejigaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji ṅinṅigo kubu moke oṅga yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Nṅoṅo bunṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Nṅiji ya nome maṅineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, inṅoyonṅunde maṅ wombunṅone bunṅo waperu wakiega, oiji inṅo kejiga teega.”

¹² Oṅu yajime kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo wareru inji weubun, “Farisi (Kadi bunṅore yamenyamen) yoṅo bunṅo oi manebi yabeko maṅyanṅun sembeega, oi manege me mata?” ¹³ Weubi inṅi bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombunṅun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiṅ. ¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoṅo ‘Nṅinṅigo jinṅokombi oga yabekimiṅ,’ miegobiyon, yoṅoyanṅunde jinṅoji kobega. Jinṅokombi moji jinṅokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogaginṅun ine, yokoṅi moko yoṅo rakaru yapeinṅun.” ‡

† 15.4 Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9 †† 15.9 Ais 29.13

‡ 15.14 Luk 6.39

¹⁵ Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, "Soso buño ore fuñine soine mitaniḡgande manekimiñ." ¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji miya, "O ogopune, ñoño onuakon jikigaru ma-manenjanun fiine so fukega me?" ¹⁷ Niji ya sosowo nome manineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

¹⁸ "Oi wakiegayon, buño mañ wombunineone wape-ru miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega." ¹⁹ Njinigo mañ wombunyanunḡgone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Buño sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ninigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinḡo maneegobi. Migoiga buño ikoine miinḡo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo buño miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. ²⁰ Ya onuineji ninigo kejiga yareegayon, meyanun so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji ni mo so kejigaega." Onu.

Keinan nigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moreñ bokeru siti tinayakun Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manineo raya. ²² Rako Keinan nigo, moreñ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inji onḡaku ojiya, "Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, ñonemañ enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joiserereñ soguine maneega."

²³ Onḡaku ojiyayon, Yesuji buño mo so bokirieya. Onu fukeko kinariñpuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibun, "Nigo oi onga kuyo eku ñadinonunḡo warega ore ino bapigande raine." ²⁴ Onu ojibi bokirieya, "Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonjo akon munan qa yarebemiñ ore eru sore nume warego."

²⁵ Onu bokirieme nigo inoji manfunḡo wareru ped-aberu ojiya, "Ofon, go bapi nuigon!"

²⁶ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, "Mata, odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebeneñ so sagain. Juda ninjo kotupunonunḡo ñonore tina qoro miegobeneñ. Nonji rone Juda ninigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ñonoji qoro onuine odigaru goinebi."

²⁷ Bokirie teyayon, nigoji miya, "Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yonjo onuakon rauyanunde uqo ñeñeone uqo kunḡanine wakiko noegobi." ²⁸ Onu mime Yesuji inji ojiya, "O nigo, gore mamesin oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein." Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ninigo boakon bobian yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moreñ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanḡanineo waperu tukuo roperu waki ñeya. ³⁰ Neko ninigo kubu sogoji inoreo wareru ninigo yo injiine oga yabebun: Puriñ eru ninigo jinokombi, goine mekufuyanun poporiine, goine nonḡun eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yonjo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funḡo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

³¹ Bobian yabeme nonḡun ninigo yonjo buño mibi mekufuyanun poporiine yonjo fiaru poretingabi purin yonjo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanun kobekiine yonjo

jinjo piku ñonebi ninigo kubu yonjo oi ñone wara eku Israel nonunde Anutu miteñ gabun. Onu.

Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kinariñpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, "Nonji ninigo kubu sogo yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonjoji nondeo wareru una yokaamo go wapebi uqoyanun matae foreme ñonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniñ ore yonjo mo sore yabeinḡo so manego. Ore eru yonjo uqo gume yabeinḡo manego."

³³ Onu yajime kinariñpuine yonjo bokirieru inji ojibun, "Moreñ buroineo yoo ninjo uroone uqo munjan soguine bofukeru ninigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?"

³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, "Ñonoreo poron wojimu pega?" Weu yareme "Poron 7 eru jembaen kokiine goine pega," miku ojibun. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo oi morenḡo waki ñeninde mitiga yareme waki ñebun.

³⁶ Waki ñebi poron 7 eru jembaen oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danḡe miku bajiru kinariñpuine yareme yonjoji oi ninigo kubu so boroinḡa yarebun. ³⁷ Boroinḡa yarebi noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸ Ni uqo nobun, yonore jare oi 4,000. Nigo odumade yonore jare oi so robun. ³⁹ Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inoyanune ogão roperu Magadan morenḡo raya. Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ñoneniminde yamen ke- bun.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

16 Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Soriñ giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo ware-ru buñore budunji porein ore esoigaru inji weu tebun, "Go minde Sombunḡone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekimiñ." ^{†2} Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, "Ñonjo wegi rakain eme oo inji miegobi, 'Qonikinji boronḡaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukein.'

³ "Onuakon kae fufurere akon inji miegobi, 'Qonikinji boronḡame kuanji goburega ore kue gbñ qain.' Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi ñoneru kue wegire funḡe soine osoegobiyon, damañ gogobeneñ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ⁴ Ninigo kubu sembene morenḡo goku jikiboti eegobi, yonjo Anature moge fukeinḡo yamen keegobiyon, Anutuji kajeqoun ni Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ñaduñ." Onu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. †

Farisi eru Sadusi yonjoji momoki onuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kinariñpuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ñonebun.

⁶ Oi ñonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Ñonjo Farisi eru Sadusi

† 15.18 Mat 12.34

†† 16.1 Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 † 16.4 Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboiyanjuri ore eru sisanjuri eku goinebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru njadi gabi yonjori yist onjine sogueru bosembea njabenimij.†

⁷ Yajime bujori njadiine oi so mane tanijaru botujanjuri inji mimane ebun, "Nijori poronj so roku waregobenerj. Ore eru miga me urunju?"⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, "O njonj mamesinj-njanjuri mendaine, wamore 'Poronj so rogobenerj,' miku njonj-njanjuri mimane egobi?"⁹ Nonde funje oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga njabega me mata?††

¹⁰ "Onjuronj poronj 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga njabega me mata?"¹¹ Nonj poronde bujori so migo, oi urunju eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj ore matayonj, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru njadi ganinde ore migo."¹² Onjuri yajime oo akonj bujore funje inji mane tanijarun, "Aha! Flaua bobosogwe yistre sisanjuri ekimij ore so migayonj, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore bujori bobojibu njadi ganimij ore miga." Onjuri.

Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinjarinjuine inji weu yareya, "Nijigoni Sombunj eru morende Njiforine nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?"¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, "Goineji 'Go Jon Mitimeso njifukege,' miegobijonj, goineji 'Go Elaija fukege,' miegobi eru goineji jikigarun inji miegobi, 'Go Jeremaia me kajeqonj njirangbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.'"††

¹⁵ Onjuri ojibi inji weu yareya, "Eme njonj-njanjuri nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?"¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojija, "Go Munanjoro Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anature Made fukege."††

¹⁷ Onjuri ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojija, "O Saimon Jonare made, morenj njidari fuineke moji matayonj, nonde Mama Sombunj kaeo goga, injonj bujori oi go bararinjuri guya. Ore eru goji kiwagawainene fukege.¹⁸ Nonj inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonjunde bujori onjuri) fukende nonji onjuri ore paio manjekerisije kufufunjere otunru ruabe kitinj yabende manjanjuri bobianjarun sananjarun dimanimij. Goji oi sinjuri yabende kome Rauineji oi misonj kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinjuri embimbainjuri. Gemokaku goine yonjore usunji onjuronj oi ketotieru gbij eyarenimijgo embimbainjuri."

¹⁹ "Nonji Sombunj qorumanjine ki mendaine yoyoka garebeminj. Go morenjuri agiburanj kipende ojiji Sombunj kaeo onjuronj kipekiine peinj. Go morenjuri agiburanj bokeru piruende ojiji Sombunj kaeo onjuronj piruekiine peinj."†††²⁰ Onjuri miku Munanjoro Rauine

Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimij ore kinjarinjuine yonjore agi sananjine ba yareya. Onjuri.

Yesuji komeinde bujori miya.

Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Damanj oone Yesuji funjaru kinjarinjuine yonjori bujori inji bararinjuri yareru miya, "Nonji Jerusalem raru joisererenj afaine mata manebeminj. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinjuri eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjori nubi komebeminj. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebeminj."

²² Yesuji onjuri mime Pitaji keporeme qanjanjineo raru funjaru qomuku teru inji ojija, "O Ofonj, oi damanj mogo egu fuke gareinj ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine."

²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, "Go bujori manesuge, oi Anature bujori matayonj, morenj njigoni eru Satan anjanjuri. Go nonde kadi kejinainjuri manende manjeji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio munjambe yoo nonde jinjuri maione use!" Onjuri.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Damanj oo Yesuji kinjarinjuine bujori inji yajiya, "Moji nonde njadi wareinjuri manega, injonj injonjunde manj sakire anjuri sananjine sembene njadi game 'Bijegariine roru warega,' miku misombenj babi joisererenj oi osigaeine. Yobinj oi mariponjuri komeinj ore so maneku kariuru nonj boyobe nuru wareine.†††²⁵ Moji gogoinje injonjunde roru sabareku injonjore anjuri goga, injonj gogoinje foriine kipeme jibugainjuri. Jibugainjuri, moji morende gogoinje nonde eru kisinjarun nareinjuri, injonj gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sananjarun goinjuri."⁵

²⁶ "Moji kaeine kaeine yonjore yareya sosowo poreko binjine ra foreme mande gogoinje bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bujorine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagainjuri. Meboine ojiji manjeri so eteinjuri. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonjuri qodunonjuri kipekiminjuri embimbainjuri."

²⁷ "Sombunj eru morende Njiforineji jiki Sombunj mimererenj tiriine yonjore yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquaranj njoneru popurenimij. Damanj oo moakonj moakonj nonjunde eebobo osoeru goine me furiine ore so noreinjuri.²⁸ Nonji bujori foriine mo inji njajibe manenijuri: Yoo dimagobi, njonjore botugone goineji Sombunj eru morende Njiforineji kinj ofonj fuke tainjainjuri, oi njone mukunimij. Gariine goku komere joisererenj so manebi fukeko oi njonenimij." Onjuri.

Yesure sakiji qowiriyeya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

17 Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yonjyonjuri akonj tuku joroinje mogo roperu taineo gobun.¹††² Gokabi jinjuri maiyanjuri go dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo

† 16.6 Luk 12.1 †† 16.9 Mat 14.17-21 † 16.10 Mat 15.34-38
†† 16.14 Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 †† 16.16 Jon 6.68-69 ††† 16.19 Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

††† 16.24 Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 † 16.25 Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 †† 16.27 Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 ††† 17.1 2 Pi 1.17-18

fukeya. Jiño maiineji wegi jiñoine oñuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataenine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Oñu fukeko ñonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buño buño mimane ebuñ. ⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji fungaru buño miku Yesu inji ojiya, "Ofon, niño yoo manjeri manegobener. Ore eru añigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiñ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo."

⁵ Oñu ojiru dimako kuan gbagbataenine kuririquañineke moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeko ore mañeone buño maru mo inji wakime manebun, "Ñi yo nakene yoro made. Nonde mañ anji soguineji inoreo pega. Nñoño inore buño maneru goinebi."

¹⁶ Kinariñ yonjo buño oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morengo wakiru kokoiananun afaine mata manebun.

⁷ Oñu manebi Yesuji yonjoreo wareru sakiyanun bouaku inji yajiya, "Ññoño pakereniñ. Kokoiñanun so maneinebi." ⁸ Buño oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ñone yapebunyon, Yesuji akon dimako ñonebun. Oñu.

Jon Mitimeso ñi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagango wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, "Ññoño ya ñonegobi, ore biñeine oi ñiñigo mo so yajinebi. Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji komegone pakereko ore ñadiineo oi soine mitaniñgaru gonimiñ."

¹⁰ Oñu mitiga yareko kinariñpuine yokaomo yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebuñ, "Kadi buñore qaqaji yonjoji buño inji oi wamore miegobi, 'Ñi Elaijaji bonieru Sombun-gone wakiko Munanqoqo Rauineji inore ñadio fukeiñ?" ††

¹¹ Weu tebi bokieru inji yajiya, "Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobianñaiñ. Buño oi foriiney, ¹² nonji inji ñajibemiñ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayon, oi ñoneru funine so mane mukubunyon, ñiñigo yonjo oi yonjonyunde anji boyoberu kosa etebun. Oñuakon Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine oñuakon kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo rakaru joiserereriñ maneñ." ¹³ Elaijare oñu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ñire buño yajiya, kinariñ yonjoji oi oñu mane taniñgabun. Oñu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinariñ yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru ñiñigo kubu yonjoreo warebi ñi moji Yesure mañfunngo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, ¹⁵ "Ofon, goji madene ñonemaiñ eteiñ. Jibe bako rondiñgaru wakiru qame isinbirin qaku joiserereriñ kokoine maneega. Daman kokoine rondiñgaru misigo me obu rakaega." ¹⁶ Nonji injo ogagaru kinariñpugo yonjoreo waregoyon, yonjoji injo bobianñanimiñgo embimbiñgagobi."

¹⁷ Oñu ojiko bokirie teru miya, "Ye! Morende ñiñigo qoqomuku eru inñonmanñonineke, daman wojimu ññoñoke goku qatan ñabebe Anutu so manesiñ gabi

joiserereriñ maneebemiñ? Injo ogaru nondeo yoo wareniñ." ¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji daman oo akon fiaya.

¹⁹ Fiame kinariñpuine yonjo oi ñoneru yonjonyonkon Yesureo wareru ñeku inji weu tebuñ, "Ñiñoji wamore oi ñiñononñe akon yobeiñgo embimbiñgagobener?"

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, "Mamanesiñ-ñanun mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiñgo embimbiñgagobi. Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Mamanesiñ-ñanunde fori oi yonun korunde so ena ine, ññoñoji soine tuku yoo Rau inji mitiganobun, 'Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.' Oñu miku manesiñ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesiñ gabi dobe ñabeko ya more so embimbiñganimiñ." ²¹ (Gemo kamasiiine oñuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimiñ. Ya furuine mo ebener injoji so waperu rain. Oñu.)

Yesuji komeinere Biñe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

²² Yesuji kinariñpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins mañineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buño korun inji yajiya, "Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine oi moren ñiñigo yonjore meo rua teko rakain. ²³ Rakame injo qabi komeiñ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiñ." Kinariñpuineji oi maneru manyanunji yobingame beusembe manebun. Oñu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinariñpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonjo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ñi yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebuñ, "Ññoñore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruain me mata?" ††

²⁵ Weu tebi "Oñ!" miya. Ore ñadio Pitaji pi mañineo ropeko Yesuji buño funfunñaine inji weu teya, "Saimon, go urun manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin ñi koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonun me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?"

²⁶ Oñu weu teme bokieru "Kotuine yonjoji," miya. Oñu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, "Oñu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonun oi ruakimiñ ore so, so fukegobener.

²⁷ Oñu fukegobeneryon, takis so ruabener ñi yonjore manji egu sembeañ ore go raru nigin hawigo obu jogunjo bokeigon. Bokeru jembrañ funfunñaine poreru romin, ore mauine boindanganu monen korun oo bofukemiñ. Monen korun oi ñi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon." Oñu.

Kinariñ botuyanunjo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

18 Daman oo kinariñ yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, "Sombunde qoruman mañgo moji ropekiine ega?" ²² Oñu ojibi odumade mendaine mo

† 17.5 Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 †† 17.10 Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

‡ 17.20 Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 †† 17.24 Eks 30.13; 38.26 †† 18.1 Luk 22.24

oŋga teme wareme botuyanŋo ruame dimaya. ³ Di-mame inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade oŋuine so fukeniŋ ine, ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropeniŋ. †

⁴ “Ore eru moji iŋoyanŋune ba wawaki eku odumade oŋuine fukeiŋ, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega. ⁵ Moji odumade yo iŋiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo eteiŋ, iŋoji noŋ keporu nuiŋ.” Oŋu.

Agiburande suruyoŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo iŋiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akoŋ fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoŋ eyareko agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigoŋ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugu bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. ††

⁹ “Oŋuakoŋ jiiŋogoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigoŋ. Unugaru bokeru jiiŋogo moakoŋke goku gogo sanaŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oŋu. ‡

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakiŋiŋgo ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore rubobo mimerereŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfunŋo goku jiiŋo maiine jijiki ŋonegobi. Ore eru mipemiŋiŋ so eyareinebi.

¹¹ (Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniŋiŋ ore wakiya.)

¹² “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakoŋ tiŋtuŋ raya, iŋore baaru rainiŋ. ¹³ Baaru raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji 99 tiŋtuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore damaŋ oo kokoine so jerieŋyoŋ, moakoŋ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiŋ. ¹⁴ Ore so ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo

† 18.3 Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 †† 18.8 Mat 5.30 ‡ 18.9 Mat 5.29

goga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaiŋgo maneega.” Oŋu.

Ogogoji agiburaŋ egareko inji eiŋoŋ:

¹⁵ “Maŋkekerisie ogogoji agiburaŋ egareiŋ ine, go iŋoreo raru jiiŋo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigoŋ. Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru rurumaŋgo rainiŋ ine, goji ogogo gbiŋ etende moke maŋmoakoŋ eru gonimi. ††¹⁶ Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rainiŋ ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakoŋ me yoyoka oga yaperu iŋoreo rainebi. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so oŋu eiŋoŋ, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokao-moji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaiŋ.’ ††

¹⁷ “Oŋu ebi buŋoyanŋuŋ maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rainiŋ ine, goji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋo yajiŋde iŋoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoŋ, yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo oŋuakoŋ so rainiŋ ine, oi toto-go mibi ruge fukeme maŋkekerisieru yauraine oŋuine eteru goigoŋ. Takis eaduyaŋuŋke robi mis-ombenyaŋuŋ baegobi, ore kamasi oŋuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

¹⁸ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ moreŋgo kipiŋiŋ, oi sosowo Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ kipekiine peiŋ eru agiburaŋ moreŋgo bokeru piŋuenimiŋ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuine akoŋ peiŋ. †††

¹⁹ “Jikigaru buŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moreŋgo ŋoŋoreone yoyokaji buŋo oi me oi ore maŋmoakoŋ eru oŋga wosinimire buŋo kipiŋimi, nonde Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. ²⁰ Oi yoore eru: Ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumaŋganiŋiŋ, nonji oo yoŋore botu-go gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋonemaŋiŋe tomiri iŋore soso buŋo

²¹ Damaŋ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buŋo inji ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburaŋ enareega, nonji oi ate woiŋimure so bokebe sagaiŋ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiŋ me mata?” ²² Yesuji oi maneru inji bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayoŋ, 70 taimis 7 oi ††† bokende sagaiŋ. Nonji oŋu gajigo. ²³ Ore funiŋe oi inji mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Sombunde qorumaŋ oi kiŋ ŋi koitore so ruabe inji fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoŋoŋuine oŋga yareko monenyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odu-bi botiŋgaŋgo yameŋ keya.

²⁴ “Oŋu fungaru monenine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ŋi mo ogaru warebi iŋore jiiŋoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iŋoreo peya. ²⁵ Oi peyayoŋ, tifeine oi baiŋiŋ ore monenine so sagako embimbiŋ-gaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inji mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru

†† 18.15 Luk 17.3 ††† 18.16 Dut 19.15 †††† 18.18 Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 †††† 70 taimis 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaŋ oi jijiki boke. § 18.22 Luk 17.3-4

njigo madeine oi onjuakonj furiyanuj banimiñ ore ruabi moneñ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajinebi.'

²⁶ "Onju mitigako kiñanqoqooneji manfunjo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, 'Go manjo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiñ.' ²⁷ Onju weu teko soguineji kiñanqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokero pirueko wakiya. ²⁸ Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kiñanqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ñoneya. Injore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so injoreo peya. Oi ñoneru ubeine sananjine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, 'Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiñ me?'

²⁹ "Onju ojime kiñanqoqo ogoineji manfunjineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, 'Go manjo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiñ.'

³⁰ "Onju ojiyayon, injoji oi takigame raru mimitari ni majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ñeko tifeine baji forebi wakiñ. ³¹ Ya oi fukeko kiñanqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ñoneru manyanuj jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanuj injoji maneya.

³² "Oi maneru soguneyanunji kiñanqoqo funfunjaine injo onga teme jinjoneo wareme inji ojiya, 'Go gio bobo ñi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemiñgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. ³³ Nonji ñone guru embonj eru ñonemaiñ garebe goji onjuakonj ore so kiñanqoqo ogogo ñonemaiñ etende sagana.'

³⁴ "Soguneineji onju ojime manjine rigangame kiñanqoqo injore buño mitariku niginj pire sinanj yonjore meo rua teko joiserereng kokoine maneru ñej. Oo ñeku tifeine kinj koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiñ. ³⁵ Soso buño yoore foriine oi inji: Njono moakonj moakonj ogoñanjunde agiburanj man-ñanjungo so bokeniñine, nonde Sombun Mamaji onjuakonj buño ore so enjareñ." Onju.

Njoe nonuj boboke roroinde buño

Mak 10.1-12

19 Yesuji buño oi miforeku Galili prowins bokero Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

² Wareme ñinjigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobianj yabeya.

³ Bobianj yabeko Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru buñore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebuñ, "Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru nonujine bokeñ, oi Kadi buño odureñ me mata?"

⁴ Weu tebi bokieru inji yajiya, "Bobofuke Rauineji funfunjaineone oi 'Ñi eru njigo gonimiñ ore bofuke yabeya.' Biñe buño oi osebuñ me mata? ⁵ Bofukeru inji miya, 'Ore eru njiji mangomamaine boke yaperu nonujineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.' Buño oi osebuñ me mata? ⁶ Onju eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ñi eru njigo qodure yapeya, ñinjigo moji yoko so boroinj yapeine."

† 19.4 Jen 1.27; 5.2 †† 19.5 Jen 2.24

⁷ Onju yajiko inji ojibuñ, "Niji bokero boboke roroinde papia quranguaru nonujine soine bokeñ. Mosesji wamore buño onju mitiga noreya pega?" ⁸ Onju inji miyareya, "Mosesji manyanuj sananjine fukeya ore eru nonujine bokeinde buño onju mitigayayon, funfunjaineo onju so peya. ⁹ Nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nijoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu njigo mo roinj, injoji boesau einj. Moji njigo bobokeine roinj, injoji boesau einj." ¹⁰ Yesuji onju yajiko kiñariñ yonjo ojibuñ, "Njoe nonuj botuyakungo boboke roroinde agi onju pega ine, njoe nonuj so fukebeneñ sagainj."

¹¹ Onju mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokieriya, "Ore buñojine qaji ñarego, ñinjigo sosowoji oi yonjonyunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji buño oi ñinjigo goine yonjore yareya, yonjoi akonj ore so einebi. ¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji manjo beu manjineo fukeru oone fungaru njoe nonuj fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ñinjigo yonjo sakiyanuj ketigaru ¹³ kesosoe yarebi njoe nonuj fukekimiñ ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumanjine eru njoe nonuj so fukekiminde buño mikiperu buñoyanuj oi boyobeegobi. Moji buño oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeñ ore so fukega, injoji ore so eine." Onju.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Damanj oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanungo ruaru onga wosiñ ore injoreo warebunyon, kiñariñ yonjoi ñinjigo oi miqomuku eyarebuñ. ¹⁴ Onju ebi Yesuji inji miya, "Odumade mendaine yonjo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniñ. Sombunde Rauji ñinjigo onjuine oi qorumanjine yareme biñe ganimiñ. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi." ¹⁵ Onju miku meine qoruyanungo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onju.

Yesuji ñi tinabiñeineke more unjowon buño miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶ Damanj mogo ñi moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, "Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunju eru gogo sananjine biñe fukeno?" ¹⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, "Eebobo fiine urunju, wamore onju weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjineo ropemiñgo manemiñ ine, go mimipanj buño renjaru goigonj."

¹⁸ Onju inji maneru inji miya, "Wamo mimipanj buñore mige?" Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, "Buño yoore: 'Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kianj so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj. ¹⁹ Manjo mama-gonj aranj ba yateigonj,' eru 'Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ñinjigo sosowo manjoko eyareigonj.'" ²⁰ Onju ojiko ñi jennonji inji miya, "Oi sosowo renjaru go wapebonj. Wamore moke embimbiñago?" ²¹ Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, "Go kuririke gomiñgo manemiñ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiñ ore ruande moneñ wareko ñinjigo wakiqoqoine yareigonj. Onju ende mebo

‡ 19.7 Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 †† 19.9 Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

†† Nji korunjine kekere miga. ††† 19.18 Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 ††† 19.19 Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

yago yasogo (juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Oŋu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareiŋ.”

²² Oŋu miyayoŋ, jeŋoŋji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. ²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji kiŋar-iŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ‘Yei!’ Niŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ. ²⁴ Oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋgo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anutire qorumaŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

²⁵ Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Oporoŋ! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fuke-na?” ²⁶ Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Niŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋgaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Iŋoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru qunŋgaega.” Oŋu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanonŋun sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru wareber. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimiŋ?” ²⁸ Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko kuririquraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo noŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ morumboŋ ŋeŋe 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariniŋ. †

²⁹ “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Oŋu saueko gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri raugaiŋ. ³⁰ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu. ††

Wain gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo

20 Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi iŋi: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akoŋ pakoreru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo moner gio baninde weu yareya. ² Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

³ “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ŋi goine nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo mo dimabi ŋone yabeya. ⁴ ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋaŋuŋ soineo akoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.’

⁵ “Oŋu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru iŋande 3 kilok ore so ŋeŋeineo moke sakibe raru oŋuakoŋ eya. ⁶ Oŋu eru iŋande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ŋi goine ŋeŋeineo moke mo kosa

dimabi ŋone yabeya. ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, ‘ŋoŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

⁷ “Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji moner gio bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagob-ener.’ Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, ‘ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.’ ⁸ Gio babi kae iŋaŋgako wain gio rauineji gio siŋaŋine keporeru iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi oŋga yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatariine kae iŋaŋgako waregobi, yoŋoreone fuŋgaru furiyaŋuŋ yararaku rande kaere akoŋ waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.’ ‡

⁹ “Oŋu ojime iŋande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakoŋ moakoŋ yareya. ¹⁰ Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubuŋyoŋ, oi moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ una moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹ Furi moakoŋ oi akoŋ roru fuŋgaru moreŋ rauinere maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku miteru iŋi mibuŋ, ¹² ‘Niŋo wegii joinekeo suŋoŋ rauku giore yobiŋ osi-gagobeneryoŋ, ŋi yoŋo muŋambemer wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoŋoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yoŋore mane yarende niŋoke so-gokoŋ fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³ “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone more iŋi bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, noŋ goke buŋo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ egobere. Ore so furi oi akoŋ garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigoŋ. ¹⁴ Maŋgo ore eru sembeaiŋ ine, go gakere furi roru raigoŋ. ŋi muŋambemer gio baninde weu yareba, yoŋore oŋuakoŋ furi garego, oi akoŋ yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ ‘Nakene monerji nake aŋire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akoŋ ŋarego ore maŋgoji anda eru jiŋogo posoega me?’” ¹⁶ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru iŋi miya, “Ore so tatariine yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukebi fuŋfuŋgaine yoŋoji tatariine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu. ‡†

Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rakabi kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi keporer yaberu qaŋaŋineo raru iŋi yajiya, ¹⁸ “Maneniŋ, noŋuŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo raiŋ. Yoŋo komeinde buŋoine miforeru ¹⁹ kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponŋo qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jeims Jon yokore maŋgoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Damaŋ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesure wareru dikanji keteru ya fuŋine more karieiŋgo miya. ²¹ Oŋu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko iŋi ojiya, “Goji

† 19.28 Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 †† 19.30 Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

‡ 20.8 Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15 ‡† 20.16 Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumanango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo njeke ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobu."

²² Onu ojijayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, "Nŋonŋ ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi soine noku joiserereŋ manenimi me mata?" Onu miko maneru "Soine nonimi," ojibu. ²³ Ojibire inji yasiya, "Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi onjuine akonŋ nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ŋeiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ŋeŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke njeke ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekimiŋ." Onu.

Siŋaŋ foriine injoji kiŋaŋqoqo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu karie tebire ogopuyakunŋ 10 yonŋoji oi maneru maŋyaŋunŋ sembeaya. ²⁵ Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, "Morende kantriine kantriine yonŋore muraŋpuji ni koito onu eyareegobi. Yonŋore soguneji buŋo mitigaru ŋiŋigo botiŋ yabeku usunyaŋunŋ yaduegobi. Nŋonŋ yonŋore funjine oi soine manegobi. ²⁶ Nŋonŋore botugo mosi onjuine egu peineyon, moji ŋonŋore botugo sogunenaŋunŋ fukeiŋgo manega, injoji kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goine. †

²⁷ "Onuakonŋ moji ŋonŋore botugo minebobo funjfunj-gaine goiŋgo manega, injoji ŋonŋore mea yukuo goku kiŋaŋqoqonŋunŋ omaine fukeine. ††²⁸ Sombunŋ eru morende Ni foriineji onjuakonŋ mosi onjuine ŋaduru injoyonŋe kiŋaŋ qa tenimiŋ ore eru so wareyayon, kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yonŋore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ." Onu.

Yesuji ni jiiŋokombi yoyoka jiiŋoyakunŋ botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonŋoke Jeriko siti bokeiŋgo ebi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋunŋgo warebunŋ. ³⁰ Onu warebi ni jiiŋokombi yoyoka kadi qaŋaŋjineo ŋebu. Nebire "Yesuji ŋatureiŋgo ega," mibi maneru inji ongabunŋ, "Ofonŋ Deiwidre osigida, go ŋone-mainŋ enote!"

³¹ Onu ongakabire ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yonŋoji "Mo ŋenimi!" miki qomuku yatebunŋyonŋ, yokoji yameŋ keku inji ongabunŋ, "Ofonŋ Deiwidre osigida, go ŋonemainŋ enote!" ³² Onu ongakabire Yesuji ode niniŋgaru "Nondeode wareni!" miku ongame warebire inji weu yateya, "Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateiŋgo manegobire?"

³³ Onu weu yateko inji ojibu, "Ofonŋ, niko jiiŋonokunŋ moke piiŋgo manegobere." ³⁴ Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jiiŋoyakunŋ yonŋoko oo akonŋ untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

21 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonŋoke Jerusalem siti bombenŋgaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebunŋ. Wareru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeinŋgo eku ² inji yasiya, "Kae jiiŋo mainakunŋgo ŋega, ŋoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donŋi ŋigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru donŋi mendaine oi oo akonŋ bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeode wareni.

³ "Piruebire moji buŋo mo miko inji ojinimi, 'Ofonŋnokunŋi ore embimbiiŋgaga.' Onu ojibire donŋi oi pipa ŋateme yoo wareni." ⁴ Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqounŋ ni more maŋgo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore onju fukeya. Buŋo oi inji,

⁵ "O Jerusalem ŋiŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonŋore inji yajibi maneniŋ,

'Maneniŋ, ŋonŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋonŋoreo fukeiŋ.

Injoi mosi waigo eru donŋi paiineo ŋeru wareiŋ.

Donŋi yobiŋ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ŋeru wareiŋ." †

⁶ Yesuji kiŋariŋyokaine sore yapeko raru buŋo yasiya ore so ebu. ⁷ Yoko donŋi maŋgo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyaŋunŋ kemukuru donŋi paiyakunŋgo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ŋeya.

⁸ Onu njeke rame ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji araŋ ba teku marikuyaŋunŋ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maŋineo raru tienjine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabunŋ. ⁹ Ramegabi ŋiŋigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabunŋ eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebunŋ, yonŋoji inji miku ongabunŋ,

"Hosana! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabiŋego miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!" ††

¹⁰ Onu ongabunŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ŋiŋigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonunŋ eru inji weubunŋ, "Ni yo moji?"

¹¹ Weubi ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yonŋoji inji bokiriebunŋ, "Injoi kajeqounŋ ni Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone." Onu.

Yesuji boji sorinŋ miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabeme mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babunŋ, injoji yonŋo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibunŋ.

Moneŋ nareŋgareŋ ŋiŋigo yonŋore koro romaenŋgaru bokirieme rabunŋ. Onuakonŋ kabu furiyaŋunŋ banimiŋ ore ruabunŋ, yonŋore ŋeŋe oi onjuakonŋ ketunŋgame rabunŋ. ¹³ Onu eru inji yajiya, "Aisaiji buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega, 'Nonde sorinji onŋawowosi pi fukeiŋgo miinebi.' Buŋo oi pegayonŋ, ŋonŋo oi igokogabi suronŋoqoqo yonŋore kounŋ onjuine fukega." ††

† 20.26 Luk 22.25-26 †† 20.27 Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

‡ 21.5 Zek 9.9 †† 21.9 Kiki 118.25, 26 †† 21.13 Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

¹⁴ Onu fukeko jinokombi eru purin njinigo yonjo boji soringo injoreo warebi bobian yabeya. ¹⁵ Onu fukeyay-on, soringo gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi njonebuñ eru odumade boji soringo ongakaku "Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!" mibun, yonjo njone yaberu mansembe manebuñ.

¹⁶ Manj sembene maneru inji mitebuñ, "Odumade buño ongakobi, oi manege me mata?" mitebi inji bokirie yareya, "Soine manego. Njono daman mogo Biñe buño yo osebuñ me mata,

'Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moñ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretin miteñ guegobi.'" †

¹⁷ Onu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae injangako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanja.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akonj pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. ¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qanjanineo fig yo †† mo njoneru ore funineo raya. Rayayon, foriine so bo-fukeyayon, rekaineke akonj njoneya. Onu njoneru yo oi inji miteya, "Goji daman mogo forigo moke so peine." Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonj gbanja.

²⁰ Gbanjiko kinjanjpuineji oi njoneru popureru inji mibun, "Fig yoji urunju eru fofokonj gbanjiga?" ²¹ Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, "Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: Mamanesinj daman so sabareku manyoka so enobun ine, fig yogo ya fukega, njonjoji onjakonj so en-iminyon, ya yo onjakonj soine enobun: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobun, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.' Onu mitigaku Anutu manesin gako ore so fukein. ²² Wamo yare weu onga wosin-imin, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesin gabi binjananj fukein." Onu. ‡

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usunjinere weubun.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj manjo raru njinigo qaji yareme soringo gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji injoreo wapebuñ. Waperu inji weu tebuñ, "Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usunj oi moji gareya?"

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji onjakonj buño mo weu njarebemin. Oi bokirie narenimin ine, nonji onjakonj moji usunj nareko ya yo eego, oi njajibemin.

²⁵ Jonji njinigo miti meso rau yareku goya, injoji ore usunj oi uroone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moreñ rauineji otebuñ?" Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, "'Usunjineji Sombungone fukeya,' onju mikimin ine, injoji inji miin, 'Njono wamore Jon so manesin gabun?' Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ "Me 'Moreñ njinigone fukeya,' mikimin ine, ninjoji njinigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru embimbijgakimin. Kufufunj sosowo yonjoji Jonde 'Kajeqounj nj fukega,' miku gogobi." ²⁷ Buño onju osoeru Yesure inji

† 21.16 Kiki 8.2 †† Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanunjo saribi foriine anjineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. ‡ 21.22 Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

bokiriebuñ, "Oi so manegobenen." Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Onu fukeko nonji onjakonj ya yo baego ore usunjine moji nareya, oi so njajibemin." Onu.

More madeyoka yokore soso buño

²⁸ Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, "Njono buño yoore eru urunju manesugobi? Nj mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Daman mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojiya, 'Madene, go soine munjambe nonde wain niginj gioo raru gio baigonj.'

²⁹ "Onu ojime inji bokirieya, 'Nonj taki nuga.' Onu ojijayon, jiki buñoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. ³⁰ Ore njadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buño oi akonj ojiya. Oi ojime buño inji bokirieru miya, 'Sogunene, soine rabe-minj.' Onu miyayon, jibu so raya."

³¹ Yesuji onju miku weu yareya, "Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi renjaya?" Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebuñ, "Moru madeine injoji." Onu bokiriebi inji yajiya, "Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenij: Takis roro njinigo eaduyanunje eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji njono njadureru rone Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeniminj.

³² "Buño ore funine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso njiji njonjoreo wareru Anuture jinoo posikeniminde fune njaduko njono injore buño oi so manesin gabunjon, takis roro njinigo eaduyanunje eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji oi manesin gabun. Yonjoji oi manesin gabun, njono oi njoneru jibu jiki onjakonj njono-njane so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesin gabun." Onu. ††

Wain niginj gio sinan sembene yonjore soso buño

Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³ Yesuji miya, "Soso buño mo oi inji maneinebi: Moreñ rauine moji wain niginj gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu roniminj ore sinan bobo koro joroine roujineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sinan goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, 'Njono gio baku fori-inere mobe njono-njanunde roru mobeine rauine nonj nareinebi.' Onu miku gio oi meyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. ††

³⁴ "Goku gome foriine gumunngaya ore damanine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinanjqoqopuine goine sore yabeme sinan yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. ³⁵ Miyayon, sinan yonjoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuñ. ³⁶ Ore njadiineo kinanj nj goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebunjon, yonjo onjuine akonj pore imo kane eyarebuñ.

³⁷ "Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buño baaru miya, 'Nakene made aran ba teniminj me urunju?' Onu miku tatariine oi injoyonunde made soreme yonjoreo raya.

†† 21.32 Luk 3.12; 7.29-30 †† 21.33 Ais 5.1-2

³⁸ Rayayon, wain gio siñan yonjo madeine ñoneru botuyanungo inji mimane eku mibun, 'Ingoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niño ino roru qabeneñ komeko wain niginj gioineji nonunde biñe fukeinj.'

³⁹ "Onu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. ⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siñan oi urunjo eyareinj?"

⁴¹ Yesuji onu weu yareme inji ojibun, "Siñan sembene yonjo ketotie yaberu boserereñ eyareinj eru gio siñan gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginj gioine yonjore meo ruainj. Yonjoji foriine gumunğainde damanjo mobeine poretiñ oteenimiñ." ⁴² Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, "Biñe Qurande buño yo damanjo mogo osebuñ me mata, 'Pi bobo yonjoji ko otunjo mo ñadi gaku mo bokebi ñeya, oiji otunjo sananñe fukeko bofukebuñ.

Oiji kerigako pijji ñerikeru wakiru keinj. Ofonji otunjo oi igodonğako jinononunji ñonebeneñ bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneñ?" †

⁴³ "Ore eru inji ñajibe maneniñ, Anutuji qorumanñe oi oga ñaberu ñinjigo kubu mo yareme yonjoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinj. ⁴⁴ Moji otunjo qoruine oo odetatanganu wakiru qainj, oi sakiine ketiqotigainy-onjo, aenjo otunjo oiji pariru rondinjaru more paio wakiru qainj, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanğainj."

⁴⁵ Yesuji onu miko maneru sorinj gio siñan eru Farisi (Kadi buñjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji soso buñjore oi maneru funjine mane taniñgaru inji mibun, "Oi niñjore miga." ⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipenimiñgo manebunyonjo, ñinjigo kubu soguine yonjore kokoi maneru embimbiñgabunjo. Niñjigo kubu soguine yonjoji Yesure manebi ka-jeqounjo ni fukeya. Onu.

Suanjen jebere soso buño

Luk 14.15-24

22 Yesuji moke funjaru soso buño buño inji miya, ² "Sombunde qorumanjo oi yoore so fukega: Kinjo ñi koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumanjo) jebere burugaru bomogaya. ³ Bomogaru kinjanqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, 'Nonji ñinjigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Nonjo yonjoreo kinjan raru warenimiñ ore yajiinebi.' Onu miko raru yajibunyonjo, ñinjigo yonjoji oi maneru wareinjo taki yabeme keoma ebuñ.

⁴ "Ore ñadiineo kinjanqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, 'Niñjigo warenimiñ ore mibonjo, yonjoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Maneniñ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ñega. Nonde bulmakao ñiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneñ jijiyanjunke fukebuñ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneñ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Nonjo suanjen jebego wareninj.'

⁵ "Onu miko rabi ñinjigo yonjoji buño ore kaje so rubunyonjo, qaquuma kosa rabunjo. Goineji uqo gioyanunjo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanunjo rabunjo. ⁶ Goineji kinjo koitore kinjanqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuñ. ⁷ Komebi kinjo koitoji manjine rigangame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ñinjigo yayabe ñi yonjo ketotie yaberu taonjo piyanunjo oi rigabi jaya.

† 21.42 Kiki 118.22-23

⁸ "Ore ñadiineo kinjo koitoji kinjanqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, 'Suanjen jebere bomogabeneñ jaueru ñegayonjo, ñinjigo warenimiñ ore mibonjo, yonjoji jeri jebere warenimiñ ore so, so fukegobi. ⁹ Ore eru nonjo kadi sosoyakunjo eru pi kae jinjoine jinjoine oo raru ñinjigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiñ, oi suanjen jebego warenimiñ ore miku yamenjo keku bapakare yabeinebi.'

¹⁰ "Onu yajiko kinjanqoqopuineji bokero kadi pe rabunjo, oo raru ñinjigo oi me oi bofuke yabebunjo, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuñ. So osoe yabebi ñinjigo fiine eru sembene onjuakonjo wareru suanjen jebere pi puseru uqo ñeñe roregaru ñebunjo.

¹¹ Uqo ñeñe roregaru ñebunyonjo, kinjo koitoji oi ñone yabeinjo wareru oo ñi mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganjine so keya, oi ñoneya. ¹² Ni oi ñoneru inji ojiya, 'Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu urunjo eru pi yoore manjo warege?' Onu ojime ñi oiji buñjore mataeme kamiine ñeya.

¹³ "Onu ñeko kinjo koitoji kinjanqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, 'Ni oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.' Oo gonimiñ, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku ñiranjanunjo kibi qako gonimiñ. ††¹⁴ Buño ore so Anutu ñinjigo boakonji warenimiñ ore miyayonjo, afaine yonjoji buño oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine rosoe yabeya, yonjore botugo wapenimiñ." Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore ñadiineo Farisi (Kadi buñjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buñjore budunji furugame niginğaniminde buru ruabuñ. ¹⁶ Buru onju ruaru kinjanunjoine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibunjo, "Qaqaji, goji ñi foriine fukege, niño oi manegobeneñ. Goji ñinjigo goine so ñoneanjo yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyonjo, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komonjo yabeegeyonjo, Anuture kadi oi buño foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buño poretiñ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokonjo sosowo mi botinj enoreega. ¹⁷ Ore eru buño yoore urunjo manesuge, oi minde manekimiñ. Niño Sisa-kinjo koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buño ririkimiñ me mata?"

¹⁸ Onu weu tebi buruyanunjo ikoine mane mukuru inji yajiya, "O manjekerisiere ñi sasakiine, nonjo wamore buñjore budunjo rua nunimiñ ore esoi nugobi?"

¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare monenjo mo nadubi ñonebemiñ." Onu yajiko silwa monenjo mo roru warebuñ.

²⁰ Warebi inji weu yareya, "More sasako eru tina oi yoo qurangabi pega?" ²¹ "O oi Sisa-kinde," onu bokirieru mibunjo. Mibi inji yajiya, "Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinjo koitore sasakoke oi injore biñe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biñe oteeinebi." ²² Onu yajiko injore kokoine waragaru bokero sakibe rabunjo. Onu.

†† 22.13 Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebuŋ, yonjoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibuŋ, ^{†24} “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo ŋigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’ ^{††25} Mane, damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayanuŋ funfunŋaineji ŋigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶ “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ŋadiineo gboine moji ŋigo oi akonŋ roya. Onuakonŋ onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji ŋigo moakonŋ oi akonŋ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ.

²⁷ Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanuŋ oi onuakonŋ komeya. ²⁸ Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyonŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobenerŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuŋ ine, ŋigo moakonŋ oi ŋonunyanuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonunŋ fukena?”

²⁹ Onu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Ŋonjo buŋo mijibugagobi. Maŋkerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ eru Anuture usunŋ so mane mukugobi ore tinunŋ eegobi. ³⁰ Fofori, komegone pakareru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonunŋ so fukeniŋiyonŋ, mimerereriŋ yonjoji Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi onjuine fukeru gonimiŋ.

³¹ “Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminde buŋo Anutuji ŋonjore miya, ŋonjo oi osebuŋ me mata? Buŋo oi inji, ³² ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yonjore Ofoŋ matayonŋ, gogo sananiŋe gogobi, yonjore Ofoŋ goga.” ^{††33} Yesuji ŋinjiŋo kubu soguine onu qaji yareko maneru waragabuŋ. Onu.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi urunuŋ?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buŋoyanuŋ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumaŋgabunŋ. ³⁵ Yonjoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buŋo poretiŋ mane mukuya, injoji wareru Yesu budunŋ ruaru inji weu teya, ^{††36} “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buŋo maŋgo wamo mimipaŋ buŋo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go maŋgo, iirugo eru mamesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonŋ.’ ^{††38} Oiji mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. ³⁹ Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akonŋ ŋinjiŋo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigonŋ.’ ^{††40} Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqonŋ ŋinjiŋo yonjore Biŋe Quraŋ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onu.

Kristo oi kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji wareru tumaŋgabi Yesuji inji weu yareya, ⁴² “Ŋonjo Kristore urunuŋ manegobi? Injoji more made fukega?” Onu weu yareme bokirieru mibuŋ, “Oi kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onu fukegayonŋ, urunuŋ eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme injore ‘Nakene Ofoŋne,’ ongaku inji miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ inji ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ŋende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode ronduŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririquranjo yoo ŋeigonŋ.’ ^{†††}

⁴⁵ Deiwidji injoyonŋe onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miŋga. Ofoŋne miku urunuŋ eru injore osigida onuakonŋ fukena?”

⁴⁶ Onu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoyanuŋ mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akonŋ sosowo yonjoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturunŋ eru bokebuŋ. Onu.

Maŋkerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

23 Damaŋ oo Yesuji ŋinjiŋo kubu sogo eru kiŋar- injuine oi inji yajiya, ² “Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji Mosesre morumbonŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeku Kadi buŋore funŋe usunŋ paio qaji ŋareegobi. ³ Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ŋareegobi, oi reŋgainebiyonŋ, eeboboyanuŋ oi so boyobeinebi. Yonjoji buŋo miyanunji mitaniŋgaegobiyonŋ, yonjonyonŋe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yonjo onjuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yonjoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋinjiŋo fagayanunjo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru miqomuku eegobiyonŋ, yonjonyonŋe oi me sisiyanunŋ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeyanuŋ mo so peega.

⁵ “Yonjo eeboboyanuŋ sosowo ŋinjiŋoŋi ŋone yabenimiŋ ore eru eegobi. Miti buŋo korunŋ (memori ruge) bifunŋ niŋiŋ katapayanunŋ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mamanyanunde erionbarionŋ eegobi.

Marikuyanunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi. ^{†††6} Yonjoji jebego ŋeŋe funfunŋaineo minemine ŋeniminde maneegobi eru onga-wowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeninde anji maneegobi.

⁷ Narengarenŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋinjiŋo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneru ‘O sogunenonunŋ,’ tinayanunŋ onu miniminde anji maneegobi.

††† 22.44 Kiki 110.1 § Baibel memori ruge bifunŋ niŋiŋine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanunjo me maŋgu onjuine meyanunjo kiperu gobuŋ. Marikuyanunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuŋ, oi Anuture ŋinjiŋo foriine yobu fukebuŋ ore moge fukeya. †† 23.5 Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

† 22.23 Apo 23.8 †† 22.24 Dut 25.5 † 22.32 Eks 3.6 †† 22.35 Luk 10.25-28 †† 22.37 Dut 6.5 ††† 22.39 Lew 19.18

⁸“Yonjoji onju eegobiyon, moakonj injoji nonjore Qaqaji fukeko nonjo sosowoji injore manjkerisise ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru nonjore tina qaqajinonjor minimiñ ore so maneinebi. ⁹Moakonj injoji Mamañanjon fukega. Injoji Sombunj kaeo goga ore eru moreñ ni more niñore Mamañonjon tina onju so miinebi. ¹⁰Kristo moakonj nonji nonjore sogune fukego. Ore eru nonjore tina ‘Sogunenonjon,’ minimiñgo so maneinebi.

¹¹“Onju matayon, nonjore botugo moji qoruine fukega, injoji kinanj qa njareku goine. ¹²Onju goineyon, moji injoyonunde manj ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji injoyonunde manj ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein. ††

Yesuji Farisi yonjore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³“O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamenj ninjigo! Nonjo manjkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanjungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ninjigo Sombunde qorumanj manjo egu ropenimiñ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nonjo-njanje ore manjineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manjineo ropenimiñgo egobi, nonjo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. ¹⁴O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamenj ninjigo! Nonjo manjkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanjungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo koje yonjore pi ya qoroeku anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinjanjon fukein ore eru onjgawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanjungo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunjonanjon mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme nonjore paio ropein.

¹⁵“O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamenj ninjigo! Nonjo manjkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanjungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo moji Juda ninjigo mo fukeinjo yamenj keku koeya koeya petigaru moreñine moreñine roregaegobi. Onju ebi moji Juda nonjunde eeboboo qakatoin, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure binje fukein. Nonjo-njanje onjuine matayon, ateine yoyoka nonjo-njanje njadureru sembeqombeainj.

¹⁶“Jinjonanjoni kobeme ninjigo meyanjungo roru oga yabeegobi, yobin nonjore paio ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo bunjo inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangainj ine, oiji so sanangainjon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan bunjoine miinj ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kipein.’

¹⁷“O jinjokombi ninjigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorinjo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

¹⁸“Bunjo mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatara tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangainj ine, oiji so sanangainjon, moji pesinjanje yaunjalatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan bunjo miinj ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kikipe ein.’

¹⁹“O jinjokombi ninjigo! Pesinjanje yaunjalatao koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wawakiine egayon, alatara ruabi oiji pesin rambungako kubaiine fukein. ²⁰Ore eru moji alatara tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangainj, injoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatara pega, ore tinao bunjoine misanangainj.

²¹“Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangainj, injoji sorin ore eru oo sanangaru goga, injore tinao bunjoine misanangainj. ²²Onjukonj moji Sombunde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangainj, injoji Anuture morumbonj njene eru oo njega, injore tinao bunjoine misanangainj. ‡

²³“O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamenj ninjigo! Nonjo manjkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanjungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo uqo munjanj sosowo boroinjaru mobeine 10 oone moakonj Anuture binje ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onjukonj boroinjaru tengone moakonj oi Anuture binje ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretinj ruaegobiyon, Kadi bunjore korunj qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ninjigo botuyanjon eebobo poretinj boyoberu nonjemañ nadunjadunj eku bunjo damanj so boyoberu goigon. Bunjo qoruine oi yamenj keku boyoberu goinebi eru bunjo memenda oi onjukonj so odureru bokeinebi. ††²⁴Jinjonanjonj kobeme ninjigo meyanjungo roru oga yabeegobi, nonjo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiñ ore obunanjonj sai yaji osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. ²⁵O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kadi bunjore yamenyamenj ninjigo! Nonjo manjkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanjungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo munanjqoqo ee einjore ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, nonjo-njanjunde suronj ebu so sinanj garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji manj-nanjonj puseme gogobi.

²⁶“O jinjokombi ni Kadi bunjore yamenj keege, go bonieru popure manj jurende sakiineji onjukonj qanj-isiikiine fukein. ²⁷O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru yoore yamenyamenj ninjigo! Nonjo manjkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanjungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo jinjorunde mariponj jurebi yaganjine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakinanjonj nonjemanjanjke onjuine fukegobiyon, jinjorunde manjo qonjgubunj sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onjuine oiji nonjore manj puseru pega. ††

²⁸“Ore so nonjo onjukonj ninjigo jinjoyanjungo fofori poretinj kamasi fukeegobiyon, manjkerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronj manj-nanjonj puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹“O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru yoore yamenyamenj ninjigo! Nonjo manjkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanjungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo kajeqounj ninjigo yonjore jinjonjungo simen ruaru baegobi eru ninjigo posiine yonjore ko kounj basari-

† 23.11 Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 †† 23.12 Luk 14.11; 18.14

‡ 23.22 Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 †† 23.23 Lew 27.30 †† 23.27 Apo 23.3

gaegobi. ³⁰ Onu eru inji miegobi, 'Niŋoji apa ŋasop-unonŋuŋ yonjore damanŋo gonobenŋ ine, yonjoke so jiki-gabenenŋ kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonjore dariji niŋore paio so ropena.'

³¹ "Onu miku oiji ŋonjo-ŋaŋe kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebuŋ, yonjore ŋasopu fukegobi, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge onjuine dimagobi. ³² Ore eru apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji agiburaŋ funŋaru ebuŋ, ore so ŋonjo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³ "O Farisi, ŋonjo qoti mendaine onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji buŋonŋaŋuŋ mitariko misi korugo egu rakanim-inŋ ore uruŋu roiŋgaru useru ranobuŋ? Oi embimbiŋ-ganimiŋ. ^{†34} Ore eru maneniŋ, nonji kajeqouŋ eru maŋgboronŋ ŋiŋigo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sore yabebe ŋonjoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiŋ eru goine mariponŋgo yabenimiŋ. Goine onŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo furu yaberu buŋoy-aŋuŋ mitariku ŋonjoruŋi yaberu yobe yabebi taonjine taonjine oo raenimiŋ.

³⁵ "Ni posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone funŋaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorinŋ mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Niŋigo posiine yonjore dari moreŋgo keseru gobuŋ, dari sosowo ore goine oi ŋonjore paio ropeiŋ. ^{††36} Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde geo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, ŋonjore paio ropeko Anutuji goine bokirie ŋareko manenimiŋ."

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuŋ manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷ Yesuji miya, "O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋonjo kaje-qouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo sore yabeko ŋonjoreo wareegobi, yonjo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qo-qu maŋgoineŋi odumadepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ru-aru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damanŋine damanŋine gore kufufuŋpu kenusuku qoju ŋabemiŋgo maneru gobonŋonŋ, ŋonjo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebuŋ. ³⁸ Maneniŋ, Anutuji sorinŋ piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi gako sesuine akonŋ peiŋ. [‡]

³⁹ "Onu peiŋyonŋ, nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, Niŋonŋ nonj moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeko oo ŋone nuru inji minimiŋ, 'Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji inŋo mifia teine.' Onu." ^{††}

Boji sorinŋ ketoqototie fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

24 Yesuji boji sorinŋ bokeru wakiko kiŋariŋpuineŋi iŋoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo pi ŋebuŋ, oi Yesu odubuŋ. ² Odubi bokirieru inji yajiya, "Pi sosowo oi soine ŋonegobiyonŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyonŋ, siŋsaŋ sesuine akonŋ peiŋ." Onu.

Sisikonŋonŋ eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ŋeko kiŋariŋpuine yonjonye akonŋ iŋoreo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, "Qaqaŋi, buŋo mige, ore foriine mo damanŋo fukeiŋ eru goji warende morende damaŋ tariiŋgo eiŋ, ore moge oi uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine noji."

⁴ Onu weu tebi bokirieru inji miya: "Moji sinefuru eko tintuŋ egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. ⁵ Niŋigo kokoineŋi fukeru nonde tinao inji minimiŋ, 'Nonji Mu-naŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.' Onu miku ŋiŋigo kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ. ⁶ Niŋonjo jigore biŋe eru fonuŋ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburug-buru egu qanimiŋ ore ŋonjo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Ya onjuine oi ronekonŋ fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyonŋ, morende damanji oo akonŋ pipa so tariiŋ.

⁷ "Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Niŋigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo ee eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine oo ro-roine roroine fukeiŋ eru komenŋ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreŋ bokirieme rakaeiŋ. ⁸ Ya sosowo oi ŋigo kuakeji goji funŋaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so funŋaru tariiŋgo eiŋ.

⁹ "Onu eiŋyonŋ, damaŋ oo goineŋi ŋonjo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru gawman yonjore meo rua ŋabebi joisererenŋ eŋareku ŋabebi komenimiŋ. Kantri sosowo yonjoni nonde eru rosi eŋareenimiŋ. ^{††10} Damaŋ oo kokoineŋi mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru soŋsoŋburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiŋ. ¹¹ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijiŋbuine kokoineŋi fukeru ŋiŋigo kokoine kunuŋkunuŋ eyarebi tintuŋ qaku raenimiŋ.

¹² "Jauba Rauineŋi saueru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeinŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo boakonŋ yonjore manji munanŋgako maŋjokoyaŋunji gbaŋjiru jimigaeiŋ. ¹³ Moji yameŋ keku sananŋaru qinŋ keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariiŋ, inŋoji senniŋbanginŋ raugainŋ. ^{††14} Anature qorumande Bobianŋ Biŋe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuŋ so kikitinŋ buŋo mane forebi morende damanji ore ŋadiineo tariiŋ. Onu."

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ "Kajeqouŋ ŋi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buŋoine mime pega. Buŋo ore so goineŋi wareru ketoqototie eru ya anŋiŋineke oi boji sorinŋ tiriineo ruabi dimako ŋonenimiŋ, buŋo yo oseminŋ, goji soine kaje ru-aru mane mukuigonŋ. ^{†††16} Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ, yonjoni use poreru tukuo rainebi. ¹⁷ Pi bembenŋgo kae jinŋoo goinŋ, inŋoji wakiru kekere yaine roinŋ ore pi maŋgo so ropeine. ¹⁸ Gioo raru goinŋ, inŋoji onjuakonŋ marikuine roinŋ ore kirieru pigo so raine. [§]

¹⁹ "Ye! Niŋo kuake eru odumade monŋgo yonjoni damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? ²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kuey-

† 23.33 Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7 †† 23.35 Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 ‡ 23.38 Jer 22.5 ††† 23.39 Kiki 118.26

†† 24.9 Mat 10.22 ††† 24.13 Mat 10.22 †††† 24.15 Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 § 24.18 Luk 17.31

oiko me Sabat kombande damaŋgo so fukeiŋ ore oŋ-ga wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi iŋi ore: Damaŋ oo sisikonŋkonŋ qembibiineke fukeiŋ. Sisikonŋkonŋ soine oŋuine oi ronekonŋ damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akonŋ fuŋgaru damaŋ yoo go waperu damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekonŋ so fukeya eru jiki damaŋ mogo moke so fukeiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru goinebi. ¹²² Ofonji bapeboriŋ damaŋ oi so qondiŋgana ine, ŋiŋigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunŋoŋ, ŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi qondiŋgaiŋ.

²³ “Damaŋ oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Noneniŋ! Munanŋqoqo Rauineji aroo dima-ga.’ Moji oŋu miŋi ine, oi so manesiŋ gainebi. ²⁴ Oi iŋi ore migo: Munanŋqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijiibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie oi soi sogo so-go babi qowirienimiŋ. Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi oŋuakonŋ bojiqojibu eyarenimiŋgo esoigaru yameŋ kebi tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ. Ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ fiine akonŋ eku gobi oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. ²⁵ Maneniŋ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekonŋ ŋa-jibe mane foregobi.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munanŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ buroineo goga,’ oŋu mibi manenimiŋ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Ma-neniŋ! Kristoji pi ore maŋgo fukeru ŋega,’ oŋu ŋajibi oi so manesiŋ gainebi. ²⁷ Oi iŋi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo boborire so iŋi fukeiŋ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegob-eneŋ, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ. ^{††}

²⁸ “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiŋ, sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu. [‡]

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Konŋkonŋ damaŋ oiji tariko oo akonŋ wegi jiŋoji gobureko ayonji dabueiŋ.

Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone mukuru wakiniŋiŋ eru qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareya oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokero bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. ^{‡†}

³⁰ Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere mogeji qonikiŋgo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo morende ku-fufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyonimiŋ. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji qonikinde kuanŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋg-basaŋineke totogo fukeko kuririquaraŋine ŋonenimiŋ. ^{‡‡31} Wareme ŋonebi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi fonuŋine sanaŋine manebi Sombuŋ mimererenŋpuine sore yabeko yoŋoji ŋiŋigo Anutu iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiŋ. Oŋu.”

† 24.21 Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 †† 24.27 Luk 17.23-24 ‡ 24.28 Luk 17.37 †† 24.29 Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 ‡† 24.30 Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³² “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneinebi. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ŋoneru maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋine bembengaga.’ ³³ Ŋoŋoji oŋuakonŋ moge ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ.

³⁵ Qonikiŋ eru morenji mataenimiyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoji damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareiŋyoŋ, wamo damaŋgo wareru fukeiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimer-erenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oŋuakonŋ oi so manega. Mamaji iŋoyonŋ akonŋ oi manega. ³⁷ Ronekonŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaŋosori paio goku bosembeabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo fukeiŋ. ^{‡‡†}

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekonŋ oo ŋiŋigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ŋigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaŋosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukeiŋ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibri yabeya. Jiki Som-buŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji oŋuakonŋ qaŋosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ. ^{‡‡†}

⁴⁰ “Damaŋ oo ŋi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ. ⁴¹ Oŋuakonŋ ŋigo yoyoka garaŋ pu-jeku ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. ⁴³ Maŋgari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronŋqoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareiŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine ŋeku piine fiine akonŋ siŋaŋ bako qajaŋ-garu ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁴⁴ Ŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji damaŋ yoo so wapeiŋ,’ miku manesubi iŋoji damaŋ oo akonŋ wapeiŋ. Oŋu. [§]

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Oŋu fukeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siŋaŋine fukeiŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeiŋ. ⁴⁶ Oŋu siŋaŋ yaberu

‡‡† 24.37 Jen 6.5-8 ‡‡‡ 24.39 Jen 7.6-24 § 24.44 Luk 12.39-40

gome rauineji kirieru wareru oñuine ñoneru 'Go ki-waqawagake fukege!' miinj.

⁴⁷ "Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Rauineji 'Go ki-waqawagake fukege!' miku meboine sosowore siñañ igodonñain. ⁴⁸ Igodonñainyoñ, gio bobo gbag-bañine injoji mañineo manesuku inji miinj ine, 'Ofonñere waware damanji joroine pega.' ⁴⁹ Onju miku funñaru gio bobo ñinjigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanañine noku mañine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinj.

⁵⁰ "Onju goku damañ mogo ofonñine wapeiño so odigain, injoji oo akonj wapeinj. Damande nomeniga qaquoma gokame aua oo akonj waperu ⁵¹ qaku boserereñ eteru mitigako mañkeresiere ñinjigo sasakiine oñuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereñ maneinj. Onju maneru kuyo jojararu ñirañyañuñ kibi qako goniminj." Onju.

Njigo jeñonj 10 yoñore soso buño

25 Yesuji miya, "Moke warebeminj, damañ oo Som-bunde qorumañ oi inji fukeinj: Suanjenj jebe damañgo ñjigo jeñonj jumaine ten yoñoji 'Ñi biñeke qoturekiminj,' miku doiyañuñ roru kadio rabuñ. ¹² Yoñore-one 5 yoñjo mamane-mukuyañuñke fukebuñyoñ, goine 5 oi biriine. ³ Biriine yoñoji doiyañuñ robuñyoñ, misi (kufañ) jiji †† so roru rabuñ. ⁴ Mamane-mukuyañuñke yoñoji doiyañuñ eru kufañ jiji sogoyañuñ oñuakonj roru rabuñ. ⁵ Rabi ñi biñeji pipa so wareko odigabi damañ joroya ore sosowo yoñjo be-dañgaru daberu kubañ pebuñ.

⁶ "Kubañ pebuñyoñ, ubu botuineo moji qeñ puteme buño inji manebuñ, 'Maneniñ, ñi biñeji warega-oo! Ñoño inoreo raru qotureniñ.' ⁷ Buño oi maneru ñjigo jeñonj ten oi sosowoji pakereñ doiyañuñ roru bobiañgaru qurebi. ⁸ Qurebi biriine yoñoji ñjigo mamane-mukuyañuñke yoñoreo wareru inji mibuñ, 'Ñiñore doi kobega ore ñoño kufañ jiji goine noreniñ.'

⁹ "Onju mibi mamane-mukuyañuñke yoñoji bokirieru inji mibuñ, 'Mata! Oi ñoño eru niño so saga nobeiñ. Ore eru seki pigo raru ñoño-ñañunde kufañ jiji furiine baninj.'

¹⁰ "Onju mibuñyoñ, yoñoji kufañ jiji furiine bañgo raru kadio gokabi ñi biñeji oo akonj wapeya. Ñjigo jeñonj jaueru dimabuñ, yoñoji raru inoke qotureru suanjenj jebe pi mañineo ropebi mendi kebuñ. ¹¹ Ñjigo jeñonj nareñgareñ pigo rabuñ, yoñoji oñuakonj jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji oñgabuñ, 'Ofonj Ofonj, go mendi ro nore!'

¹² "Onju oñgabuñyoñ, inji bokirieru miya, 'Mata! Nonj ñoño so mane ñabego. Buño oi foriine ñajigo.'"

¹³ Yesuji soso buño onju miku kiñariñpuine buño inji yajiya, "Ñoño nonj warebeminde damañ me aua so manegobi ore eru mañgarigari goinebi." Onju.

Moneñ komonj siñañ gabunde soso buño.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ "Ñoño soso buño yoore so fukeinj: Ñi mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rañgo maneru kiñañqo-qopuine onga yareko warebi moneñ meboine siñañ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyañuño ruaya. ¹⁵ Gio boboyañuñ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeinj ore so maneru gio bobo ñi more moneñ komonj 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneñ komonj yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakonj (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onju siñañ ganiminj ore boroñgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ "Ñi komonj 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji oo akonj raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneñ saueko komonj 5 jikigaru roya. ¹⁷ Onjuakonj komonj yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneñ saueko komonj yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸ "Onju robuyoñ, ñi moneñ komonj moakonj (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji bokeru raru moreñ sikeku ñi siñañinere moneñ yoñ gaku sumuñgaya. ¹⁹ Damañ joroine tariko kiñañqoqo yoñore ñi siñañji kirieru wareru 'Gio babuñ ore sunduyañuñ maneru osoebe-minj,' miku kepore yabeko warebuñ.

²⁰ "Onju warebi ñi komonj 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji jijo maiineo waperu komonj 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojiya, 'Sogunene mane, goji moneñ komonj 5 naremeñ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komonj 5 moke fukeko roru warego.'

²¹ "Onju ojiko ñi siñañineji inji bokirie teya, 'Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ñi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameñ keku siñañ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siñañ goigonj. Soine wareru ñi siñañgo nonde pi mañgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokiminj.' ²² Ñi moneñ komonj yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji oñuakonj waperu inji ojiya, 'Sogunene mane, goji moneñ komonj yoyoka naremeñ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komonj yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.'

²³ "Onju ojiko ñi siñañineji inji bokirie teya, 'Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ñi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameñ keku siñañ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siñañ goigonj. Soine wareru ñi siñañgo nonde pi mañgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokiminj.'

²⁴ "Ore ñadiineo ñi moneñ komonj moakonj (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji waperu inji ojiya, 'Sogunene mane, nonji funñego inji mane mukubonj: Ñi Ofonñeji ñi sanañine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruñ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roñgo maneege. Kurumbu koruñ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojuñgango maneege.

²⁵ "Onju mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneñ komonjgo oi moreñgo sumuñgabe peya. Ñone, moneñ komonj naremeñ, oi akonj poretiñ yo.' ²⁶ Onju ojiru oi oteyayoñ, ñi siñañineji bokirieru inji miteya, 'Go rembeñine fukeru kiñañqoqo sembene fukege! Go funñene mane mukumeñ: Nake uqo koruñ so qopoga-

† 25.1 Luk 12.35 †† Misi (kufañ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruñ ban-
janñgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambañ kiperu jiji
oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ñadio
yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminj ore oi moke oliwe yo jiji
igokurugabuñ. ‡ 25.12 Luk 13.25

‡† 25.14 Luk 19.11-27

ru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiŋgo maneeo. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemiŋgo maneeo. Nonde kamasi oŋuine mane mukumenŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomenŋ?

²⁷ “Go nonde monerŋ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.” ²⁸ Jikigaru goine oi ya-jiya, ‘Nŋoŋo qeferŋ rembenŋ ŋi yoore monerŋ komoŋ oi ogaru mo komoŋ 10 bofukeya, oi oteninŋ.’

²⁹ “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi inŋi: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakoŋ yobu pe yareinŋ. Oŋu saueinŋyoŋ, more ya mo so pega, iŋore ya oi oŋuakoŋ ogabi mo yobu goinŋ. ³⁰ Ayo, kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisiri-go rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanŋuŋ kibi qako goniminŋ.” Oŋu. ††

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo inŋi fukeinŋ:

³¹ “Sombuŋ eru morende Nŋi foriineji dimaku Sombuŋ mimerererŋ sosowo oga yaberu moko wareniminŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquranŋi fukeko inŋoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeinŋ. ³² Neku miko morende ŋinŋigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi iŋore jinŋo maio fukemininŋ. Fukebi lama siŋanŋi lamapuine noninŋ yoŋoreone osoeru boroinŋ yabega, ore so oi boro-qoroinŋ eyareinŋ. ³³ Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoninŋ oi kijoineo rua yabeniminŋ.

³⁴ “Oŋu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonji me furoineo dimaniminŋ, oi inŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobuŋ, ŋoŋo wareninŋ. Mama Anutunoŋunŋi moreŋ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akonŋ qorumaŋ ŋoŋore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ŋoŋo wareru oi rau-garu goinebi.

³⁵ “Oi inŋi ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu nareku gobuŋ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo roperu gobonŋ. ³⁶ Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ŋoŋo maŋgo enareku gobuŋ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo nonŋ ŋone nuniminŋgo oo wareru gobuŋ.’

³⁷ “Oŋu yajiko ŋinŋigo posiine yoŋoji inŋi bokirieru miniminŋ, ‘Ofonŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume guru gobenŋ? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande ŋoneru obu gareru gobenŋ? ³⁸ Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepore gubenerŋ pinoŋuŋgo ropende gobenŋ? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gokande ŋone guru kambaŋ kereŋ gareru gobenŋ?

³⁹ “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ŋone guinŋgo goreo wareru gobenŋ?’ ⁴⁰ Oŋu mibi Kiŋ Ofonji bokirieru inŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Nonŋ buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ: Nŋoŋo nakene maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo nonŋ enareku gobuŋ.’

† 25.29 Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 †† 25.30 Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 ‡ 25.31 Mat 16.27; 19.28

⁴¹ “Oŋu miku ore ŋadiineo me kijoineo dimaniminŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru inŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ŋabeme gobuŋ, ŋoŋo boke nuru useninŋ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeinŋ, oo raru rakaniŋ. Anutuŋi oi Sembene Rauine eru iŋore mimerererŋyoŋ yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴² Oi inŋi ore ŋajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so nareku gobuŋ.

⁴³ “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo so roperu gobonŋ. Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume peboŋ eru witi pigo gobonŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo nonŋ ŋone nuniminŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’

⁴⁴ “Oŋu yajiko yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ bokirieru inŋi miniminŋ, ‘Ofonŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemenŋ me obure komeru gomenŋ me kotu gomenŋ me saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gomenŋ me jibe ba guko pemeŋ me witi pigo gokande ninŋo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru gobonŋ?’

⁴⁵ “Oŋu mibi bokirieru inŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ: Nŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo nonŋ so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’

⁴⁶ “Oŋu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserererŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropeniniminŋ. Oŋu go ropeniniminŋyoŋ, posiine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goniminŋ.” Oŋu. ††

Yesu qabenerŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

26 Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, ² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaŋ wareru fukeinŋ. †† Nŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Nŋi foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi mariponŋgo qabi komeinŋ.” †††

³ Damaŋ oo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore morumboŋ piineo ŋebuŋ. ⁴ Oo ŋeku uruŋu gbebedi ebenerŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ. ⁵ Baaru osoeru inŋi mibuŋ, “Ninŋigo manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoŋo eniminŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋgo ekiminŋgo embimbiŋgakiminŋ.” Oŋu.

Nŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofos-ikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. ⁷ Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋi-go moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Inŋoji oi furiine sogoŋi baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. †††

†† 25.46 Dan 12.2 ††† Pasowa oi Nonemaiŋ kombaŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Nŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 ††† 26.2 Eks 12.1-27 ††† 26.7 Luk 7.37-38

⁸ Rau teme kinjarinpuineji oi noneru manyanun sem-beame inji mibun, "Oi wamore onu sibirigaga?" ⁹ Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimij ore ruako moner ropekiine fukeko oi ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana."

¹⁰ Yesuji man mamanyaun oi none mukuru inji yajiya, "Njigo yoore man oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injiji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. ¹¹ Ninjigo wakiqoqoine oi damanjine damanjine botunanunngo gonimijon, nonji nonjore botugo daman so, so gobemij. †

¹² Nonji komebe yannga nunimij ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenij: Bobian Biye yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo njigo yoji ya enarega, ore binjine onuakon mibi saueko injore manesuku gonimij." Onu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateingo manmoakon eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Daman oo kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injiji sorij gio sinan yonjoreo raru ¹⁵ inji weu yareya, "Nonji Yesu babae bateku menanunngo ruabe nonjiji wamo furi narenimij?" Weu yareme silwa moner korun 30 osegaru meineo ruabun. ††¹⁶ Aua oo akon fungaru Yesu daman mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru njoneyoyobe eku goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinjarin yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷ Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una funfunaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinjarin yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, "Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomij? Anjigo urunja pega?"

¹⁸ Weu tebire inji bokirieya, "Njoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, 'Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji ‡ bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinjarinpuine yonjoke Pasowa lama nokimij.'" ¹⁹ Kinjarin yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰ Kae injanjaru ubu eku Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu njene bembengo njeku uqo boroinjaru nobun. ²¹ Uqo noku njeku Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenij: Nonjoreone moji babae ba nuij." ²² Onu yajiko maneru oo akon manyanunngo beusembe yasogo fukeko fungaru bubu weu teru ojibun, "Ofon, goji nonde egu mimij?"

²³ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, "Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injiji. ††²⁴ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji injore bunjo quranjabi pega ore so fori moren bokeru rainjon, moji injo babae batein, injore 'Ye!' miku onga jorjorago. Ore goine mimiineji injore paio ropein. Ni oi mango kua manjineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena." Onu.

²⁵ Onu bokirieme Judas babae batein, injiji inji bokirieru ojiya, "Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimij?" Yesuji inji ojiya, "Mige, oi onu!" Onu.

† 26.11 Dut 15.11 †† 26.15 Zek 11.12 ‡ Anutuji Yesu komeinde daman ruaya, ore eru miga. †† 26.23 Kiki 41.9

Ofonjke tebu tatariine nobun.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²⁶ Uqo noku njeku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inji yajiya, "Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonij."

²⁷ Onu yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru danje miku yareru inji yajiya, "Nonjo sosowo popu yoone nonij. ²⁸ Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ninjigo yonjoke jofofo buru eko sanangain ore darine kesiebi rakako ninjigo kokoine yonjore agiburanyaun bokein. ††²⁹ Nonji bunjo mo inji najibe manenij: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemij. Jiki Mamanere qoruman mango paibe njebener tebu jebe ruain, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nonjoke nobemij."

³⁰ Onu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun.

Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, "Kajeqoun ni moji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega,

'Nonji sinanyaun qabe lama qokoineji roinganimij.'

Ore so nonjiji sosowo munjambe ubune man-nanun nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimij. †††

³² Totiebi nunimijon, nonji komegone pakreru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke njarebemij." †††

³³ Onu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, "Yonjiji sosowo manyanun gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimij ine, nonji jibu daman mogo so boke gubemij." ³⁴ Miko Yesuji ojiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji gajibemij: Qoquji so qako goji munjambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein."

³⁵ Onu miyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, "Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemij." Kinjarin goine sosowo onuakon bunjo oi akon mibun. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Onu mimane eku raru yonjoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebun. Roperu Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, "Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nonjo daman botuineo yoo njenij." ³⁷ Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fungaru beusembe maneru konkon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸ Daman oo inji yajiya, "Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komein enarega. Nonjo yoo njeku noke gariine gokimij."

³⁹ Onu yajiru injoyon akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, "Mamane, go ya mo bainjo so embimbangaage. Ore eru anjigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropein ore oi nowaro. Nowaromij me mata, oi gogakere man anjigo fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata!"

†† 26.28 Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 ††† 26.31 Zek 13.7 ††† 26.32 Mat 28.16

⁴⁰ Oṅu miku kirieme kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji kubaṅ pebi ṅone yaberu Pita iṅi ojiya, “ṅoṅo aua moakomeṅ noke gariine gokimiṅ ore so sananṅagobi me? ⁴¹ Maṅnoṅunji gariine gokiminde aṅi maneegob-eneṅyoṅ, sakinonṅunji bedaṅine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ṅabeṅ ore ṅoṅo oṅga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Oṅu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko iṅi oṅga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joiserende popu yoṅi so nadureṅ ine, oi soine nobemiṅyoṅ, oi gogakere maṅ anṅigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Oṅga wosiru kirieme jiṅo kopiyaṅuṅ bedaṅgaya ore eru moke kubaṅ akonṅ pebi ṅone yabeya. ⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buṅo oi akonṅ moke miku oṅga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵ Kiṅariṅ yoṅoreo kirieru wareru iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo jikigaru pema neru kubaṅ akonṅ penimiṅgo manegobi me? Maneniṅ! Moji Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriine babae bateme gawman ṅi kekesuesueyaṅuṅke yoṅore meo ropeṅ. Ore aua damaṅineji ware forega. ⁴⁶ ṅoṅo pakerebi raki! Babae banuṅ, iṅoji bembengo yoo warega.” Oṅu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuṅ.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji oṅu miku dimako oo kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas iṅoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuṅ. Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyaṅuṅ roru warebuṅ. ⁴⁸ Babae baiṅgo eya, iṅoji bonieru yoṅoke somiti buṅo iṅi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ṅi mudugabemiṅ, iṅoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Oṅu yajiru wareru oo akonṅ Yesureo roperu “Qaqa-jine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. ⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji iṅi ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigonṅ.” Oṅu ojiko ṅi kubu yoṅoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuṅ. ⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobuṅ, yoṅoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorunere kiṅaṅqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi ṅoneru iṅi ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimiṅ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimiṅ. Ore eru siqogo goyoṅgo ruande rakanonṅ! ⁵³ Nonji Mamane oṅga wosibe soine bapi nuiṅ, oi manege me mata? Oṅga wosi tenobo, iṅoji oo akonṅ mimerereṅ mamari kubu † 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuṅ. ⁵⁴ Bapi nunobuṅ ine, Biṅe Qurande buṅoji uruṅu foriineke fukena? Biṅe Qurāṅ buṅore so ya yoṅi fukeṅgo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵ Damaṅ oo akonṅ Yesuji mamari kubu oi iṅi yajiya, “Nonṅ suronṅqoqo ṅi matayoṅ, jibu nonde oṅu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiṅ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinṅgo ṅoṅoke ṅeku dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuṅ.

^{††56} Oṅuyonṅ, ya sosowo yo kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigoji buṅo quraṅgabuṅ, oiji foriineke fukeṅgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiṅariṅ yoṅoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinṅgaru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Sorinde minebobo yoṅoji Yesure buṅo gio babuṅ.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari ṅi Yesu roru kipebuṅ, yoṅoji iṅo ogaru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iṅore pigo rabuṅ. Rabi Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji oo wareru tumangabuṅ. ⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumboṅ pire sa maṅgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruṅu fukeṅ, oi ṅoneṅgo ore kiṅaṅqoqo ṅi yoṅore botugo ṅeya.

⁵⁹ Oṅu ṅeyayoṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoji Yesure sakigo rurua buṅo uruṅu gbedigaru kitingaku mibeneṅ qabi komeṅ ore baabuṅ. ⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buṅo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibuṅyoṅ, jibu fuṅine mo so bofukebuṅ. So bofukebuṅyoṅ, tatariineo ṅi yoyoka waperu ⁶¹ iṅi mibu, “ṅi yoṅi iṅi miko manebere, ‘Nonṅ soine Anuture boji sorinṅ ketotiebe moreṅgo wakiko una yokaomoro maṅgo oi moke romaenṅgaru babemiṅ.’” †

⁶² Oṅu mibire sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru iṅi ojiya, “Yoṅoji gore sakigoo buṅo ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo mimiṅ me mata?” ⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayoṅ, jibu buṅo mo dimaya. Buṅo mo dimako sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine iṅoji iṅi ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao iṅi weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiṅ miku mimipaṅ buṅoji misanaṅgande manekimiṅ.”

⁶⁴ Oṅu ojiko iṅi miya, “Mige, nonṅ oi. Oiyonṅ, nonji sosowo ṅoṅo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Damaṅ yoo akonṅ funṅgaru Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji usunṅ Rauinere me furoineo ṅeku jiki qonikinde kuaṅ paio wakiko ṅonenimiṅ.” ††

⁶⁵ Buṅo oi miko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine iṅoji marikuine qosugaru iṅi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Iṅo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buṅoine kitinganimiṅ ore moke so weu yarekimiṅ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muṅambemeṅ yoo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe mane foregobi. ⁶⁶ Ore eru ṅoṅo uruṅu manesugobi?” Oṅu weu yareme iṅi mitaribuṅ, “Iṅoji komere biṅe fukeṅ.” ††

⁶⁷ Oṅu mitariku jiṅoineo tifegarū qaku rau teru meyaṅuṅ bajiru maiineo qabuṅ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu ††⁶⁸ iṅi ojibuṅ, “Go kajeqouṅ ṅi Kristo fukege ore moji guga, iṅore tina minde manekimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Oṅu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maṅgo kae jiṅoo ṅeya. Neko kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigo moji iṅoreo wareru iṅi miya, “Go oṅuakonṅ Galili ṅi Yesuke moko gomeṅ.” ⁷⁰ Oṅu miyayoṅ, sosowo yoṅore jiṅo maio mugaru iṅi miya, “Buṅo

† Rom yoṅore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ṅi 6,000 ore so gobuṅ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoṅore jare oi Sombuṅ mimerereṅ 72,000 ore so.

†† 26.55 Luk 19.47; 21.37 † 26.61 Jon 2.19 †† 26.64 Dan 7.13 †† 26.66 Lew 24.16 ††† 26.67 Ais 50.6

mige, oi kikirangago.”⁷¹ Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinangqoqo nigo moji oi noneru ni bembengo dimabun, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

⁷² Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan bunjoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.”⁷³ Daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibun, “Fofori! Goji onuakon yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili bunjo maru mige, oiji onuakon oi noduko manegobenej.”⁷⁴ Oi maneru fungaru injoyonjeron qaiso eru mimipan bunjoji misanangaru miya, “Nonji ni oi so yobu manego! Bunjo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinj.” Onu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji bunjo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainj.” Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru nonjoti baku kuyoya. Onu.

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabun.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

27 Kae fufurere akon sorinj gio sinanj sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji tumangaru Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mimane eburn. ² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. Onu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, injoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa monen korun 30 oteburn, oi roru sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, ⁴ “Nonji agiburanj eku ni bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeinj.” Onu yajiyayon, yonjoji inji ojibun, “Oi ninjore ya mata! Oi gogakun manebu!”⁵ Onu ojibi maneru silwa monen korun oi roru bokeme boji sorinj manjineo raya. Rako injoyonjeron bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji monen korun oi roru inji mibun, “Monen yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde monen rounggo ruakiminj ore so mata. Onu eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo egu odurekiminj.”

⁷ Onu miku mimane eku monen oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinjine mo furiine babi kotu ninjigo yonjore jinorun fukeya. ⁸ Ore eru moren rondinjine ore tinaine oi damanj yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moren rondinj dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeqounj ni Jeremaiaji bunjo ronekonj miya, oiji forineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

“Yonjoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine baniminj ore osoeru ruabi silwa monen 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi njire furi.

¹⁰ Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinjine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babun.” Onu. ††

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”¹² Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji bunjo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyonj, jibu bunjo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³ Bunjoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bunjo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?”¹⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonj, jibu bunjo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Bunjoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komeinggo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹⁵ Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanggo witi pigone ni moakon anjayanunde so tinaine ongaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya. ¹⁶ Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, injoji witi pigo njeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷ Onu eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe njonjoreo wakiinggo manegobi?”¹⁸ Sinanj yonjoji Yesure manj aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anjayanunde onu weu yareya.

¹⁹ Oi maneyayonj, mimitarire morumbonj njeneineo njeko nonunjineji binje bunjo mo inji ruame wareya, “Nonj munjambe ubune pororo mo noneru oo ni ore eru joiserereng afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobinj so eteigonj.”

²⁰ Bunjo onu wareyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji ninjigo kubu manj bapakare eyareru inji yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponggo qaniminj ore mi. Onu weu teninj.”

²¹ Onu mibi gawanaji bokieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe njonjoreo wakiinggo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun. ²² Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunju eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponggo qaniminj mi!”

²³ Onu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Injiji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayonj, yonjoji oi maneru yamenj keku jikigaru onga jojuraku inji ongabun, “Oi mariponggo qaniminj mi!”²⁴ Onu ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jinjo oyowo egu fukeinj ore obu roru meine ninjigo kubu jinoyanunj jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakainj, oiji nonde paio matayonj, oi njonjo-njanunde paio ropeine.” †

²⁵ Onu miko ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inji bokieribun, “Dariinere geo ninjo eru odu madepunonunj ninjore paio ropeine!”²⁶ Onu bokieriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonjoreo wakiyayonj, Yesure

† 27.3 Apo 1.18-19 †† 27.10 Zek 11.12-13

‡ 27.24 Dut 21.6-9

miko ñoñoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabuñ. Onu qabi mariponngo qanimiñ ore Rom mamari ñi yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuñ.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

²⁷ Meyanunngo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ñi yonjoriji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbonj pire sa manngo ropebuñ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabuñ. ²⁸ Roregaru injoyonunde saki komonj kemukuru mariku boboronj yojun iruine mo ke tebuñ. ²⁹ Ke teku qinambu niginj manngengaru hendiñ onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru inji ojibuñ, "Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kinj koito, ohowe!"

³⁰ Kobeqoqo onjuine eru tifegararu qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuñ. ³¹ Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboronj yojun iruine oi qomukuru injoyonunde saki komonj moke ke teku mariponngo qanimiñ ore ogaru rabuñ. Onu.

Yesu mariponngo qabuñ.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ñi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuñ. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ñi. Bofukeru yoinngabi Yesure mariponj roru koboya. ³³ Yesu onju ogaru moreñ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuñ. ³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasiñ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noiñgo ore otebuñyonj, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. †

³⁵ Takigako dimaku mariponngo qabuñ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjine qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanunngo boroinngaru robuñ. †³⁶ Oi roru ñeku Yesu ru ba tebuñ. ³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde funje oi inji quranngaru qabi dimaya, 'Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.' ³⁸ Suronngoo ñi yoyoka oi injoke mariponngo yapebuñ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebuñ.

³⁹ Njinjigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibuñ, ⁴⁰ "Yei! Go boji sorinj soine ketotiede morenngo wakiko una yokaomore manngo moke romaenngaru baingo mimenj. O, go ñi tinabinjeki! Go Anutere Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponngone waki." ††

⁴¹ Sorinj gio sinanj, Kadi bunjore qaqañi eru kantrire minebobo yonjoriji onjuakonj igosisi eteku inji mibuñ, ⁴² "Goine bapi yaberu goyayonj, injoyonje babapi einngo embimbunngaga. Injoji Israelre kinj koito fukega ine, munjambemenj yoo mariponngone wakiko ñoneru oi manesiñ ganobenj. ⁴³ Injoji Anutu manesiñ gaku kobiineke goku injoyonjere 'Anutere made fukego,' miko manebenj. Ayo, Anutuñi oi damanj yoo bomuku teinngo manega me mata, oi soine ñonekiminj." Onju mibuñ. †††⁴⁴ Suronngoo ñi injoke mariponngo yapebuñ, yokoñi onjuakonj manngoo bunjo fofoine mitebu. Onu.

† 27.34 Kiki 69.21 †† 27.35 Kiki 22.18 ‡ 27.39 Kiki 22.7; 109.25 †† 27.40 Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 †† 27.43 Kiki 22.8

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akonj qisiriji wakiru moreñ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya. ⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonjere bunoo inji bunjo soguine onngaya, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Oi nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ñadi nuge? †††

⁴⁷ Onju onngako ñi bembenggo dimabuñ, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibuñ, "Oi Elaijare onngaga." ⁴⁸ Oo akonj yonjoreone moji giningaru raru yangbuñ mo yaga onjuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. †††⁴⁹ Noyayonj, goineji mibuñ, "Oi bokebi injoyonje akonj dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiñ me mata, oi ñonekiminj."

⁵⁰ Onju ebi Yesuji moke bunjo soguine onngaku nakafe rombuñ tatariine poreru komeya. ⁵¹ Komeko oo akonj boji sorinde manngo kambanj [§] dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onju wakiko komeñ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. ††⁵² Jinjorunde ko kounde kimbonj yonjoranjekonj anngabi ninjigo gbagbataenje komebuñ, yonjoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuñ. ⁵³ Pakereru jinjorunde ko kounyanunj bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ñadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ninjigo kokoine fuke yarebi ñone yabebuñ.

⁵⁴ Mamari sinanj eru mamari ñi injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuñ, yonjoriji komeñ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ñoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibuñ, "Injoji fofori Anutere made fukega."

⁵⁵ Njigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onjuakonj ñonebuñ. Yonjoriji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinanj qateku gobuñ. ⁵⁶ Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Josef yokore manngo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore manngo. Onju. †††

Yesure qonngbuñ yanggabun.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Injande fukeko Arimatia ñi binjeroroinj mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji onjuakonj Yesure kinjanj mo fukeya. ⁵⁸ Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonngbuñ roinngo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ñiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qonngbuñ roru wakiru kambanj yaganjineji komonj gaya. ⁶⁰ Komonj garu roru jinjorunngo raru injoyonjere kounj gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qonngbuñine oi oo ruaya. Onju ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenngako ko kounde kimbonj keñigako bokeru raya. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoñi oo ko kounj maigaku ñebu.

††† 27.46 Kiki 22.1 ††† 27.48 Kiki 69.21 § Kambanj oi boji sorinde manjine tiriine eru manjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakunngo dimaya. †† 27.51 Eks 26.31-33 ††† 27.56 Luk 8.2-3

Mamari ni jinorun sinan babun.

⁶² Sabat koman nɛnɛre ya bomogaru peru pakareru oo sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunɔre yamenyamen) yonɔji Pailotreo raru tumanganu ni mibun, ⁶³ "Sogunenonun, bojiqojibu manɔbapakare ni inɔji sakike goya, daman oo ni miko maneben, 'Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.' Niɔji bunɔ oi manesugobenen. †

⁶⁴ "Ore eru goji soine mamari nɛpugo yajinde jinorun-go raru oi poretin ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimin. Onu so sinan ganimin ine, kinarinpuineji raru qonɔgbunine kamiine roru sumanganu nɛnɛgo ni yajininin, 'Yesuji komegone pakereya.' Onu mibi eadu bojiqojibu bunɔ tatarine oiji bojiqojibu bunɔ funfunɔgaine odureko egu sembeqombeain."

⁶⁵ Onu mibi ni yajiya, "Mamari ni yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jinorun ko kounde kimbon oi poretin sinan ga yobugainebi."

⁶⁶ Onu yajime jinorun-go raru ko kounde kimbon-go ko yasogo ruabi kejiɔaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ni igodon yabebi ru bobo sananine ebu.

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

28 Sabat koman nɛbi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon pakareru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinorunde ko koun nɛneinɔgo rabu. ² Rabire oo akon komeɔ yasogo ni ore baya: Ofonde mimerereni moji Sombunɔgone wakiru jinorun-go wareru kimbon-go ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo nɛya. ³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onuine fukeko marikuine oi kuan onuine gbagbataenine fukeya.

⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ni jinorun ru bobo ebu, yonɔji inɔre waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein ebu. ⁵ Onu ebi mimerereni nɛgo yoyoka oi bunɔ ni yajiya, "Yesu mariponɔgo qabun, nɔko inɔre baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. ⁶ Inɔyone miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Noko wareru nɛnɛ peya, oi nɛneni.

⁷ "O nɛneru pipa kinarinpuine yonɔreo raru binɛ bunɔ yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin, inɔji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Nɔnɔ soine oo raru oi nɛnenin. Manenin, nonji oi nɛjibe manebun."

† 27.63 Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

⁸ Onu yasiko pipa akon jinorun bokoru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru binɛ oi roru kinarinpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. ⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru "Kaerenakun!" yajiya. Onu yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miten gatebu. ¹⁰ Miten gatebire ni yajiya, "Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde bunɔ yajibire oo raru non nɛne nuinebi." Onu.

Jinorun sinan bobo yonɔji sunduyanun mibun.

¹¹ Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinan bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin gio sinan nɛne yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun. ¹² Yonɔji oi maneru Juda yonɔre minebobop-uyanun kepore yabebi moko tutuman eru Yesu papakarere bunɔ sumanganiminde bunɔ buru bofukeru monen soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebu.

¹³ O yareru ni mitiga yarebu, "Nɔnɔ bunɔ ni minebi: Niɔ ubune kuban pekabenen kinarinpuineji kamiine wareru qonɔgbunine kian roru rabun. ¹⁴ Bunɔ onu mibi bunɔ oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin nɔnɔre paio egu ropein ore niɔji manine bowireru bawaki ruabenen manebu tomiri goinebi."

¹⁵ Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio bunoyanun boyobebun. Onu ebi Juda yonɔji bunɔ oi botuyanun misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onuakon oi jikigaru mibi maneebobenen. Onu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kinarinpuine 11 yonɔji Jerusalem bokoru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimin ore yajiya, oo ropebu. ¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu nɛneru ohowe baku miten gatebunon, goineji inɔre manɔyoka manebun. ¹⁸ Miten gatebi yonɔreo wareru ni yajiya, "Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ "Ore eru nɔnɔ moren so raru nɛnɛgo kubu sosowo ni ro yabebi nonde kinarinpuine fukeminin: O Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine nɛnɔre tinao miti meso rau yareinebi ²⁰ eru nonji bunɔ boyobeninɛnɛgo mitiga nɛrebe, oi sosowo rennganimin ore qaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonji damanine damanine nɔnɔke go ropeku gobe morende damanin tariin." Onu.

†† 28.16 Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 † 28.19 Apo 1.8

Mak

Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinare tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobener. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Injoŋunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋine bokirैया. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roin-gabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binaŋ moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoŋore Grik buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi "Eli eli lama sabaktani," ore so. Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru ŋiŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburaŋ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobiaŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13
Tumoqoqo gio Galili maŋineo baya 1.14-9.50
Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52
Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1-15.47
Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8
Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋgo ropeya 16.9-20

1 Munanqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo iŋo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji iŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe fuŋgaru quraŋgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

² Anutuji Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji oi quraŋgaya iŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega,

"Mane. Nonji kiŋaŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekon raku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigoŋ." †

³ "Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gokame raku buŋoine iŋi maneinebi, 'Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru ŋoŋo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. ŋoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.'" ††

⁴ Buŋo ore so ŋi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ŋi. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo iŋi miku goya, "ŋoŋoji bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ." ⁵ Oŋu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoŋoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Jonde sakikomouŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru om-buineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo

† 1.2 Mal 3.1 †† 1.3 Ais 40.3

munjanine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so. ⁷ Jonji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru goya, "Nonde ŋadio ŋi usuŋine sananine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde nigiiŋ bapigaru pirueiŋ ore mimigaŋgaŋ eru embimbiŋgabemiŋ. ⁸ Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyouŋ, iŋoji Moro Tiriineji rau ŋareiŋ." Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. ¹⁰ Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akouŋ Sombunji aŋgame Yesuji pakeru ŋoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋu fukeru Yesure qoru-ineo waki roya. ¹¹ Oi ŋoneme Sombuŋ kaeone buŋo mo iŋi fukeya: "Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru aŋi manego." Oŋu. ††

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹² Miti meso rau teme oo akouŋ Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreŋ buroineo raya. ¹³ Raru una 40 oŋu oo gome gemokaku qoruyaŋuŋ Satan iŋoji es-

‡ 1.6 2 Kir 1.8 †† 1.11 Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22

oigaku goya. Joma riganjine yonjore botugo gokame Sombun mimererej yonjoji bapi garu gobun. Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi neya. Yesuji daman oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobian Biñe mitaningaru goya. ¹⁵mitaningaru inji yajiya, "Anutuji qorumanjine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi munambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Biñe manesinj gainebi." ¹⁶Yesuji onu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembraej fufuru ni yoyoka none yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraej porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁷Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, "Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninjigo jembraej onu pore yabeni-mi." ¹⁸Onu yasiya oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fun-garu Yesu boyoberu rabu. ¹⁹Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaruru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon none yapeya. Yokoji onuakon ogao neku simemenyakun bobiangaru kiperu nebu. ²⁰Nebire none yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mayakun Zebedi eru monej gio njiuine ogao boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

²¹Onu moko raku Kaperneam taongo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akon ongawowosi piyanun-go roperu Biñe bunjo qaji yareya. ²²Kadi bunjore qaqaji onuine matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so eniminj ore miya. Ore kufufun yonjoji oi noneru popureru waragabun. †

²³Ongawowosi piyanun oo daman oo akon ni mo gemoineke noko gemo oo tinaine inji ongaya, ²⁴"O Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunu eru enoreinjo ege? Bosembe nobeinjo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinjine fukege."

²⁵Onu ongame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojiya, "Go bio bunjogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use."

²⁶Onu ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. ²⁷Rako sosowoji meayanun mukume waragaru wewu eku inji mibun, "Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Injoji gemokaku onuakon mitiga yareme miine renjagobi."

²⁸Onu fukeme Yesure tinabinjeji pipa saueru kae bembengo ne rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ninjigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

²⁹Yesuji Kaperneam yonjore ongawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pi-

† 1.15 Mat 3.2 †† 1.22 Mat 7.28-29

go ropebun. ³⁰Oo ropebi Saimon safanjineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko binjeine oi pipa Yesu ojibun. ³¹Ojibi injoreo raru meineo roku bopengame pakereya. Pakere me sakijoin bokeme ugo rigaru yareya.

³²Yareme kae ubu eme wegijirine rakame oo Kaperneam ruine yonjoji dimaku ninjigoine ninjigoine jibe gemoyanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. ³³Kaperneam taongone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumangabun. ³⁴Tumangabi dimaku ninjigo jibe funne funne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yonjoji Yesure funne manebun ore Yesuji mi bibianun qojigaruru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

Munanqoqo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

³⁵Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegijirin sineme pakere ru kae qananjineo raru injoyonje yobu yanekon oo onga wosiya. ³⁶Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine injoke gobun, yonjoji pipa nadiineo rabun. ³⁷Raku bofukeru inji ojibun, "Ninjigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi."

³⁸Onu ojibi inji yajiya, "Kae goine roregaru ne ragobi, oi nonegobi. Nonji Biñe bunjo kae so misauebeminj ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakiminj."

³⁹Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru on-gawowosi piyanunjo Biñe bunjo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu. ‡

Yesuji wako ni mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

⁴⁰Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ni moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manfunjo raku inji onga wosi teya, "Goji anjogoji bobian nujin ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigonj."

⁴¹Onu onga wosi teme injore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, "Nonji oi somieinj ore manego. Go bio posike." ⁴²Onu mime wakoine oi oo akon posikeya. ⁴³Posikeme sinan bobo bunjo sananjine ojiku oo akon "Soine raigonj," ojiya. ⁴⁴Kaje-qoun bunjo oi inji ojiya, "Mane. Ore binje bunjoine oi mo so minde maneninj. Matayon, sorinj gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduigonj eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigaminj. Oi rigande noneme ninjigoji funnego mane mukuniminj." ††

⁴⁵Yesuji onu ojikoyon, injoji raku jibu fungaru binje bunjo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonjine taonjine oo totogo moke rainjore embimbijngaya. Embimbijngaru taon nadiyanunjo morej taine oo akon goya. Oo goko kae so oone ninjigoine ninjigoine injoreo warebun. Onu.

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianngaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

2 Onu roregaru daman goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame "Pigo goga," mibi manebun. ²Ninjigo kokoineji oi maneru

‡ 1.39 Mat 4.23; 9.35 †† 1.44 Lew 14.1-32

tumangaru injore pi mendi korogo kekefonj eru kae jinjoineo pusekabunj. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biñe bunjo yajiya. ³Yajime oo ñi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru injoreo warebunj. Ñi 4:ji oi rengo ruaru koboru warebunj. ⁴Warebi puseru dimabunj ore eru Yesure be-mbenjo raru ruainjo ore embimbiñgabunj. Embimbiñgaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombieburj. Borombiebi kimbonj fukeme oo jibe ñi oi reñineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. ⁵Oñu rakame Anutu manesiñ gabunj, Yesuji yonjore kamasiyanunj oi ñoneme sagako jibe ñi oi inji ojiya, "Madene, nonji gore agiburanjo bokego."

⁶Oñu ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji botuyanunjo ñeku manyanunji inji manesubunj, ⁷"Ñi yoji urunjo eru onjo miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanjonunj bokegayonj, ñi moji oi mata."

⁸Manyanunji onjo manesubi Yesuji oo akonj manjineo oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, "Ñonjo wamore bunjo onjo man-ñanunjo manesugobi?" ⁹Nonji 'Agiburanjo bokego,' jibe ñi onjo ojigo, bunjo oi afaine akonj mimiine. Moji onjo miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so ñoneniminj. Ore oi bunjo afainere onjo. Nonji bunjo mo inji misingo ore manego, 'Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigonj.' Bunjo oi yobinjeke mimiine fukega. Onjo mikabe foriine fukeinj me mata, oi totogo fukeme ñoneniminj. ¹⁰Maneniñ, morengo agiburanj bobokere usunje oi Sombunj eru morende Ñi foriinere pega, ñonjo ore funjere tintunj egu goniminj. Ore bunjo yobinjeke oi ñi yo ojibe foriine ñoneniminj." Onjo miku ñi saki mobeine komekiinere jinjo ñoneru ojiya, "Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Bunjo yobinje oi foriineke fukeinj ine, bunjo afaine oi onjuakonj urunjo eru omaine fukena?" ¹¹Oñu miku ñi saki mobeine komekiine inji ojiya, "Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigonj."

¹²Ojiko pakereru oo akonj ramegaripepeine roru ñinjo sosowo yonjore jinjoyanunjo sakibe raya. Onjo rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miterj garu inji mibunj, "Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onjo oi ronekonj damanjo mogo so ñonebenj. Mata! Muñambe yo jinjo furu ñonegobenenj." Onjo.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokero jogunjo rakaru magenj keririnjeo raru goya. Goko ñinjo kubu sogoji injoreo warebunj Biñe bunjo qaji yareya. ¹⁴Raru takis ofis odureinjo eko oo ñi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ñeko ñoneru ojiya, "Go bio nonde ñadio boyobe nuru ware." Onjo mime pakereru takis gio bokero Yesure ñadio raya.

¹⁵Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ñebunj, damanjo oo takis roro ñi eaduyanunje eru agiburanj ñi kokoine yonjoji wareru Yesu eru injore kinjarinpuine yonjoke ñeku uqo moko nobunj. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobunj. ¹⁶Yesuji takis roro eaduyanunje eru agiburanj ñinjo goine yonjoke ñeku uqo nobunj, oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) eru yonjore qaqaji goineji

ñoneru Yesure kinjarinpuine inji miku yajibunj, "Ae! Injoji wamore takis roro eaduyanunje eru agiburanj ñinjo yonjoke ñeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga."

¹⁷Oñu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, "Ñinjo jibeyanunj tomiri yonjoji doktare anj so maneegobiyonj, jibe ñinjoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburanj ñinjo onja yareinjo ore wareru gogoyonj, ñinjo yonjoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata." Onjo.

Uqo sowo gogore bunjo

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸Damanjo oo Jonde kinjarinpuine eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teburj, "Jon Mitimeso ñire kinjarinpuine ñinjoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobenenj. Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjore kinjarinpuyanunji onjuakonj eru gogobi. Gakere kinjarinpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?"

¹⁹Oñu weu tebi inji bokirieya, "Fofori! Niño wamo damanjo uqo sowo goegobenenj? Nigo roro damanjo ñire ujepuji boreñine ruabi ñigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjarinpu yonjore ñi biñe fukeru yonjore botugo anibanj ñeego. Nebe yonjoji ore jerieru anibanj ñeku sowo goinjo embimbiñgaegobi. ²⁰Embimbiñgaegobiyonj, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji damanjo oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

²¹"(Ñonjo gogo ranjbanje eru jeri Biñe gariine oi qodure yapeinjo embimbiñganiminj. Ore bunjo ñadiine oi inji ñajibeminj.) Qorufa ranjbanje pougame moji kamanj gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kamanj mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Onjo ruana ine, kamanj mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranjbanje oi furugame moke kerigame kimbonj sogueru egu sembeqombeainj. ²²Oñuakonj moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranjbanje lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onjo ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme morengo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeainj. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo kongabenenj rakame sagainj. (Onjuakonj obu fiine oi kiniñ eseineo so pioegobenenj. Onjo pionobenj ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobenenj jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onjo fukeinj ore obu fiine oi kiniñ fiineo pioegobenenj. Njono onjuakonj gogo ranjbanje eru Bobianj Biñe gariine oi qodure yapeinj ore embimbiñganiminj.) Onjo."

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonj fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³Ore ñadiineo Sabat komanj mogo Yesuji wit gio rondinjo soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinjarinpuineji beuyanunj yonjunge wit foriine moakonj moakonj funjaru meyanunji bomukuru nobunj. ²⁴Oñu nobunj ore Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji Yesu inji ojobunj, "Mane, yonjoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?"

²⁵ Oṅu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kiṅ Deiwidji mamari nṅipune yoṅoke roregaru beuyaṅuṅ yoṅuṅgame uqore embimbiṅgaru ya ebuṅ, oi damaṅ mogo osebuṅ me mata? ^{†26} Injoji Anuture kambaṅ seri soriṅgo roperu poroṅ mokiine Anuture jiṅo maio koro alatao ruabi ṅeko usuṅineji kefagame qomukubuṅ, oi roru noya. Poroṅ mokiine bobokeine oi soriṅ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji akoṅ noku gobuṅ. Goineji oi egu nonimiṅ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku nṅipune oṅuakoṅ yareme moko nobuṅ. Damaṅ oo ṅi tinaine Abiatar injoji soriṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruinere gio baku goya.” ^{††27} Oṅu kerisieru inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombaṅ oi ṅiṅigo fianimiṅ ore ruame pega. Oi ṅiṅigoji kosa mitiganimiṅ ore eru mata! ²⁸ Oṅu eko Qorumaṅ eru morende Nṅi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon oṅuakoṅ fukega.”

Yesuji ṅi meine gbagbanjine oi bobianṅaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

3 Yesuji moke oṅgawowosi pigo ropeme oo ṅi meine gbanjine mo ṅeya. ² Nṅiṅigoji Yesu buṅo koroineo ruaiṅgo ore “Nṅi oi Sabat kombaṅgo bobianṅaiṅ me mata?” oṅu miku Yesure jiṅo ru baku ṅebuṅ. ³ Bakabi Yesuji ṅi meine gbagbanjine oi inji ojiya, “Go pakereru jiṅo mainoṅuṅgo dima.” ⁴ Oṅu ojiru inji yajiya, “Kadi buṅo boyoberu Sabat kombaṅgo ya fiine me sembene banoben? Soine more qoru kipekimiṅ me bokebeneṅ komeiṅ? Mo me mo babeneṅ sagaiṅ?” Oṅu miko maneru buṅoyaṅuṅ bokeru ṅebuṅ. ⁵ Buṅoyaṅuṅ bokeme ṅebuṅ kirieru ṅone yabekame maṅyaṅuṅji sanaṅine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo ṅone yabeya. Oṅu ṅone yaberu ṅi oi inji ojiya, “Go bio mego poreṅiṅga.” Oṅu ojime meine poreṅiṅgame moke fiine fukeya. ⁶ Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji sakibe raru oo akoṅ gawana Herod iṅore pati ogopuine yoṅoke tutumaṅ eku “Yesu uruṅu qabeneṅ komena?” miku buṅo gio babuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji jibe ṅiṅigo bobianṅ yabeya.

⁷ Oṅu babi Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine oga yabeme obu joguṅ qaṅaṅineo rabuṅ. Rakabuṅ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoji ṅadiineo boyoberu rabuṅ. Judia prowins oone oṅuakoṅ iṅoreo warebuṅ. ⁸ Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yoṅoji eru wegi rarakaineo oobe taṅ tinayakuṅ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuṅ, yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ kubu soguineji poreru warebuṅ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasoṅo yasogo baku goya, ore biṅeine maneru qodureru wapebuṅ. ⁹ Oṅu waperu egu kekefoṅ ebi ore Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine inji yajiya, “Quṅgabemiṅ ore ṅoṅo bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde maṅfuṅgo ruabi ṅenoṅ.” ¹⁰ Oṅu yajiru ṅiṅigo boakoṅ bobianṅ yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobiṅyaṅuṅke sosowo yoṅoji sakiineo bouaiṅ ore roregaru kokoine keketuṅ ebuṅ. ^{†11} Gemoine gemoine yoṅoji Yesu ṅoneru jiṅo maiineo

† 2.25 1 Sml 21.1-6 †† 2.26 Lew 24.9 † 3.10 Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

moreṅgo rakaru inji oṅgabuṅ, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”

¹² Oṅu oṅgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fuṅineji totogo egu fukeiṅ ore agi sanaṅine rua yareya. Oṅu.

Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³ Jiki Yesuji tukuṅ roperu oo inoyoṅunde anji boyoberu ṅi oṅga yareme iṅoreo warebuṅ. ¹⁴ Warebi ṅi 12 iṅoke gonimiṅ ore bofuke yaberu Biṅe buṅoine misaenimiṅ ore sore yabeya. ¹⁵ Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiṅ ore usuṅine yareya.

¹⁶ Oṅu eru ṅi 12 oi inji qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. ¹⁷ Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuṅ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi noṅunde buṅoo Gbuṅparandande Madeyoka. ¹⁸ Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ṅi, ^{†19} eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ṅi oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Oṅu.

Yesuji gemo yoṅore usuṅyaṅuṅ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Yesuji oṅu eyareme tukuone waki iṅore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ṅiṅigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumangabuṅ uqo munjaṅ noṅgo ore embimbiṅgabun. ²¹ Embimbiṅgabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Maṅine jibuga forega!” mibuṅ. Miku rakaru roṅgone rabuṅ.

²² Rakabi Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi Jerusalemgone warebuṅ, yoṅoji mibuṅ, “Satande Gibioji maṅineo rakame goga. Injoji gemokaku yoṅore qoru iṅore usuṅi gemo yobe yabeega.” †

²³ Oṅu mibuṅ ore Yesuji oṅga yareme warekabuṅ soso buṅoji inji yajiya, “Satanji uruṅu ogoine Satan mo yobena? ²⁴ Kantri more siṅaṅpuṅaṅuṅji botuyaṅuṅgo kekepari eru roṅganimiṅ ine, yoṅoji siṅaṅyayabe gioyaṅuṅ baku kitiṅgakiṅiṅ ore embimbiṅganimiṅ.

²⁵ Oṅuakoṅ pi more kufufuṅ yoṅoji botuyaṅuṅgo kekepari eru roṅganimiṅ ine, siṅaṅyayabe gioyaṅuṅ baku dimaiṅgo ore embimbiṅganimiṅ. ²⁶ Oṅuakoṅ Satande kufufuṅ yoṅoji botuyaṅuṅgo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimiṅ ine, siṅaṅyayabeyaṅunde usuṅi wakime gemo qorumaṅyaṅuṅji mataeiṅ ega.

²⁷ “Moji ṅi sanaṅine Gibiore kufu me funṅaru so kipeiṅ ore ine, iṅoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Rone oi kipeme ṅeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rainṅ. (Ore oṅu nonji oṅuakoṅ Satan kiperu ṅadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiṅ.)” Oṅu.

Agiburaṅ boboke mata

²⁸ Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ṅajibemiṅ, “Nṅiṅigo soguine mendaine agiburaṅ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiṅineke me afaine igosisi enobuṅ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiṅ. ²⁹ Jure yareiṅyoṅ, moji Moro

†† Nesenel pati zelot yoṅoji Rom gawman gigiraṅ eru yoṅoy-aṅunde eebobo banimiṅ ore gigiraṅ baku gobuṅ. †† 3.22 Mat 9.34; 10.25

Tiriine igosisi eteiñ, ore agiburañine Anutuji damañ mogo so bokeiñ. Mata yobu! Agiburañ oiji paiineo ropeme damañ tatariine tomiri Anuture jiño maio buñoineke goiñ." Oñu yajiya. ^{†30} "Gemoji mañineo rakame goga," oñu mibuñ ore eru oñu qaji yareya. Oñu.

Yesure mango gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

³¹ Oñu mimane ebuñ mango gbopuine yoñoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoñoreo wakiñ ore buño ruabi iñoreo raya. ³² Rako ñiñigo kubu yoñoji roregaru ñeku iñi ojibuñ, "Mane! Gore mango gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi."

³³ Ojibi kerisieru iñi yajiya, "Nonde mango oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoñoji?" ³⁴ Yesuji oñu yajiru ñiñigo roregaru ñebuñ, oi piru ñone yaberu iñi miya, "Ñonenin! Nonde mango eru gbopune oi yo. ³⁵ Anuture mañ anji rengaegobi, yoñoji nonde mango eru señ gbopune fukegobi." Oñu.

Koruñ titie ñire soso buño

Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

4 Yesuji moke obu joguñ qañañineo rakaru fuñgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ñiñigo kubu sogoji iñoreo raru tumañgabi ogâo roperu obu joguñ paiineo raru ñeya. Ñeko ñiñigo sosowo yoñoji joguñ qañañineo magenjo tumañgabuñ. ^{†12} Oñu tumañgabi soso buño kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku iñi miya:

³ "Manenin! Ñi moji uqo koruñ qopogaru tieiñgo ore gioo raya. ⁴ Raku qopogaru tieme koruñ goineji kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebuñ. Rakaru ñebuñ (uufuñ) webo yoño waperu oi no forebuñ. ⁵ Koruñ goineji ko oñgiñgo rakaru ñebuñ. Rakaru keku oo moreñ kokoine so bofukebuñ. Moreñ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuñyañunji pipa wapebuñ. ⁶ Wapebiyoñ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyañuñ tomiri ore gbañjiru ñeririkebuñ. ⁷ Koruñ goineji komeqore joruneke oo rakaru ñebuñ. Rakaru ñebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boñeñgaru bañi forebuñ. Oñu fukeme foriine so wapebuñ. ⁸ Koruñ goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebuñ. Rakaru keku bobuñyañunji pougaru pakareru yoyañunde fori fiine fukebuñ. Goineji koruñyañuñ 30, goineji koruñyañuñ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebuñ." ⁹ Oñu miku miforeya, "Moji mañkajeineke goga ine, iñoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Oñu.

Yesuji wamore soso buño miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Kubu soguine yoñoji roñgaru rakabuñ Yesuji iñoño akonj ñeya. Iñoño akonj ñeko kiñariñpuine ¹² eru goine roregakabuñ, oi moko soso buño yo ore fuñinere weu tebuñ. ¹¹ Weu tebi iñi kerisieru yajiya, "Anuture qorumañgo ropegokiminde buño soñsoñine oi ñoño totogo ñajibe mane mukugobiyoñ, sakibe

† 3.29 Luk 12.10 †† 4.1 Luk 5.1-3

gobuñ, yoñore ore oi sosowo soso buñoji akonj fukeega. ¹² Oñu fukeko

"Yoñoyañunde jiñoji ya ñoneku fuñine jibu so mane mukunimiñ.

Yoñoyañunde kajeji buño poretiñ maneru fuñine jibu so mane taniñganimiñ.

Oi mane taniñganimiñ ine, soine mañyañuñ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburañyañuñ bokena." [‡]

Yesuji soso buñore fuñne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

¹³ Yesuji jikigaku iñi yajiya, "Soso buño ore fuñine oi so mane taniñgagobi ine, soso buño goine sosowo mibemiñ, oi bio uruñu mane taniñganobuñ? ¹⁴ Soso buño ore fuñine oi iñi: Koruñ titie ñiji Biñe buño qopogaru tieega. ¹⁵ Uqo koruñ kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebuñ, oi iñi: Biñe buño qopogaru tiebuñ ñiñigo mañyañuñgo rakaegayoñ, oi manebi Satanji oo akonj wareru buño mañyañuñgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qo-mukuru oga ñabeega. ¹⁶ Uqo koruñ qopogame ko oñgiñgo rakaru ñebuñ, oi oñuakonj ñiñigo sosoyañuñ mo. Yoñoji Biñe buño maneru oo akonj beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. ¹⁷ Oñu eyareegayoñ, mañyañuñgo goduine so pe yareñyoñ, damañ qondiñineo akonj dimaku siñañgaru gonimiñ. Biñe buño ore eru suronjoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damañ oo akonj waki ñabeñ. ¹⁸ Uqo koruñ qopogame komeqore jorunekeo rakaru ñebuñ, oi iñi: Yoñoji Biñe buño manebi mañyañuñgo rakaega. ¹⁹ Rakaegayoñ, moreñgo gogore manemeja eru monerj mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobiñ yabeega. Tinabiñyañuñke fukeñ ore sase ebuñ anji sanañine sembene goineji oñuakonj mañyañuñgo mañgaru Biñe buño boñeñgaru baru-goegobi. Oñu fukeme foriyañuñ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniñ. ²⁰ Uqo koruñ moreñ fiineo qopogame rakaru ñebuñ, oi ñiñigo yo oñu: Yoñoji Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru sabareru gbeñ akonj dimaku foriyañuñ bofukeegobi. Goineji buño miku moakonj-gone koruñ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyañuñ 60, goineji buño koruñ moakonj moakonj ore foriyañuñ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi." Oñu.

Lambe oi tatama noñeñgo ore ñega.

Luk 8.16-18

²¹ Yesuji buño mo iñi miya, "Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ñeñe yukuineo ruaiñ me mata? Oi uro ruaiñ? Oi ore ñeñeineo totogo ruaiñ. ^{†22} Oñuakonj ya mo sumuñgabi pega, oi totogo fukeñ ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiñgaiñ ore eru pega. ^{‡23} Moji mañkajeineke goga ine, iñoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Oñu.

Uruñu diwelopmen fukega?

²⁴ Yesuji buño iñi yajiya, "Buño manegobi, oi maneru sabareru mañ wombun-ñañuñgo ruaru kegboreru

‡ 4.12 Ais 6.9-10 †† 4.21 Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 †† 4.22 Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

goinebi. (Onu gokabi manyanun poretin game manesanunji sogueme maneru komenimij.) Nnono goine yonore bunjo osoeru mitarinimij, Anutuji mimitinanun moakon ore so nono-nanunde bunjo osoeru mitariij. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yareij. ¹²⁵ Ore funjine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon qomukuru roij." Onu. ^{††}

Bije bunjo korun oi bobunineke.

²⁶ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, "Anuture qorumanj oi yo onuine: Ni moji gioo raru uqo korun qopogaru tieij. ²⁷ Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobunine pougaru wapeegobi. Urunu pougaru wapeegobi, oi inoyon so mane mukuga. ²⁸ Moreij inoyon akon manjo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore nadiineo foriine ore korun oi sosowo fukeru sogue forenimij. ²⁹ Foriine sogue foreru gumun game foriine rorore daman fukeme kinanqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyanun kekesiine miineke roru foriine roij ore gioineo ranimij." Onu. [‡]

Yojun korunde soso bunjo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

³⁰ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, "Anuture qorumanj oi wamoyake so minoben me wamo soso bunjoji mifukenoben? ³¹ Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Korun oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiine fukega. Onu fukeme gioo sariegobi. ³² Sariegobiyon, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru tienine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Onu bokeru rako sowore webo yonjo youyanun ore mumuineo baegobi." Onu.

Yesuji soso bunjo kokoine miya.

³³ Yesuji soso bunjo onu oi kokoine miku goku Bije bunjo yajiya. Mane mukubun ore so oi yajime maneru gobun. ³⁴ Daman so bunjoine sosowo oi soso bunjoji miku goya. Bunjoine mo omaine so miyayon, kinanpuine yonoke yonoyon akon gobi daman oo bunjo sosowo ore funnyanun oi mitaninga yareku goya. Onu.

Yesuji miko siritembon niningaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kinanpuine inji yajiya, "Nino bokeru jogun petigaru aribe ropeki." ³⁶ Onu yajime ninigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogao roperu noko rabun. Ogao goine oi onuakon yonoke nadio nadio rabun. ³⁷ Rakabun siritembon yasogoji ututun pakere me siriji ogao manineo rakame ogao pusein go eya. ³⁸ Onu fukeme Yesuji ogao jikiineo neku qoringo roegarun kuban peya. Kuban peko kinanpuineji raru wi-

wigaku ojibun, "Hei qaqaji! Nino jogun sibirigaingoo egobener. Ore manebue mo manege me mata?"

³⁹ Onu ojibi manine gboreme maneru pakereru gbin eru siri inji mitiga yateya, "Bio bokeru nini peni!" Onu miko gbinji munanganu siriji benon baru pebu. ⁴⁰ Onu eru inji miku yajiya, "Nnono wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi? Urunure eru Anutu so manesij gagobi? Sombunanun wamore omaine manegobi."

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuyanun maneru mi mane ebu, "Yei, mamagore siaine! Ni oi wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine ren-gabu?" Onu.

Gemoji kanen manyanun go rakabi ni fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

5 Onu fukeko jogun petigaru aribe Gerasin yonore morengo ropebun. ² Roperu qanane ropebi Yesuji ogao bokeru oo akon ni gemoineke mo jinorungone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. ³ Ni oi jinorungoo goku qongbun ko koun sikeru gufukabi pebun, oo peku goya. Ni sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipein go embimbanganu gobun. ⁴ Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu manju baru gobunyon, me musaine qateebun, oi qaisueru kufu niginine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi sinan gaingo embimbanganu. ⁵ Embimbanganu una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko koun go me tuku kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onga jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

⁶ Yesuji jojorigo wareme noneru giningaru wareru morengo bembengo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ⁷ Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji ojiin go eya, "Gemo sembene, go bio ni yo bokeru ra!" Onu miin go eme fonun oon soguine onga rurugaru miya, "Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekinere Made fukege. Go urunun eru enorein go warege? Nonji Anuture jinjo maio karieru weu garego: Go bunjo kiperu mimipan bunjoji misananganu joisereren joineke so enareigon."

⁹ Onu miko inji weuya, "Go tinago mo?" Weume mibun, "Nino kokoine gogobener ore tinanonun Legion migobener." Oi nonunde bunoo Mamari kubu soguine. ¹⁰ Onu miku yamej keku inji kare tebun, "Go yobe nabenon ine, morej yoone so sore nobe."

¹¹ Mafunyanun go yonjine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegan manineo suaku dimabun. ¹² Ore gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebun, "Goji sore nobende nino soine kanen yonore manyanun go rakainebener." ¹³ Karieru weu tebi "Bio raku rakanin!" mitiga yareko ni maneone waperu raku kanen manyanun go rakabun. Rakabi oo akon kanen kubu 2,000 onu oi rinaru pagan go raku sirikeru obu jogun go rakaru noru komebun.

¹⁴ Komebi kanen sinan yonjoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru bije bunjo mibun. Mibi maneru ninigo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi nonein go warebun. ¹⁵ Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, inji kaman sakikomone poretin kiperu neku manine gboreme mamaneuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabun. ¹⁶ Dimakabun kanen oi

† 4.24 Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38 †† 4.25 Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26
‡ 4.29 Joel 3.13

urunu rakaru komebuŋ eru ŋi gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi ŋonebuŋ, yonjoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

¹⁷ Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanun bokeru raingo ore kariere weu tebuŋ.

¹⁸ Kariere weu tebi bokeru ogao ropeingo dimako ŋi gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinjo weuya.

¹⁹ Weuyayon, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, "Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo ŋone yaberu Ofonji mosi qo-qowirie soguine baku ŋonemaiŋ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimiŋ."

²⁰ Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore bunjoine fungaru Ten-taon distrik manineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuŋ. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

²¹ Yesuji ogao roperu kirieru jogun petigaru aribe wareme ninigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumangaru jogun qanjanineo dimabuŋ. ²² Dimakabuŋ onga-wowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesu ŋoneru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

²³ Dikanji ke teku yameŋ keku onga wosigaru inji ojiya, "Odune mendaineji komeingo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goinjo."

²⁴ Onu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji ndiyakunjo raru kekepun eru rore yaperu rabun. Onu.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjoya.

²⁵ Rakabi oo botuyanunjo ngigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ŋoneru jibe bame goya. ²⁶ Onu goku joiserereŋ kokoine maneme sakisinan kokoineji inore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inoji sakisinan ninigo yonore furire moner meboine sosowo bokeru goyayon, jibe oiji moke moke bosem-beame goya. ²⁷ Onu goku Yesure biner maneru inji miya, "Nonji oi yonoinjo maneru yobinjaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, bio soine fiabemiŋ." Onu miku ninigo kubu botuyanunjo Yesure ndadio raru marikuineo yonjoya.

²⁹ Yonome dariine oo akon jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. ³⁰ Fiame Yesuji oo akon usunine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ninigo kubu botuyanunjo kirieru weuya, "Moji marikune yonjo?"

³¹ Onu weume kinarinpuineji inji ojibun, "Ninigo kubuji kekefon eru rore guru yonjo gugobi. Oi ŋoneru urunu 'Moji yonjo nuga?' weuge?"

³² Onu mibunyon, Yesuji moke "Moji oi ega?" miku weuku bofukeingo ore kirieru piku ŋone yabeya.

³³ None yabeme nigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, inoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru funjine sosowo ojiya. ³⁴ Yesuji oi maneru inji ojiya, "Odune, mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manjomoo raigon." Onu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

³⁵ Bunjo onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire bunjo sinande pigone moji biner wareru Jairus ojiya, "Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon."

³⁶ Ojiko Yesuji bunjo ore keta eru ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan inji ojiya, "Kokoi so mane. Non manesin nuigon." ³⁷ Onu ojiru ninigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akon oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabun. ³⁸ Raru ongawowosi pire bunjo sinande pigo ropekabi ninigo kubu oyowo bakabi ŋone yabeya. Kokoineji jinjer keku sananine kioku sogun babun. ³⁹ None yaberu pigo roperu inji yajiya, "Nonjo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayon, kuban pega."

⁴⁰ Onu yajime jere onjuine fukeme gou etebunyon, inoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure manjo mamaine eru goine inoke gobun, oi akon oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebun. ⁴¹ Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, "Talita kum." Oi nonunde bunjo Odu menda, non gajigo: Go pakere!

⁴² Onu ojime odu gosaine 12 inoji bio oo akon pak-eruru dimaku ra wareya. Onu fukeme ŋoneru jorukuyanun kitigaru waragabuŋ. ⁴³ Waragabi ore binanine mo mibi egu manenimiŋ ore miku agi sananine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjan otebi noinjo ore yajiya. Onu.

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu ndadi gabun.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

6 Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moren bokeme kinarinpuineji boyoberu inoke raru Yesure sosogoe taonjo ropebun. ² Sabat kombango wareme ongawowosi pigo roperu Biner bunjo fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ninigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibun, "Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Manboronine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunineke onu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukeya? ³ Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ninine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonore kaka. Senpuineji botunonunjo yo gogobi." Nazaret yonjoji onu mibi manyanunji sembeako oo embimbingabuŋ.

⁴ Embimbingabi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Kajeqoun nire dari-tife eru tifepuineji inoyonunde taonjo mipemirin etee-gobiyon, kae goine oo onu mata." †

⁵ Onu ebuŋ ore Yesuji jibe ninigo moakon moakon meine paianunjo ruaru bobian yabeyayon, mosi qo-qowirie usunineke goine bainjo ore embimbingaya. ⁶ Onu fukeme mamanesinjanunji so fukeya qoqo-mukuyanunjo ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembergo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biner bunjo qaji yareru goya. Onu.

† 6.4 Jon 4.44

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun fungaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usuŋine yareya. ⁸ Oi yareru iŋi mitiga yareya, “Kadi raingogobi ore tokuŋaŋuŋ roru raniŋi. Ya goine mo so ronin. Kadi tebuŋaŋuŋ mata, kekereŋaŋuŋ mata me siqoŋiŋo oi bifunŋ nigin-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi. ⁹ Kufu komoŋ soine kufuŋaŋuŋgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayoŋ, mariku moakoŋ baniŋ.” ¹⁰ Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakain.’ Oŋu mibi fuŋneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taon oi bokeru jiki-garu rainebi.” ^{††}

¹² Oŋu yajime bokeru raru ŋinŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bokirienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine oi misaueku gobuŋ. ¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ŋinŋigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabeŋuŋ. Oŋu. [‡]

Kiŋ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kiŋ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Niŋigoji iŋi mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji komegone pakerreru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeega.”

¹⁵ Oŋu mibiyon, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ, “Oi kajeqoun ŋi ranŋbanine yoŋoreone mo.” ^{‡†}

¹⁶ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, kiŋ Herodji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ŋi nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabuŋ, iŋoji komegone pakerreru goga.” Manebu eku oŋu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi iŋi ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip ŋonunŋine Herodias sumuŋgaru roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. ¹⁸ Jonji Herodre buŋo iŋi miya: “Go simogo sumuŋgaru roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.” ^{‡†}

¹⁹ Oŋu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komein ore maneyayoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukeya. ²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji ŋi posiine eru gbagbataenŋine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Oŋu goku Herodji Jonde migone buŋo maneya, oi maŋine ba-pakarebi buŋo kokoineore maŋyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buŋo maneinŋo anji maneya.

²¹ Oŋu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qainŋo ore fuŋine so bofukeru gome ore damaŋine fiine oi iŋi wareru

† 6.8 Luk 10.4-11 †† 6.11 Apo 13.51 ‡ 6.13 Jei 5.14 ‡† 6.15 Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19 ‡† 6.18 Luk 3.19-20

fukeya: Kiŋ koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muran eru mamari siŋariŋpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ŋe-buŋ. ²² Waperu ŋebi Herodias oduineji pi ore maŋineo waperu boji bame Herod eru iŋoke uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji ore ŋone anjiine kokoine manebuŋ. Oŋu manebi kiŋ koitoji ŋigo jeŋon oi iŋi ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anji manemiŋ, oi soine weu narende kisiŋ-ga garebemiŋ.” ²³ Oŋu ojiru buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru iŋi ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemiŋ. Ya oi me oi me oi prowins siŋariŋ yabeego, oi oŋuakoŋ soine boroŋgaru mobeine mo garebe siŋariŋaŋuŋ fukeigon.”

²⁴ Oŋu ojime sakibe raru maŋgoine iŋi weu teya, “Maŋgone, non Kiŋ koitoji wamo ya narein ore weu tenobo?”

Oŋu weu teya maŋgoineji iŋi bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

²⁵ Oŋu bokirieme oo akoŋ pi maŋineo giniŋgaru kiŋ koitoreo roperu iŋi weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji anji iŋi manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube keti-garu qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi muŋambe yo nareigon.”

²⁶ Oŋu ojime kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine kipeme sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jinoo egu waki qain ore wewuine ŋadi gainŋo maneme yobinŋgame bokeya.

²⁷ Bokeru oo akoŋ kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.”

²⁸ Oŋu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine keti-garu qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋon oi oteme maŋgoine oteya. ²⁹ Jonde kiŋariŋpuineji ore biŋeine maneru raru qonŋbuŋine roru jinaruŋde ko kounŋo ruaru yanŋabuŋ. Oŋu fukeya ore eru kiŋ Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Oŋu.

Aposol yoŋo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuŋ.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋ-garu ya baku ŋinŋigo qaji yarebuŋ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuŋ. ³¹ Ojibi ŋinŋigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyaŋuŋ takireyayoŋ, uqo nonimiŋ ore damaŋine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo noke warebi moreŋ qotigo nonun jikoŋ raru goku gbin mendaine rokimiŋ.” ³² Oŋu yajime ŋinŋigo boke yaberu ogâo roperu moreŋ qotigo mogo yoŋoyoŋe jikoŋ goin-go rabuŋ.

³³ Rabi ŋinŋigoji oi ŋoneru kokoineji ore biŋeine maneru taon eru moreŋ so oone moreŋ kadi giniŋgaru bonieru raru oo ropebuŋ. ³⁴ Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki ŋinŋigo kubu soguine ŋone yabekame lama siŋariŋaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi siŋsaŋ qaru gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fungaru Biŋe buŋo fuŋne fuŋne qaji yareya. Oŋu. ^{‡††}

‡†† 6.34 Jare 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo yareya.

³⁵ Onu eru goko wegi jiño mukuru rakaingo eme kinariñpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, Niño moreñ qotigo yo gobener kae ubu einigo ega. ³⁶ Ore eru go soine ninjigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ñe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku nonimij.”

³⁷ Onu mibiyon, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ñonjoji ñonjo-ñane oi uqo gume yabenij.” Onu yajime weu tebut, “Ninjoji bio urunju enoben? Gio bobo damañ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneñ oi roru raru uqo poronj furiine baru gume yabeinigo ore mige me?”

³⁸ Onu weu tebi miya, “Ñonjo-ñanunde uqo poronj wojimu pega? Oi raru ñonenij.” Onu miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, “Poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onumenj baru gogobener.”

³⁹ Onu mikabun Yesuji ninjigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Ninjigo sosowo, ñonjo roingaru uqo noinggo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru ñenij.” ⁴⁰ Onu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roingaru ñebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onju onju qodureru ñe rabun. ⁴¹ Ne rabi poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeme mifiagaru poronj bajiku kinariñpuine yareme ninjigo qoko so boroingaru botuyanunjo ruabun. Jembraen yoyoka oi onjuakonj qoko sosowo yonore boroingaya.

⁴² Boroingame ninjigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya.

⁴³ Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebut, oi kinariñ yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onjuakonj jembraen tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onju. ⁴⁴ Ni poronj nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Onju.

Yesuji obu jogun paiineo ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akonj kinariñpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo ogâo roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniñ. Nonji soine damañ botuineo ninjigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemij.”

⁴⁶ Onu miku momojoyanun yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya. ⁴⁷ Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyonje akonj tukuo gokame ogâyanunji jogun botuineo raya.

⁴⁸ Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbinjgo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onjuine oo Yesuji onju ñone yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinariñpuine yonoreo raru yadureinigo eya. ⁴⁹ Obu jogun paio ode ode rame oi ñoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fungaru onga jojobun. ⁵⁰ Onga jojobaku sosowoji oi ñoneru kokoi manekabunyon, Yesuji oo akonj bunjo waigomenj miku inji yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenij.” ⁵¹ Onu miku yonoreo ogâo ropeme gbinji niningaya. Niningame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebut. ⁵² Rone poronj ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funjine so mane taniñgabunyon, manyanunji kebojigame onjuakonj popurebut. Onju.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret morengo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabun. ⁵⁴ Ogâ bokeru magenjo rakakabi ninjigoji Yesu oo akonj mane mukubun. ⁵⁵ Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi roru giningaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanunjo kae so roregabun. Roregabi maneru fungaru jibe ninjigo renjo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebut. ⁵⁶ Kae so, taonj, pi me ako more manjo raya ore so jibe ninjigo oga yaperu kae jinoyanunjo rua yabebun. Rua yaberu Yesureo sakio me marikure tifeo bouainj ore karie teru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonjoji bio fia forebut. Onju.

Apa ñaso yonjoji bunjo jijibune qaji yarebut.

Mat 15.1-9

7 Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebut, yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumangabun. ² Damañ oo Yesureo kinariñpu goineji meyanun so jureru babaan so qaku uqo munjan nobi ñone yaberu manyanun sembeaya.

³ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) eru Juda ninjigo goine sosowo yonjoji apa ñaso yonore mosiyanun boyoberu gobun. Ore eru meyanun bonieru jureru emasangaru uqo munjan noku gobun. ⁴ Onjuakonj gioone me narengarenj kaeone warenimij, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku kerikeru uqo bouaku gobun. Onjuakonj popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobun. Mosi onjuine onjuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobun.

⁵ Ore eru Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj eru ore qaqaji yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebut, “Gore kinariñpugoji wamore apa ñasopunonun yonore mosi so boyoberu meyanun babaan so qaku jibu uqo munjan roru noegobi.”

⁶ Onu weu tekabun inji yajiya, “O manjekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine, kajeqounj ni Aisaiaji ñonore funñenjanunj poretinj kekogaru Binje Quranj mo inji quranjgame pega, ‘Ninjigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanunji fiine akonj aran ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁷ Onju peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku mitenj nuegobi.

‘Kadi bunjo qaji yareinigo ore tifeineo ninjigo yonore mimitiyanunj oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’ †

⁸ Aisaiaji onju quranjgame. Nonjo ore so Anuture mimiyanun bunjo ñadi gaku apa ñasopuyanunj yonore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Onju miku inji yajiya, “Ñonjo-ñanunde mosi ranjbanjine boyobeinigo ore fiine akonj Anuture mimiyanun bunjo kepiegobi. ¹⁰ Ore bunjoine mo oi inji: Mosesji inji mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigonj,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me manjoine qaiso gainj, oi bio qabi komenonj.’ ††11 Onju mitigayayonj, ñonjo bunjo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Moji manjo mamaine oi inji yasiin: O

† 7.7 Ais 29.13 †† 7.10 Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin ya biye qaku qoture nopebuñ, oi Anuture taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein. ¹² Moji onu yasime sagain migobi.' Onu miku kiperu otebi mango mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateein. Oi so sagaga. ¹³ Yeil! Onu eku nonjo-njanunde eebobonjanunde mosinanun mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan bunjo kepiebi omaine fukeru janjaru mataeega. Nonjo ya onu oi kokoine baegobi." Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

Ni man oi urunu kejugame goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

¹⁴ Yesuji ninjigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, "Nonjo sosowo bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane tanijanin. ¹⁵ Ya sakiineone ni manineo rakaega, oiji keji-gain ore embimbinaegayon, injoyonunde man wombungone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manine kejugame gobureega. ¹⁶ Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Onu.

¹⁷ Yesuji onu miku ninjigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu noko kinarinpuineji soso bunjo ore funjiner weubun. ¹⁸ Weubi inji yajiya, "O ogopune, nonjo onuakon mamanejanun fiine so fukegamen? Uqo munjan ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oi keji-gain ore embimbinaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ¹⁹ Oi man wobunineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega." Yesuji bunjo onu miku oo uqo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

²⁰ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Ni man wombuineone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manine kejugame gobureega. ²¹ Ninjigo man wombujanun gone ya yo onuine fukeru wapega: Bunjo sembene manesuku boesau einjo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seron baku ninjigo yabebi kokenimin ore maneegobi. ²² Bobojibu einjone ore maneegobi. Roruro einjone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruin mimisembe eru sinefuru einjone ore maneegobi. Bunjo kekesiine miku manjigi einjo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manboin ein ore maneegobi. Sigokein goku nadiqoqo bunjo miku Anutu igosisi eneinjo ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manjanun tomiri eegobi. ²³ Ya sembene sosowo oi ninjigo man wombujanun gone waperu keji yabeega." Onu.

Keinan njigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

²⁴ Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakan Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjo raya. Raru moren mogo roperu binjeine moji egu manein ore miyanun bojigayayon, jibu sonsonjo goin ore embimbinaega. ²⁵ Embimbinaega oo akon njigo mo odu mendaine injo gemoineke goko Yesure binje maneru inoreo wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²⁶ Njigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik bunjo miku goya. Mango mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Injoji oduinere mangone gemo yobeinjo kariaru ojiya. ²⁷ Kariaru ojime inji ojiya, "Juda ninjo rone ninjononunde odumadepu gume yabebenen noku ga-

ba yabein. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yabebenen egu so sagain. Juda nonun kotupunonun nonore tina qoro miegabenen. Nonji bonieru Juda ninjigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonjoji qoro onuine odigaru goinebi."

²⁸ Onu ojime maneru inji bokirieya, "Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine yonjoji onuakon odumade yonore uqo kunjanine uqo nene yukuineo wakime noegobi."

²⁹ Onu bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, "Bunjo onu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji munjambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigon."

³⁰ Onu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme nenjineo peko noneya. Onu.

Yesuji ni mo bobiangaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti moren bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembengo wareya.

³² Warekame kajegi ni mo bunjoine mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuñ. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainjo ore weu tebuñ. ³³ Weu tebi ni oi ogaru ninjigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke injoyonunde me sisiji tifagaru namanineo bouoya. ³⁴ Bouoru Sombunjo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru injoyonunde bunjo "Efata," nonunde bunjo 'Unto,' onu miya.

³⁵ Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namanineji wirieko bunjoine fiine akon miya. ³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore binje ninjigo egu yajininin ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamen keko yonjoji oi yamen keku misaueku gobun. ³⁷ Mi saueru gobi ninjigoji meayanun mukume waragaru inji mibun, "Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanun bountome maneegobi. Ninjigo mutuine yonore naman kerisieme bunjo miegobi." Onu.

Yesuji ninjigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

8 Daman oo ninjigo kubu yasogoji moke tuman-gabuñ. Uqo munjanun tomiri gobun ore Yesuji kinarinpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, ² "Nonji ninjigo kubu yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonjoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanun matae foreme nonego. ³ Yonoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobun nonji 'Soine kaenanun go rainebi,' egu yajibemin. Uqo so nobun omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanun buburime sisibiri egu bofukeninimin."

⁴ Onu yajime kinarinpuineji kerisieru inji ojibun. "Moren buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan onuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?"

⁵ Onu ojikabuñ inji weu yareya, "Nonoreo poron wojimu nega?" Weu yareme "Poron 7 nega," ojibun.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji ninjigo kubu sogo oi morengo rakaru nenimin ore mitiga yareko rakaru nebun. Rakaru nekabuñ poron 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiku kinarinpuine yareru ninjigo qoko so botuyanun-

go ruanimiŋ ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabuŋ.
⁷Yonore jembraeŋ memendaine goine onuakonŋ ɲeya. Oi onuakonŋ roru mifiagaru ɲinigo qoko so botuyanŋgo go boto baku yarenimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. ⁸Mitiga yareme yarebuŋ noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi ɲeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. ⁹Ni uqo nobuŋ, yonore jareyanŋ oi 4,000. Nokabuŋ sore yabeme kaeyanŋgo rabuŋ. Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ɲoneiŋgo yameŋ kebuŋ.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰Rakabi oo akonŋ kiŋariŋpuine yonoke ogâo roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabuŋ. ¹¹Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. Buŋore buduŋgo furugaiŋgo ore esoigaru inŋi yameŋ keku weubuŋ, "Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ɲonekimiŋ."

¹²Onu mibi maŋineji yobinŋgame mofonŋgokeme miya, "O ɲinigo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gobuŋ, ɲoŋo wamore Anuture soi fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi? Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji soi onuine oi so baku ɲadiuŋ. Mata yobu!" ^{††}

¹³Onu miku boke yaberu moke kiŋariŋpuine yonoke ogâo roperu obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropebuŋ. Onu.

Farisi eru Herod yonoji maŋ joru onuine fukegobi.

Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴Oo roperu tebu baiŋgo ore niga yabe poron moakomeŋ oi ogâo baru ɲebuŋ. ¹⁵Nebi Yesuji inŋi mitiga yareya, "Njoŋo Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ (Farisi) yonore beumomoki buŋoyaŋuŋ eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru siŋaŋ-ɲaŋuŋ baninebi. Oi fiine akonŋ so osoeru ɲadi ganimiŋ ine, yokoji yist onuine sogueru bosembe ɲabenimi." [‡]

¹⁶Mitiga yareme buŋo ɲadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanŋgo inŋi mimane ebuŋ. "Poronŋonŋuŋ tomiri ore miga me uruŋu?"

¹⁷Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inŋi yajiya, "Wamore poronŋonŋuŋ tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniŋgagobi me? Maŋkajeŋaŋunji gigaru pega me? ¹⁸Jiŋonŋaŋuŋ pegobireyonŋ, jibu so ɲone mukugobi me? Kajeŋaŋuŋ pegobireyonŋ, jibu so mane taniŋgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ɲabega me mata? ^{††19}Nonji poronŋ 5 oi ɲinigo 5,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?" Weu yareya "Jambe 12," ojibuŋ.

²⁰Ojibi jikigaya, "Nonji poronŋ 7 oi ɲinigo 4,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?" Weu yareme "Jambe 7," ojibuŋ.

²¹Ojibi maneru miya, "Ore eru fuŋne oi onuakonŋ so mane taniŋgagobi me?" Onu.

Ni jiŋokombi more jiŋo botigaya.

²²Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonoke Betsaida taonŋgo warebuŋ. Oo wareru ɲi jiŋokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineiŋ bouaiŋ ore onga wosi tebuŋ. ²³Onga wosi tebi Yesuji ɲi jiŋokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jiŋoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, "Ya mo ɲonege me mata?"

²⁴Weu teme jiŋoine pime ropeko miya, "Njinigo ɲone yabegoyonŋ, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akonŋ ɲone yabebe roware eru dimagobi."

²⁵Onu miko moke meineiŋ jiŋoyokaine yonoko tiname poretiŋ pime taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akonŋ ɲone foreya. ²⁶None foreme soreku inŋi ojiya, "Go moreŋ mogo so ramiŋyonŋ, poretiŋ gakere kaegoo raigonŋ." Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

²⁷Yesuji Betsaida bokero kiŋariŋpuine yonoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuŋ. Kadio raru kiŋariŋpuine inŋi weu yareya, "Njinigoji nonde uruŋu miego-bi? Nonŋ mo ɲi fukego?"

²⁸Weu yareme kerisieru inŋi mibuŋ, "Goineji 'Go Jon Mitimeso ɲi fukege,' miegobiyonŋ, goineji 'Go Elaija fukege,' miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inŋi miegobi, 'Go kajeqouŋ ɲi ranŋbanine yonoreone mo fukege.'" ^{††29}Onu mikabi inŋi weu yareya, "Eme ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?" Weu yareme Pitaji inŋi bokiriera,

"Go Anuture Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege." ^{†††}

³⁰Onu bokirieme fuŋine totogo mikabi moji egu maneŋ ore agi sananŋine ba yareya.

Yesuji komeiŋ ore buŋoine miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

³¹Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋgaru inŋi qaji yareya, "Sombuŋ kaere Ni foriine joiserereŋ kokoine maneŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eme Kadi buŋore qaqaji yonoji ɲadi gaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakereiŋ." ³²Yesuji buŋo oi so kesonŋaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akonŋ poreru qanŋaŋineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teya. ³³Qomuku teme kirieru kiŋariŋpuine piki ɲone yaperu Pita qomuku inŋi ojiya, "Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayonŋ, moreŋ ɲinigo eru Satan anŋyaŋuŋ. Ore eru Satan, go muŋambe yo nonde jiŋo maione use." Onu.

Kristo boyobekimiŋ ore furiine.

³⁴Yesuji ɲinigo kubu eme kiŋariŋpuine onga yareme warebi buŋo inŋi yajiya, "Moji nonde ɲadio wareiŋgo manega, inŋoji inŋoyonunde maŋ sakiinere anŋi sananŋine sembene ɲadi gakume misombeŋ ebi joiserereŋ oi koboeine. Oi mariponŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru nonŋ boyobe nuru wareiŋ. ^{†††35}Moji gogoiŋ

† 8.11 Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 †† 8.12 Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

‡ 8.15 Luk 12.1 ††† 8.18 Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12

†† 8.28 Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 ††† 8.29 Jon 6.68-69

inyoyonunde sabareru inyoyonunde anjigo goga, inoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainjyoy, moji morende gogoine oi nonj eru nonde Bobian Biñenere eru kisinggaru kisingga narein, inoji gogo foriinere funje bofukeru sanangaru goin. ¹³⁶ Moji morenjine morenjine yonjore yareya sosowo keku furugame biñeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji buñoine mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteinj. Mata yobu! ³⁷ Nonjyoy sosowoji nonjunde due bakimij ore embimbijgakimij. ³⁸ Nijigo kubuine kubuine damanj yoo morenjo bobojibu eru agiburanj goine eru goegobi. Moji yonjore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biñe buño baru wakiinj, oi Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji onjakoñ noneru takigainj. Inoji jiki Sombunj mimererenj tiriine yonjoke yo wakibi Mainere kuririquaraj noneru popurebi inoji ni me njigo onjine njone yaberu taki yabeinj." Onju.

9 Onju yajiru inji miya, "Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Yo dimagobi, nonjore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanjine bofukeme usunjineji fukeinj, oi njone mukunimij. Gariine goku komere joisererenj so manebi oi fuke taniñgako njonenimij." Onju.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu njijigo boke yaberu yonjonye jikonj tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobunj. Oo gobi jinjo maiyanjyoygo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya. ^{††3} Marikuineji gbagbataenjine kuririquarajneke fukeya. Morenjo kambanj yaganjine tinogunji (saife, omo) ju-reegobi, oi odureru yaganjaya. ⁴ Onju fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buño mimane ebuñ. ⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru buñu miku Yesu inji ojiya, "Sogunenonjyoy, niñoji yo manjeri manegobenenj. Ore eru niñoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo." ⁶ Kinjarinj yonjoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji "Urunju mibeminj?" miku buño baaya.

⁷ Buñu baaru dimako kuanj gbagbataenjine kuririquarajneke moji waki nokumuineji komonj yabeme ore manjineone buñu maru mo inji fukeme manebunj, "Ni yo nakene yoro made fukega. Njonyo injore buñu maneru goinebi." ^{†8} Buñu oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so njone yapebi Yesuji akonj yonjoke dimaya. Onju.

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagango waki Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, "Njonyo ya njonegobi, ore biñe oi njijigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakere ore njadiineo oi soine mitaniñgaku goinebi."

¹⁰ Onju mitiga yarekame kinjarinjpuine yokaomo yonjoji buñu oi manjyanjyoygo sabareku komegone papakarere buñu ore funjine oi yonjonye weweu eku mi-

mane ebuñ. ¹¹ Mimane eru Yesu inji weu tebuñ, "Kadi buñore qaqaji yonjoji buñu inji miegobi, 'Kajeqouñ ni Elaijaji Sombunjgone bonieru waki fukeinj.' Oi urunjure miegobi?" ^{††}

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, "Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobianjainj. Buñu oi foriine fukegayonj, buñu mo yo wamore quranjgabunj pega: 'Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji joisererenj kokoine maneme mipemirinj enimij.' ¹³ Buñu yoyoka oi pegobireyonj, nonji inji njajibeminj: Elaijaji waki fukeyayonj, injore Biñe buñu quranjgabi pega ore so njijigoji oi yonjonyonunde anj boyoberu kosa etebuñ." Onju.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinjarinj yokaomo yonjoji tukuone waki kinjarinjpuine goine yonjoreo wareru ya inji njonebuñ: Kadi buñore qaqaji goineji dimaku yonjoke migobobo eru noigoi buñu mikabi njijigo kubu sogoji roregaru njone yaberu dimabuñ. ¹⁵ Onju dimaku njijigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesu noneru oo akonj popureru giniñgaru bembenggo raru mijeriine mibuñ. ¹⁶ Mijeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, "Njonyoji wamore yonjoke migobobo eru noigoi buñu migobi?"

¹⁷ Weu yareme kubuyanjyoygone ni moji bokirieru inji ojiya, "Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nonjyoy bame ogaru goreo warego. ¹⁸ Inoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijanja sakiineo baporeega. Onju fukeme wareru gore kinjarinjyoygo karkeru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimij ore yajibeyonj, yonjoji oi embimbijgagobi."

¹⁹ Onju ojime bokirieru ojiya, "Ye! Morende njijigo qoqomukunjanjyoyke. O damanj wojimu njonyoke qatinj njaberu gogabe Anutu so manesinj gabunj joisererenj maneebeminj. Oi ogaru nondeo wareninj."

²⁰ Onju miko ogaru injoreo warebuñ. Warebi gemoji Yesu noneru oo akonj made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondingaru morenjo qaku surinjyoy kepiaru kaakeku akonj peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. ²¹ Yesuji oi noneru mamaine inji weu teya, "Damanj wojimure so kamaso yo fuke teru wapeya?" Weu teme miya, "Oi gbieineone akonj fuke teya."

²² "Oi bosembeinj ore ateine ateine misigo me obuomaenjgame damanj kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonj eega. Onjuyonj, oo usunjine mo goreo pega ine, njone-mainj eru bapi nope."

²³ Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, "Usunjine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbijgaega. Moji Anutu manesinj gainj, injoreo yareya funje funje soine fukeeinj."

²⁴ Onju ojime mamaineji oo akonj onjyoy miya, "Anutu manesinj gagoyonj, mamanesinjneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesinjne basanangaigonj."

²⁵ Miko njijigo jinjaraineji giniñgaru warekabi njone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inji ojiya, "Go qeponj eru kajegi

††† 8.34 Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 † 8.35 Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 †† 9.2 2 Pi 1.17-18 † 9.7 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

†† 9.11 Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ñi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigoñ.”

²⁶ Miteme oñgaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketuñgaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qoñgbuñ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ñoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibuñ. ²⁷ Oñu mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakoreru dimaya.

²⁸ Oñu dimako Yesuji pi mañineo ropeko kiñar-iñpuineji yoñyoañekoñ ñeku inji weu tebuñ, “Niñoji wamore oi niñonoñe akon yoñbeñgo ore embimbiñ-gagobeneñ?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine oñuine oi oñga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimiñ. Ya furuine mo ebeneñ so waperu raiñ.” Oñu.

Yesuji komeinere Biñe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

³⁰ Yesuji kiñariñpuine yoñjoke kae moreñ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins mañineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuñ, oi moji maneñ ore takigaya. ³¹ Oi takigako kiñariñpuine qaji yareñgo ore sumuñgaru rabuñ. Kadio raru buño koruñ inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreñ ñiñigo yoñore meo ruame rakaiñ. Rakame oi qabi komeñ. Oi qabi komeme yañgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereñ.”

³² Buño koruñ oñu yajiyayon, oi so mane taniñgabun eru funjine uruñu, oi weu teiñgo ore fogaturuñ ebuñ. Oñu.

Kiñariñ botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

³³ Oñu raru Kaperneam taonjo wapebuñ. Oo waperu iñoyonunde pi mañineo roperu kiñariñpuine inji weu yareya, “Ñoño kadio wareru wamo buño mimane ebi?”

³⁴ Yoñoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yoñyoañekoñ mimane eku warebuñ. Ore eru weu yareme buñyoañuñ bokeru ñebuñ. ³⁵ Buño bokeru ñekabuñ Yesuji rakaru ñeku kiñariñpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goiñ ore maneñ ine, iñoji sosowo ñoñore mea yukuyanunjo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kiñar qayareeine.” ³⁶ Oñu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanunjo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya, ³⁷ “Moji made menda yo oñuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siñar gaku mañgo eteiñ, iñoji non kepore nuiñ. Moji oñu enareñ, iñoji non akon matayon, mo sore nuya, oi oñuakon keporeñ.” Oñu. †

Yesuji kiñariñpuine mitiñbotiñ eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

³⁸ Jonji Yesu inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, niñoji ñi mo nonñuñke so roregaega, iñoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñoneben. Iñoji niñjoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niño oi qomuku teben.”

† 9.34 Luk 22.24 †† 9.35 Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 † 9.37 Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

³⁹ Oñu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, iñoji ore ñadi-ineo nonde ñadiqoqo buño afaine miñgo ore embimbiñgaiñ. ⁴⁰ Moji so qomuku noreega, iñoji nonunde bu-ruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.) ⁴¹ Oi kitiñ yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yareñ. Moji Kristore tinao iñore biñe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimiñ ore yareñ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie teiñ. Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Kitiñ ñabenimiñ, yoñoji furiine ronimiñ.” Oñu. †

Agiburande maunqaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

⁴² Yesuji buño inji miya, “Odumade yo oñuine mane-siñ nugobi, moji yoñoreone mo maunqaine eteme ag-iburañ baiñ, ñi oi yobiñ ropekiine bofukeiñ. Anutuji yobiñ ore geoine uruñu oteme soineo fukena? Karonarñ oñgiñ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakaiñ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. ⁴³ Ore eru megoji agiburañ baiñgo ore maun-qaine egareñ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sanañine bofukeru igoriñ bo-fukemiñyon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamiñ. Kuru misiine oi damañ mogo so kobeiñ. ⁴⁴ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyañuñ i-goqomuruñ raru wapekabuñ so komeñimiñ eru misiyañunji damañ mogo so kobeiñ.’

⁴⁵ “Oñuakon kufugoji agiburañ baiñgo ore maun-qaine egareñ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sanañine bofukeru igoriñ bo-fukemiñyon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaiñ. ⁴⁶ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyañuñ i-goqomu-run raka wapebi so komeñimiñ eru misiyañunji damañ mogo so kobeiñ.’

⁴⁷ “Oñuakon jiñogoji agiburañ baiñgo ore maunqaine egareñ ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jiñogo moakonke goku Anature qorumañgo roperu igoriñ bofukemiñyon, jiñogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiñ. ⁴⁸ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyañuñ i-go-qomuruñ raka wapebi so komeñimiñ eru misiyañunji damañ mogo so kobeiñ.’ †

⁴⁹ “Misi kuru oo ñiñigo sosowo oi seki oñuine misi borunji riga yabebi joiserereñ maneniñ.

⁵⁰ “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anjiine bokeiñ ine, oi uruñu bobiangabi anjiine moke fukena? Nño oñuakon mañmoakon gogore anji egu bokenobuñ. Ore eru Sombuñ sekiyañuñ egu bokenobuñ ore siñar-ñuñ baku botuñunjo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oñu. ††

Noe ñonun boboke eru roroinde buño

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

10 Yesuji pakoreru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame

†† 9.40 Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 ††† 9.41 Mat 10.42 †††† 9.43 Mat 5.30 ††††† 9.47 Mat 5.29 § 9.48 Ais 66.24 ††††† 9.50 Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35

njinigo kubu sogoji moke injoreo tumangabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

² Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru bunjore budunjo furuganimin ore esoigaru inji weu tebuñ, "Niji njigoine bokeinj ine, oo Kadi bunjo odureinj me mata?"

³ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, "Mosesji ore bunjo urunju mitiga hareme pega?"

⁴ Onju yajime inji ojibun, "Niji boboke eere papia quranguu nonunine soine bokeinj. Mosesji onju mitigame pega." †

⁵ Onju ojikabun inji yajiya, "Injoji manyanun sananjine ere mimiti onju quranga yareya. ⁶ Quranga yareyayon, Anutuji funfunjaine yareya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon 'Ni eru njigo gonimin ore bofuke yabeya. ^{††} Ore eru niji manjo mamaine boke yaperu nonuninereu raku qakotame ⁸ yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Onju fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi. ^{†††} Anutuji ni eru njigo qodure yapeya, njinigo moji oi so boroin yapeine."

¹⁰ Yesuji onju miyareru pi manjineo ropeko kinarijpuineji bunjo ore moke weu tebuñ. ¹¹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, "Ni moji nonunine yoberu njigo mo roinj, injoji jikiboti boesau bain. ¹² Onjuakon nonun moji hoeine yoberu ni mo roinj, injoji jikiboti boesau bain." Onju. ††

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Njinigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabeinj ore injoreo warebunyon, kinarij yonjoji njinigo oi miqomuku eyarebun. ¹⁴ Onju ebuñyon, Yesuji oi noneru manjine sembeako inji yajiya, "Odu-made mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji njinigo onjuine oi qorumanjine binje qa yareinj. Ore yonjo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji Anature qorumanj oi odumade onjuine binje so qa yareinj, injoji ore manjineo ropeinggo embimbinjain." ††† Onju miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanunjo ruaru mifia yareya. Onju.

Yesuji ni binjeroroinene more unjowon bunjo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷ Yesuji funjaru kadi rainjo eko ni moji giningaru injoreo wareya. Wareru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji keru inji weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunju eku gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?"

¹⁸ Weu teme inji ojiya, "Nonde 'Qaqaji fiine,' oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onjuine fiine so fukega. ¹⁹ Go mimipan bunjo yo mane forege:

'Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigon. Ya kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. Kigaku kian so roigon. Mango mamago aran ba yateigon.'" †††

† 10.4 Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 †† 10.6 Jen 1.27; 5.2 ‡ 10.8 Jen 2.24 †† 10.12 Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 ††† 10.15 Mat 18.3 ††† 10.19 Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

²⁰ Onju ojime maneru inji miya, "Qaqaji, oi sosowo jenoroneone renjaru go wapebon."

²¹ Onju miko Yesuji piku noneru manj wombunjineji manjoko eteru inji ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbinjage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimin ore ruande moner wareme njinigo wakiqoquine yareigon. Onju ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe gareinj. Onju eku non boyobe nuru ware." ²² Yesuji onju ojiyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru bunjo oi maneru manjine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinarijpuine inji yajiya, "Oyei! Njinigo moner meboyanunke yonjoji Anature qorumanjo ropeinggo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimin."

²⁴ Onju yajime kinarij yonjoji oi maneru waragabunyon, Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, "Qomopune, njinigo uri yonjoji moner meboyanun manesinj gaegobi, yonjoji Anature qorumanj manjineo ropeinggo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimin. ²⁵ Oi inji mitaningabemin: Joma yasogo kamel oi bunji kimbonjineo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njinigo binjeroroyanunke yonjoji Anature qorumanj manjineo ropeinggo ore yobingaru embimbinjanimin."

²⁶ Onju yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonjonyunde inji mibun, "Oponon! Njinigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?"

²⁷ Onju mibi Yesuji piki none yaperu inji miya, "Njinigoji oi eesoi baku qunjaru embimbinjagegobiyon, Anutuji onju so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo bain ore so qunjaru embimbinjagega." Onju.

Yesure gio babare furi

²⁸ Pitaji bunjo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inji ojiya, "Mane, ninjoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru wareben."

²⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji nonde eru Bobian Binjere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorinj piine, kakagboine, señ banjaine, manjo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teninjine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueinj. ³⁰ Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme injoyonunde binje fukeinj. Morende gogoo kekesuesue manjineo goinjyon, sorinj pi, kaka gbo, señ banja, manjo mama, odumade eru gio teninjine oi tifeineo fuke teinj eru daman jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore binje fukeinj. ³¹ Onju fukeinjyon, ropekiine njoroneone kokoineji wawakiine fukeninjin eru wawakiine yonjoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukeninjin." Onju. †††

Komeinde bunjo miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³² Yesuji kinarijpuine yonjoke Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo ore moreñ kadi rabun. Yesuji bonieru rako kinarijpuineji njadiineo raru waragabun eru njinigo njadiyanunjo warebun yonjoji kokoi manebun. Onju ebi

††† 10.31 Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

Yesuji kinjariŋpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Inoreo ya fukeiŋ, buŋo oi mitaniŋgaku inji yajiya, ³³ “Maneniŋ, nonjŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Qorumaŋ eru morende Nji foriine babae bame soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji komeinde buŋo mitariru kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. ³⁴ Ruabi igosisi eneku tifeŋgaru qaku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiŋ.” Onju.

Jeims Jon yokoŋi yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

³⁵ Yesuji onju yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi inoreo raru inji ojibu, “Qaqaŋi, nikoŋi ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemiŋ ore manegobere.”

³⁶ Ojibire weu yateya, “Njokoŋi wamo ya eŋatebemiŋ ore manegobire?”

³⁷ Weu yateme inji ojibu, “Goŋi soine mitigande niko gore kuririquaŋgo paibe roperu moŋi me furogoo eru moŋi me kijogoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobeŋ.”

³⁸ Onju ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “Njokoŋi ore fuŋjine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, njokoŋi oi soine noku joiserereŋ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonŋi rau narenimiŋ, njokoŋi oi ronimi me mata?” †

³⁹ Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronimi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, njokoŋi oi oŋuakoŋ nonimi eru fobu jonŋi rau narenimiŋ, oiji njoko oŋuakoŋ rau njatenimiŋ. ⁴⁰ Na tenimiŋyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moŋi ŋeiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Anutuŋi ŋeŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekimiŋ.” Onju.

Siŋaŋ foriineŋi oi kinjariŋqoŋo fukega.

⁴¹ Jeims Jon yokoŋi onju kariebu ogopuyakuŋ 10 yoŋoji oi maneru fuŋgaru maŋsembe manebuŋ. ⁴² Onju manebuŋyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muraŋpuŋi siŋaŋ yabenimiŋ ore migobi, yoŋoji ŋi koito kamasi bayabee-gobi. Yoŋore sogunyaŋunŋi buŋo mitigaku ŋiŋigo botiŋ yaberu usuŋyaŋuŋ yaduegobi. Nonjo fuŋnyaŋuŋ oi soine manegobi. ^{††43} Nonjore botugo mosi oŋuine egu fukeiŋyon, moŋi ŋoŋore botugo sogunyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore manega, injoŋi kinjariŋ qanareku goine. ⁴⁴ Oŋuakoŋ moŋi ŋoŋore botugo ropekiine goiŋgo manega, injoŋi sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo goku kinjariŋqoŋoŋaŋuŋ omaine fukeine. ^{‡‡45} Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriineŋi oŋuakoŋ mosi oŋuine yadume injoŋyone kinjariŋ qatenimiŋ ore eru so wakiyayon, kinjariŋ qayareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ.”

Bartimeus jiŋo kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Yesuji kinjariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko sitio warebuŋ. Wareru siti oi bokeiŋgo ore ebi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoŋi boyobe yabeku njadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ. Onju warebi jiŋokombi ŋi tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made injoŋi monenŋ eru uqo otenimiŋ ore karieru weu yareru kadi qanariŋneo ŋeya. ⁴⁷ Neko “Nazaret ŋi Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fuŋgaru inji oŋgaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, goŋji ŋonemaŋ enare!”

⁴⁸ Onju oŋgame kokoineŋi buŋo bokero ŋeiŋgo ore qomuku nebuŋyon, injoŋi yameŋ keku oŋgaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goŋji ŋonemaŋ enare!”

⁴⁹ Oŋgame Yesuji maneru ode niniŋgaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onju miko jiŋokombi ŋi oi oŋgaku inji ojibuŋ, “Gore oŋgaga. Ore eru manemeja-go bokero pakereŋ ware.”

⁵⁰ Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokero farata pakereŋ dimaku Yesureo raya.

⁵¹ Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemiŋ ore manege?” Onju weu teme jiŋokombi ŋiŋi oŋiya, “Sogunene, nonj jiŋone moke piŋgo manego.”

⁵² Onju miko Yesuji inji oŋiya, “Mamanesiŋgoŋi bobian guga. Go soine raigoŋ.” Onju ojime jiŋo koruŋ oo akonj tiŋame piku njadiyaŋuŋgo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onju.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebuŋ.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

11 Yesuji kinjariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bombenŋgaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfunyakuŋgo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinjariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeiŋ ore eru ² inji yasiya, “Kae maŋfunyaŋuŋgo ŋega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donŋi mendaine niginji kipebuŋ dimaga, oi oo akonj bofukeniŋ. Oi donŋi usuŋgari, ŋi moŋi paiineo so ŋekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. ³ Piruebire moŋi ‘Wamore onju egobire?’ miku weu njateme inji oŋinimi, ‘Ofonjokunŋi ore embimbiŋgaru miko waregobere damaŋ so joroko moke bokirieme wareiŋ.’”

⁴ Onju yasiru sore yapeme raru donŋi usuŋgariine kadi qanariŋneo pi more mendi maŋfuniŋneo niginji kipebuŋ dimako bofukeru piruebire. ⁵ Piruebire ŋi goine oo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ŋone yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, uruŋu enŋgone donŋi mendaine piruegobire?”

⁶ Onju weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibuŋ. ⁷ Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru donŋi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu ŋeya. ⁸ Onju ŋeku rako ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraineŋi araŋ bateku marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineŋi moreŋ rondiŋgo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabuŋ.

⁹ Ramegabi ŋiŋigo bonieru keporeru rabuŋ eru njadiineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoji inji miku oŋgabuŋ, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutuŋi miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuŋi oi mifia teine. ^{††10} Nja-

† 10.38 Luk 12.50 †† 10.42 Luk 22.25-26 ‡ 10.44 Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

†† 11.9 Kiki 118.25-26

sononjū Kij Deiwidji kantri guriŋ baku siŋaŋ yabeya, damaŋ oŋuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobonoŋuŋ mifiaine. Hosana! Biŋerorogo miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

¹¹ Oŋu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo ŋoneme kae ubu eme waki kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke soriŋ bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjiya.

Mat 21.18-19

¹² Peru kae fufurere akonŋ pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya.

¹³ Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo † rekaineke di-mako ŋoneya. Noneru “Rekaine maŋineo foriine ŋeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore fuŋneo raya. Rayay-onŋ, foriinere damaŋineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako ŋoneya. ¹⁴ Oŋu ŋoneru yo oi iŋi ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Oŋu ojime buŋo oi kiŋariŋpuineji manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji boji soriŋ mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹⁵ Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabekame mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babuŋ, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Monerŋ nareŋgareŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore ŋeŋeyanŋ romaenŋgaru kerisieme rabuŋ. Oŋuakonŋ kabu furiyanŋ banimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi oŋuakonŋ ketuŋgame rabuŋ.

¹⁶ Kae jiŋo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. ¹⁷ Oŋu eku qaji yareru iŋi yajiya, “Ai-saiaji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde soriŋi moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi fukeiŋgo ore miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi igokogabi suronŋqoŋo ŋi yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega.” ††

¹⁸ Oŋu yajime ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji ore eru meayanŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi uruŋu mikabeneŋ qabi komena?”

¹⁹ Kae ubu eku Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebuŋ. Oŋu.

Fig yoji gbanjiko ŋonebuŋ.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰ Peru kae fufurere akonŋ pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureiŋgo ore eku yo oi ŋonebi goduineke ŋeririkeru dimaya. ²¹ Dimako Pitaji Yesure buŋo manesuku iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene ŋone, fig yo qaisogameŋ, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga.”

²² Ojiko Yesuji iŋi botikieya, “Anutu mamesiŋ oi basanaŋgaru goinebi.” ²³ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, “Moji buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere iŋi mitigana, ‘Go tuku

† Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanŋgo saribi korunŋ aŋi-ineke fukeme kokoine noku gobuŋ. †† 11.17 Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oŋu mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako foriine ore so fukeiŋ. ²⁴ Ore eru nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Wamo yare weu oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi sosowo biŋe qoŋo eforegobeneŋ, oi manesiŋ gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. ²⁵ Ŋoŋo dimaku Anutu oŋga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore maŋsembe maneŋ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oŋuakonŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeiŋ. ²⁶ (Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oŋuakonŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so boke ŋareŋ.)” Oŋu. ††

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesure usunde weubuŋ.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

²⁷ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru wareme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ, kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru kantri minebobo goine yoŋo iŋoreo wapebuŋ.

²⁸ Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Oi bamiŋ ore usuŋine oi moji gareya?”

²⁹ Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakonŋ buŋo mo weu ŋarebemiŋ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oŋuakonŋ moji usuŋ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ŋajibemiŋ.

³⁰ Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usuŋine oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ? Oi bio najiniŋ.”

³¹ Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyanŋgo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miŋ: ‘Ŋoŋoji wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. ³² Me ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ minobenŋ? Oi so sagaga.” Ŋiŋigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeŋonŋ ŋi fukega,’ mibuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru oi miŋgo embimbiŋ-gabuŋ. ³³ Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneŋ,” bokiriebuŋ. Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu eru nonji oŋuakonŋ yareya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Wain niŋiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buŋo

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

12 Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ni moji wain niŋiŋ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kianŋ egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo gio baku foriinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe roru mobeine rauine noŋ nareinebi.’ Oŋu mikipe-ru gio oi meyanŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. ² Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) qondiŋgaya oo kiŋaŋqoŋoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiŋ ore miya. ³ Miyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi roru niŋiŋgaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariŋ kirieya. ⁴ Ore

‡ 11.23 Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 †† 11.26 Mat 6.14-15 †† 12.1 Ais 5.1-2

ɲadiineo kiɲaɲ ɲi mo soreme yoɲoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuɲ. ⁵ Ore ɲadiineo kiɲaɲ ɲi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Oɲuakoɲ ɲi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombuɲ yaberu goine yabebi komebuɲ. ⁶ Oɲu ebi wain gio rauineji buɲo baaru miya, 'Nakunde yoro made moakoɲ iɲoji akonɲ goga. Iɲo araɲ ba tenimiɲ me uruɲu?' Oɲu miku tatariine oɲu madeine soreme yoɲoreo raya. ⁷ Rayayonɲ, wareme ɲoneru botuyanɲu-go iɲi mibuɲ, 'Iɲoji meropuine yoore rauine fukeiɲ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneɲ komeko wain nigiɲ gio yoɲi noɲunde biɲe fukeiɲ.' ⁸ Oɲu miku qafagaru roru nigiɲ-garu qabi komeko qoɲgbuɲine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

⁹ "Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruɲu eiɲ? Iɲoji iɲoy-onɲe wareru gio siɲaɲ yoɲo ketotie yabeɲeɲ eru gio siɲaɲ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiɲ gioine oi yoɲore meo ruaiɲ. ¹⁰ Biɲe Quraɲgo buɲo yo osebuɲ me mata?"

'Pi bobo yoɲoji ko otuɲ mo ɲadi gaku omaine bokebi ɲeya, oiji otuɲ sanaɲine fukeme bofukebuɲ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiɲ.

¹¹ Ofoɲi otuɲ oi bofoɲgame jiɲonoɲunji ɲoneben tinabiɲeineke fukeme waragaegobeneɲ." †

¹² Yesuji oɲu yajime siɲaɲ yoɲoji buɲo ore fuɲine mane taniɲgaru iɲi mibuɲ. "Soso buɲo oi niɲore mi-ga." Ore eru iɲo roru nigiɲgaɲgo manebuɲyoɲ, ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yoɲore kokoɲ maneru embimbiɲgaru bokeru rabuɲ. Oɲu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuɲ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

¹³ Juda minebobo yoɲoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu iɲi yajibuɲ, "Nɲoɲo Yesureo raru weu teru buɲore buduɲgo poreru nigiɲ-ganiɲ." Oɲu yajibi Yesureo warebuɲ. ¹⁴ Yesureo wareru iɲi ojibuɲ, "Qaqaji, goji ɲi foriine fukege, niɲo oi mane-gobeneɲ. Goji ɲiɲigo goine so ɲone aɲi eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyoɲ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komoɲ yabeegeyoɲ, Anutture kadi oi buɲo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anutture buɲo poretiɲ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqo-qoine moko akonɲ sosowo mitiɲ nobeege. Ore eru niɲo sisa-kiɲ iɲore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buɲo ririkimiɲ me mata? Oi ruabeneɲ sagaga me mata?"

¹⁵ Oɲu ojibi buruyanɲu ikoine oi mane mukuru iɲi yajiya, "Nɲoɲo wamore buɲore buduɲgo rua nunimiɲ ore esoɲ nugobi? Soine silwa moneɲ mo baru warebi ɲonebemiɲ."

¹⁶ Oɲu yajime oi baru warebi iɲi weu yareya. "More sasako eru tina oi yo quraɲgabi pega?" "Oi Sisa-kiɲ koitore." Oɲu kerisieru mibuɲ.

¹⁷ Mibi iɲi yajiya, "Oɲu fukeme ya Sisa-kiɲ koitore sasakoke oi iɲore biɲe oteeinebi. Ya Anutture sasakoke pega, oi Anutture biɲe oteeinebi." Oɲu yajime iɲore kokoine waragabuɲ. Oɲu.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuɲ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

¹⁸ Sadusi (Sorinɲ giore yamenyamenɲ) yoɲoji "Komebuɲ, yoɲoji so pakerenimiɲ," miku gobuɲ. Yoɲoreone goineji Yesureo wareru iɲi weu tebuɲ, ¹⁹ "Qaqaji, Mosesji iɲi mitiga noreme pega,

'Nji mo ɲigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine iɲo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiɲ.' ‡

²⁰ "Mane! Damaɲ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuɲ.

Kakayanɲu boboniji ɲigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ²¹ Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oɲuakoɲ gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo iɲore ɲadio oiji ɲigo iɲo akonɲ roru goku komeya. ²² Oɲuakoɲ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoɲoji ɲigo moakoɲ oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuɲ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanɲu iɲoji oɲuakoɲ komeya. ²³ Goji 'Komebuɲ, yoɲoji gboreru pakerenimiɲ,' migeyonɲ, niɲo oi so manesiɲ gagobeneɲ. Mane, ɲi 7 sosowo yoɲo sogokonɲ pakerenimiɲ ine, ɲigo moakoɲ oi ɲonuɲyanɲu robi goya ore eru more ɲonuɲine fukena?"

²⁴ Oɲu weubuɲ Yesuji kerisieru iɲi yajiya, "Nɲoɲo buɲo mijibugagobi. Maɲkakerisiere Biɲe Quraɲine eru Anutture usuɲine so mane mukugobi ore tiɲtuɲ eegobi.

²⁵ Foriine, komegone pakereɲu damaɲ oo ɲoe ɲonuɲ so fukeniɲiɲyoɲ, mimerereɲ yoɲoji Sombuɲ kaeo gobuɲ oɲuine fukeru gonimiɲ. ²⁶ Maneniɲ! Komebuɲ, yoɲoji gboreru pakereniminde buɲoine oi Mosesre Buk maɲgo iɲi pega: Qiɲambu didiineo misi boruɲ fukeru so jotigaya, ɲoɲo binaɲ oi osebuɲ me mata? Anutuɲi oo Moses iɲi ojiya,

'Nonji Anutuɲ Abrahamde Ofoɲ, Aisakre Ofoɲ eru Jeikobre Ofoɲ goku fuke waperu gogo.' ††

²⁷ "Njaso fuɲgbodu yokaomo yoɲoji Anutuke goku sanaɲgaru ropenimiɲ. Anutuɲi komekiine yoɲore Ofoɲyanɲu matayoɲ, gogo sanaɲine gobuɲ, yoɲore Ofoɲyanɲu fukega. O Sadusi (Sorinɲ giore yamenyamenɲ pati) ɲoɲo buɲo kokoine mane jibugagobi." Oɲu bokirieya.

Mimipaɲ buɲo qoruine yoyoka oi uruɲu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

²⁸ Yesuji Sadusi (Sorinɲ giore yamenyamenɲ) yoɲoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buɲore qaqaji ɲi moji maneya. Oɲu maneru jiɲo maiineo waperu iɲi weu teya, "Mimipaɲ buɲo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruɲu?" ††

²⁹ Weu teme bokirieya, "Qoruine soguine oi iɲi, 'Israel kufufuɲ maneniɲ! Anutuɲi moakoɲ noɲunde Ofoɲ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

³⁰ Ore eru maɲgo, iirugo, mamananesugo eru usuɲgo sosowo, oiji Ofoɲ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoɲ.' †††

³¹ "Mimipaɲ buɲo ore ogoine oi iɲi,

† 12.11 Kiki 118.22-23

†† 12.18 Apo 23.8 ‡ 12.19 Dut 25.5 †† 12.26 Eks 3.6 ††† 12.28 Luk 10.25-28 ††† 12.30 Dut 6.4-5

'Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakonŋ nŋjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonŋ,'
Mimipanŋ buŋo moji buŋo yoyoka oi so odure yapega."[†]

³² Yesuji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋjire oŋu bokirieme ojiya, "Qaqaŋji, go buŋo poretiŋ mige. Anutuŋji moakonŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata."^{††33} Go maŋgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usunŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofonŋ Anutu-go manji jojoko eteru goigonŋ. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakonŋ nŋjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonŋ. Mimipanŋ buŋo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi reŋgage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiŋ yaunŋ goine yadurega."^{‡34} Oŋu ojime Yesuji maŋ ma-manesuine maneme sagako inŋi ojiya, "Go Anuture qo-rumaŋgo ropeiŋgo bombeŋgage." Oŋu mimane ek-abire nŋjigo sosowo yoŋoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo inŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofonŋ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

³⁵ Yesuji boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru inŋi weu yareya, "Kristoji kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buŋore qaqaŋji yoŋoji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi?"³⁶ Deiwidji inŋoyonŋe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme inŋi miya,

'Anutuŋji dimaku nonde Ofonŋ inŋi ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo nŋende nonŋi damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode ronŋiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ. Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ so kuririquaraŋgo yo nŋeiŋonŋ.'

³⁷ Deiwidji inŋoyonŋe oŋu miku tinaine 'nonde Ofonŋ mi-ga.' Ofonŋne miku uruŋu eru inŋore osigida oŋuakonŋ fukena?" Oŋu miko nŋjigo kubu sogo yoŋoji Yesure buŋore aŋi maneru kaje ruabuŋ. Oŋu. ^{‡‡}

Maŋkakerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inŋi yajiya, "Nŋonŋo kadi buŋore qaqaŋji yoŋore siŋaŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduiŋgo ore manee-gobi eru nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kadio nŋjigo nŋone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore manee-gobi. ³⁹ Oŋga-wowosi pi jŋiŋo pipiineo paibe nŋenimiŋ ore aŋi manee-gobi eru jebego nŋeŋe boboniineo oo minemine nŋeiŋgo manee-gobi. ⁴⁰ Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore oŋga-wowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qae-gobi. Ore eru Anutuŋji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ." Oŋu.

Nigo teu moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boji soriŋgo pesiŋ katapa soguinere nŋadi-ineo nŋeko nŋjigoŋoji moneŋ oo ruabi rakame piku nŋone yabeya. Nŋjigo tinabiŋe eru meboyaŋuŋke kokoine yoŋoji waperu kina moneŋ kokoine ruabi rakaya. ⁴² Ru-

[†] 12.31 Lew 19.18 ^{††} 12.32 Dut 4.35 [‡] 12.33 Hos 6.6 ^{‡‡} 12.37 Kiki 110.1

abi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqoŋiŋo yoyoka, oi toiya boboroŋ oŋuine ruame rakaya.

⁴³ Yesuji oi nŋoneru kiŋariŋpuine kepore yaberu inŋi ya-jiya, "Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi nŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yo inŋoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoŋoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ru-aga. ⁴⁴ Sosowo yoŋoji monenyaŋuŋ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akonŋ ruagobiyonŋ, nŋigo yo inŋoji taqararaŋjine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiŋ." Oŋu.

Boji soriŋgo ketoqototie fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

13 Yesuji boji soriŋ bokeru wakiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone moji inŋi ojiya, "Qaqaŋji nŋone! Sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranŋi basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga."

² Yesuji oi maneru buŋo inŋi bokiriyeya, "Sorinde joko-roŋ maŋgo pi soguine qembibiyaŋuŋke sosowo yo nŋone yabegeyonŋ, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peiŋyonŋ, siŋsaŋ qaku sesuine akonŋ peiŋ."

Suronŋoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³ Oŋu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinŋi dimaya, oi nŋoneru nŋebuŋ. Oo nŋeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yoŋoji Yesu inŋoyonŋe akonŋ poreru inŋi weu tebuŋ, ⁴ "Qaqaŋji, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru ya sosowo oi funŋaru fuke foreiŋ, ore mogeineji uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine minde manekim-iŋ."

⁵ Oŋu weu tebi funŋaru inŋi yajiya, "Moji sinefuru eru tintuŋ qaku egu ranimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. ⁶ Nŋjigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inŋi minimiŋ, 'Nonŋi Kristo fukego.' Oŋu miku nŋjigo kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ. ⁷ Nŋonŋo jigore biŋeine eru fonuŋjine fukeme maneenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebe. Ya oŋuine oi ronekonŋ fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyonŋ, morende damaŋji oo akonŋ pipa so tariiŋ. ⁸ Kantri moji kantri mo yabeŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Nŋjigo kubu mo-ji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo eiŋgo ore pakeren-imiŋ. Moreŋjine moreŋjine oo komeŋ yasogo yasogo baku moreŋ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiŋ. Oŋuakonŋ roro moreŋjine moreŋjine fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Ya oŋuine oi nŋi-go kuakeji goji funŋaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damaŋjineji ore so funŋaru foreiŋgo eiŋ.

⁹ "Oŋu fukeiŋyonŋ, nŋonŋo sisiŋaŋ fiine akonŋ ee eku goinebi. Nŋjigoŋoji oga nŋaberu buŋo korogo rua nŋaberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gio baku kobinŋi nŋaben-imiŋ. Goineji nonde eru oga nŋabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore nŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jŋiŋo maio diman-imiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabuŋ manenimiŋ. ¹⁰ Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo bonieru moreŋgo kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore misaue forebi morende damaŋjineji ore nŋadiineo tariiŋ. ¹¹ Pore nŋaberu buŋo korogo rua nŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo

^{‡‡} 13.9 Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12

buŋo uruŋu minober, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon buŋo harein, oi minimin. Nono-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so miinebiy-on, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋu boburogame buŋo minimin. ¹² Maŋkeresiere mutuine moji kaka gboine maŋine kerisiera ore eru oi babae bame buŋo korogo ruabi qabi komein. Onuakon mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komein eme odumadepuine yonjoji maŋgo mamayanun igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimin. ¹³ Kantriine kantriine yonjoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminjon, moji yameŋ keku sanan-garu qin keru dimaku goko morende damaŋineji tari-in, inojoji seŋginbaŋgin bofukein." Onu. †

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi maŋgigiineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁴ "Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwununineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako nonenimin, damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yonjoji bio geŋga poreru tukuo rainebi. Buŋo yo osein, inojoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon. ¹⁵ Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, inojoji waki yaine roingore ore pi maŋineo so ropeigon. ¹⁶ Gioo raru goin, inojoji onuakon marikuine roingore ore kirieru pigo so raigon. ¹⁷ Yei! Njigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yonjoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobun. ¹⁸ Ore eru ya oi kue gbij damaŋineo so fukein ore eru onga wosieinebi. ¹⁹ Damaŋ oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onjuine oi ronekon damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akon fungaru damaŋ yoo goku pakoreru damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eme jiki damaŋ mogo so fukein. Ore eru onga wosiru goinebi. ²⁰ Ofonji konkon damaŋ oi so bombengana ine, ninigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunjon, ninigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi bombengain.

²¹ "Damaŋ oo inji minimin, 'Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,' eru 'Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.' Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi. ²² Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqon ninigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qowirine oi soi jinofuru babi qowirinin. Onu qowirine Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bobojibu eyarenimin ore eeso eku yameŋ kebi tintun egu qanimin. Nonjoji sisinan fiine akon ee eku gobi oi embim-binganobun. ²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo najibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maŋ wombun-ŋaŋunjon ruaru sisinan ee eku goinebi." Onu.

Sombun eru morende Njiforiineji fukein.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ "Sisikonkon oi tariko damaŋ oo akon wegijoinin gobureko ayonji dabu ein. ²⁵ Bobun yonjoji qonikin-gone waki foreninin eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi neŋeyanun bokoru bobojibu ekabi

† 13.13 Mat 10.22 †† 13.14 Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 ‡ 13.15 Luk 17.31 †† 13.19 Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 †† 13.24 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12

jibugain. ²⁶ Damaŋ oo Sombun eru morende Njiforiine inojoji kuan paiineo wareme nonenimin. Usunine yasojoji gbunghbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquanine nonenimin. ²⁷ Wareru Sombun mimererengpuine sore yabeme yonore ninigo Anutuji inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yonore moren qanjanine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabenimin." Onu.

Ogun yore soso buŋo

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

²⁸ "Nono ogun yo noneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo manenin. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekayanun posebi oi noneru ore inji miegobi, 'Wegi damaŋ bembengaga.' ²⁹ Nonjoji onuakon soi ore so fukeko noneru mane taningaru funine inji miinebi, 'Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.' ³⁰ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Ninigo yo muŋambe morenjon gobun, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damaŋgo fukein ³¹ Qonikin eru moren yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Binje bunoneji so mataein." Onu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.

Mat 24.36-44

³² "Sombun eru morende Njiforiine wamo damaŋgo warein, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombun mimerereng yonjoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onuakon oi so manega. Mama inoyonore akon oi manega. ³³ Wamo damaŋgo fukein, oi so manegobi ore nonjoji sinan baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi. ³⁴ Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Njiforin moji morenne bokoru kantri mogo raya. Rainjon eru sinanpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyanunjon ruaru usunine yareya. Usunine yareru kinanqoqopuine moakon moakon gioyanun yareya. Yareru goku mendi sinanine onuakon maŋgarigari goinore ore mitiga teya. ³⁵ Pi rauineji wamo damaŋgo kirieru warein, oi so manegobi. Inande me ubu joninore warein me? Wegijirin sineko warein me? Wegi wapeko warein me? Ore so nono oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. ³⁶ Nonjoji kuban pekabi pipa wareru onu egu bofuke nabein. ³⁷ Nono maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kinanpune nonore migo, buŋo oi onuakon ogopune sosowo nonore moko migo: Nono maŋgarigari goinebi." Onu.

Yesu qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

14 Pasowa koman ^{stt} eru poron yistine tomiri ore koman bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funganinin ore eben sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji tumangaban. Tumangan uruŋu gbebe-di ebenen Yesu sumanganu roru qabi komena, ore funine baaru mi osoebun. ^{st2} Baaru osoeru inji mibun, "Ninigo manyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oy-

††† 13.25 Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 ††† 13.26 Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 § 13.32 Mat 24.36 §† 13.34 Luk 12.36-38 §†† Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererengi dari noneru embon eru

owoine egu fukein ore oi jeri komban damanineo ein-go ore embimbingakimij. Onu mibun.

Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

³ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofos-ikeya, injore pigo roperu ŋeya. Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yaŋg-buŋineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ŋeya. Injoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. ¹⁴ Rau teme ŋi ŋebun, yonjoreone goineji manyanun sembeako yonjonye akon inji mimane ebuŋ, "Nad obu oi wamore onu sibirigaga? ⁵ Nad obu jijineke oi furiine banimij ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi ŋinigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana." Onu miku ŋi-go oi mitebuŋ.

⁶ Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Njigo yo so mitenin. Wamore maŋine bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. ⁷ Njinigo wakiqoqoine yonj damanine damanine botunanun go bi fiine eyareinigo ore maneru oi soine damaŋ so eniminyon, nonji ŋonjore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemin. ¹⁸ Injoji oi injonyunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimij ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. ⁹ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: Bobian Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oi onuakon mibi saueme injore manesuku gonimij." Onu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinigo maŋmoakon eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁰ Kinariŋpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskar-iot injoji Yesu babae bateinigo eru sorin gio sinan yonjoreo raya. ¹¹ Yonjoreo raru buŋo miko oi maneru manyanun fiame furiine moneŋ oteinigo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. Buŋo kipebi Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ŋone yoberu goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinariŋ yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹² Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyanun boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobun. Ore eru Yesure kinariŋpuji ojibuŋ, "Qaqaji, niŋo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimij? Anigo urunŋu pega?"

¹³ Onu ojibi kinariŋyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, "Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeni. Bofukeru injo soine boyoberu rani. ¹⁴ Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojiinebire, 'Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi maŋine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinariŋpune yonjoke pasowa lama nokimij.' ¹⁵ Onu ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeŋe pepe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku riganimi."

¹⁶ Onu miko kinariŋyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

¹⁷ Kae obu eko Yesuji kinariŋpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo wapebuŋ. ¹⁸ Waperu roperu ŋeŋeo ŋeku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: Njonjoreone mo noke uqo noku ŋega, injoji babae banuiŋ." †

¹⁹ Onu yajime maneru manyanunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibun, "Nonde egu miin?"

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, "12 ŋonjoreone mo noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoji. ²¹ Sombun eru morende Nji foriineji injore buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so moreŋ bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae batein, injore 'Yei beusembe!' miku onga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie tein. Nji oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgone so fukena, oo afaŋa tena." Onu.

Ofonke tebu tatariine nobun.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²² Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, "Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonin."

²³ Onu miku wain popu roru danŋe miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobun. ²⁴ Nokabi inji yajiya, "Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ŋinigo yonjoke kikipe buru ruame sananŋain ore darine kesebi ŋinigo kokoine munan qa yarein. ²⁵ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki Anuture qoruman maŋineo paibe ŋekabeneŋ jebe baiŋ, una oo wain obu funŋe mo oi nobemin."

²⁶ Onu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaingore ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, "Kajeqoun ŋi moji buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega, 'Nonji sinanyanun qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimij.' Ore so ŋonjosi sosowo maŋ-ŋanun sembeako boke nuru totienimij. ††

²⁸ Totiekabi nuniminyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemin." †††

²⁹ Onu yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, "Yonjosi sosowo manyanun sembeako boke guru totienimij ine, nonji jibu onu so ebemin."

³⁰ Ojiko Yesuji miya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukein."

³¹ Onu miyayon, Pitaji yamen keku sasanan eko, "Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemin." Kinariŋ goine sosowoji buŋo oi akon mibun. Onu.

yadureya, komban ore tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15
S† 14.1 Eks 12.1-27† 14.3 Luk 7.37-38†† 14.7 Dut 15.11

† 14.18 Kiki 41.9†† 14.24 Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 ††† 14.27
Zek 13.7††† 14.28 Mat 28.16

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo onga wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

³² Onu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Geze-
mane oo ropebuḅ. Roperu kiḅariḅpuine inḅ yajiya,
“Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe ḅoḅo damanḅ botuineo
yo ḅeniḅ.” ³³ Onu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme
rabuḅ. Rakabi Yesuji funḅaru koḅkoḅ bibiineke
maneme kufu meine qomukuya. ³⁴ Onu eru inḅ yajiya,
“Nonde maḅḅeji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusem-
be manebe kokomeine enarega. ḅoḅoji yo ḅeku noke
gariine goinebeneḅ.”

³⁵ Onu yajiru inḅoyonḅe akonḅ kokiine mo jikigaru raru
dikanḅi keru daberu joiserereḅ damanḅine oi Ma-
mainere mire so odureḅngo ore onga wosigaya. ³⁶ On-
ga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emo-
monḅgaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigonḅ. Ro-
nunonḅ, oi nonde anḅire so matayonḅ, gogakere maḅ anḅi-
go boyoberu fukeiḅ.”

³⁷ Onu miku kirieme kiḅariḅpuine yokaomo yoḅoji
kubaḅ pebi ḅone yaberu Pita inḅ ojiya, “Saimon, go
kubaḅ pege me? Go aua moakomeḅ gariine goiḅngo
ore so sananḅgage me? ³⁸ Maḅḅonḅunḅi gariine goiḅngo
ore anḅ maneegobeneḅyonḅ, sakinonḅunḅi wiriine
fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ḅabeinḅ ore ḅoḅo onḅ-
ga wosiru maḅgarigari goinebi.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buḅo oi akonḅ
moke miku onga wosiya. ⁴⁰ Onga wosigaru kirieme
jiḅo hopiyaḅunḅ yobinḅgame moke kubaḅ akonḅ pebi
ḅone yabeya. Kubanḅgone pakereḅu buḅo bokirieniminḅ
ore mumutu ebuḅ.

⁴¹ Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inḅ
yajiya, “ḅoḅo jikigaru gbiḅ roru kubaḅ akonḅ peiḅngo
ore manegobi me? Maneniḅ! Moji Sombuḅ eru
morende ḅi foriine babae bateme gawman ḅi keke-
suesueyaḅunḅke yoḅore meo ropeinḅ, ore aua
damanḅineji wareru fukega. ḅoḅore kubaḅ pepe
damanḅ oi tariga. ⁴² Bio pakerebi raki. Maneniḅ! Babae
banuinḅ, inḅoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuḅ.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akonḅ kiḅariḅpuine 12
yoḅoreone mo tinaine Judas inḅoji kubu mo mine ba
yareme wapebuḅ. Sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ, Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi
eru kantrire minebobo yoḅoji oi sore yabebi jigore
siqo sogo eru damuyaḅunḅ roru warebuḅ. ⁴⁴ Babae
baiḅngo eya, inḅoji bonieru yoḅoke soi buḅo inḅi kiperu
yajiya, “Nonji ḅi bibiineo mudugabeminḅ, oi ḅoneru ‘ḅoḅo
oi!’ miku roru niḅinḅgaru poretiḅ siḅanḅ gaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ Onu miku wareru oo akonḅ Yesureo roperu “O
kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya.

⁴⁶ Mudugame ḅoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuḅ.

⁴⁷ Kipebi bembengo dimabuḅ, yoḅoreone moji jigore
siqo sogo poreru sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ qoruinere kiḅanḅqoqo
qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. ⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi buḅo
inḅ yajiya, “Nonḅ suronḅqoqo ḅi matayonḅ, jibu nonde onḅ
maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe

nuiḅngo ore waregobi. ⁴⁹ Nonji una so boji sorinḅgo
ḅoḅoke dimaku Biḅe buḅo qaḅi ḅareru gobe so
ronubunḅyonḅ, ya yo Biḅe Qurande buḅoji foriineke
fukeiḅngo ore fukega.” ⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kiḅariḅ yoḅoji
sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumunḅgaru rabuḅ. Onu.

Ni jeḅonḅ moji sumunḅgaru raya.

⁵¹ Ni jeḅonḅ moji kambaḅine yaganḅine kiperu Yesure
ḅadio boyoberu raya. Kambaḅine goine so keru rako
oi babofosi eru roinḅgo ebuḅ. ⁵² Roinḅgo embimbiḅgaru
kambaḅine qomukubi gbarandanḅ sumunḅgaru raya.
Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yoḅoji Yesure buḅo gio babuḅ.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ qoruinere mo-
rumbonḅ pigo rabuḅ. Rabi sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ sosowo,
kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi yoḅoji oo
raru tumangabuḅ. ⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku
sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ qoruinere morumbonḅ pigo roperu pire
sa maḅineo ropeya. Roperu kiḅanḅqoqo ḅi yoḅore botu-
go misi bembengo ḅeku furaya. ⁵⁵ Onu ḅeyayonḅ, sorinḅ
gio siḅanḅ eru sorinḅ kaunsol qoko yoḅoji Yesure sakigo
rurua buḅo uruḅu mi kitiḅgabi qaḅi komeiḅ ore mi
baabunḅyonḅ, ore funḅine mo so bofukebuḅ. ⁵⁶ Baaru di-
maku kokoineji buḅo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiḅgaku
mibuḅyonḅ, buḅoyaḅunḅi funḅine moakonḅ so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Onu ebi goineji pakereḅu dimaku buḅo ikoine saki-
ineo ruaku kitiḅgaku inḅi mibuḅ, ⁵⁸ “ḅoḅoji inḅi miko
manebeḅ, ‘Nonji boji sorinḅ meji bakine yo ketotiebe
moreḅngo wakime una yokaomere maḅgo sorinḅ funḅine
mo meji bakine mata oi bopengabeminḅ.” ^{†59} Onu
mibuḅyonḅ, jibu buḅoyaḅunḅi funḅine moakonḅ so fukeya.

⁶⁰ Onu so fukeme sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ qoruineji pakereḅu
mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inḅi ojiya, “Yoḅoji
gore sakigoo buḅo igoku kitiḅgabi, ore mobeine mo
mimiḅ me mata?”

⁶¹ Onu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayonḅ, jibu
mobeine mo so kerisieru buḅoine bokeru dimaya.
Buḅoine bokeru dimako sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ qoruineji
moke inḅi weu teya, “Anutu miteḅ gaegobeneḅ, go
inḅore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

⁶² Weu teme “Onḅ” miku inḅi yajiya, “Sombuḅ eru
morende ḅi foriine usuḅ Rauinere me furoineo ḅeku ji-
ki qonikinde kuaḅ paiineo wakime ḅoneniminḅ.” [‡]

⁶³ Buḅo oi yajime sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ qoruineji marikuine
qosugaru inḅi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji
buḅoine kitiḅganiminḅ ore moke so weu yarekimiḅ.
⁶⁴ Anutu igosisi etega, oi ḅoḅo-ḅanḅ mane foregobi.
Ore eru ḅoḅo uruḅu manegobi?” Onu miko yoḅoji
sosowo Yesu komere biḅe fukeiḅ ore mitaribuḅ. ^{‡†}
⁶⁵ Onu mitariru goineji funḅaru tifegarū qaku jḅomai-
ine komonḅ garu me bajiru qaku inḅi ojibuḅ, “Moji guga,
oi soine minde manekimiḅ.” Sorinde sa siḅanḅ (sikiriti)
yoḅoji onḅakonḅ Yesu roru mauineo qabuḅ. Onu.

† 14.49 Luk 19.47; 21.37†† 14.58 Jon 2.19‡ 14.62 Dan
7.13‡† 14.64 Lew 24.16

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Damaŋ oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae jiŋoo goya. Yukube goko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi-go moji oo wapeya. ⁶⁷ Waperu Pitaji misi furaku di-mako bibitatara eru ŋi miya, “Go oŋuakoŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesuke gomeŋ.”

⁶⁸ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru ŋi miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikiŋagago.” Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakaru di-mako qoqu qaya.

⁶⁹ Mendiineo rakame kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oi oo moke ŋoneru ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋo fuŋgaru ŋi yajiya, “Ŋi yo oiji yoŋoreone mo fukega.”

⁷⁰ Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, iŋoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaŋ kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji moke Pitare ŋi mibuŋ, “Goji Galili ŋi mo fukege ore foriine yoŋoreone mo fukege.”

⁷¹ Oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋoyoye qaqaíso eeru mipaŋ-garu misanaŋgaru miya, “Ŋi buŋoine migobi, nonji iŋo so manego. Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

⁷² Oŋu miku dimako oo akoŋ qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buŋo ŋi ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeiŋ.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaiŋ ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

15 Kae fufurere akoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru soriŋ kaunsol sosowo yoŋoji buŋore koro sogo tutumaŋ ru-aru Yesure buŋo mitaribuŋ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. ² Rom gawana iŋoji Yesu ŋi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oŋu.”

³ Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋ. ⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teya, “Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”

⁵ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru di-mako gawanaji waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

⁶ Gosa so pasowa kombaŋ damaŋineo gawanaji witi pigone ŋi mo tinaine miku weubuŋ, oi mosiine boy-oberu pirueru yareebuŋ. ⁷ Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas iŋo witi pigo ŋeya. Iŋoji suronqoqo ŋi goine yoŋoke jiŋo oyowo eru ŋi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pi-go rua yabebuŋ. ⁸ Oŋu ebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji gawanare morumboŋ pi kae jiŋoineo paibe roperu dimaku fuŋ-garu eku goya ore so eiŋgore weu tebuŋ. ⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru ŋi yajiya, “Nonji Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito pirube wakiŋ ore eru manegobi me?” ¹⁰ Soriŋ gio

siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋririŋaŋ manebuŋ ore eru iŋo gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru aŋiyaŋuŋ maneŋi-ŋo ore oŋu weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru ŋi mibuŋ, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Ŋoŋo oŋu weu teniŋ.” ¹² Oŋu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Oŋu migobi ore Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito tinaine oŋu oŋgaegobi, nonji iŋo uruŋu etenobo?”

¹³ Oŋu weu yareme moke oŋgabun, “Bio mariponŋo qaniŋ mi!”

¹⁴ Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji ŋi yajiya, “Oi wamore? Iŋoji wamo sembene eya?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga jojoraru ŋi oŋgabun, “Iŋo mariponŋo qaniŋ mi!”

¹⁵ Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo aŋiyaŋunde so eiŋgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayoŋ, Yesure miko kobiŋ joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi mariponŋo qanimiŋ ore iŋo Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuŋ.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare mo-rumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabuŋ oo warebuŋ. ¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qiŋambu nigiiŋ maŋgeŋgaru hendiŋ oŋuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. ¹⁸ Oŋu rakame fuŋgaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito, ohowe!” ¹⁹ Kobeqoqo oŋu eku mik-abun sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaruru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiteriŋ ikoine batebuŋ. ²⁰ Igosisi oŋu ete foreru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋiru oi qomukuru iŋoy-oŋunde saki komoŋ keteku mariponŋo qaiŋgo ore og-aru rabun. Oŋu.

Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofuke-bun. Iŋoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋiine eru Aleks-ander eru Rufus yokore mama. Iŋoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure mariponŋo roru koboya. ²² Yesu oŋu roru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi noŋunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ. ²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyoŋ, Yesuji oi takigaya. ²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponŋo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komoŋine moakoŋ moakoŋ botuyaruŋgo ore so boroŋgaru robun. ²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponŋo qabuŋ. ²⁶ Mariponŋo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋine ŋi quraŋgaru qabuŋ, “Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.” ²⁷ Suronqoqo ŋi yoyoka oŋuakoŋ iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ. ²⁸ (Anuture Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo ŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronqoqo ŋi oŋuine

manesuku yonjore botugo ruabun̄. Buño on̄u oiji fori-ineke fukeya.) †

²⁹ N̄injigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi gotikeru inji mibun̄, “Yei! Go boji sorinj̄ soine ketotiede moren̄go wakiko una yokaomere man̄go moke romaen̄garu bainḡo ore mimer̄. O, go n̄i fiine yobu! ††³⁰ Go gake babapi eru maripon̄gone waki.”

³¹ Sorinj̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru Kadi bun̄ore qaqaji yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ botuyan̄un̄go igosisi eteru mibun̄, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon̄, injoyon̄e babapi ein̄go ore em-bim̄bingaga. ³² In̄oji Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kin̄ koito fukega ine, mun̄ambemer̄ yo maripon̄gone wakiko n̄oneru oi manesinj̄ ganoben̄.” On̄u mibun̄.

N̄i injoke maripon̄go yapebun̄, yokoji on̄uakon̄ man̄qoqo bun̄o gomogofu mitebu. On̄u.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moren̄ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so fukeya. ³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyon̄unde bun̄oo inji oon̄ yasogo on̄gaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi non̄unde bun̄oo: Anutune, Anutune wamere n̄adi nuge? ‡

³⁵ On̄u on̄game n̄i bemben̄go dimabun̄, yon̄oreone goineji oi maneru mibun̄, “Manenin̄! Elaijare on̄gaga.”

³⁶ Yon̄oreone moji gininḡaru raru yan̄gbun̄ mo yaga kamasiine on̄u oi roru wain̄ obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi injoyon̄e akon̄ dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiin̄ me mata, oi n̄onekimin̄.” ††

³⁷ On̄u ebi Yesuji oon̄ yasogo on̄gaku beuine nininḡame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akon̄ boji sorinde man̄go kaman̄ di-maya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. †††³⁹ Mamari sin̄an̄ji maripon̄ mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine nininḡame komeya, oi n̄oneru inji miya, “N̄i yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

⁴⁰ N̄jigo goineji on̄uakon̄ taitai dimaku ya oi n̄onebun̄. Yon̄ore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jin̄aine eru Josef yokore man̄goyakun̄ eru Salome yon̄oji moko dimabun̄. ⁴¹ Yon̄oji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo injo boyoberu kin̄an̄ qateku gobun̄. On̄uakon̄ n̄jigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebun̄, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ bemben̄go dimabun̄. On̄u. †††

Yesure qon̄gbun̄ yan̄gabun̄.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat kaman̄ n̄en̄ere ya bomogakabi Sabat kaman̄go fun̄gain̄go ore bembengako injande fukeru wareya. ⁴³ Man̄gogio oo Arimatia rauine, n̄i jin̄o-bineineke tinaine Josef injoji wareya. In̄oji on̄uakon̄ Anutu qorumande foriine fukein̄ ore odigaru goko.

† 15.28 Ais 53.12 †† 15.29 Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 ‡ 15.34 Kiki 22.1 †† 15.36 Kiki 69.21 †† 15.38 Eks 26.31-33 ††† 15.41 Luk 8.2-3

In̄oji Juda yon̄ore sorinj̄ kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kaman̄ji fun̄gain̄ ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qon̄gbun̄ine roinḡo weuya. ⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sin̄an̄ine miko wareya “Yesuji daman̄ joroine me pompon̄ine komega,” miku weu teya. ⁴⁵ Weu teme bin̄e bun̄oine maneru Yesure qon̄gbun̄ Josef mitari teya. ⁴⁶ Mitari teme kaman̄ yagan̄ine furiine baru raru qon̄gbun̄ine maripon̄gone qomukuru bawakiru kaman̄ji komon̄ gaya. Komon̄ garu roru jin̄orun̄go raru ko koūn̄ gufubi n̄en̄e peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaen̄game koūn̄ mauine keji-gaya. ⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jos-esre man̄goine yokoji dimaku n̄onebu. On̄u.

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

16 Sabat kaman̄ n̄ebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims man̄goine eru Salome yon̄oji

“Yesure qon̄gbun̄ raru rau tekimin̄,” miku jun̄ jin̄an̄ kouineke furiine babun̄. ² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon̄ pakereru kae fufurere weḡi jojirin̄ wapeko jin̄orun̄go rabun̄. ³ Raru mimane eku mibun̄, “Jin̄orun̄ mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogain̄?” ⁴ On̄u miku pibi rako n̄onebun̄: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. ⁵ Jin̄orun̄go ko mauine on̄u an̄garu dimako man̄jineo ropebun̄. Ropebi furoyan̄un̄ obe n̄i j̄en̄on̄ mo marikuine joroine yagan̄ine n̄eko n̄onebun̄. On̄u n̄oneru kokoine popurebun̄.

⁶ Popurebun̄yon̄, inji yajiya, “N̄on̄o kokoi so manenin̄. N̄on̄o Nazaret n̄i Yesure baagobi. In̄o maripon̄go qabun̄yon̄, injoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. N̄onenin̄! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. ⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kin̄arin̄puine sosowo bin̄e inji yajinin̄, ‘In̄oji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain̄. N̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ oo raru bun̄oine miya ore so oi n̄oneinebi.’” †††

⁸ On̄u yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jin̄arun̄ koūngone wakiru gininḡaru rabun̄. Sombuyan̄un̄ manebun̄ ore bun̄o mo so mibun̄yon̄, bun̄oyan̄un̄ mataeya. On̄u.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane injoreo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

⁹ Yesuji Maria Magdalane injore man̄gone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akon̄ rone Maria oi fuke teya. ¹⁰ Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu daman̄ oo jin̄gen̄ keku kuyobun̄, Mariaji yon̄oreo raru bin̄eine yajiya. ¹¹ Yajiyayon̄, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji n̄oneya, oi so manesinj̄ gabun̄. On̄u.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.

Luk 24.13-35

¹² Ore n̄adiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rain̄go kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine

††† 16.7 Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

kerisieru fuke yateya. ¹³Yokoji oŋuakoŋ raru biŋeine oi ogopuine yajibuyon, yonjoji oi oŋuakoŋ so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴Jiki kiŋariŋpuine 11 yonjoji tumangaru uqo noku ŋekabuŋ yonjoreo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Fukeru manyaŋuŋ sanangaya ore kanegaru komegone pakere me ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji biŋeine yajibun oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore oi miyareya. ¹⁵Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Noŋo kantri so raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru ŋiŋigo go ragobi ore so Bobiaŋ Biŋene mitaniŋgabi maneinebi. ^{†16}Moji Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi maŋine kerisieŋ, iŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ. Moji so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku goiŋ, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime

† 16.15 Apo 1.8

misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. ¹⁷Manesiŋ nuku gonimiŋ, oi soi bayarebe fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi fukeiŋ: Yonjoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ. Kantri goine yonjore buŋo miku gonimiŋ. ¹⁸Kobeŋ meyaŋunji bofeŋganimiŋ. Orabeŋ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeŋ. Meyaŋuŋ jibe ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi fianimiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

¹⁹Ofoŋ Yesuji buŋoine oŋu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anutire me furoineo ŋeku goga. ^{††20}Paibe gogayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuineji bokero kae moreŋ so raru Biŋe buŋoine misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Ofoŋji yonjoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buŋoyaŋunji sanangaya. Oŋu.

†† 16.19 Apo 1.9-11

Luk

Mimitaniŋ

Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ŋi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiŋ ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo matayon, Grik ŋi fukeru jibe ŋiŋigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuŋne yoyoka oi iŋi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine soreinde buŋo kipeya, oi Israel yoŋore fukeya, 2) Iŋoji kantriine kantriine bobiaŋ nobeiŋgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oŋga teko "Niŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe" mitaniŋgaru goya. Niŋigo ya fuŋne fuŋne ore basiqasi eru gobuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oŋuine boakon burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binaŋ kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreŋgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gaŋ 1-2 eru gaŋ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko Biŋe gio ba sauebi mamane-siŋ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binaŋ oi buk tinaine "Aposol gio bobo," oo quraŋgame pega. Lukji Bobiaŋ Biŋe quraŋgaya, ore buŋo qoruine oi iŋi sagaru ruame pega: Oŋgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo boburo yabeko gobuŋ. Niŋo yoŋoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiŋgaku babuŋ. Anutuji agiburaŋaŋ bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:

Buk yoore fuŋne Lukji quraŋgaya gaŋ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuŋgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoŋo sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji iŋoyon akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iŋi: Mimerereŋ yoŋoji kiki kebuŋ. Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu fukeko wareru ŋonebuŋ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ. Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaŋ oteya eru penaron ŋiji agiburango rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buŋo.

Lukji quraŋ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.

¹ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukeinde buŋo mibi ore foriine botunoŋuŋgo fukeya, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuŋgaru quraŋgabun. ² Ya foriine oi botunoŋuŋgo fukeko goineji oi fuŋfuŋ-gaineone fuŋgaru waperu yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji ŋoneru mane mukubuŋ, yoŋoji ore so ore biŋeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoŋuŋgo rakaru noŋunde biŋe fukeya. Niŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji Biŋe oi fuŋgaru papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji oŋuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiŋ weu yarebe fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binaŋ oi sosowo akon burugaru quraŋgago. ⁴ Biŋe buŋo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuŋjine oseru sosowo mane mukumiŋ. Oŋu.

Jon fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.

⁵ Judia prowinsre kiŋ tinaine Herod iŋore damaŋgo ŋi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonuŋine tinaine Elisabet iŋoji oŋuakon soriŋ gio siŋaŋ Aronde osigida mo fukeya. ⁶ Yokoji Anuture jiŋo maio gogo poretiŋ goku Ofonde mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiŋ boyoberu bakare buŋoyakuŋ tomiri gobu. ⁷ Oŋu gobu-uyon, Elisabetji kufiŋ ore gariyakuŋ tomiri goku ŋiŋigo pogo ebu.

⁸ Damaŋ mogo Abaiare gio buru damaŋji wareme Zekaraiaji soriŋgo siŋaŋ gio baiŋgo Anuture jiŋo maio wapeya. ⁹ Wapeme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji eeboboyanun boyoberu botuyanun go boroiŋgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu jun jinaŋ kouineke rigaya. ¹⁰ Jun jinaŋ ririga damaŋineji ware fukeme iŋoji

† 1.5 1 Hist 24.10

ya kouineke oi rigako njigigo kubu sosowo yonjoji boji soriņ sakibe odigaru Anutu onga wosigaru nēbuņ.

¹¹ Jiniņ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maņine sagako oo Ofonde mimererenj moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. ¹² Dimako Zekaraiaji nōneru popureru kokoi maneya. ¹³ Kokoi maneyayonj, mimererenji inji ojime maneya, "Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji onġawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru nōnunġoji kuagaru koko madego roinġ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigonġ.

¹⁴ "Madego fukeko maņgoji inġore fiame jeriende njiingo kokoieneji jeri manenimiņ. ¹⁵ Oi maņgoinere beu maņgo nġeko Moro Tiriineji oo akonġ funġaru maņine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanaņine oi so noku Ofonde keririnoņ ġi ropekiine fukeru goinġ. †

¹⁶ "Onu goku Israel njiņigo kokoiine maņyanuņ kerisieme Ofonġyanuņ Anuturo kirienimiņ. ¹⁷ Anuturo Moroġi kajeqounġ ġi Elaiġa dobegako usunġ paio ġio baya, inġoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonġi nġadiineo wareinġ. Inġoji raru kufufunġ maņ bapakare yabeko Ofonġi wareinġ ore jaueru dimanimiņ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinġgabi maņbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimiņ eru qoqomuku njiņigo oi poretinġ yonġore ma-manē buruo ropenimiņ." ††

¹⁸ Sombunġ mimererenji onu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, "Nōnunġe niko njiņigo pogo egobere ore buņogoji urunġu foriineke fukena?"

¹⁹ Onu miko bokirieya, "Nōņ Geibriel. Nōnji Anuturo maio dimabe sore nume biņe fiine yo roru wareru ġajibe manege. ‡²⁰ Nōnde buņo mine foriineke fukeinġ, goji oi mibe so manesiņ gage ore buņogo oi mata eko mutu gomiņ. Onu ġokande biņe buņo yoore fori fukeinde damaņ ware fukeme oo namangoġi wirieko buņo moke mimiņ."

²¹ Damaņ botuineo oo njiņigoġi odigaru nġeku Zekaraiaji boji soriņgo paibe damaņ joroine dimaya ore maņyanuņgo manetiqotike manebunġ. ²² Onu eru nġebi sakibe wakiru buņo miinġo embimbġgako mane taniņgaru inġi mibunġ, "Inġoji boji soriņgo dimaku jinġoine kerisieme Sombunġone sasako mo nōnega." Onu mibi meineji akonġ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

²³ Onu goku soriņ ġio bobo damaņineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. ²⁴ Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiņ 5 ore so pigo sumunġaru inġi miku nġeku goya, ²⁵ "Madene tomiri ore njiņigoġi bawaki nubi Ofonġi mai nuku ore yobiņ roru bokeru nōnemaņ enareġa." Onu.

Yesu fukeinde buņo Geibrielji miya.

²⁶ Elisabetji kuagaya ore kaiņine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenjine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. ²⁷ Wakiru nġigo jēnōņ jumuine tinaine Maria inġoreo raya. Inġoji nġi tinaine Josef inġore nġigo biņe goya. Josefji kiņ Deiwidre osiġida mo fukeya. ††²⁸ Mimererenji Mariaero raru inġi oġiya, "O Maria, wegī fii. Ofonġi yaunġmoriri ġareru goke dimaine."

²⁹ Onu oġiyayonġ, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoiine popureru funġine baaru manetiqoti maneya. ³⁰ Manetiqoti maneko inġi oġiya, "Maria, Anutuji yaunġmoriri ġareko inġore jinġoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. ³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romiņ. Roru tinaine Yesu miigonġ. ††³² Yesu inġoji sogueru nġi tinabiņeineke fukeko tinaine 'Ropekiinere Made,' mibi goinġ. Onu gome Ofonġ Anutuji apaine kiņ Deiwidre morumbonġ nġe nġe oteme njiņigo siņanġ yaberu goinġ. ††³³ Jeikobre kufufunġ yonġore kiņ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siņanġ yaberu goinġ. Qorumanaņine oġiġi damaņ mogo so mataeiņ."

³⁴ Mimererenji onu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, "Yei! Nōņ nġire funġe so manego. Ore eru buņo mige, ore foriine oi urunġu fukeinġ?"

³⁵ Onu miko maneru bokirieya, "Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunġi sagaru iporo ġareinġ. Ore eru made romiņ, inġoji tiriine fukeko njiņigoġi tinaine 'Anuturo Made,' miku onġaenimiņ. ³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet inġoji onġuakonġ 'Kufinġ goku made roinġo embimbġgaga,' mibunġyonġ, jibu nġigo pogo fukeru damaņ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kaiņine 6 fukeġa. ³⁷ Anutuji ya mo eiņgo miku oi so embimbġgaga." †††

³⁸ Onu miko Mariaji oġiya, "Mane, nōņ Ofonde kiņanġoqo nġigo fukego. Ore eru buņo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine." Onu ojime Sombunġ mimererenji bokeru raya. Onu.

Mariaji Elisabetre damaņ pomonġine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaji oi maneru damaņ joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreņ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taonġ mogo raya. ⁴⁰ Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu nōnunġine Elisabet nōneru jerieru mijeriine miya. ⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akonġ maneko koko madeji beu maņgo rinġaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maņ puseya.

⁴² Puseko buņo soguine onġaku inġi miya, "O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko nġigo botunonġunġo gomiņ eru made romiņ, oi onġuakonġ mifia teiņ.

⁴³ Urunġu eru Ofonġnere maņgoġi wareru nōne nume onu fuke nareġa? ⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde buņo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo onġuakonġ jeri eru rinġaru rope wakiga. ⁴⁵ Ofonġi biņe buņoine miko maneru ore fori fukeinġ, oi manesiņ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke eġe." Onu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buņo oi maneru inġi miya, "Ti-ia! Nōnde maņ wombunġeji jēngoma Ofonġ miteņ ġaga. §

⁴⁷ Nōnde moroġi Anutu, Munanġoqo Raunere jerieru kokoriaņ keġa.

⁴⁸ Nōnji kiņanġoqo nġigo wakiqoqoine gogoyonġ, Anutuji jibu mai nuku nōnemaņ enareġa.

† 1.15 Jare 6.3 †† 1.17 Mal 4.5-6 ‡ 1.19 Dan 8.16; 9.21
†† 1.27 Mat 1.18

‡‡ 1.31 Mat 1.21 ††† 1.32 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 †††
1.37 Jen 18.14 § 1.46 1 Sml 2.1-10

Mane, ñijigo kubuine kubuine muñambe fungaru fukenimiñ, yonjoji nonde 'Kiwaqawaineke!' miku miten nuku gonimiñ. †

⁴⁹ Usuñ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Injore tina oi Tiriine.

⁵⁰ Ñijigo muñambe morengo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimiñ, yonjore botugo ñaso uri yonjoji Anutire mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimiñ, injore ñonemainji yonjoke damañ so peiñ.

⁵¹ Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuñine noduko ñonebeñ.

Ñijigo yonjonye bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombenjaombeñ eru gogobi.

⁵² Kiñ murañine murañine morumbon ñeñeyanungo ñeku ñijigo siñañ yaberu gobuñ, Anutuji yonjo oone qomukuru ketuñ yabeko wakibuñ.

Wakibuñyon, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya. ††

⁵³ Ñijigo yare basiqasi eru gobuñ, yonjore mañ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayon, ñijigo tinabiñeyanunke oi sore yabeme meyanun omaine mo rabuñ.

⁵⁴ Anutuji apa ñasopunonun bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niño

jikigaru Anutire kiñanqoqopu gogobeneñ.

Anutuji ronekon mimipañ buñoine inji mikiperu noreya, 'Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiñ, oi ñonemaiñ eyareru gobemiñ.'

Onu miku buñoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayon, injoji buño miine oi boyoberu goku muñambe bapi nobeiñgo ore warega."

Mariaji onu miya. ‡

⁵⁶ Mariaji kaiñ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso ñiji fukeya.

⁵⁷ Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. ⁵⁸ Koko made roko pi bembengo gobuñ eru tifepuine yonjoji Ofon ñonemaiñ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniñgaru injoke moko jeribari ebuñ.

⁵⁹ Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anutire moge made sakiineo ketiganimiñ ore tumangabuñ. Tumangaru "Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiña baru otekimiñ," mibuñ. ††⁶⁰ Mibuñyon, mangoineji miya, "Onu matayon, tinaine Jon mikimiñ."

⁶¹ Miko inji ojibi maneya, "Jon migeyon, gore tifepu yonjoreone more tina onu so pega." ⁶² Onu ojibi dimaku mamainere injore tina miñ ore weuku meyanunji soso ebuñ.

⁶³ Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo qurañ inji qurañ-gaya, "Tinaine oi Jon." Onu qurañgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuñ. ⁶⁴ Popure yobugabi oo akon bibiine afagako namanine wirieko buño miku Anutu miten gaya. ⁶⁵ Miten gako ogopuyanun sosowo yonjoji som-

† 1.48 1 Smi 1.11 †† 1.52 Job 5.11; 12.19 ‡ 1.54-55 Jen 17.7
†† 1.59 Lew 12.3

buyanun kokoine manebuñ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biñeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreñ sosowo sagaya.

⁶⁶ Biñeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru mañ wombunyanungo ruaru sabarebuñ. Ofonji usuñine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore funjine mane taniñgaru inji mibuñ, "Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunu eru bana?" Onu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqoun buño miya.

⁶⁷ Onu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraia mañ puseko kajeqoun buño inji miya,

⁶⁸ "Niño Israel niñore Ofon Anutu miten gakiñ. Ii-ia!

Injoi kufufunpuine mai noberu duenonun baiñgo jaueru wareiñ.

⁶⁹ Anutuji kiñañ ñiine kiñ Deiwidre kufufun niñore botugone

ñi usuñineke igodonngako pakereru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukeiñ.

⁷⁰ Ronere ronekonngoko kajeqoun ñijigopuine roosiñine oi boburo yabeko mibuñ inji miku gobuñ,

⁷¹ 'Nonji rosipunanun yonjore usuñ qabe wakiko ñonjo ñeji yabebemiñ.

Uri yonjoji rosi enarenimiñ, nonji sosowo yonjore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ñarebemiñ.'

⁷² Buño onu miku ñasopunonun ñonemaiñ eyareru yonjoke jojofo

buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanqoqore fori fukeiñ.

⁷³ Jojofo buño oi ñasononun Abrahamde miku mimi-pañ buñoji misanangame pega.

⁷⁴ Jojofo buño ore foriine inji:

Injoi niño rosipunonun yonjore meone bomuku nobeko yonjore kokoi so maneru kiñañ qateru gokimiñ.

⁷⁵ Injoi bunononun mitariko posikebeneñ injore jinjo maio gbagbatañine fukeru

gogononun foriine poretiñ onu goku komekimiñ.

⁷⁶ O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ñijigo manyanun botiñgaru onu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiñ.

Ore eru tinago 'Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ñi,' onu mibi gomiñ. ††

⁷⁷ Onu goku munanqoqo Rauinere fune oi Anutire kufufunpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanun jureru bokeiñ.

⁷⁸ Anutunonun manineji manjoko eteru ñonemaiñ enoreega.

Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame bori-bori ega.

Ore eru niñoji wegijiriñ sineko totogo tamaekimiñ ore egobeneñ.

⁷⁹ Niño qisirigo tintun ñebeneñ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegijiriñ waperu painonun igaru batamae nobeiñ.

†† 1.76 Mal 3.1

Batamae nobeko womore funje totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakimiŋ.” Zekaraiaji onju miya. †

⁸⁰ Made Jon injoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan ŋi sananine fukeya. Onju fukeru moren buroineo gokame damanijewi ware fukeme Israel kufufun yonore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fungaru baya. Onju.

Yesu Betlehem taongo fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

2 Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogas-tus injoji Rom sitio goku morenine morenine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimin ore gaw-mande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonjoji tumangabi kequran (sensus ŋi) yonjoji tinayanun papiago quranaru burugabuŋ.

² Buru gio oi daman funfungaine babun. Babun, daman oo ŋi tinaine Kwirinius injoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. ³ Ogastusji mimiti ruame ŋinigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanun buruo quran-ganimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

⁴ Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ŋi tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kin Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya.

⁵ Raingo miko daman oo ŋigo binjeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun quran-ganimin ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro daman-ji mai gaya. ⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore mango sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onju.

Lama sinan yonjoji Sombun mimereren ŋone yabebun.

⁸ Betlehem taon moren oo ŋi goineji ubu so moren rondinine oo raru lama kubuyanun sinan yaberu gobun. ⁹ Onju gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji man-funyanun fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquanijewi rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanun maneru gburugburu yabeya. ¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyay-on, Sombun mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji jeri Binje soguine ŋinigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi bararinga harebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so nabeine. ¹¹ Binje oi inji: Nonore Munanqoqo Raunanunji munambe yoo fukega. Injoji kin Deiwidre taongo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega. ¹² Bunjo ore mo-geine oi inji: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeni-miŋ.”

¹³ Mimererenji onju miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru inoke qotururu Anuture mimiten kiki keku inji mibun,

¹⁴ “Anuture tinabiŋe miten gabenen Sombungo paibe ropega.

Injoji ŋinigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yonore beufi maneru morenjo womo eyarega.” Onju.

Lama sinan yonjoji raru Yesu ŋonebun.

¹⁵ Mimereren yonjoji boke yaberu Sombungo kirieru ropebi lama sinan yonjoji yonoyanekon inji mibun, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bunjoine miko manegobenen, ninjo oi raru ŋonekimin.”

¹⁶ Onju miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru ŋonebun.

¹⁷ Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere bunjo miko maneru warebun, oi bararinga yareru mitaningabuŋ.

¹⁸ Mitaningabi manebun, yonjoji sosowo popureru waragabuŋ.

¹⁹ Waregabunyon, Mariaji bunjo sosowo oi man wom-bunineo ruaru mangaru kiperu funjine manesuku goya. ²⁰ Waragabunyon, ya sosowo Sombun mimer-erenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinan yonjoji noneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten gabun. Miten garu bokeru kirieru rabun. Onju.

Made tinaine Yesu mibun.

²¹ Yesu fukeko Sonda moakon ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde daman wareme tinaine Yesu mibun. Sombun mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme daman oo akon mangoinere beu mango fukeya. Onju. ††

Yesu ogaru Anuture binje ruabuŋ.

²² Mosesre Kadi bunjo bunjo inji pega, “Nigoji koko madeine funfungaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonune keririke teru nonjo boji soringo roperu made oi Ofonde jinoo ruabi inore binje fukein.” Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji bunjo oi ren-garu Yesu ogaru Ofonde binje fukein ore Jerusalem ropebu. ‡

²³ Ofonde Kadi bunjo bunjo inji quranabi pega, “Made funfungaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde binje gbagbataenine fukeni-min.” Yokoji bunjo oi boyobebu.

^{†24} Onjuakon Ofonde Kadi bunjo mimiti bunjo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

²⁵ Damand oo ŋi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoji man jumuine Anutureo qakatoru mankerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji inoke dimako Munanqo-qo Rauineji Israel mango fukeinjo odigaru goya.

²⁶ Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji bunjo inji bararinga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru noneru komeminda joisereren manemin.”

²⁷ Manggo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi bunjo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soringo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiri-ineji Simeon boburogame daman oo akon onjuakon

†† 2.21 Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 ‡ 2.22 Lew 12.6-8 †† 2.23 Eks 13.2, 12

† 1.79 Ais 9.2

soringo ropeya. ²⁸ Roperu made oi ñoneru roru koboru Anutu miteŋ garu inji miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ "O Ofonŋ, muŋambe kiŋaŋ ñigoji soine raru maŋ-womoo goku komebemiŋ.

³⁰ Gore buŋo pega ore so Munanŋqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jiŋoji

ñoneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemiŋ.

³¹ Goji munanŋqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yoŋore barariŋga yarende oi ñoneru mane mukunimiŋ.

³² Goji Munanŋqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoŋore

maŋ bapakareko mane taniŋganimiŋ

eru tinabiŋegoji gakere kufufuŋ Israel niŋore botugo oŋuakonŋ sogueiŋ." †

Simeonde kajeqouŋ buŋo

³³ Simeonji made iŋore buŋo oŋu miko maŋgo ma-mainiŋeji maneru qiqu eru waragabu. ³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru maŋgoine Maria inji ojiya,

"Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonŋgaru ruako Israel ñiŋigo boakonji oi ñadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru fianimiŋ.

Anutu iŋoyonŋe oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiŋ buŋo mitenimiŋ.

³⁵ Mamboiŋ mitebi maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi oŋu totogo fukeiŋ.

Gakere maŋgoo oŋuakonŋ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu oŋuine maŋgo ketigako qopogaiŋ." Oŋu.

Ana ñigo iŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeqouŋ ñigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iŋore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Nigo oiji jeŋonŋineo ñi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. ³⁷ Gobire ñoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaŋ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Iŋoji damaŋ so boji soringo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayonŋ, ubu una Anutire uqo sowo goku oŋga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goya.

³⁸ Iŋoji damaŋ oo akonŋ waperu made oi ñoneru Anutu miteŋ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ñiŋigo dueyaŋuŋ baiŋgo odigaru gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋore made iŋore fuŋne mitaniŋgako manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuŋ Nazaret oo rabu. ^{†40} Madeji sogueru pakereru sanaŋgaru maŋgboroŋineji fukeru puseko Anutire yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebuŋ.

⁴¹ Yesure maŋgo mamaji gosa so ñonemaiŋ † kombaŋ damaŋgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ. ^{†42} Oŋu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaŋuŋ eegobi ore so damaŋine ware fukeme oŋuakonŋ roperu rabuŋ.

⁴³ Raru goku kombaŋ damaŋ oiji tariko kirieru piyakunŋgo rabu. Rabuyonŋ, made jeŋonŋ Yesuji Jerusalem ñeko maŋgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. ⁴⁴ "Iŋoji ñiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoke raga," miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuŋ yoŋore botugo oŋgaru baabu. ⁴⁵ Oŋgaru baabuyonŋ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ñi soguine yoŋore botugo ñeya. Neko qaji tebuŋ, oi maneru weu yareru ñeya. ⁴⁷ Neku Biŋe buŋore fuŋne poretiŋ mane taniŋgaru poretiŋ akonŋ bokirieko sosowo yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋ. ⁴⁸ Maŋgo mamaineji ñoneru popureru maŋgoineji ojiya, "Madene, go uruŋure oŋu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru oŋgaku baaguku gogobere."

⁴⁹ Oŋu ojime inji bokirie yateya, "Noko wamore nonŋ baa nugobire? Nonŋ nakene Mamare pigo ñebe saga-ga, oi manegobire me mata?" ⁵⁰ Oŋu bokirie yateyayonŋ, yokoji buŋo miya, ore fuŋine oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyonŋ, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonŋgo raru maŋgo mamaine miyakuŋ reŋgaru goya. Yesuji buŋo miya, maŋgoineji oi sosowo maneru maŋ wombunŋineo ruaru kiperu sabareya.

⁵² Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko maŋgboroŋine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sananŋgaru ñiŋigo eru Anutu yoŋore jiŋoo saga yabeya. Oŋu. ‡

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Biŋe buŋo miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

3 Zekaraiare made Jon iŋoji gioine fungaya. Damaŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Taiberius iŋoji Rom sitio goku moreŋine moreŋine qodureru gosa 15 ñi koito fukeru jikigaru siŋaŋ yabeko gobuŋ. Siŋaŋ yabeiŋ ore moreŋine moreŋine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoŋore kiŋ koitoyanŋuŋ 4 oi inji igodonŋ yabebuŋ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanŋuŋ goya. Kiŋ Herodji Galili prowins siŋaŋ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yoŋore koitoyanŋuŋ goya eru Lisantias iŋoji Abilene moreŋ roru goya.

² Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuŋ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damaŋ oo Zekaraiare made Jon iŋoji moreŋ buroineo gokame Anutire Biŋe buŋo fukeko maneya. ³ Anutire Biŋe maneru raru Jordan obu sogle bembengo moreŋ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biŋe buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru inji miku

† Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ñiŋigo ñone yabe embonŋ eru yadureya, ñonemaiŋ kombaŋ ore tina mo Pasowa †† 2.41 Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 †† 2.52 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

goya, "Njono maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Onju ruabi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ."

⁴ Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji quraŋgame iŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega,

"Kiŋaŋ mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gome raru buŋoine iŋi manenimiŋ,

'Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋ-gainebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi. †

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ.

Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ fukeiŋ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiaŋgabi poretiŋneiŋ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombeŋsaomben pega, oi ketigaru bataniŋgabi posikeiŋ.

⁶ Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine soreme wareko moreŋine moreŋine sosowo

yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ."

⁷ Jonji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarero ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji miti meso rau yareiŋ ore iŋoreo warebi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, "O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuturo maŋ rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ŋareiŋgo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde kajeqouŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajiko sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yoo waregobi? ††

⁸ "Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi. Seinenŋaŋuŋone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonaŋuŋi totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gbegebedi buŋo iŋi so manesuinebi, 'Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.' Onju omonaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowireru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyon, ŋoŋo uruŋu? ‡

⁹ "Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine ketigabi wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo fuŋgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋareiŋ." ††

¹⁰ Onju yajiko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?"

¹¹ Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, "Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, iŋoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore boroŋgaru yareinebi."

¹² Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakon miti meso rau yareiŋ ore wareru weu tebuŋ, "Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?" ††† Weu tebi yajiya, "Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi."

¹⁴ Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakon weu tebuŋ, "Eru niŋomen? Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?" Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, "More monende bapakareru yoyoiŋ eru kekogaru so einebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakon eru waigo goinebi." ¹⁵ Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji "Jonji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ,"

onju miku maŋyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore kaje ruruu gobuŋ.

¹⁶ Onju ebi Jonji oi sosowo iŋi yajiya, "Nonji meso omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, ŋi usuniŋe sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde niŋiŋ bapigaru piruebemiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋareiŋ. ¹⁷ Iŋoji foriine eru komoŋine boroŋiŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋine qojuŋaru rouni-neo ruaiŋyon, komoŋine eru komeine oi ofaŋgako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiŋ."

¹⁸ Buŋo oŋuine oŋuine kokoine jikigaru miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi mitaniŋga yareru goya. ¹⁹ Goyayon, moreŋ mobeinere kiŋ koito Herodji kakainere ŋonun tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuŋne fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga yareru totogo miteya.

²⁰ Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuŋ. Onju. †††

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

²¹ Jonji ŋiŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakon miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oŋga wosiko oo akon qonikinji aŋgaya. ²² Aŋgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Onju wakiko Sombuŋgone buŋo maru mo iŋi fukeya, "Goji nakene wombuŋ made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru anji manego." Onju. †††

Yesure apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

²³ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iŋo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanŋoqo gioine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ŋiŋigoji onju manesubuŋ. Yesure mama Josef, ŋasoine tinaine Heli. ²⁴ Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ŋasoine Janai, apaine Josef, ²⁵ ŋiriŋuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ŋasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ŋiriŋuruine Nagai. ²⁶ Nagai mamaine Mat, ŋasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ŋiriŋuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, ²⁷ ŋasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ŋiriŋuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ŋasoine Neri.

²⁸ Apaine Melki, ŋiriŋuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ŋasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, ²⁹ ŋiriŋuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ŋasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine Liwai. ³⁰ Liwai mamaine Simeon, ŋasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ŋiriŋuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, ³¹ ŋasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ŋiriŋuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ŋasoine Deid, ³² apaine Jesi, ŋiriŋuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ŋasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

† 3.4 Ais 40.3-5 †† 3.7 Mat 12.34; 23.33 ‡ 3.8 Jon 8.33 †† 3.9 Mat 7.19 ††† 3.12 Luk 7.29

††† 3.20 Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 †††† 3.22 Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

³³ Njirinuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, njasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, njirinuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, ³⁴ njasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, njirinuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, njasoine Nahor, ³⁵ apaine Seruk, njirinuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, njasoine Eber, apaine Sela, ³⁶ njirinuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, njasoine Siem, apaine Noa, njirinuruine Lamek. ³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, njasoine Enok, apaine Jared, njirinuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan ³⁸ njasoine Enos, apaine Set, njirinuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Onju.

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

4 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moren buroineo raya. ² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damanj 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

³ Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, "Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poronj fukeko no."

⁴ Ojiko bokirieya, "Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, 'Uqo akonj njingigo gogo so noreega.'" †

⁵ Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roporu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. ⁶ Odu teru inji ojiya, "Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinanj yabebemide usunj eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anji so mo otebemingo miku soine oi otebeminj. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabeminj. ⁷ Ore eru go ohowene baku miteñ numinj ine, oi sosowo gore biñe fuke for-einj."

⁸ Onju ojiko inji bokirieya, "Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, 'Go Ofonj Anutugore ohowe baku miteñ garu oi moakonj kinanj qa teku goigonj.'" ††

⁹ Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya, "Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone rinjaru yukube rakaigonj. ¹⁰ Biñe Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, 'Anutuji mimerereñpuine mitiga yareko soine sinanj guru dobu kipe guniminj,' ¹¹ eru buño mo oi inji, 'Yonjoji meyanunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareinj.'" Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj. ††

¹² Onju ojiyayonj, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, "Mata! Anutuji miga, 'Go Ofonj Anutugo eesoi so eteigonj.'" ††

¹³ Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onju.

Yesuji funjaru munanjoqo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuji moren buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji injoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño biñeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ñe rabunj, oi sosowo sagaru raya. ¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru onja-

† 4.4 Dut 8.3 †† 4.8 Dut 6.13 ‡ 4.10 Kiki 91.11 †† 4.11 Kiki 91.12 †† 4.12 Dut 6.16

wowosi piyanunjo roperu Biñe buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebunj, sosowo yonjoji jerieru miteñ gabunj. Onju.

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu ñadi gabunj.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶ Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so onjawowosi pigo roperu Biñe Quranj ose yareingore ore pakereya. ¹⁷ Pakere me kajeqounj ñi Aisaiare Biñe Quranj otebi qoromureru buño mobeine inji qurangabi pega, oi bofukeya:

¹⁸ "Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde manjo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume njingigo

wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobianj Biñe mitaningaego. Injoji sore nume buño inji misauego:

Sembeneji niginj yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme goniminj.

Anutuji jinokombi njingigo jinoyanunj botigame moke piru ñoneniminj.

Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri goniminj. †††

¹⁹ Ofonji munanjoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeinj, nonji ore kinanjine wareru oi mitaningaego."

²⁰ Buño onju osegaru quranj poporinjine oi poporinjgaru sinanjine oteru wakiru ñeya. Ñeko onjawowosi pigo ñebunj, yonjoji sosowo sorondonj eru jinjosopu bibitataru eburnj. ²¹ Bibitataru ebi funjaru inji yajiya, "Biñe Qurande buño yo osegabe kajeñanunjo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muñambe yoo fukega."

²² Onju yajiko yanmoriri buñoine buñoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buño ore midobodoino oi inji mibunj, "Ñi yo Josefre made me?"

²³ Mibi inji yajiya, "Ñonjo damanjine damanjine qoqinj buño yo miegobi, 'Bobooro ñi go gake bobobianj eigonj.' Ñonjo qoqinj buño oi muñambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobunj, 'Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biñeine manebenj, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onjuakonj baigonj.'" ²⁴ Onju miku yajiya, "Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibeminj: Kajeqounj njingigo mo injoyonunde sosogue taonjo so mane tebi ropeinj. ††

²⁵ "Nonji buño fori wombunjine mo inji ñajibeminj: Elaijare damango Anutuji Sombunj mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kainj 6 ore manjo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moren sosowo sagaya. Damanj oo njigo koje kokoino Israel manjo gobunj. ²⁶ Kokoino gubunyonj, Anutuji Elaija yonjoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayonj, kotu moren Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo njigo koje moakonj injoreo soreme raya. ²⁷ Kajeqounj ñi Elisare damango waeji Israel ñi kokoino kefa yabeme gobunyonj, yonjoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayonj, kotu moren Siriaone ñi tinaine Naeman oi

††† 4.18 Ais 61.1-2 ††† 4.24 Jon 4.44 § 4.25 1 Kinj 17.1 §† 4.26 1 Kinj 17.8-16

moakonji Elisare buṅo manesiṅ garu posikeru fiaya.” †
 28 Yesuji oṅu yajiko oṅgawowosi pigo ṅebunṅ, yoṅoji sosowo buṅo oi maneru maṅyaṅunṅ rigaṅgame aari fuke yareya. 29 Aari fuke yareko pakkeru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taṅ sakiineo raya. Taṅyaṅunṅ oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakaiṅ ore rabunṅ. 30 Rabunṅonṅ, botuyanṅunṅgo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oṅu.

Kaperneam taṅṅo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

31 Yesuji Galili prowins maṅineo Kaperneam taṅṅo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanṅo ṅiṅigo kubu qaji yareya. 32 Qaji yareko buṅoineiṅ usunṅineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufunṅ yoṅoji oi ṅoneru popureru waragabunṅ.

33 Oṅgawowosi pi oo ṅi mo gemoineke ṅeya. ṅeko gemoineiṅ fofo oṅga jojoraku buṅo ṅiṅi oṅgaya, 34 “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ṅi! Go urunṅ enoreiṅgo ege? Niṅo sibiri nobeiṅgo ore warege me? Nonṅ funṅego mane mukuṅgo. Go Anuture ṅi Roosiṅine fukege.”

35 Oṅu oṅgako Yesuji kanegaru ṅiṅi miteya, “Go buṅogo bokeru ṅi yo bokeru use.” Oṅu miteme gemoji ṅi oi roru bokeme ronṅinṅaru botuyanṅunṅgo moreṅgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

36 Rako sosowoji meayanṅunṅ tariko waragaru botuyanṅunṅgo mimane eku ṅiṅi mibunṅ, “Yei! Buṅo yo wamo buṅo? Inṅoji usunṅ sunṅunṅ paiineo gemo mitiga yareko reṅgaru wape ragobi.” 37 Oṅu fukeko Yesure tinabiṅeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ṅe rabunṅ, oo raru sagaya. Oṅu. ††

Yesuji jibe ṅiṅigo kokoine bobianṅ yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

38 Yesuji pakkeru Kaperneam oṅgawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanṅi sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko ṅiore eru Yesu oṅga wosi tebuṅ. 39 Oṅga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonṅ pakkeru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

40 Wegi jiriṅine mukuru rakako oo ṅiṅigo goine yoṅoji ogopuyanṅunṅ jibe funṅe funṅe oiji bayabeme pebuṅ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuṅ. Warebi meine sosowo yoṅore paio bubu ruako fia forebuṅ. 41 Gemo yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ ṅiṅigo kokoine yoṅore maṅgone wape jojoraku ṅiṅi oṅgabunṅ, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munaṅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoṅoji oi manebuṅ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanṅunṅ qojigaru yobe yabeya. Oṅu.

Munaṅqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

42 Yesuji kubaṅ peko kae wegī jiriṅ sineko pakkeru ṅioyṅe yaṅekonṅ rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayonṅ, ṅiṅigo yoṅoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainṅo

ore esoigaru sabarebuṅ. 43 Sabarebuṅyonṅ, ṅiṅi yajiya, “Nonṅi Anutu qorumanṅinere Bobianṅ Biṅe oi taṅ goine yoṅore oṅuakonṅ mitaniṅga yarebe sagaiṅ. Anutuṅi ore eru sore nuya.”

44 Oṅu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru oṅgawowosi piyanṅunṅgo Biṅe buṅoji maṅ bapakare yaberu goya. Oṅu.

Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine funṅunṅaine oṅga yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

5 Damaṅ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogunṅ qaṅariṅneo dimako ṅiṅigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biṅe buṅo manenimiṅ ore kekepuṅ eru rore gabunṅ. 42 Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qaṅariṅneo ṅebire ṅone yapeya. Jembaenṅ fufuru yoṅoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenṅyanṅunṅ igo jurebuṅ. 3 Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine ṅiṅi weu teya, “Goṅi kitiṅgande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigonṅ.” Weu teko kitiṅgako rako ogâo ṅeku ṅiṅigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

4 Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goṅi ogâ yo kitiṅgande obu jogunṅ botuineo rako ogopugo yoṅoke simemenṅ-ṅanṅunṅ jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

5 Ojiko Saimonṅi bokirieya, “Sogunene, niṅo ubu joroine simemenṅ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogob-enerṅ. Matayonṅ, goṅi mitigage ore jibu raru bokebeneṅ rakaiṅ.” 46 Oṅu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaenṅ sauesaeine simemenṅyanṅunṅgo rakabi simemenṅi tiṅaiṅgo eya. 47 Oṅu eme ogopuyanṅunṅ ogâ mogo gobunṅ, yoṅore wareru bapi yabenimiṅgo me kayo kebi warebuṅ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenṅi puseme utugaiṅ ebu.

8 Jembaenṅ mokemoke yobu roru ṅoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabunṅ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ṅoneru Yesure maṅfunṅgo rakaru dikanṅi keru ojiya, “O Ofonṅ, nonṅ agiburanṅ ṅi fukego ore boke nuru ra.” 10 Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoṅi oṅuakonṅ meyakunṅ mukume waragabu. Saimonṅi buṅo oi ojiyayonṅ, Yesuji ṅiṅi bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ṅadio ṅiṅigo oi jembaenṅ oṅuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiṅ.”

11 Oṅu ojime ogâyanṅunṅ poreru waperu mageṅgo ruru yareyanṅunṅ sosowo bokeru Yesure ṅadio boyoberu rabunṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji ṅi waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

12 Yesuji taṅ mogo gokame oo ṅi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ṅeya. ṅeku Yesu ṅoneru bembengo dikanṅi keru rakaru ṅiṅi oṅga wosi teya, “O Ofonṅ, go anṅigo bobianṅ nuiṅgo ore manege ine, nonṅ soine bofosike nu.”

13 Oṅu miko meine bofenṅgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonṅi oṅu ebemiṅgo manego. Go posike.” Oṅu miko waeine oi oo akonṅ posikeya. 14 Posikeme ṅiṅi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biṅe buṅo oi mo so minde

† 4.27 2 Kiṅ 5.1-14 †† 4.37 Mat 7.28-29

‡ 5.1 Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 †† 5.5 Jon 21.3 †† 5.6 Jon 21.6

maneinebi. Matayoŋ, go soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru saki-go oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danŋe pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaiŋoŋ. Oi rigande ñoneko ñiŋigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.” †

¹⁵ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, oi jibu Yesure tinabiŋe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ñiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji buŋoine maneŋgo ore eru jibeyanŋu bobian yabeŋgo ore iŋoreo wareru tumangabuŋ. ¹⁶ Ware-buŋyoŋ, Yesuji boke yaberu moreŋ buroineo ra goku oŋga wosiya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ñi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianŋaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalem-gone wareru ñiŋigo kubu sogo botuyanŋuŋo ñebuŋ. Ofonde usunji Yesu maŋgo eteko ñiŋigo jibeyanŋu bobian yabeya.

¹⁸ Damaŋ oo ñi goineji ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi maŋineo rope ruanimiŋ ore esoebuŋ. ¹⁹ Esoebuŋyoŋ, ñiŋigo kubu sogoŋi kekefoŋ eru dimabuŋ ore kequnŋaru pi maŋineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebuŋ. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimboŋ fukeko jibe ñi reŋjineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ñiŋigo botuyanŋuŋo Yesure maŋfunŋo rakaya. ²⁰ Oŋu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi oi ñoneko sagako jibe ñi inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburaŋgo bokego.”

²¹ Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋoji oi maneru funŋaru inji miku manesubuŋ, “Ñi yo wamo? Inŋoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokegayoŋ, ñi moji oi mata.”

²² Oŋu manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋyaŋuŋ ñone mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine ñoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo wamore buŋo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so saga-ga. ²³ ‘Nonji agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji oŋu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ñonenimiŋ. Ore eru oi buŋo afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ñonenimiŋ.

²⁴ “Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ñi foriinere pega, ñoŋo ore funjine tĩtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ñi yo ojibe foriine ñonenimiŋ.” Oŋu miku ñi saki mobeine komekiine inŋo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋure omaine fukena?”

²⁵ Oŋu ojime oo akon jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteŋ garu bokeru piineo raya. ²⁶ Oŋu fukeko ñiŋigo sosowoji waragaru sombuayanŋu maneru Anutu miteŋ garu

mibuŋ, “Ye! Muŋambe ya fiine yobu ñonegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore ñadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo takis roro ñi tinaine Liwai ñeko ñoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ñadio ware.” ²⁸ Oŋu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ñadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru iŋore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanŋuŋke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoŋoke ñeku uŋo munjaŋ nobuŋ. ³⁰ Oŋu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oi ñoneru ñunuŋ-ñunuŋ miku Yesure kiŋariŋpu inji mi-yarebuŋ, “Ae! Ñoŋo wamore takis roro eaduyanŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ñiŋigo yoŋoke ñeku uŋo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.” ††

³¹ Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ñiŋigo jibeyanŋu tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyoŋ, jibe ñiŋigoŋi doktareo raegobi. ³² Nonji agiburaŋ ñiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga yareŋgo wareru gogoyoŋ, ñiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukego-bi, oi mata.”

Uŋo sowo gogore buŋo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ Ñiŋigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ñire kiŋariŋpu ñiŋoji damaŋ kokoine Anuture uŋo sowo goku oŋgawowosi tutumaŋ joroine ruae-gobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuŋi oŋuakoŋ eru gogobiyoŋ, gakere kiŋariŋpuŋi damaŋ so uŋo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Oŋu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uŋo sowo goegobeneŋ? Niŋo roro damaŋgo ñire uŋepuji boreŋine ruabi ñigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ñi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibanŋi ñeego. Ñebe uŋo sowo gokimiŋgo mibi yoŋoji aŋibanŋi jerieru ñeku sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ³⁵ Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi gogone oga nuko komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uŋo sowo goenimiŋ.

³⁶ “Ñoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeribari Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore soso buŋo ñadiine mo oi inji ñajibemiŋ: Ninike raŋgbaŋine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kambaŋ mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Oŋu ena ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji raŋgbaŋineke sogokoŋ so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeaiŋ.

³⁷ “Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ.

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon ke-siebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakoŋ moji obu fiine oi kiniŋ kotengao so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oi-

† 5.14 Lew 14.1-32

†† 5.30 Luk 15.1-2

ji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiñ. Oñu egu fukeiñ ore obu fiine oi kiniñ fiineo pioegob-eneñ. Nñoño oñuakonñ gogo ranğbanjine eru Bobianñ Biñe gariine oi qodure yapenimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ.)³⁹ Moji wain obu ranğbanjine miteñ garu noku goega, iñoji wain obu gariine noiñgo ore anji so maneru tatak i eega." Oñu.

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoñ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

6 Ore ñadiineo Sabat kombanñ mogo Yesuji wit kurrumbu gio rondiñ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiñariñpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonñ moakonñ meyanñunji bajiku jomugaru nobunñ.¹² Oñu nobunñ ore Farisi (Kadi bunñore yamenyamenñ) goineji oi ñoneru iñi yajibunñ, "Nñoño wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?"

³ Oñu yajibunñyonñ, Yesuji iñi bokirieya, "Kiñ Deiwidji mamari ñipuine yonñoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuñ, oi osebuñ me mata?"^{††4} Iñoji Anuture kambanñ seri soriñgo roperu poronñ mokiine Anuture jiño maio koro alatao ruabi ñeko usunñineji kefagame qomukubunñ, oi roko nobunñ. Poronñ mokiine bobokeine oi soriñ gio siñanñ yonñoji akonñ noku gobunñ. Iñoji eru iñore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiñ ore agi peyayonñ, oi jibu nobunñ."[‡]

⁵ Oñu miku iñi yajiya, "Qorumanñ eru morende Nji foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoñ fukega." Oñu.

Yesuji ñi meine gbagbanjine bobianğaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

⁶ Yesuji Sabat kombanñ mogo oñğawowosi pigo rope-ru Biñe bunño qaji yareya. Oo ñi mo meine furoine gbanjiko ñeya.⁷ Kadi bunñore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunñore yamenyamenñ) yonñoji Yesu ñoneru bunño koroi-neo ruaniminde fuñne baaru "Ñi oi Sabat kombanñgo bobianğaiñ me mata?" oñu miku ru baku ñebunñ.⁸ Njebunñyonñ, Yesuji mamanesuyanñunñ oi mane mukuru ñi meine gbagbanjine oi iñi ojiya, "Go pakkeru jino mainonñunñgo dima." Oñu ojime pakkeru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji oñu miya, "Kadi bunño boyoberu Sabat kombanño ya fiine me sembene ekimiñ? Soine more qoru kipekimiñ me bokebeneñ sibirigaiñ. Uruñu ebeneñ sagaiñ? Oi weu ñarebe miinebi."¹⁰ Oñu miku peperisieru sosowo ñone yabe foreru ñi oi ojiya, "Go bio mego poretiñga." Oñu ojime meine poretiñgame moke fiine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayonñ, siñanñ yonñoji manñyanñunñ kokoine rigañgame "Yesu urunñu etekimiñ?" miku yonñoyonñe mi-man ebuñ. Oñu.

Kiñariñpuine 12 rosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Damanñ oo Yesuji tukuo oñga wosiñ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oñga wosi teru gome kae fureya.

¹³ Kae fureme kiñariñpuine oñga yareru yonñoreone 12 rosoe yaberu sosore ñi aposol tina oi yareya.

¹⁴ Tinayanñunñ oi iñi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, iñore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu,¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ñi mibunñ.^{††16} Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ñi oiji jiki babae ñi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ñiñigo bobianñ yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

¹⁷ Yesuji aposolpuine yonñoke tukuone wakiru moreñ rondiñgo raru dimabunñ. Dimabi kiñariñ kubu soguine eru ñiñigo kubu sogo yonñoji iñore tumañgaru odiganbunñ. Yonñoji "Biñeine miko manebeneñ jibenonñunñ bobi-anğaiñ," miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qañanñineone Taia eru Saidon taonñ oone wareru tumañgabunñ.¹⁸ Gemokakuji bapeboriñ eyareya, yonñoji oñuakonñ wareru fiabunñ.¹⁹ Usunñineji iñoreone mukuru yonñoreo ropeko sosowo bobianñ yabeya. Ore eru ñiñigo sosowoji Yesu bouainñgo janñanñbunñuñ odebunñ. Oñu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere bunño

Mat 5.1-12

²⁰ Yesuji kiñariñpuine qokiranğaru ñone yaberu iñi yajiya,

"Anuture qorumanñ oi wakiqoqoine yonñore biñe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ñonño kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ "Damanñ yoo uqore oñuine komeru yaimaiñ qaku gogobi, Anutuji ñonñore anji oi bomukuiñ. Ore eru ñonño kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damanñ yoo kuyogobi, ñonñoji jeribari eru gouenimiñ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ñonño kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²² "Ñiñigoji ñonño Sombunñ eru morende Nji foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakiñanñunño ruaru manñqoqo bunño fofoine miñareru qoro sowesembeine oñuine tinañanñunñ ketigaru ketotienimiñ, ñonño kiwaqawaineke fukegobi."[‡]

²³ "Apa ñasopunñanñunji ore so kajeqounñ ñiñigo yonñore eyareku gobunñ. Maneniñ! Anutuji furinñanñunñ ropekiine Sombunñ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oñu enjarebi damanñ oo ñonño jerieru kokorianñ romainğainebi."^{†††}

²⁴ "Nñoño kiwaqawaineke gogobiyonñ, biñeroro mebonñanñunñke ñonño gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiñ. Ore eru nonji ñonñore oñga joraku 'O yei!' migo.

²⁵ "Damanñ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ñonño uqore komeru roro gonimiñ. Ore eru nonji ñonñore oñga joraku 'O yei!' migo. Damanñ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ñonño sogunñ baru kuyonimiñ. Ore eru nonji ñonñore oñga joraku 'O yei!' migo.

²⁶ "Apa ñasopunñanñunji kajeqounñ ñiñigo qaqajibuine mimitenñ yaberu gobunñ. Nñiñigo sosowo ore so enjarebi nonji yonñore oñga joraku 'O yei!' migo." Oñu.

†† Nesenel pati zelot yonñoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonñoyanñunde didima banimiñ ore pururu baku gobunñ. ‡† 6.22 1 Pi 4.14 ‡†† 6.23 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

²⁷ “Sembene enareniminyon, njonjo buɗone maneru gogobi, nonji njonjore inɗi njajibe manenɗi: Njonjo rosipunaɗunɗi maɗ-ɗaɗunɗi manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yonjoji rosi enaregobi, oi fiine akonɗ eyareku goinebi.

²⁸ “Uri yonjoji qaiso eru sowe ɗabegobi, oi romain-garu mifia yareinebi. Pore kane enaregobi, yonjore ore Anature onga wosiinebi.

²⁹ “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onɗakonɗ bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambaɗgo dikiine onɗakonɗ roinɗgo maneko go oi so sabareigonɗ.

³⁰ “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigonɗ. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareinɗ ore so yamenɗ keku weuteigonɗ. ³¹ Njinigoji njonjo ya enareinɗgo maneegobi, ore so yonjore onɗakonɗ eyareru goinebi. †

³² “Morende agiburaɗ njinigo ogopuyaɗunɗi manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimitenɗ eegobi. Njonjo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anature tife so fukeko uruɗu njonjo mitenɗ ɗabena? Ogopunonɗunɗi eru rosipunaɗunɗi oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ɗareme senɗinɗaɗunɗi fukemininɗ.

³³ “Morende agiburaɗ njinigo ogopuyaɗunɗi ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimitenɗ eegobi. Njonjo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anature tife so fukeko njonjo so mitenɗ ɗabeinɗ.

³⁴ “Morende agiburaɗ njinigoji monenɗ ya oi agiburaɗ njinigo goine yonjore yareru tifeine onɗakonɗ bokirie yareniminɗgo yamenɗ keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Njonjo goineji tifenɗaɗunɗi bokirie yareniminɗgo odigabi Anutuji uruɗu mitenɗ ɗabena? Goineji tifenɗaɗunɗi so bokirie ɗarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ɗareinɗ.

³⁵ “Njonjo Sombunɗ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Morenɗ njinigoji sembene eru danɗe so miegobiyonɗ, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru njonjo rosipunaɗunɗi manjoko eyareru fiine akonɗ eyareku monenɗ ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ɗareniminɗgo so maneru odigainebi. Onɗu eru gobi furiɗaɗunɗi saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru goniminɗ.

³⁶ “Sombunɗ Mamanɗaɗunɗi sosowo ɗonemaiɗ enareinɗgo manega, njonjo ore so njinigo sosowo ɗonemaiɗ eyareru goinebi.” Onɗu.

Mimitari rauine onɗuine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁷ “Njinigo goine yonjore buɗo oi so osoeru mitari-inebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji njonjo-ɗaɗe onɗakonɗ so mitari ɗareinɗ. Njonjo goine yonjore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji njonjo-ɗaɗunde agiburande geo oi onɗakonɗ so bokirie ɗareinɗ. Njonjo goine yonjore agiburaɗ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji njonjo-ɗaɗunde agiburaɗ onɗakonɗ jure-ru bokeinɗ.

³⁸ “Njonjo njinigo goine yonjore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru njonjo onɗakonɗ enareinɗ. Ore eru njonjo ya yauɗ yareinebi. Onɗu yarebi Anutuji onɗakonɗ yauɗ ɗareeinɗ. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukunɗ beugoro so maneru bapi ɗabeeinɗ. Anutuji osoeru njonjo ya yarebuɗ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironɗgo wapeko itiringako sogokonɗ fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru sinɗaɗ wakiko oi kekereɗaɗunɗgo nikeru ɗareinɗ.” Anature fuɗne onɗu.

Njinigoji yonjoɗaɗunde fuɗneɗaɗunɗi ɗoneru manenɗi.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁹ Yesuji soso buɗo mo inɗi yajiya, “Jinokombi njinigo moji jinokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiɗ me mata? Onɗu ranobu moko yonjgo rakaru yapena. †⁴⁰ “Kinarinɗi qaqaɗiine so odurega. Qaqaɗiyaɗunɗi manene sosowo poreinɗ qaji yareme mane mukuniminɗ, sosowo yonjoji qaqaɗiyaɗunɗi onɗuine fukemininɗ. ‡

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore jinoo kubuke mendaine ɗonegeyonɗ, gakere jinoo yo dinɗinɗine soguine pega, oi uruɗu so ɗone mukuge? ⁴² Gogakere jinoo yo dinɗinɗine soguine pega, oi so ɗone mukuru uruɗu ore ogogore inɗi minonɗ, ‘Ogone mane! Jinogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ɗega, oi soine qopiebe wakiiɗ.’ O maɗkeresiere sasaki ɗi, go bonieru gakere jinooone yo dinɗinɗine soguine oi roru bokeinɗ. Oi roru bokeru poreinɗ ɗone mukuru ogogore jinoo kubuke rakaru ɗega, oi soine qopiende wakiiɗ.” Onɗu.

Yore fuɗne oi foriine ɗoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega.

Onɗakonɗ yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega.

⁴⁴ Geme korunɗine oi atinɗgo fukeko roinɗgo embimbinɗgaegobeneɗ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuiɗgo embimbinɗgaegobeneɗ. Ore so yore foriine ɗoneru osoeru fuɗine mane mukuinebi. †

⁴⁵ “Nji maɗgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ɗi oroinere maɗ rounɗgo ya fiinere moriri pega, inɗoji fiine oi totogo akonɗ miega. Nji sembenere maɗ rounɗgo ya sembene pega, inɗoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onɗu. ‡

Pi otunɗ sananɗine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “Njonjo nonde ‘Ofonɗ Ofonɗ!’ buɗo oi wamore miegobiyonɗ, nonji ya baniminɗ ore miego, oi so renɗgaru baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yonjoji nondeo wareru buɗone maneru renɗgaru egobi, nonji yonjore fuɗne ɗaduru soso buɗoji mibeminɗ. ⁴⁸ Inɗoji ketigaqoqo ɗi yoore so fukega: Nji oiji pi babeminɗ miki yonɗ joroine sikeru rakaru otunɗine ko onɗinɗ (simeɗ) paio igodonɗgaru basanɗgame dimaya. Onɗu dimako kuyoiko damaɗgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayonɗ, fiine akonɗ baku ba-

† 6.31 Mat 7.12

†† 6.39 Mat 15.14 ‡ 6.40 Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 †† 6.44 Mat 12.33 ‡‡ 6.45 Mat 12.34

poreko dimaya ore bajiinggo qaku bibieko sanangaru dimaya. ⁴⁹ Qaku bibieyayon, moji bujone maneru so renjaru ega, injoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Injaji pi babemij miki otujine so sikeru sariru morej paio qoti jigo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akon bakaigame rindungaru wakiya." Onju.

Yesuji mamari sinanj more gio ni bobiangaya.

Mat 8.5-13

7 Yesuji njinggo kubu sogo botuyanungo goku Biije bujone sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonggo wapeya. ² Oo Rom mamari sinanj more gio njineji jibe bame komeinggo eya. Sinanjineji injore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binaj maneru Juda yojore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inji weubun, "Go wareru kinanj njine bobiangajon." ⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yamej keku onga wosiru mibun, "Sogunenonun, mamari sinanj oiji bapi gaminj ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. ⁵ Mane, injoji Juda njinggo kubu soguine njore anj maneko 'Ongawowosi pinonun bakimij,' mibenej kotu injoji moner ruame babun."

⁶ Onju mibi maneru yojoke raya. Rayayon, mamari sinande pi bombengako injoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo bunjo inji ruaya, "O Ofon, non onjuinemen gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guinggo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. ⁷ Non nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemij ore so, so manegoyon, bunjo migo akon minde kinanj njineji fiain. ⁸ Oi inji ore: Non nake onjuakon sinanjnere usun yukumanjo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumanjo mamari njigobi oi mitiga yareego. Yojoreone more 'Raigon!' mitigabe injoji rain. More 'Wareigon!' mitigabe injoji warein eru kinanj njine more 'Gio yo baigon!' mibe injoji oi bain."

⁹ Yesuji bunjo oi maneru mamari sinande waragaru njinggo kubu boyoberu warebun, yojoreo kirieru inji miya, "Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Israel kufufun botunjanungo onjuakon mamesinj soguine onjuine oi more manjo so bofukebon."

¹⁰ Onju miko mamari sinande kinanj njipuji kirieru pigo roperu kinanj nj bofukeru njonebi fiaru njeya. Onju.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore njadiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kinanjpuine eru njinggo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabun. ¹² Oo taon sa mendiine bombengako qongbun mo koboru warebun. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde njinggo kubu yasogoji tumangaru yanganiminj ore warebun.

¹³ Ofonji koje oi njoneru beusembe maneru ojija, "So kuyo." ¹⁴ Onju miku raru katapa koboru warebun, oi miko odeninjgabi katapa bouaku inji miya, "Ni jeron, go pakere. Non go onju gajigo." ¹⁵ Onju miko qongbun

oiji gbore pakareru funjaru bunjo miya. Bunjo miko Yesuji oi mangoine oteru ranimire ojija.

¹⁶ Njinggo sosowo yonjaji oi njoneru sombuyanun maneru Anutu mitej garu mibun, "Kajeqoun nj soguine moji botunonungo fukeru goga." Goineji mibun, "Anutuji kufufunine mai nobeko gogobenej."

¹⁷ Injore biije bunjo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku morenjine morenjine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onju.

Jonde kinanj yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso njiji witi pigo njeko kinanjpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebun. ¹⁹ Ba tebi maneru kinanjyokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, "Bo-booro nj wareinggo odigabenej goji oi fukege me nj mo jiki wareinggo odigakimij."

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, "Jon Mitimeso njiji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, 'Bo-booro nj wareinggo odigabenej goji oi fukege me nj mo jiki wareinggo odigakimij.'"

²¹ Yesuji damanj oo akon njinggo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanunke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru njinggo jinokombi kokoine jinoyanun botigame piku njonebun. ²² Jonde kinanjyokaji roperu weu tebire inji bokiriyaya, "Ya njoneru manegobire, ore binanj oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jinokombi yonjo piru njonegobi. Demba yonjo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanunke yonjo posikegobi. Kajegi yonjo bunjo manegobi. Komekiine yonjo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoquine yojore Bobian Biije mitaningabe maneegobi. ²³ Onju fukeko njonebi more manji so sembeako so njadi nuij, injoji ki-waqawaineke fukega."

²⁴ Onju bokirieme Jonde kinanj yokoji rabire Yesuji funjaru Jonde funne njinggo kubu sogo yojore inji mitaningaya, "Njono morej buroineo oo wamo ya njoneinggo rabun? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, njono nj onjuine njoneinggo rabun me?"

²⁵ "Me wamo ya njoneinggo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririneke keru goya, injo njoneinggo me? Maneninj, njinggo marikuyanun quranine njone anjineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yonjaji kin koito yonjore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi morej buroineo mata.

²⁶ "Me wamo ya njoneinggo rabun? Kajeqoun nj mo njoneinggo me? Fofori, nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Ni njonebun, injoji kajeqoun njinggo goine yadureru funne mo fukega. ²⁷ Injore funne oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, 'Mane, nonji kinanjne mimererej mo sorebe bonieru raru njinggo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji injore njadio morenggo yuku rakaigon.' ²⁸ Bunjo onju pegayon, nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebun, yojore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman manjo roperu Anuture tinabiije bofukeegobi, yojore botugo wakiqoquine tatariine injoji Jon odurega.

† 7.22 Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 †† 7.27 Mal 3.1

²⁹ “Ninigo kufufun sosowo eru yonore botugo takis roro yonjoji onuakon Jonde Biye bujo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biye bujo maneru kisingaru mibun, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretin mitaningaga.” Onu miku manyanun kerisiebu. ³⁰ Onu kerisiebu yon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi bujore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yonjoji Anuture buru so renkaru Biyeine nadi gaku keoma ebu.

³¹ “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yonore mosi oi urunu? ³² Yonjoji koki-ine onuine fukegobi. Yonjoji narengarej kae jinoo neku bujo goue baku kosa ongaku inji miegobi, ‘Ninjo mimi putebenej nonjo kiki kiran so babun. Ninjo jinjen kebenej nonjo so jikigaru kuyobun.’ ³³ Ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso njiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko nonjo injore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manjineo rakame goga.’

³⁴ “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi nonjoji miegobi, ‘Manenin, injoji kanenji nonone akon uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.’ ³⁵ Sosowo Anuture manjboron kegboreegobi, yonore eebobore foriji oi manjboron yanun sagaga, oi noduega.” Onu.

Agiburanj njigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

³⁶ Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) ni yonoreone moji Yesu oi injoyonunde piineo wareru uqo noingo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo njeje njeja. ³⁷ Taon oo agiburanj njigo mo goya. Injoji Yesu Farisi njire pigo roperu neku uqo noya, ore biyeine maneru jiji mumundoneke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganjine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. [†]

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru neku funjaru kuyome jinjo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kerej, sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundonekeji rau teya. ³⁹ Rau teyayon, Farisi njiji Yesu keporeya, injoji oi noneru manjineo inji manesuya, “Ninigo yo agiburanjineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqoun ni gona ine, injoji njigo kufuineo bouaga injore funje mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru inji bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji bujo mo miingo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebeminj.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ninigo yoyokaji moner pigo raru tife ruanimi ore moner sinjande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya. ⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifekun bo- mukunimi,’ miko monerjakun mataeme embimbij- gabu. Embimbijgabiore moner pi sinjanjineji tifeyakun qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokore- one moji oi manjineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

† 7.29 Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12 †† 7.37 Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

⁴³ Onu weuko Saimonji inji bokirieya, “Nonde mama- neo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, injoji.” Onu bokirieme miya, “Go bujo poretin osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Onu miku njigo injore kirieru inji ojiya, “Ninigo yo njone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureinggo obu mo so naregeyon, njigo yo oiji kufune jinjo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kereng- gaya. ⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, njigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamenj keku kufune mudugaru goga. ⁴⁶ Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, njigo yo oiji jiji mumundonekeji kufune rau tega. ⁴⁷ Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji njigo yore agiburanj kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru manjineji nonj kokoine manji j- joko enarega. Moji agiburanj mendaine mo eme Anu- tuji agiburanjine mendaine bokeme injoji manjineji koki- ine mo oi akon manjoko enarega.”

⁴⁸ Onu miku njigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburanj ju- reru bokego.”

⁴⁹ Onu miko ni moko uqo noku njebu, yonjoji fun- garu yonoyon akon inji mibun, “Agiburanj jureru bokega, injoji wamo ni fukeinggo manega?”

⁵⁰ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji njigo ojiya, “Mamanesingoji munan qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Onu.

Njigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabun.

8 Ore njadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine taonjine eru morenjine morenjine oo raru Anuture qorumande funje mitaningaru Bobian Biye bujoni njinjo manyanun bapakareru goya. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoji injoke moko rabun. ² Onuakon njigo goineji injoke rabun. Njigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborinj eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Njigo oi inji: Mag- dalane njigo mo tinaine Maria mibun. Yesuji injore manjone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabun. ³ Njigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore njoe tinaine Kusa injoji kin Herodre morumbon pi oo gawmande moner sinjanj goya. Njigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoji eru njigo goine kokoine yonjoji yonoyonunde moner meboji Yesu eru kinjarinpuine kadio sinjanj yaberu kiti yabebun. Onu.

Qopogarutitje njire soso bujo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ Ninjigoji taonj so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso bujo mo inji miya:

⁵ “Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieinggo raya. Raru qo- pogame korun goineji kadi qananggo rakaru njebu. Rakaru njebi njinjoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufun) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebu. ⁶ Korun goineji ko onginggo rakaru njebu. Rakaru neku oo morenj obuineke so bofukeru bobunyanunji waperu gbanjiru neririkebu.

⁷ “Korun goineji komegbore jorunekeo rakaru nje- bu. Rakaru njebi oo sogokonj waperu yadureru kefa yabeme bojengaru njebu. ⁸ Korun goineji morenj fi- ineo rakaru njebu. Rakaru neku pougaru waperu foriyonun fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebu.”

‡ 8.2 Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

Buño oi miforeru buño sogo inji onḡaya, “Moji maṅkajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onḡu.

Yesuji uruṅure soso buṅore fuṅne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Onḡu miko kiṅariṅpuineji soso buño yoore fuṅnere Yesu weu tebuṅ. ¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumanḡo rope gokiminde buño sumuṅine oi ḡoṅo totogo ḡajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoṅore oi soso buṅoji mibe maneegobi. Onḡu maneru yoṅoyaṅunde jijoji ya ḡoneku fuṅine jibu so ḡone mukunimij. Yoṅoyaṅunde kajeji buño poretiṅ maneru fuṅine jibu so mane muku-nimij.” †

Yesuji soso buṅore fuṅne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso buño ore fuṅine oi inji: Koruṅ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biṅe buño. ¹² Uqo koruṅ kadi qanḡaṅineo rakaru ḡebuṅ, oi inji: Niṅigo goineji Biṅe buño mane-gobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Sombunde biṅe egu fukeniminde buño koruṅ oi maṅyaṅuṅgone qomukuru oga yabee-ga. ¹³ Uqo koruṅ qopogame ko onḡiṅgo rakaru ḡebuṅ, oi ḡiṅigo sosoine mo. Yoṅoji Biṅe buño maneru oi beu-fi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, maṅyaṅuṅgo rakaru goduyaṅuṅ so babuṅ ore damaṅ pompoṅine akon manesiṅ garu gobi eesoire damaṅgo waki yabeinḡ.

¹⁴ “Uqo koruṅ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ḡebuṅ, oi inji: Yoṅoji Biṅe buño manebi maṅyaṅuṅgo rakaegayon, moreṅgo gogore manebu eru moneṅ mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiṅ yabee-ga. Tinabiṅeyaṅuṅke fukenimij ore sase ebi anḡi sanaṅine sembene goineji onḡakon maṅyaṅuṅgo maṅgaru Biṅe buño boṅeṅgaru ḡeegobi. Onḡu fukeko foriyaṅuṅ tomiri aputa (ḡipeine) fukenimij. ¹⁵ Onḡuyon, uqo koruṅ moreṅ fiineo rakaru ḡebuṅ, oi ḡiṅigo yo onḡuine: Yoṅoji Biṅe buño kaje ruaru manebi maṅyaṅuṅ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeiṅ ore maneku karieru yameṅ keku siṅaṅ gabi foriyaṅuṅ fiine fiine bo-fukegobi.” Onḡu.

Ya sumuṅine sosowo oi totogo fukeinḡ.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶ “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiṅ me ḡeṅe rurumaṅgo so ruaiṅ. Oi matayon, oi ore ḡeṅe paiineo ruame ḡeiṅ. Nḡeru tamaeko goineji pi maṅgo ropeiṅgo manegobi, yoṅoji ore tatamaine ḡoneru soine ropenimij. ††

¹⁷ “Onḡuakon maṅnoṅuṅgo ya mo sumuṅgabeneṅ soṅsoṅgo pega, oi totogo fukeinḡ. Ya mo kefa gabeneṅ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peinḡ. ‡

¹⁸ “Ore eru Anuture buño manegobi, oi maṅ wambuṅ-ḡaṅuṅgo ruaru manesuku keḡboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru

† 8.10 Ais 6.9-10 †† 8.16 Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 ‡ 8.17 Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

oteme sogueiṅyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onḡakon qomukuru ogagaiṅ.” Onḡu. ‡†

Yesure maṅgo seṅgbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

¹⁹ Yesuji onḡu miku goko maṅgo gbopuineji injo ḡoneiṅgo warebuṅyon, ḡiṅigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru qunḡabi ore bembengo rainḡo embimbḡiṅgabuṅ. ²⁰ Embimbḡiṅgaru dimabi moji inji ojiya, “Gore maṅgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ḡone guiṅgo manegobi.” ²¹ Onḡu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieru yajiya, “Niṅigo yo Anuture Biṅe buño maneru reṅgaru keḡboreegobi, yoṅoji nonde maṅgo eru seṅgbopu fukegobi.” Onḡu.

Yesuji miko siritembonḡ benonḡ baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²² Una mogo Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine inji yajiya, “Niṅo bokeru obu joguṅ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneṅ.” Onḡu miko ogâo moko roperu obu joguṅ paio rabuṅ. ²³ Raru kambaṅ seri gboromurebi ḡbinji kitiṅgako rabi Yesuji kubaṅ peya. Peko ḡbiṅ siritembonḡ obu joguṅgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ maṅineo rakaya. Rakaru pu-seiṅgo eme sibirigaiṅgo ebuṅ.

²⁴ Sibirigaiṅgo eru kiṅariṅpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuṅ, “Ofonḡ Sogunenonḡuṅ, niṅo joguṅgo sibirigaiṅgo egobeneṅ.” Onḡu ojibi maṅine untome ḡbiṅ eru obu jogunde siri inji mitiga yateme usunḡyakunji wakiko niniṅgaru peya.

²⁵ Onḡu fukeko yajiya, “Niṅore mamanesiṅ oi uro?” Onḡu yajiyayon, yoṅoji waragaku sombuyaṅuṅ maneru mibuṅ, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ḡi goga? Inḡoji ḡbiṅ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reṅgagobire.” Onḡu.

Gemoji kanḡ maṅyaṅuṅgo rakabi ḡiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

²⁶ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke jikigaru kambaṅ seri gboromurebi ḡbinji kitiṅgako raru obu joguṅ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreṅgo ropebuṅ. ²⁷ Oo roperu mageṅgo ropeko ḡi gemoineke mo taonḡone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jiṅorunḡo goku qonḡbunde ko kouṅ sikeru gufubi pebuṅ, oo peku goya. Damaṅ joroine kambaṅ mariku so keru pi more maṅgo so peku goya.

²⁸ Gemoji damaṅ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ḡi kokoineji meine maṅguine qaku kufuine ḡbediji (niginji) kiperu siṅaṅ garu gobuṅyon, niginḡine oi poreme tiṅako gemoji bapakareko moreṅ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inji mitigaiṅgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ḡi yo bokeru ra.” Onḡu mi-iṅgo eko Yesu ḡoneru jojoraku moreṅgo bembengo rakaru onḡa jojoraku inji onḡaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go uruṅu enaremiṅgo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joiserereṅ joineke so enareigonḡ.”

‡† 8.18 Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

³⁰ Oṅu oṅgako iṅi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine maṅineo rakaru gobuṅ ore eru “Tinanonṅu Legion migobener,” mibuṅ. Oi noṅunde buṅoo Rosi kubu sogo. ³¹ Oṅu miku Yesu iṅi karie tebuṅ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yoṅ dikiine tomiri oo rakakimiṅ ore so minoreigoṅ.”

³² Maṅfunṅaṅṅo tuku tapiine oo kanerṅ kubu sogu-ine mo kegbaṅ maṅineo qojuṅaru gobuṅ. Ore eru gemo yoṅoji iṅi miku karie tebuṅ, “Go soine minde niṅo kanerṅ yoṅore maṅgo rakagobener.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakaninṅ,” mitiga yareya. ³³ Mitiga yareme ṅi maṅgone waperu raru kanerṅ maṅyaṅṅo rakabuṅ. Rakabi kanerṅ kubu yoṅoji riṅaru paṅaṅgo raru siririkeru obu joguṅgo rakaru noru komebuṅ.

³⁴ Oṅu fukeko kanerṅ siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi ṅoneru taṅerṅ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biṅe buṅo oi mibuṅ. ³⁵ Mibi maneru ṅiṅigo jiṅorara yoṅoji ya fukeya, oi ṅoneninde warebuṅ. Wareru Yesureo wape-ru ṅi maṅgone gemoji wapebuṅ, iṅoji Yesure kufuineo ṅeko bofukebuṅ. Kambaṅ saki komoṅine poretiṅ kipe-ru maṅine untome mamananuine sosowo fukeko ṅoneru waragabuṅ. ³⁶ ṅi gemoineke iṅoji uruṅu fiaya, oi jiṅoyonṅunji ṅonebi, oi yajibbuṅ.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyaṅṅu manebuṅ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji Yesuji boke yabeṅgo karie tebuṅ. Karie tebi kirieru rainṅ ore ogāo ropeṅgo eya. ³⁸ Ropeṅgo eko ṅi maṅgone gemo wapebuṅ, iṅoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiṅgo weuya. Oṅu weuyayoṅ, Yesuji qo-mukuru soreku iṅi ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binaṅ minde maneinebi.” Oṅu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buṅo oi taṅerṅ maṅgo roregaru kae so misaueya. Oṅu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oṅga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ ṅiṅigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. ⁴¹ Oṅga-wowosi pire buṅo siṅaṅ mo tinaine Jairus iṅoji wareru Yesure maṅfunṅo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareṅgo oṅga wosi teya. ⁴² Madepuine matayoṅ, oduine begu moakonṅ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeṅgo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ṅiṅigoji mobemobe kekefoṅ eru ketuṅbotuṅ etebuṅ. Oṅu.

ṅigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yoṅoya.

⁴³ Ketuṅbotuṅ eteru rabi oo botuyaṅṅo ṅigo mo goya. Iṅoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ṅoneru jibe bame goya. Iṅoji sakisiṅaṅ yoṅore furi monerṅ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiṅaṅ sosowoji bobianṅ gaṅgo embimbiṅgabuṅ. ⁴⁴ ṅigo iṅoji Yesure ṅadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yoṅoko oo akonṅ dariine ji-gaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yoṅo nuga?” Oṅu miyayoṅ, ṅiṅigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ṅiṅigo kubuji kekefoṅ eru keketuṅ eku wareru yoṅo gugobi.”

⁴⁶ Oṅu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yoṅo nuko usuṅne mo rako manego.” ⁴⁷ Oṅu miko ṅigoji “Fuṅnene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure maṅfunṅo dikanji keru jibeinere fuṅne eru yoṅoru oo akonṅ fiaya, ore fuṅine totogo miko ṅiṅigo kubu sosowoji manebuṅ. ⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji iṅi ojiya, “Odune, mamananiṅgoji bobianṅ guga. Soine maṅ-womoo raigoṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Buṅo oṅu ojiru dimako oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅande pigone moji kiṅaṅ wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqaṅire paio yobiṅ jikigaru so ruaigoṅ.”

⁵⁰ Ojijayoṅ, Yesuji buṅo oi maneru oṅgawowosi pire buṅo siṅaṅ iṅi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maṅmoakonṅ eru noṅ manesiṅ nunde odugoji fiainṅ.”

⁵¹ Oṅu ojiru iṅore pigo raru ṅiṅigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maṅgo mamaine yoko akonṅ oga yabeme yoṅoyonṅ akonṅ pi maṅgo ropebuṅ. ⁵² Ropebi ṅiṅigo sosowoji jiṅerṅ keku kuyoku soguṅ babuṅyoṅ, Yesuji miya, “Iṅoji so komegayoṅ, kubanṅ pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniṅ.”

⁵³ Oṅu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buṅo oi maneru gou etebuṅ. ⁵⁴ Gou etebuṅyoṅ, odu oi meineo roru oṅgaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” ⁵⁵ Oṅu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akonṅ pakareru dimaya. Di-mako uqo otebi noṅgo miya. ⁵⁶ Maṅgo mamaineji oi ṅoneru waragabuṅyoṅ, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biṅeine mo mibi egu manenimiṅ ore agi ba yareya. Oṅu.

Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

9 Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅo tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianṅaniminde usuṅ tobiri suṅsuṅineke yareya.

² Usuṅ yareru iṅi miku sore yabeya, “ṅoṅo raru Anu-ture qorumande fuṅne ṅiṅigo mitaniṅga yareru jibe ṅiṅigo bobianṅ yaberu goinebi.” ³ Sore yaberu yajiya, “ṅoṅo kadi ranimiṅ ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqoṅiṅo mata. Mariku tebuine matayoṅ, moakonṅ roinebi. †

⁴ “Raru pi uro uro ropenimiṅ, oo akonṅ goku gio baku taṅerṅ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ⁵ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ṅaberu buṅoṅaṅṅu so manebi ketayaṅṅu iṅi miku yaduienebi, ‘Niṅo ṅoṅore moreṅgo warebenerṅ rufe kufu tapenoṅṅo bakatoga, oi qoigabenerṅ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅṅunde kirieru rakainṅ.’ Oṅu mibi fuṅṅeṅaṅṅu posiine mane mukubi soine taṅerṅ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

⁶ Oṅu yajiko bokeru raru moreṅine moreṅine roregaru pi so Bobianṅ Biṅe mitaniṅgaru jibe ṅiṅigo bobianṅ yaberu gobuṅ. Oṅu.

† 9.3 Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiñeinei saueru moren mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiñ Herod inore kajego rakame maneya. Niñigo goineji inñ mibun, "Jon Mitimeso ñiji komegone pakereru goga." Ore eru kiñ koitoji bunore baaru kou baya. ¹⁸ Bayayon, goineji mibun, "Elaijaji moke fukeru goga." Goineji jikigaru mibun, "Kajeqoun ñi rangbanjine yonjoreone moji gboreru pak-ereru goga." ⁹ Onu mibunyon, kiñ Herodji inñ miya, "Jon Mitimeso ñi oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?" Onu miku Yesu ñoneiñgo yamenñ keku origaya. Onu.

Yesuji ñi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore ñi aposol yonjoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binañ sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu niñigo tumoqoqo kae jinyonjon bokeru taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonjonyonkon tuhoo gonimiñ ore rabun. ¹¹ Rabunyon, niñigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru Yesu ñadiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande funne mitaniñ-garu jibe niñigo bobianñ yabeya.

¹² Onu eru gome wegì jinoine tariru rakaingoo eya. Onu fukeko kiñariñ 12 yonjoji wareru Yesu inñ ojibun, "Niño moreñ tuhoo yo oo gogobeneñ ore go soine niñigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ñe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjanñ bo-fukeinebi."

¹³ Onu ojibunyon, inñ yajiya, "Ñonjoji ñonjo-ñanñ yonjo uqo gume yabeniñ." Onu yajiko bokiriebun, "Niño poron 5 eru jembaenñ yoyoka oi akonñ baru gogobeneñ. Ore eru urunñ enobenñ? Niño soine raru niñigo kubu yo sosowo yonjore uqo furiine banobenñ me?" ¹⁴ (Yonjoji ñi 5,000 ore so gogobi.)" Onu bokiriebi kiñariñpuine inñ yajiya, "Ñonjoji niñigo yajiru boroiñ yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimiñ ore tumangaru wakiru ñeinebi."

¹⁵ Yajime onu eru boroiñ yabebi niñigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ñe rabun. ¹⁶ Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembaenñ yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poron bajiru kiñariñpuine yareme niñigo kubu so boroiñgaru botuyanunjo ruabun. ¹⁷ Botuyanunjo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunjanjine bokebun, oi kiñariñ yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

Pitaji Yesure funne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Damanñ mogo Yesuji injonyon akonñ kae mogo onga wosiko kiñariñpuineji injoke gokabi weu yareru inñ yajiya, "Niñigoji nonde urunñ miegobi? Nonñ mo fukego?"

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru inñ mibun, "Goineji 'Go Jon Mitimeso ñi fukege,' miegobiyon, goineji 'Go Elaija fukege,' miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inñ miegobi, 'Go kajeqoun

† 9.7 Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

ñi rangbanjine yonjoreone moji komegone pakereru goge." ^{††}

²⁰ Onu mibi inñ weu yareya, "Eme ñonjo-ñanñ nonde urunñ migobi? Nonñ mo fukego?" Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, "Go Anuture Munanjoqoqo Rau Kristo fukege." Onu. [‡]

Yesuji komeinde bunjoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹ Onu weu yareme funne totogo mibi moji manenimiñ ore agi sananjine bayareya. ²² Yesuji miya, "Sombun eru morende Niñ foriineji joiserereñ kokoine maneñ. Kantrire minebobo, soriñ gio siñanñ eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji ñadi gaku qabi komeñ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereñ." Onu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

²³ Yesuji niñigo sosowo yonjo bunjo inñ yajiya, "Moji nonde ñadio boyobe nuru wareiñgo manega, injoji injonyonunde manñ sakire anñ sananjine sembene ñadi garu 'Biñe gariine roru warega,' miku misombenñ ebi joiserereñ oi koboeine. Yobiñ oi mariponjo komeñ ore so maneku karieru nonñ boyobe nuru wareine. ^{‡‡}

²⁴ "Moji gogoiñe injonyonunde sabareku injonyonunde anjo goga, injoji gogoiñe foriine kipeme jibugainñ. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoiñe nonde eru kisiñgaru mitari nareñ, injoji gogo foriine funne bofukeru sanangaru goiñ. ^{‡‡}

²⁵ "Moji moreñine moreñine yonjore yareya sosowo keporeko biñeine ra foreme manjine gogo bo-jibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bunjoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiñ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiñ. Mata yobu!

²⁶ "Moji nonde tina eru Biñe bunjone bawakiru ruaga, injo Sombun eru morende Niñ foriineji onuakonñ ñone takigainñ. Injoji jiki Sombun mimerereñ tiriine yonjoke yoo wakibi yonjore, injonyonere eru Mamainere kuririquanjanñ ñoneru popurenimiñ. Damanñ oo ñi me ñigo onuine ñone takireiñ. ²⁷ Nonñ bunjo foriine mo inñ ñajibe maneniñ: Yo dimagobi, ñonjore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeiñ, oi ñone mukunimiñ. Sakike goku komere joiserereñ so manebi fukeko oi ñonenimiñ." Onu.

Yesure sakiji qowirrieya.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

²⁸ Bunjo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu onga wosi eteya. ^{††29} Onga wosi eteru oo jino maiinere kamasiji qowirieru funne mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbag-batañine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. ³⁰ Oo akonñ ñonebi ñi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubunjo mimane ebun. Oi Moses eru Elaija. ³¹ Kuririquanñ manjineo fukeru Yesuke bunjo inñ mimane ebun, "Anutuji Yesu

†† 9.19 Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 ‡ 9.20 Jon 6.68-69
‡† 9.23 Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 ‡† 9.24 Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 ‡†† 9.28 2 Pi 1.17-18

joiserereŋ maneru komeiŋ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiŋ.”

³² Oŋu mimane ebunyon, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jiŋoyanun yobinŋame kuban pebuŋ. Pebunyon, kubanŋone maŋyanun gboreko jiŋoyanun piku Yesure kuririquan eru ni yoyoka iŋoke dimabi, oi ñone yabebuŋ. ³³ Ñone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonun, niŋoji yo oo beufi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiŋ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oŋu ojiyayon, iŋoyonunde bunore fuŋne oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Oŋu miku dimako kuan moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeme kuan maŋgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. ³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuan maŋneone bunjo maru mo iŋi wakiko manebun, “Ni yo oi nakene made. Oi niŋigo munan qa yarein ore rosoebon. Niŋo iŋore bunjo maneru goinebi.” †

³⁶ Bunjo maru oiji wakiko maneru kiŋariŋ yonŋoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako ñonebun. Tukuoya ñonebun, ore biŋe oi daman oo so miku bunoyanun mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yonŋoke tukuone wakiru paganŋo niŋigo kubu sogo ñone yabebuŋ. ³⁸ Ñone yabebi niŋigo kubuone ni moji onŋaku iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ñone. Ore eru onŋa wosi garego. ³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onŋa jojraku yoyowo gako surinŋurin bame miineone tiferurine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega. ⁴⁰ Oŋu fukeko gore kiŋariŋpuji gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore karie yaregoyon, yonŋoji oi embiŋgagobi.”

⁴¹ Oŋu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Ye, morende niŋigo qoqomuku eru iŋonŋamaŋonineke, nonji daman wojimu ñonŋoke goku qatan ñabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joiserereŋ maneebemiŋ? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko daman oo onŋakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surinŋurin baya. Oŋu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. ⁴³ Anuture usun soguineji onŋu fukeko sosowoji oi ñoneru meayanun mukume waragabun. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

43b Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru niŋigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kiŋariŋpuine bunjo korun iŋi yajiya, ⁴⁴ “Bunjo yo kaje ruaru maneniŋ: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren niŋigo kekesuesueyanunke yonŋore meo ruako rakain.” ⁴⁵ Bunjo korun oi yajiayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonŋonŋo peko oi so mane taniŋgabun eru

† 9.35 Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

fuŋine urunŋu, oi weu tenimiŋgo fogaturun ebun. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ botuyanunŋo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku bunjo oi manesubun. †⁴⁷ Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji maŋ mamanesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririŋineo ruame dimaya. ⁴⁸ Dimako iŋi yajiya, “Sosowo ñonŋoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, iŋoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siŋan gaku maŋgo etein, iŋoji nonŋ keporer nuiŋ. Moji nonŋ keporer nuiŋ, iŋoji sore nuya, oi onŋakon keporerin.” Oŋu. ‡

Moji rosigo mata, iŋoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Daman oo Jonji fuŋgaru bunjo iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñoneben. Iŋoji niŋoke so roregaru goga ore niŋo iŋo qomuku teben.”

⁵⁰ Oŋu ojiyayon, Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Iŋo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ñareega, iŋoji ñonŋo-ñanunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ñonŋo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimiŋ.)” Oŋu.

Samaria kae mo yonŋoji Yesu ñadi gabun.

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombunŋo ropeinŋo eya. Ore damanine bebenŋaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ,” miku misanangaru fuŋgaru kadio raya. ⁵² Raru kiŋan bonieru sore yabeme rabun. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareinŋo ore boemasan ekimiŋgo ore waregobeneŋ,” mibun. ⁵³ Mibunyon, Samaria yonŋoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirin eyareebun ore Yesuji “Nonŋ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin oobe rabemiŋ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bunoyanun so yajibun. ⁵⁴ Oŋu ebi kiŋariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ñoneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikiŋgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobun, onŋu onŋa wosikiŋinŋo manege me mata?” †

⁵⁵ Oŋu mibuyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. ⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabun. Oŋu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi bunjo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ni moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonŋoji ko sironyanunŋo pebi sowoo webo yonŋoji youyanun baku goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo ronŋunŋo roegarua pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ni more ojiya, “Go wareru nonŋ boyobe nuigon.” Ojiyayon, iŋi bokiriera, “Ofon, oi soineyon,

†† 9.46 Luk 22.24 ‡ 9.48 Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

‡† 9.54 2 Kiŋ 1.9-16

mamaneji komeiŋgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋ gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Oŋu bokiriyayon, Yesuji buŋoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yoŋoji qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋ ganimiŋyon, goji raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋga yareru goigon.”

⁶¹ Moke ŋi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubeminda aŋi manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ mibe tarime.” †

⁶² Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moreŋ banjaŋ-gaiŋgo kiju oi bafalo ŋadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuiŋeo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ŋadiineo ŋonega, iŋoji Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu gioine baiŋ ore so, so fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

10 Ore ŋadiineo Ofonji kiŋariŋ goine 72 †† oi roosoe yabeya. Iŋoyoŋe “Taonine taonine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. ² “Sore ŋabebemiŋ,” miku iŋi ya-jiko manebuŋ, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuŋgaru pegayon, oi roru qojuŋgakiŋiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ afaineji gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuŋganiŋiŋ. ‡

³ “Ŋoŋo rainebi. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe raniŋiŋ. ††4 Ŋoŋo monerŋ bifuŋ niginiŋ me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ so miinebi. ‡

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone iŋi yajiinebi, ‘Anutuŋi pi yoo womo ŋareme waigo goinebi.’ ⁶ Oŋu mibi moji womo ro sabareiŋ ore so fukeiŋ ine, womoŋaŋuŋi iŋore paio ropeiŋyon, moji oi so ro sabareiŋ ine, womoŋaŋuŋi kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeiŋ. ⁷ Pi ropeniŋ, oo akonŋ goku gio bainebi. Niŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogonjaŋuŋ kitiŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji uqo eru obu ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi. ††

⁸ “Taonŋ oo me oo ropebi kepore ŋaberu uqo ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi. ⁹ Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yabeinebi. Oŋu eru iŋi mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuture qorumanji bembengo wareme ore maŋgo ropeniŋ.’ ¹⁰ Oŋu einebiyoŋ, taonŋ mogo ropebi ŋadi ŋabenimiŋ, oo narengareŋ kaeo me kae jiŋoo raru iŋi yajiinebi, ††

¹¹ ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore taonŋo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakaiŋ. Rakaiŋyon, buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo

† 9.61 1 Kiŋ 19.20 †† Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi ‡ 10.2 Mat 9.37-38 †† 10.3 Mat 10.16 †† 10.4 Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 ††† 10.7 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 ††† 10.10 Apo 13.51

fukega.’ ¹² Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi damaŋ so-goo qaqsoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taonŋ ore paiineo ropeiŋ, so oiji Sodom yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ŋareiŋ.” § ††

Yesuji taonŋ 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembel’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

¹³ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakonŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayon, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore sosoine yaduru gijeŋ rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuŋ. †††

¹⁴ “Kuyonobuŋyon, Anutuŋi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieme joiserereriŋ maneniŋ, damaŋ sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru maneniŋ. ¹⁵ Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo soine romaerŋ ŋabeko Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ŋoŋo komere joiserereriŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ. ††

¹⁶ “Moji buŋoŋaŋuŋ maneŋiŋ, iŋoji nonde buŋo maneŋiŋ. Moji ŋadi ŋabeŋiŋ, iŋoji noŋ ŋadi nuiŋyon, moji noŋ ŋadi nuiŋ, iŋoji sore nuya, oi ŋadi gaiŋ.” Oŋu. †††

Kiŋariŋ 72 yoŋoji kirieru jeriebuŋ.

¹⁷ Kiŋariŋ 72 †† yoŋoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ofon, niŋo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ buŋonoŋuŋ yukuineo raru useru rabuŋ.”

¹⁸ Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombuŋgone riŋaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ŋonebonŋ. ¹⁹ Maneniŋ, nonji usuŋ ŋarebe ŋoŋo soine kobeniŋ, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinoŋunde usuŋ sunŋuŋ miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbiŋ enimiŋ. Ore eru ya moji ŋaberu kesibiri so eŋareiŋ. ††

²⁰ “Ore eru gemokaku yoŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu ŋoŋore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Ŋoŋore tina Sombuŋ kaeo quraŋgabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buŋo iŋi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋg-boronŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgamerŋyon, ŋiŋigo odumade oŋuine yoŋoy-aŋunde manebi qaqsouma fukega, oi yoŋore barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ

§ Sodom yoŋoji sembene mimiine baku goku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuŋi misiŋi ketotie yabeya. †† 10.12 Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 ††† 10.13 Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 †† 10.15 Ais 14.13-15 ††† 10.16 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 †† Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi †† 10.19 Kiki 91.13

morende Ofoŋ go miteŋ gugo. O Mamane, go gake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²² “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuŋne iŋoyonŋe akonŋ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakonŋ moji Mamainere fuŋne so mane mukuko Madeineji akonŋ oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi yadureiŋ, yoŋoji Ma-ma mane tenimiŋ.”

²³ Yesuji oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo kirieru yoŋoyonŋe akonŋ kamiine iŋi yajiya, “Uri yoŋoji ŋonŋo ya ŋonegobi, oi ŋoneru jiŋoyanŋunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru kiŋ koito kokoineji ŋonŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobu-nyonŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋonŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyonŋ, oi so manebuŋ.” Oŋu. †

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵ Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi moji pakoreru Yesu buduŋ ru-aru iŋi weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋine tatarine tomirire biŋe fukeno?” †²⁶ Ojiko Yesuji iŋi bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo uruŋu quraŋgabi pega? Ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?”

²⁷ Weume bokirieru miya, “Go maŋgo, qoqotigo, usuŋgo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akonŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ.” ‡

²⁸ Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretinŋ bokirieve. Oi reŋgaru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukemiŋ.” ²⁹ Oŋu bokiriyayonŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋiji ‘Oi reŋgaru posiine fukego,’ oŋu manesuku fuŋneine oduteiŋgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ŋiŋigo botuyanŋuŋgo go wapebonŋ, yoŋoreone wamore mige? Nonŋ mo so manjoko etenobo?” ††

Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemainŋ oteya.

³⁰ Oŋu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ŋi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronŋoqoqo yoŋore meo rakame robuŋ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambaŋine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeiŋgo eru peya.

³¹ Peru odigame sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ moji kadi oo akonŋ raru ŋone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. ³² Rako odigame sorinŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ŋoneru oŋuakonŋ takigame odureru raya. ³³ Rayayonŋ, Samaria prowinsre ŋi †† moji kadi oi akonŋ raru peya, oo roperu ŋoneru beusembe maneru ŋoneru embonŋ eya. †††

³⁴ “Ŋoneru embonŋ eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonŋ gaya. Wiine komonŋ garu roru romaŋgaru donŋiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru siŋaŋ gaya. ³⁵ Siŋaŋ garu peku pakoreru kae fufurere akonŋ giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ŋi yo siŋaŋ garu gokande monenŋ garego,

† 10.24 Jon 3.35; 10.15 †† 10.25 Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34
‡ 10.27 Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 †† 10.29 Lew 18.5 ††† Juda yoŋoji Samaria ŋiŋigo mipemirinŋ eyareku gobuŋ. ††† 10.33 2 Hist 28.15

oi so sagaru odureiŋ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemiŋ.’ ³⁶ Ŋi yokaomo fuŋneyanŋuŋ oŋu odubi. Ŋi suronŋoqoqo yoŋore meo rakaya, iŋore ogo moji fukeya? Yoŋoreone more manende, iŋo maŋyauŋ eteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Ŋonemainŋ oteya, iŋoji.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru oŋuakonŋ eru goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ŋebuŋ.

³⁸ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke kadio rabi Ofoŋyanŋunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ŋigo mo tinaine Marta iŋoji kepore teme piineo ropeya. †††³⁹ Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Iŋoji Ofoŋ ŋoneru bembengo wakiru ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. ⁴⁰ Maneyayonŋ, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embiŋqombinŋ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofoŋ, qoneji boke nuko nakekonŋ kiŋaŋ gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Ofoŋi bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuŋne fuŋne ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjanbumbuŋ goku joineke eru dimage. ⁴² Oŋu dimagey-onŋ, manebu moakonŋ mo eru ba sanaŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Niŋo ya boakonŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiŋgariŋ ore roosoreru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji onŋawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

11 Yesuji kae mogo onŋa wosiru goko tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone moji iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋariŋpuine onŋawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya, go oŋuakonŋ niŋo qaji noreigoŋ.”

² Ojiko Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋonŋo onŋa wosikimiŋ eku iŋi miinebi:

Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumanŋore fori fukeine. (Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, oi moreŋgo oŋuakonŋ fukeine.)

³ Go una so uqo munjaŋ sononŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

⁴ Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo sosowo yoŋore agiburaŋ oi bokegobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeinŋ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ.” ⁵

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋonŋoreone moji ubu joŋiŋgo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku iŋi ojiinŋ, ‘Ogone, poronŋ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiŋ. ⁶ Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemiŋ ore baago.’ ⁷ Oŋu ojiko ogoineji pi maŋgone iŋi bokirieru ojiinŋ, ‘Go kubaŋ gari enorege. Nonŋ mendi keku odaine ruabe odu-madepuneji noke makipepenonŋuŋ ramegaru kubaŋ pegobeneŋ. Ore eru pakoreru oi gareiŋgo embimbiŋgago.’ ⁸ Oŋu miinŋyonŋ, nonji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakoreru oteinŋyonŋ, oi jibu

††† 10.38 Jon 11.1 § Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ.

yamenj keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteinj.

⁹“Nonji ore mobeine oi inji njajibe maneninj: Njono Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya njareinj. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebe. Oi baabi njadume bofukenimij. Dimaku mendigo qainebe. Qabi mendi ro njareinj. ¹⁰ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, injoji ore tifeine raugainj. Yare baiega, injoji ya bofukeinj. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teinj.

¹¹“Mamapune njonoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteinj ¹² me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteinj? ¹³ Ore eru njono njinjigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaunj fiine fiine oi odu-madepunjanunj yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombunj Mamanonunji yaunjine urunju sabarena? Injore mande eebobo oi nodureru funjine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu tenimij ine, injoji anjiineo Moro oi soreme manj-njanunjo rakainj.” Onju.

Yesuji gemo yonjore usunjanunj odureru qame wakiga.
Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji nj mo nongunj bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanjine wirieko moke bunjo miya. Bunjo miko njinjigo kubu yonjoi oi njoneru waragabunj. ¹⁵ Waregabunjonj, yonjoreone goineji inji mibunj, “Injoji gemokaku yonjore koito Gibio injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” †

¹⁶ Onju mibi goineji Yesu bunjore budunji furugainjo ore iko eteru inji weubunj, “Go mitigande qonikinjgone mosi qoqowiriere mo fukeko njonekimij.” ††¹⁷ Weu teibunjonj, injoji manj mamananjanunj mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonjore sinjanpuji botuyanunjo kekepari eru pouganimij, yonjoi sisibiri ebi kantrijanunji sembearu sesuine akonj peinj. Onjuakonj pi more kufufunj yonjoi pouganimij, piyanunji sinjan peinj.

¹⁸ “Maneninj! Satande kufufunj yonjoi onjuakonj botuyanunjo kekepari eru pouganobunj ine, yonjoi sinjanjyabe gioyanunj banimij ore embimbijgabunj gemo qorumanjanunji urunju dimana? Njono nonde inji migobi: Injoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. ¹⁹ Onju migobiyonj, maneninj, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, njonjore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobunj? Ore eru yonjoi bunjanunjo foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimij. ²⁰ Oi mitarinimijonj, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji njonjoreo wareru fukega.

²¹ “Ni sananjine Gibio injoji †† tebe damuineke kae pine sinjanj gako meboineji soine peinj. ²² Onju peinjyonj, nj sananj qanqanijine yobu Moro Tiriine injoji rinjaru wareru qaku gbinj eteru tebe damuine njesinjine pe-

teya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroinjaru yareinj.

²³ “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisinj nueega. Moji njinjigo nonde tinao tumanjanimij so kepore yabeega, injoji oi boroinj yabeega.” Onju. †

Gemokakuji nj mangjo kirienimijgo yamenj kegobi.
Mat 12.43-45

²⁴ “Gemoji nj mangjone waperu morenj buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku njema neinjgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemij.’ ²⁵ Onju miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi onjuakonj peko bofukeinj. ²⁶ Onju bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 oi injoyonj odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoi oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manjineo gonimij. Onju fukeko nj injore funjine rone sembene fukeyayonj, jiki sembeqambea foreinj.” Onju.

Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

²⁷ Yesuji bunjo onju miku gome njinjigo kubu botuyanunjgone njigo moji onjaku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, njigoji kuagaru ro guto monj gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ²⁸ Onju ojijayonj, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyonj, nonji inji mibemij: Njinjigo Anuture bunjore kaje ruaru maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yonjoi kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onju.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenj keku weubunj.
Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

²⁹ Njinjigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru bunjo inji miya, “Njinjigo munjambe morenjgo gogobi, yonjo kufufunj kubu sembene. Yonjoi Anuture mogere yamenj keegobiyonj, moge mo kajeqounj nj Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enareinj. †††³⁰ Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj Jona soreme Niniwe yonjore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji onjuakonj njinjigo kubu yooore botugo fukeme manjanunjo kerisienimij ore bapakare njaberu mogenanunjo fukeinj. †††

³¹ “Funjenjanunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj mangboronj ropekiine sogo oi kinj Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin njigoji Solomonde mangboronj maneinde anj maneya. Anjiine maneru morenj qanjanunjo pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayonj, maneninj, damanj yoo nonji botunanunjo fukeru dimaku Anuture mangboronj ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboronj odurega. Oduregayonj, njono jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki njinjigo sosowo furu yabeme bunjanunjo mitariinjgo ore jinjo maio ropenimij, damanj oo Saut kantrire kwin njigo oiji onjuakonj ropeinj.

†† 11.23 Mak 9.40 ††† 11.29 Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 †††† 11.30 Jona 3.4

† 11.15 Mat 9.34; 10.25 †† 11.16 Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11

‡ Njonjore saki sinjanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonj so dimagobenej ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega, oi njinjigoji osoeru mitarinimij. †† Nj sananjine oi Satan

İnoji niniwe kubu sogo yo dimagobi, nojoke moko komegone pakoreru nojore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buño ino nojore sakigo ruain, 'Nojoro Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie hareme joiserereng ropekiine manenimij.' İnoji onu nainime mosiine osoeru nojoro-nanunde mimi manenimij. †

³² "Jonaji Niniwe niniwe botuyanungo raru Anuture bunoji manyanun bapakareko maneru oo akon manyanun kerisibunyon, manenij, nonji botunanungo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, nojoro jibu keta enareegobi.

"Ore eru Niniwe niniwego mimitarire daman sogoo niniwe kubu soguine yo dimagobi, nojoke moko komegone pakoreru nojore keriringo moko dimanimij. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonoji buño ino nojore sakigo ruanimij, 'Nojoro Sombun eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie hareme joiserereng ropekiine manenimij.' Niniwe yonoji onu mibi eebobonanjoni nojoro-nanunde fune bararanga harebi miminanun manenimij." Onu. ††

Doi oi tatama noreij ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³ "Moji lambe me doi qureru roung guruineo me deroo so ruainyon, oi ore nejeo ruain. Onu ruame goineji pi manineo ropeing manegobi, yonoji ore tatama noneru soine ropenimij. ³⁴ Gore jino oi man sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jinogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tinaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine mangoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomin. Tatamaineo gominyon, anj sananine sembeneji me ya moji jinogo bosembearu tatama kejiigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo onuakon bokobeko qisiri manineo tintun gomin.

³⁵ "Onu fukeko mane, qisiriji mangore tatama kejiigako egu kobey ore rugo baru sisinanj ee eigon. ³⁶ Onu ende Anuture tatamaji mangoo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji onuakon bugeqonikinke fukeru jino maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomin." Onu.

Manjekerisere sasaki kamasi ore 'Yei!' miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

³⁷ Yesuji bunjo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) ni moji ino miku keporeme, "Go soine nonde pigo roperu neku ugo nokimij." Onu miko raru roperu ugo noingore ore neya. ³⁸ Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru neyayon, Farisi niji mosi oi noneru waragaya. ³⁹ Waragako Ofonji ino ojiya, "O Farisi nojoro fori munanqoqo ee eij ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, nojoro-nanunde manji kejiigaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰ "O nojoro, man-nanun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, inoji manine onuakon bofukeya me mata? Nojoro wamore man-nanunde gio ore eru etanqatan egobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁴¹ Ore eru ya popu, juago neja, oi yan-nanun niniwe wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Onu ebi Anutuji munan qa hareko nojore ya sosowo gbagbataenine peij." Onu.

⁴² "O Farisi niniwe, yobij painanungo ropeij ore onga joraku 'Yei!' migo. Nojoro ugo munanj sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture bibe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munanj fune fune oi onuakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture bibe ruaegobi. Pesij oi poretij ruaegobiyon, Kadi bunjore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man wombunngoji manjoko eteeigon eru niniwe botuyanungo eebobo poretij boyoberu goigon. Bunjo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru bunjo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi. ††

⁴³ "O Farisi, yobij painanungo ropeij ore onga joraku 'Yei!' migo. Nojoro ongawowosi pigo neje bobonio minemine neniminde anj maneegobi. Narengaren kae jinoo me kadio niniwe none yabebi mijerinanj enimij maneegobi. ⁴⁴ O nojoro, yobij painanungo ropeij ore onga joraku 'Yei!' migo. Nojoro jinonun tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. Niniwego qonngun kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru painanungo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonoro kejiigagobi." Onu.

⁴⁵ Yesuji bunjo onu miko Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoreone moji maneru bokirieru ino ojiya, "Qaqaji, go bunjo onu miku nino onuakon mimigananj enorege."

⁴⁶ Onu miyayon, Yesuji bunjo ino miya, "O Kadi bunjore qaqaji, nojore painanungo onuakon yobij ropeij ore onga joraku 'Yei!' migo. Nojoro bunjore bunjore mitigaru ore begi yobijineke oi niniwe painanungo ruaru ruabi oi renjanimij ore yobij yabeme jogbasanan eegobiyon, nojoro-nanun oi me sisinanunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimij ore beusemberanun mo so peega.

⁴⁷ "O nojoro, yobij painanungo ropeij ore onga joraku 'Yei!' migo. Nojoro kajeqon niniwe yonjore jinonun simej ako baku basarigaegobiyon, nojoro-nanunde apa nasopuji oi yabebi komebun. ⁴⁸ Nojoro-nanunde apa nasopuji kajeqon niniwe yabebi komebi nojoro yonjore jinonun ako baku simej baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa nasopunanun yonjore eebobo ore qotikeru bunyanun kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi.

⁴⁹ "Ore eru Anutu, mangboron Rauine ino ino miga, 'Nonji kajeqon niniwe eru aposol sore yabebe nojoreo warenimij. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebi komenimij eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimij.'

⁵⁰ "Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone akon fungaru kajeqon niniwe yabebi dariyanun kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi niniwe munambe gogobi, oi nojore paio ropeko joiserereng manenimij. ⁵¹ Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorij kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji bunjo ino nainime manenij: Dariyanunde

† 11.31 1 Kirj 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 †† 11.32 Jona 3.5 ‡ 11.33 Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

†† 11.42 Lew 27.30

geoji njingigo munjambe gogobi, njogore paio ropeko joiserereng manenimij. †

⁵² “O Kadi bujore qaqaji njogore, yobinj painjanungo ropeinj ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Njogore Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi njingigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Njogore-njogore ore manjo so ropebunj eru goineji ore manjo ropenimijngo egobi, njogore oi kiperu sabare yareru gobunj.”

⁵³ Yesuji bujore onju miku bokeru rako Kadi bujore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjogoi fungaru bujore joineke miteku bujore funje funje miinj ore kokoine weu tebuinj. ⁵⁴ Weu tebi miineone bujore mo mijibugame oiji karinggame bujore budunji furugainjngo rubabunj. Onju.

Manjekerisiere sasaki gogore sinanj bobo bujore

Mat 10.26-27

12 Yesuji bujore miko damanj botuineo oo njingigo taosenjine taosenjine injoreo tumanjgaru kekepunj eru keketunj eeku dimabunj. Onju eru dimabi fungaru kinjanjpuine inji yajija, “Ya miine yo: Njogore Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenjyamenj) yonjore manjekerisiere sasaki eeboboyanjunde sisananj eru goinebi. Oi momoki onjuine fukega. Oi so bokenimij ine, oiji yist rombunj onjuine sogueru bosembe njabeinj. ††

² “Njingogoi ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinj. Onjuakonj bujore sumunjgabi pega, oi sosowo baranjgabi mane mukunimij. ³ Ore eru njogore bujorenanjunde sisananj eku goinebi. Njogore bujore qisirigo kamiine minimij, oi tatamago mibi manenimij. Njogore pi manjo guruine mogobe sanjugo kajejanjngungo minimij, oi kae jinjoo totogo mitanjnganimij.” Onju.

More kokoi manebenej sagainj.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴ “Ogopune nonji njogore inji njajibe maneninj: Goineji sakinanjngungo komeru ore njadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimijngo embimbijnganimij, yonjore kokoi so maneku goinebi. ⁵ Oi matayonj, more kokoi manebi sagainj, nonji oi njadubemij. Mo moji usunj roru njabeko komebi soro njabeme misi korugo rakanimij, injore kokoi maneku goinebi. Njogore bujore oi moke migo: Injore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶ “Goineji (wirionj, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimij ore eegobiyonj, Anutuji yonjoreone moakonde so niga gaya. ⁷ Anutuji manjo enjareko qoru sikijanjngungo sosowo onjuakonj ose foreru jareyanjngungo manega. Njingogore njogore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Onju.

Kristo mifukenimij me muganimij?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸ “Nonji bujore mo njajibe maneninj: Moji nonj njingigo jinjogyanjngungo mifuke nuij, Sombunj eru morende Njiforiineji onjuakonj injo Anuture mimererengpu yonjore jinjoo mifukeinj. ⁹ Onjuyonj, moji nonj njingigo jinjogyanjngungo

muga nuij, nonji onjuakonj injo Anuture mimererengpu yonjore jinjoo mugabemij.

¹⁰ “Moji Sombunj eru morende Njiforiine misoringaru bujore miinj, Anutuji agiburanjine oi soine bokeinjyonj, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etej, injore agiburanj oi Anutuji so bokeinj. ††

¹¹ “Njingogoi furu njaberu bujore koroyanjngungo rua njabebi onjgawowosi pinjanjngungo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yonjore njikoito yonjore jinjoo dimanimij, damanj oo bujorenanjunde tife wamo bujore urunju bokirieru mikimij, ore manebu so einebi. ††¹² Oi inji ore: Njogore bujore minimij, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj qaji njareko minimij.” Onju.

Nji ebuinere soso bujore

¹³ Njingigo kubu botuyanjngungone njikoito moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamananj komeko go kakane ojinde mamankunde meropu boroinjga nareine.”

¹⁴ Onju miyayonj, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O njikoito, moji njogore mimitari raunakunj fukeinj ore igodonj nume morenj-njakunj boroinjnganobo?” ¹⁵ Onju miku bujore inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikunanjngungo afaine akonj me boakonj yobu ena ine, jibu gogonanjngungo funje oi oo so pega. Gogonanjngungo so osoeru monenj meboo gbediganimij ine, njogore sibiriganimij. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisananj eku goinebi.”

¹⁶ Onju miku soso bujore mo inji yajija, “Njikoito abineineke mo goya. Injogoi morenjineo uqo gioine bame toujmoriri soguine fukeya. ¹⁷ Oi fukeko manjineo inji manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouj pi oi mendainemenj. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagonj doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Urunju enobo?’ ¹⁸ Onju miku miya, ‘Nonj Injikoito ebemij: Nonj rouj pine ketotieru tifeineo rouj pi soguine soguine babemij. Oi baku uqo toujmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe nej. ¹⁹ Oo njeko nakenere inji mibemij: O go kiwaqawaineke! Toujmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri njema neku waigo goigonj.’ ²⁰ Onju miyayonj, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, manjo tomiri! Nonji damanjngungo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemij. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomenj, oi more binj fukeinjmenj?’

²¹ “Moji injogonjunde tebe mariku junje borej ya roru qojugaegayonj, Anutu keririnjineo mande toujmoririne so pe tega, injore yobinj soguine onju fukeinj.” Onju.

Anutu manesinj garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

²² Yesuji kinjanjpuine inji yajija, “Onju fukeinjyonj, nonji njogore inji njajibe maneninj: Njogore morenjngo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Nijogore wamo ya roru nonobenj eru wamo yaji sakinonjngungo komonj ganobenj? ²³ Sakinanjngungo gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamanj saki komonj ore wawakiine fukega. Jinjogyanjngungo

† 11.51 Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 †† 12.1 Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15
‡ 12.2 Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

†† 12.10 Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 ††† 12.11 Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

²⁴ “Njongo sonomenj webu njoneinebi: Yonjoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigararu rouŋ piyanuŋgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyanuŋ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Njinjigo njongore furi oi webu furiyanuŋ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubu raiŋ.

²⁵ “Njongoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji morenjo goinde damanjiine oi una moakonde so ba jikigainj me mata? Oi mata yobu. †

²⁶ “Ya mendaine onjuine enimijngo embimbijnganiminj ine, ya goine kokoinere uruŋure manebu enobuŋ?

²⁷ Njongo juŋ jariŋ iruine kuririjanuŋke oi njoneinebi: Yonjoji kamban sokijanuŋde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji njajibe manenij: Kinj Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikijke keru goyayonj, injore mariku oi gasau honjaru firindua ore so njone-anjiineke so fukeya. ††

²⁸ “Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋambe morenjo manfunjonuŋgo njeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokero qojugaru rigabi jaiŋ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru onjuine mo oi onjuakonj fiine akonj basarigaega. Ore eru injoji njongo onjuakonj soine komonj njabeinj. Njongo juŋ jariŋ iruine so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siŋan njabeinjgo manega, anjiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O njijigo, mananesinj-njanunji wamore mendaine fukega?

²⁹ “Onju fukeko njongo onjuakonj gogonjuande manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobinjgaru inji egu minimij, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobenj?’ Onju miku manjanuŋ oo so ruaru manwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. ³⁰ Kantri so manjekerisiere yauraine yonjoji ya onjuine sosowo rauganimijngo yamenj keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobijonj, njongo uqo kamban yare basiqasi baku embimbijngagobi, Mamanjanunji oi mane forega. ³¹ Ore manjo so einebijonj, Anuture qorumanjo ropenimijngo yamenj keeinebi. Manjanuŋ oo ruabi peko injoji siŋan njaberu ya onjuine oi onjuakonj jikiga njareinj.” Onju.

Bijenonjuŋ Sombuŋgo me morenjo qojugabenen sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

³² “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamanjanunji qoruman njareinjgo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

³³ Morende monerj mebo oi yamenj keku egu qojuganimij. Ore eru ya pe njarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monerj poreru mobeine njijigo wakiqoqoine yaun-njanunde yareinebi. Onju ruabi tinabinjanuŋ juŋe borenj ore so oi Sombuŋ kaeo peku saueru so mataeinj. Monerj kekerenjanuŋ funjine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo so sembeainj. Wofu pujajanj eru kian bobo yonjoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimijngo embimbijnganimij.

† Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Njongoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinggo embimbijngainj

†† 12.27 1 Kinj 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

³⁴ “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji manjo onjuakonj oo qakatoru gomij.” Onju.

Mangari goku gio babi sagainj.

³⁵ “Njongo Anuture gio banimij ore jaueru kamban sokijanuŋ kipe mukuku kuririjanuŋke dimaku manjanunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. ³⁶ Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo injo njijigo suanjenj (bobotumanj) jebego wareru jeriekimij ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo njeku kirieinde jinjojanuŋ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yamenj keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi injoji damanj oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yonjoji oo akonj mendi robi wapeinj. Njongo made yonjore so fukeru jaueru goinebi. ‡

³⁷ “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji manjanari gogobi onju bofuke yabeinj, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: Injoi waperu ketumanj yaberu uqo njeneo ruame njebi uqo gume yabeinjgo jaueru kinjan yabeinj. ³⁸ Injoi ubu jonjingo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji manjanari gobi bofuke yabeinj, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

³⁹ “Mangari gonimij ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronjoqoqo njiji wamo damanjo me auago wareinj, pi rauineji oi manena ine, injoji gariine goku piine soine siŋan bako qajanjaru ropeinjgo embimbijngainj. ⁴⁰ Njongo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriineji damanjo yoo so wareinj,’ miku manesunimij, injoji damanjo oo akonj wareinj. Ore eru njongo onjuakonj jaueru goinebi.” Onju. ††

Gio njiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹ Yesuji buŋo onju miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofonj, go soso buŋo yo oi njore me njijigo goine sosowo yonjore onjuakonj mige?”

⁴² Onju weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo njijigo botuyanjuŋgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yamenj keku damanjo so baega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru njoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi injore meo ruame siŋanine fukeinj. Siŋanine fukeru kinjanjoqoqopuine ojiya ore so siŋan yaberu damanjo poreinj oo gume yabeinj. ⁴³ Onju siŋan yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru onju njoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinj.

⁴⁴ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siŋan igodonjgaj. ⁴⁵ Igodonjgajonj, gio bobo gbagbanjine injoji manjineo manesuku inji miinj ine, ‘Ofonjneru waware damanji joroine pega.’ Onju miku funjaru gio bobo njijigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku manjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goinj.

⁴⁶ Onju goku damanjo mogo ofonjine wareinjgo so odigainj, injo oo akonj wareinj. Damanjinere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akonj wareru qaku boserereng

‡ 12.36 Mak 13.34-36 †† 12.40 Mat 24.43-44

eteku mitigako buṅoqoqomuku nḡiṅigo oṅuine misi korugo rakaru joisererenḡ maneḡ.

⁴⁷ “Gio bobo moji Ofonjinerere maṅ aṅi mane mukuyayoṅ, buṅo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu ḡoṅoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimiṅ. ⁴⁸ Oṅu qanimiṅyoṅ, gio bobo ḡi moji Ofonjinerere maṅ aṅi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ḡoṅoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimiṅ. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, iṅoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeḡṅo odigaiṅ. Anutuji more yare wiki boakoṅ oteya, iṅoji oi basaueme foriine boakoṅ fukeko bokirie teḡṅo weu teiṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji jo boruṅ bawakiko roḡṅaya.

Mat 10.34-36

⁴⁹ “Nonji moreṅgo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareḡṅo ore wakibe maṅ aṅine ore boruṅineji ja foreḡṅo ore pega. ⁵⁰ Pegayoṅ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiṅ,’ mibe joisererenḡ kokoine joṅ joru oṅuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuḡṅo eiṅ. Anutuji oṅuine oiji miti meso fuṅine mo rau nareḡṅ. O noṅ koṅkoṅ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiṅ. ⁵¹ Iṅi egu manesunimiṅ: Yesuji womo baiṅgo ore eru moreṅgo wakiya. Nonji iṅi ḡajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiṅgo ore matayoṅ, nonde eru pougaru roḡṅgabi ruge fukeḡṅ.

⁵² “Oi iṅi ore migo: Nonde Biṅe buṅoji nḡiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareko kerisiebuṅ ore damaṅ yoo fuṅgaru iṅi fukeḡṅ: Pi more maṅgo nḡiṅigo 5 yoṅoji botuyaṅuṅgo kekepari eru pouganimiṅ. Adibe yokaomo yoṅoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoṅoke roroḡṅ eru gonimiṅ. ⁵³ Mama-made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maṅgo-odu yokoji roḡṅgaru qoqo ebire yaṅoḡineji yaṅoḡine qoqopie ee eru roḡṅganimi.” Oṅu. ††

Damaṅ gogobenerḡ, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Yesuji jikigaru nḡiṅigo kubu yoṅo iṅi yajiya, “Wegirarakaineo kae gobureko kuaṅ dabu eko ḡoṅo oi ḡoneru oo akonḡ ‘Kue wareḡṅ,’ miegobi. Oṅu mibi kue wareḡṅ. ⁵⁵ Saut obeone gbiṅ qako ḡone maneru iṅi miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeḡṅ.’ Oṅu mibi ore so fukeḡṅ. ⁵⁶ O maṅkekerisiere nḡiṅigo sasakiine, ḡoṅo qonikiṅ morende kamasiyakunḡ ḡoneru kue wegire fuṅneyakunḡ soine osoegobiyonḡ, damaṅ yo gogobenerḡ, ore fuṅine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oṅu.

Kekepariṅaṅuṅ botiṅgabi posiḡeḡṅ.

Mat 5.25-26

⁵⁷ “Ḳoṅo ‘Ya poretiṅ oi uruṅu ekimiṅ,’ miku ore fuṅine oi uruṅure eru ḡoṅo-ḡaṅe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buṅo ruaru buṅo koroino pore guḡṅ ore eko mimitari siṅandeo raru ka-di soguineo oo yameṅ keku maṅmoakoṅ eku buṅoṅakuṅ miposikenimi. Oṅu so enimi ine, rosigoji

soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ḡire jiṅo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guḡṅ. ⁵⁹ Nonji iṅi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiṅ ore so quṅgaru ḡemiṅ. Toiyago tatariine oṅuakoṅ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Maṅ-ḡaṅuṅ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiṅ.

13 Damaṅ oo akonḡ goineji waperu Yesu sundu iṅi ojiḡi maneya, “Galili nḡiṅigo goineji Jerusalem soriṅgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siṅaṅpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaṅuṅ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaṅuṅke jijibu peya.”

² Oṅu mibi bokirieru iṅi yajiya, “Ḳoṅo ore eru iṅi egu manesunimiṅ: Galili nḡiṅigo yoṅoji Galili nḡiṅigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaṅ eru gobuṅ ore joisererenḡ oi manebuṅ. ³ Oṅu matayoṅ, nonji iṅi ḡajibe maneniṅ: Ḳoṅo maṅ-ḡaṅuṅ so kerisienimiṅ ine, ḡoṅo sosowoji oṅuakoṅ sibiriga forenimiṅ. ⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru nḡiṅigo 18 kema yabeme komebuṅ, ḡoṅo yoṅore iṅi egu manesunimiṅ: Yoṅoji Jerusalem kufufuṅ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaṅ eru buṅoyaṅuṅke gobuṅ. ⁵ Matayoṅ, nonji iṅi ḡajibe maneinebi: Ḳoṅo maṅ-ḡaṅuṅ so kerisienimiṅ ine, ḡoṅo sosowoji oṅuakoṅ sibiriga forenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buṅo

⁶ Yesuji soso buṅo mo iṅi miya, “Ḳi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiṅ ore rayayoṅ, mo so bofukeya. ⁷ So bofukeru gio siṅaṅinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokao-more so wareru baaboṅyoṅ, mo so bofukeboṅ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreḡṅ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ ⁸ Rauineji oṅu miyayoṅ, siṅaṅji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ḡi siṅaṅne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaṅ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreṅ siḡeku bogboreru sonjoṅ ruaru roregabe jijiiineke fukeḡṅ. ⁹ Nonji oṅu ebe gosa ḡadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeḡṅ ine, oi soine keigonoṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji Sabat kombango ḡigo mo bobiaṅgaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombango oṅgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biṅe buṅo qaji yareya. ¹¹ Oo ḡigo mo ḡeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ḡadiine kasigako poreṅṅaiṅgo embimbiṅgaru ḡeku goya. ¹² Yesuji ḡigo oi ḡoneru oṅga teme wareko iṅi ojiya, “Ḳigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” ¹³ Oṅu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akonḡ poreṅṅaru Anutu miteṅ gaya.

¹⁴ Miteṅ gayayoṅ, Yesuji Sabat kombango ḡigo oi bobiaṅgaya, oṅgawowosi pire siṅaṅji oi ḡoneru ore eru mane sembeako buṅo fuṅgaru nḡiṅigo kubu yoṅore miya, “Gio bobore damaṅ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobiaṅ ḡabeḡṅ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata.” ‡

† 12.50 Mak 10.38 †† 12.53 Mai 7.6

‡ 13.14 Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

¹⁵ Onu miyayon, Ofonji bokirieru inji miya, "O mankeresiere sasaki ninjigo, nonjo sosowo bulmakao niine me donjinaon oi Sabat kombaŋgo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Nonjoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. ¹⁶ Manenin! Njigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginine oi Sabat kombaŋgo pirube nonjoreo sagaga me mata?" ¹⁷ Onu miko kisopuine sosowo nonjoni mimiyon manebun eru ninjigo kubu sosowo nonjoni mosi qoqowirie qembibineke baya, oi sosowo nonjo mane eru jeriebun. Onu.

Yojun korunde soso bunjo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, "Anuture qoromande fune oi urunu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? ¹⁹ Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Njigo moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo nonjoni youyanon yo ore tinjineo ruabun." Onu.

Yistre soso bunjo

Mat 13.33

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso bunjo mo inji miya, "Anuture qoroman oi wamo yake so kenobo? ²¹ Oi yist rombun me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Njigo moji 'Poron rigabemin,' miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame njeke sosowo sogueya." Onu.

Mendi gongonineo janjanbumbun oderu ropeinebi.

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Yesuji raru taonine taonine eru kaeine kaeine oo Binje bunjo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. ²³ Rako moji inji weu teya, "Ofon, manyanon kerisibi Anutuji munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi ninjigo afaine me urunu?" Weu teko inji yayiya,

²⁴ "Nonjo mendi gongonineo ropeinjo janjanbumbun oderu jogbasasanan einebi. Nonji inji najibe manenin: Ninjigo kokoineji Anuture qoroman manjo ropein ore esoiganimin, oi embimbanganimin. ²⁵ Jiki pi rauineji pakureru mendi keko nonjo daman oo fungaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inji minimin, 'Ofon, go mendi ro nore.' Onu mibi bokirieru inji najiin, 'Nonjo so mane nabego. Nonjo urone, oi so manego.' ²⁶ Onu najiko nonjo oo akon fungaru inji minimin, 'Ninjoji goke anibanjan njeke uqo noben. Goji roregaru ninjore kae jinoo Binje qaji noremen.' ²⁷ Onu miniminon, injoji bunjo inji najiin, 'Nonjo urone, nonjo so mane nabego. Ore eru inji najibe manenin: Sembene bobo sosowo, nonjo boke nuru usenin.' †

²⁸ "Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqon ninjigo sosowo nonjoni Anuture qoroman manjo dimabi nonjo yabeniminon, nonjo-nanje igo nabebi sakibe dimaninin. Funnejanon onjo bofukeru kuyo jojararu njiran-njanon kibi game gonimin. ††²⁹ Ninjigoino ninjigoino nonjo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobe-

† 13.27 Kiki 6.8 †† 13.28 Mat 22.13; 25.30

mobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qoroman roperu neneyanon roru uqo munan noku jeribari eru gonimin. ††³⁰ Onu goniminon, manenin! Tatarine nonjoreone goineji funfunjaine fukeminon eru funfunjaine nonjoreone goineji tatarine fukeminon." Onu. ††

Kin Herodji qoro gonine ore so fukega.

Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Daman oo akon Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibun, "Kin Herodji qokome guinjo manega. Ore eru go moren yo bokeru raigon."

³² Mibi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonjo gomende qoro gonine oi inji mibi maneine, 'Mane! Nonji munambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemin eru jibe ninjigo bobian yaberu gobemin. Rabemin, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemin.' ³³ "Kajeqon ninjigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebun. Moren goineo so jikigaru yabebi komegobi, ore kamakamasi peme nonjo. Ore eru nonji munambe eru yogo yunekon kadi raru gobemin. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemin ine, nonjo eebobyanon oi jikigaru enimin." Onu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, "O Jerusalem Jerusalem, nonjo kajeqon ninjigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ninjigo sore yabeme nonjoreo wareegobi, nonjo koji yabebi komegobi. Qoqu manjogineji madepuine toinere rumanjo ruru ketuman yabeega, nonjo ore so damanine damanine gore kufunpu kepore qoju nabebemin ore maneru gobonon, nonjo oi taki nabeme go wapebun. ³⁵ Manenin! 'Anutuji sorin pinanon nadi game sesuine akon pein.' Onu peinon, nonji inji najibe manenin, Nonjo nonjo moke so nonjo nuniminon, jiki daman mo ware fukeme oo nonjo nuru inji minimin, 'Ofonde tinan ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.' Onu." ††

Yesuji jibe ni mo bobiangaya.

14 Yesuji Sabat koman mogo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) nonjore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku njeke goineji sinan baru rubabun. ² Oo injore jinjo maio jibe ni mo me kufuine obu ni nikeru sogueme njea. ³ Yesuji oi nonerun fungaru Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi nonjo weu yareru inji miya, "Sabat kombaŋgo ni bobian garu onjine oiji Kadi bunjo odurekimin me mata?"

⁴ Onu miyayon, nonjoni ninjiganon nebun. Nebi meineji ni oi nonjore bobian garu soreme raya. ⁵ Rako inji yayiya, "Nonjoreone more made me bulmakao niine oi Sabat kombaŋgo obu nonjo rakain ine, oi pipa porebi wapein. Moji oi so poreme wapena?" ⁶ Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimin ore yobiganon bunyanon mataeme nebun. Onu. †††

‡ 13.29 Mat 8.11-12 †† 13.30 Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

†† 13.35 Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5 ††† 14.6 Mat 12.11

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) njiji njingigo uqore kepore yabeya, yonḅoji neḅe miineo paibe bomukuru nebuḅ, Yesuji oi ḅoneru ore eru soso buḅo mo inji ḅajiya, ⁸ “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru neḅe miine so roru neḅigon. Onḅu eminj ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonḅoreone moji go gadure-tinabiḅeineke egu fukeinj. †

⁹ “Inḅoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go neḅe yo bokende ropekiine inḅoji neinj.’ Onḅu miinj ine, go pakareru ḅadiineo yukube wakiru neḅe roru neku mimigo egu maneminj. ¹⁰ Onḅu matayon, moji kepore guinj, go soine neḅe ḅadiineo yukube raru neḅigon. Onḅu ḅende jebe rauineji waperu ḅone guru miinj, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru neḅe miineo paibe raru neḅigon. Onḅu miko goji njingigo goke neku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonḅore jinḅoo tinabiḅegoke fukeminj. ¹¹ Oi inji ore: Yonḅoyanunde maḅ ba ropeniminj, Anutuji yonḅo sosowo bawaki yabeinj. Moji inḅoyonḅe maḅine bawakiinj, Anutuji inḅo ba ropeinj.” ††

¹² Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) njiji njingigo kepore yabeko jebego nebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru ḅoneru inji ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi njingigo tinabiḅeyanḅunke oi so kepore yabeigon. Onḅuine jebe ore kepore yabemenḅ, oi onḅuakonḅu kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariinj. Onḅu eminj ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareinj.

¹³ “Onḅu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigaminj, go njingigo wakiqoqoine yonḅo kepore yabeigon. Njingigo wakiqoqoine, purinj eru jinḅokombi fukegobi, yonḅo onḅa yarende sagainj. ¹⁴ Oi kepore yabende yonḅoji tife bomuku gareniminjgo embimbiḅgabi go ore eru ki-waqawagake fukeru gominj. Tifeyanḅu oi mo peko gokande posiine yonḅoji komegone pakerebi damanj oo Anutuji inḅoyonḅe oi gore bomuku gareinj.” Onḅu.

Jebe ruako gbeḅbedi buḅo miku usebuḅ.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji onḅu miko uqo noku neḅekabi yonḅoreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anuture qorumanj maḅineo roperu uqo noku neinj, nonji inḅore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

¹⁶ Onḅu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru njingigo kokoine furu yabebi wareniminj ore miya. ¹⁷ Jebes damanjine ware fukeme kiḅanḅoqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeinjgo ojiya, inḅoji yonḅoreo raru miko manebunḅ, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenenḅ pega. Ore eru soine wareninj.’ ¹⁸ Onḅu yajiyayon, oi maneru yonḅoji sosowo funḅgaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebuḅ. Ni funḅfunḅgainḅeji miya, ‘Nonḅu teninj mo furiine baba ore oo raru ḅonebeminjgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ¹⁹ Ni moji miya, ‘Nonḅu bulmakao ḅiine 10 furiyanḅu baba, oi kionḅo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio

esoigaru banḅanḅabeminj. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ²⁰ Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonḅu njigo yane akonḅu furiine baba ore foinggo embimbiḅgago.’

²¹ “Onḅu mibi kiḅanḅoqoqoji kirieru nj sinḅanjine biḅe oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru maḅine jo jako kiḅanḅoqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofokonḅu tumoqoqo kae jinḅoo eru kadio raru njingigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanḅuḅu kekeriine, jinḅokombi eru purinj njingigo oi oga yabende jebe pi maḅineo yoo wareninj.’ ²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofonḅe, mitiga narege ore so egoyonḅ, neḅe sawaine moke onḅuakonḅu neḅa.’

²³ “Onḅu ojiko nj sinḅanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanḅuḅu raru njingigo ne ragobi, oi yamenḅu keku furu yabende jebe pi maḅineo waperu puseinebi. ²⁴ Nonji inji ḅajibe maneninḅ: Njingigo rone kepore yabeinjgo mi-bonḅ, yonḅoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanḅ so noku anḅine maneinḅ.” Onḅu.

Yesure kiḅarinḅ gogore funḅe

Mat 10.37-38

²⁵ Yesuji rako njingigo kubu sogo yonḅoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya, ²⁶ “Moji noke wareru gobeminḅ miki nonḅ qanḅanjine obereo rua nuku maḅngo mamaine, ḅonunḅu madeine, kaka gboine, seḅ baḅaine eru inḅoyonḅunde gogo onḅuakonḅu miine ruaru maḅni jojoko eyareega, inḅoji nonde kiḅarinḅ fukeinjgo embimbiḅgainḅ.

²⁷ Misombenḅ-ḅanḅuḅu babi moji nonḅ boyobe nuru joisererereḅ maneru mariponḅo komeinj ore so jaueinj, inḅoji nonde kiḅarinḅ fukeinjgo embimbiḅgainḅ. ††

²⁸ “Nḅonḅoreone moji pi joroine baiḅngo manega ine, inḅoji rone wakiru neku monenḅine pi ba foreinj ore so fukega me mata, ore funḅine osoeru ḅone mukuij.

²⁹ Onḅu so eru pi otunḅine sariru pi ba foreinjgo ore sasananjine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako njingigo sosowo oi ḅoneru funḅgaru miku igosisi egu eteniminj. ³⁰ Onḅu eteru inji egu miniminj, ‘Ni oi funḅgaru piine bayayonḅ, oi ba foreinjgo ore so sananjaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobeminḅ me mata, oi poretinḅ osoeru mane mukuigonḅ.” Onḅu.

³¹ Yesuji buḅo oi jikigaru inji miya, “Onḅuakonḅu kinḅ nj koito moji kinḅu moke mobemobe quranḅ qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakiminj,’ miku urunḅu einḅ? Inḅoji pipa akonḅu rosi so eteinḅonḅ, bonieru muranḅuine furu yabeme tumanḅgaru neku unḅsowonḅ buḅo inji mimane eniminj, ‘Nonunde ḅipu 10,000 gogobenenḅ eko aribe rosipunonḅuḅu yonḅo 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyanḅunji yonḅo oga yaberu warebi ḅone yaberu soine sananjgaru yabekiminj me mata?’ ³² ‘So sananjakiminj,’ miniminj ine, inḅoji rosi kinḅ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonḅu minebobopu sore yabeme inḅoreo raru womo eniminj ore buru mimane eniminj. ³³ Onḅuakonḅu ḅonḅoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruainj, inḅoji nonde kiḅarinḅ fukeinjgo embimbiḅgainḅ. Ore eru nonḅ miineo rua nubi sagainḅ.” Onḅu.

‡ 14.26 Mat 10.37 †† 14.27 Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

† 14.8 Qoq 25.6-7 †† 14.11 Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

Seki anjiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, anjiine bokeiñ ine, oi urunju bobiangabeneñ moke anjiineke fukena? ³⁵ Yau omaine oi moreñ jijiineke fukeiñ ore qojugaru sonjon rua egobeneñyon, seki anjiine tomiri oi ya more so sagain. Mata! Oi omaine morengo bokebeneñ rakaru omaine yobu peiñ. (Go onuakon nonde kinariñ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiñ ine, ya omaine fukemiñ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji bunjo oi mane mukuine.” Onju.

Lama jibugaya ore soso bunjo

Mat 18.12-14

15 Takis eadu eku babunju eru agiburanju ninjigo goine oi jinoraraji Yesure Biñe bunjo maneinggo warebunju. ¹² Onju warebunjon, Farisi eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji Yesure eru manyanjun sembeako nunun-
nunun bunjo inji mibunju, “Ni inoji agiburanju ninjigo ro yaberu yonjoke ñeku uqo noga.” ³ Onju mibunju ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji yajiya,
⁴ “Nonjoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintunju rako rauineji urunju eiñ? Inoji 99 oi moreñ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonju tintunju raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiñ. ⁵ Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiñ. ⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobunju, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiñ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeri ekimiñ.’ ⁷ Nonji inji najibe maneniñ: Ore so agiburanju ni moakonji manjine kerisieñ, injore eru Sombunju kaeo jeribari soguine fukeiñ. Ninjigo 99 yonoyanjunde jinoo posiine poretiñ fukeru manyanjun kerisienimiñgo so maneru gogobi, yonjore eru jeri onjuine so fukeiñ.” Onju.

Moneñ korunju jibugaya ore soso bunjo

⁸ “Onuakonju ninjigo moji silwa moneñ korunju 10 roru gome yonjoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunju eiñ? Inoji doi qureru yameñ keku pi ofanjgaru baaiñ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiñ. ⁹ Oi bofukeru ninjigo ogopuine eru ninjigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiñ, ‘Nonde silwa moneñ korunju moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeribari ekimiñ.’ ¹⁰ Ore so nonji inji najibe maneniñ: Agiburanju ninjigo moji manjine kerisieme Anuture mimererenpu yonjoji injore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiñ.” Onju.

Penaronju niji qapeqawaki gogu manjine kerisieya.

¹¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. ¹² Gboineji mamaine inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, go moneñ mebogo boroinjaru mobeine nareigonju.’ Onju ojiko mamayakunju yareyaine sosowo soyakunjo boroinjaru yateya. ¹³ Oi yateme made gboineji gio

boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru injoy-onjunde anjigo kadi sogo ninjigo yonjoke kanenju qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku moneñ meboine boke foreya.

¹⁴ “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moreñ sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji damanju oo funjaru obo-ta fukeru basiqasi eru embimbinyaya. ¹⁵ Embimbinyagaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kanenju sago rakaru kanenju sinanjanjun goya. ¹⁶ Oo gome kanenju yonjoji sako korunju nobi nonjeru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayonju, injo onuakonju moji so oteya.

¹⁷ “Onju goku manjine untome inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio ninjigo wamo afaine yonjoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyonju, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeinggo ego. ¹⁸ Nonju pakereru mamaneero kirieru raru inji ojibemiñ, ‘Mama, nonju agiburanju baku oiji go eru Sombunju Rauine bunjanakunju qomukuru tinanjakunju bosembeabonju. ¹⁹ Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimiñ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinanjogogogo mo fukebemiñ.”

²⁰ “Onju miku pakereru mamaneero raya. Raru pi bombengako mamaineji jonorigo aroo dimaku nonjeko wareko beuine janjame nonjeru embonju eru sananjine akonju giniñjaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. ²¹ Onju eyayonju, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonju agiburanju eku oiji go eru Sombunju Rauine bunjanakunju qomukuru tinanjakunju bosembeabonju. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiñ ore so, so fukego.’

²² “Onju ojime mamaineji oo akonju kinanjogogopuine inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniñ. Resonjuresonju ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komonju kufuineo ke teniñ. ²³ Onuakonju sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qarur rigabi noku jeribari ekimiñ. ²⁴ Madene yo komeiñ eya, inoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onju yajiko funjaru jeribari ebunju.

²⁵ ‘Jeribari ebunjonju, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiranj keku boji baru jeriebnunju, ore fonunjine maneya. ²⁶ Oi maneru kinanj made mo onjgame wareko ‘Oi urunjure egobi?’ miku weu teya. ²⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru keronjaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegbobi.’

²⁸ “Onju ojime manjine riganjgame pigo ropeinggo taki gaya. Taki gayayonju, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manjwomo bunjo waigoo miku bomiriñ gaya. ²⁹ Bomiriñ gayayonju, inoji bokirieru inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinanjgo qaku goku mimitigo damanju mogo so odureru gobonjonju, jibu goji damanju mogo noniñ made mo ogopune yonjoke jeri ekimiñ ore so naremenju. ³⁰ So naremenjonju, madego yoji kadi sogo ninjigo yonjoke goku moneñ mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji injore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

³¹ “Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go damanju so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biñe sosowo

oi gore biŋego oŋuakon fukega. ³² Oŋuakon fukegay-on, gbogo yoji komeiŋ eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Iŋoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bo-fukega. Ore eru muŋambemen uqo jeribari ebenen sagaga.” Oŋu.

Mebo siŋaŋ eaduinekere soso buŋo

16 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo mo iŋi yajiko maneb-un, “Ni tinabiŋeineke more mebo siŋaŋine mo goya. Goineji wareru ŋi tinabiŋeineke oi buŋo kipoŋ ojibun, ‘Iŋoji gore monen mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ ² Oi maneru siŋaŋ oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Non gore biŋe sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siŋaŋ gamiŋ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruŋu siŋaŋ garu gokande, ore mimitaniŋ papia quraŋga nareigoŋ.’ ³ Oŋu miko maŋineo iŋi manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roko uruŋu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreŋ sikebemiŋgo embimbiŋgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobe-miŋgo mimine manego. ⁴ Iŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roin, nonji damaŋ oo uruŋu ebe goineji piyaŋuŋgo keporeru maŋgo enarenobuŋ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

⁵ “Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo iŋoyonŋe kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Funfunŋaineji wareko iŋo iŋi ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ ⁶ Oŋu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 roboŋ.’ Oŋu miko iŋi bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo ŋeku pipa kerisieru 50 quraŋgande peine.’ ⁷ Oŋu miku ŋi mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume iŋi miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboŋ.’ Oŋu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram oŋu quraŋgande peine.’

⁸ “Oŋu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buŋo iŋi miya, ‘Siŋaŋneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maŋgboron fi-ine naduga.” Ofoŋ Yesuji sundu oŋu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oi ŋiŋigo goine muŋambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiŋ ore so pegayon, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ “Ore eru iŋi mibe maneniŋ: Goineji morende monen meboji ŋiŋigo eadu yabeegobiyon, ŋoŋoji oiji roru ogopuŋaŋuŋ bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataeiŋ, Anutuji damaŋ oo kepore ŋabeko gogo sanaŋinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ “Moji ya mendaine roru yameŋ keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaga, iŋoji ya soguine oŋuakon poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaiŋ. Moji ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu bobojibu eega, iŋoji ya soguine oi oŋuakon siŋaŋ gaiŋ ore mibenen bobojibu eiŋ. ¹¹ Morende monen mebo meyaŋuŋgo ruabi oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biŋeine ropekiine foriine oi meyaŋuŋgo so ruaiŋ.

¹² Nonjo goine yonore ya oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande biŋe foriine oi moji mo ŋarena?

¹³ “Kiŋaŋqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kiŋaŋ qayateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋineji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganim-iŋ.” Oŋu. †

Borende maŋjo egu enimiŋ ore uŋsowon buŋo

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonoji borende aŋi kokoine pe yareko gobuŋ ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jiŋotitiki ŋoneku igosisi etebuŋ. ¹⁵ Igosisi etebi iŋi yajiya, “Farisi ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo jiŋoy-aŋuŋgo posiine oŋuine yadunimiŋ ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne mane muku forega. Niŋigo jiŋoyanŋuŋgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ŋoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

¹⁶ “Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru ka-jeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi os-egaruru go wapebenen Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barar-iŋga yareya. Damaŋ oone fuŋgaru buŋo oi misaueku Anuture qorumanŋgo ropenimiŋ ore ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ romaenŋaegobenen. Niŋigo sosowoji janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu yameŋ keku qorumanŋ ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi. ††¹⁷ Sombuŋ morenji mata enimi ore so egob-ireyon, Kadi buŋore quraŋ sipaine moakon oi damaŋ mogo so yobu mataeiŋ. Oŋu. ‡

¹⁸ “Ni moji ŋonunŋine bokeru ŋigo mo roin, iŋoji jiki-boti eiŋ. Ni moji ŋigo ŋoeineji bokeya, oi roin, iŋoji oŋuakon jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu. ††

Ni tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus

¹⁹ “Ni biŋeroroineke mo goya. Iŋoji kambaŋ mariku yonjuŋ iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. ²⁰ Oŋu goyayon, iŋore pi mendiine bemberŋgo ŋi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ŋeya. ²¹ Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko oi noiŋgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yonoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuŋ.

²² “Oŋu goku wakiqoqoine iŋoji komeya. Komeko Sombuŋ mimereren yonoji ogaru roperu senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririŋgo ŋeya. Ni biŋeroroineke iŋoji oŋuakon komeko yangabuŋ. ²³ Yaŋ gabi komere misonŋ kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririŋgo jorigo aroo ŋeko ŋone yapeya. ²⁴ None yaperu jojuraku oŋgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Non misi borunji ja nuko yoo ŋerinetatan ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munanŋaine.’

²⁵ “Oŋu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morenŋgo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morenŋgo gogoiŋe qape-

† 16.13 Mat 6.24 †† 16.16 Mat 11.12-13 ‡ 16.17 Mat 5.18
†† 16.18 Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

qawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, daman yoo bobomirin etebenen negayon, goji joisereren maneru neriñetatan paiineo dimage. ²⁶ Onu gogobenen eru jikigaru inji migo: Anutuji niño eru ñoño botunonjongo boroinjgaru ruge rua sananjako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niñoreone ñoñoreo wapekimingo manenobun, oi embimbanganimin. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, ñoñoji onuakon niñoreo wapeingo qunghanimin.’ ²⁷ Onu miko inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko inji karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rain. ²⁸ Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yonjoji onuakon mison kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu manenimin. Ore eru minde raru kajeqoun bunjo yajiko manenimin.’ ²⁹ “Onu karieyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ñinigo yonjore Biñe Quran oi yonjore biñe pega. Bunjo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ ³⁰ Onu miko inji miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine niñoreone moji yonjoreo rana ine, yonjoji manyanun kerisienobun.’ ³¹ Miko Abrahamji inji ojiya, ‘Yonjoji Moses eru kajeqoun ñinigo yonjore bunjore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine niñoreone moji pakere ru bunjo mina ine, yonjoji jibu Anutu so manesin ganobun.’” Onu.

Agiburande yoyoñ oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

17 Yesuji kinariñpuine bunjo inji yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareingo embimbangaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoñ eyareme agiburan enimin, injore eru onga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ onga jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji injore paio ropein. ² Injoji ñinigo mendaine yonjoreone mo suruyoiñ eteko agiburan ein, ñi injoji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore goine urunjo oteme soineo fukena? Karonjan ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena. ³ “Ore eru ñoño-ñaje sisinjan eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburan ega, injo mibotin eteigon. Mibotin etende mane sembeaku beusembe manein ine, go agiburanjine boke teigon. ⁴ Una more manjo agiburan 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miñ, ‘Ogone, non agiburan ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onu miñ ine, go agiburanjine oi boke teigon.” Onu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usunineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Aposol yonjoji Ofon ojibun, “Mamanesinononj jikigaru basananjgaigon.” ⁶ Onu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesin-ñanunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, ñoñoji soine yojun yo † yoore inji mitiganobun, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakere ru rinjaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onu miku manesin gabi yo oiji bunjonanun renjan.’” Onu.

† 17.3 Mat 18.15 †† Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun onjuine, korunine fobu korunine ore so nonoine

Kinanjooqo fiine oi urunjo?

⁷ “Ñonjoreone more gio ñiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreñ bopogain me lama sinjanjanun goin. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inji miko manein me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ñeku uqogo no.’ ⁸ Onu mata! Injoji inji miñ: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobian eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemin. Ore ñadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigon.’ ⁹ Onu mitiga teko gio ñiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako sinjanjineji ore eru miter gain me mata? Mata! ¹⁰ Ñonjore funje oi onuakon pega. Sinjanjanunji ya sosowo mitiga ñareya, ñoño oi eforeru oo inji minimin, ‘Niño gio ñinigo omaine gogobenen. Raunonunji yare miya, oi akon baku waregobenen ore mimiter baakimingo embimbanganobenen.’” Onu.

Yesuji ñi 10 sakiyanun bofosikeya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainjore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. ¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ñi 10 sakiyanun waeineke yonjoji bofukeru ñoneru jojorigo aroo dimabun. ¹³ Dimaku sananjine onga joraku mibun, “Sogunenonun Yesu, go ñonemain enoreigon!” ¹⁴ Ongaru mibi ñone yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Ñoño soriñ gio sinjan yonjoreo raru sakiyanun yadunebi.” Onu yajiko renjaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya. ¹⁵ Fiine fukeyayon, 10 yonjoreone moji sakiine posikeko ñoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananjine akon ongaku miter gaya. ¹⁶ Miter garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Danje!’ miya. Ñi oi Samaria ñi. Juda yonjoji Samaria prowinsre ñinigo yonjore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobun. ¹⁷ Danje miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyon, ñi sosowo 10 ñonjore sakiji posike foreye me? Ñi 9 yonjoji uro gogobi? ¹⁸ Ñi kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru Anutu miter gageyon, ñi 9 yonjoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” ¹⁹ Onu miku inji ojiko maneya, “Mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakere ru raigon.” Onu.

Anature qoruman oi urunjo fukein?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibun, “Anature qoruman oi mo damanjo fukein?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, “Anature qoruman jinononunji ñonekiminde so, so fukein. ²¹ Manenin! Anature qoruman oi botunanjongo man-ñanunjo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onu miñgo embimbangaegobenen.”

²² Yesuji kinariñpuine inji yajiko manebun, “Jiki daman mo ware fukein, oo Sombun eru morende Ñi forinere gio bobo una oone mo ñonekiminde anj maneniminyon, oi moke ñonenimingo embimbanganimin.

²³ Daman oo inji mibi manenimin, ‘Manenin! Munanjooqo Rauineji aroo goga. Manenin! Injo yo fukega.’ Onu

‡ 17.14 Lew 14.1-32

onju mibi oi ñoneingoo oo pipa so riñaru rainebi. ²⁴ Oi inji ore: Sombunju eru morende Nji foriineji moke wareinj, damanj oi boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi qonikinj mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, injoji ore so fukeinj. ²⁵ Jiki onju fukeinjyon, rone ñinjigo damanj yoo morengoo gogobi, yonjoji ñi oi yoberu ñadi gabi joiser-ereñ soguine maneinj.

²⁶ "Ronekoñ Noare damanngo ñinjigoji gogoyanun qaqosori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombunju eru morende Nji foriineji moke wareinde damanngo onjuakon fukeinj. ²⁷ Noare damanngo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku ñigo furiine ruabi ra wareme ro-robaba ebuñ. Eebobo onju eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ñinjigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuñ. ††

²⁸ "Lot injore damanngo onjuakon qaqosori gokabi onjuakon fukeya. Ñinjigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorinj piyanun baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimij ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi. ²⁹ Onju eba eku gokabiyon, Lot injoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akonj misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onjuine qonikinjgone wakiru ñinjigo jengoma ja yabeko komebuñ. ³⁰ Jiki Sombunju eru morende Nji foriineji moke fukeinj, damanj oo ñinjigoji onjuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimij.

³¹ "Una oo kae jinoo goinj, injoji mebo yaine roinj ore pi manjineo so ropeine me gioo raru goinj, injoji onjuakon piineo so kirieru wareigon. ³² Lot ñonunineji kirieru ñadiineo piku komeru ko koyagan fukeya, oi manesuinebi. ³³ Moji gogoine batiqatine tomiri injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde anjigo goingoo manega, injore gogoji jibugainyon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokeinj, injoji gogo foriinere funje bofukeru senjigbanjig goinj. †‡

³⁴ "Nonji inji ñajibe manenij: ubu oo ñi yoyoka ñeñeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimij.

³⁵ Onjuakon ñigo yoyoka moko garan pujeku ñenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimij." ³⁶ (Ñi yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimij.)

³⁷ Yesuji onju miko kinjarinpuineji bokirieru weubun, "O Ofon, oi uro fukeinj?" Onju weubi inji yajiko manebun, "Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomen yonjoji oo poreru tumangaegobi, ore so fukeinj." Onju.

Kojeji yamenj keku karieko ñi sogoji bapi gaya.

18 "Ñonjo damanj so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi." Yesuji onju miku ore soso bunjoine inji yajiko manebun, ² "Taonj mogo bunjo mimitari ñi mo goya. Injoi ñinjigo yonjoji bunjo miteniminde mimi so maneru injoyonunde anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odureinj ore kokoi so maneya. ³ Taonj oo koje ñigo mo goya. Injoi jijiki bunjo mimitari ñi injoreo raru inji miku goya, 'Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunonj.'

† 17.26 Jen 6.5-8 †† 17.27 Jen 7.6-24 ‡ 17.28 Jen 18.20-19.25 †† 17.33 Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

⁴ "Onju miko damanj joroine oi maneru ñadi gaku goyayon, jiki manjineo inji miya, 'Nonji ñinjigo yonjore bunjoanunde mimi so maneru nakene anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odureinj ore kokoi so maneego. ⁵ Onju gogoyon, koje yoji minenenj damanj so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe bunjoine tariinj. So bapi ganobo ine, injoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enareinj.'" ⁶ Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, "Mimitari ñi kekesiineji bunjo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funjine manesuinebi. ⁷ Anutuji ñinjigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjoji ubu una bapi yabeinj ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonjore bunjo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimij. Bapi ñabeingoo miku keoma so eru damanj so keririkeko ropeinj. Oi mata yobu! ⁸ Nonji inji ñajibe manenij: Anutuji damanj so joroko bunjoanun osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimij. Injo fofokonj bapi ñabeegayon, oi jibu Sombunju eru morende Nji foriineji kirieru wareru ñinjigo osoe yabeinj, damanj oo mamananinj foriine bofukeinj me mata?" Onju.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore ongwawosi

⁹ Ñinjigo goineji yonjoanunde manebi ropeko posiine poreinj fukegobenenj miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonjo ñone yaberu soso bunjo mo inji yajiko manebun, ¹⁰ "Ñi yoyokaji boji soringoo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ñi.

¹¹ "Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) injoji dimaku injoyon akonj inji onga wosiya, 'O Anutu, ñinjigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, nonj yonjo onjuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, nonj injore so onjuakon so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego. ¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monenj mebone sosowo boroinjaru 10:gone moakon Anuture binje ruaego.'

¹³ "Onju onga wosiyayon, takis roro injoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombunjo paibe piingoo mimi eru meineji jinjoine komonj garu inji onga wosiya, 'O Anutu, agiburanj ñi nonj ñonemaiñ enare.' ¹⁴ Nonji inji ñajibe manenij: Injoi Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) injoji onju mata. Uri yonjoji yonjoanunde manj ba ropenimij, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinjyon, moji injoyonunde manjine ba wakiinj, Anutuji injo ba ropeinj." Onju. †

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ Ñinjigo goineji odumade memenda onjuakon oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabeinj ore injoreo warebun. Warebunyon, kinjarinj yonjoji oi ñoneru miqomuku eyarebun. ¹⁶ Onju eburnyon, Yesuji odumade yonjo kepore yabeko warebi inji miya, "Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareninj. Anutuji ñinjigo onjuine oi qorumanjine binje qa yareinj. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁷ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji ñajibe manenij: Moji Anuture qorumanj oi odumade onjuine binje

‡‡ 18.14 Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11

so qain, inojo ore manineo ropeinggo embimbingain." Onu.

Yesuji ni tinabineneke more unṣowon buṅo miya.
Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Siṅṅbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru inṅi weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruṅu eru gogo sananinere biṅe fukenobo?"

¹⁹ Weu teko inṅi ojiya, "Go nonde 'Qaqaji fiine', oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji inṅo oṅuine fiine so fukega. ²⁰ Go mimipanṅ buṅo yo mane forege: 'Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Manṅo mamago aranṅ ba yateeigon.'" †

²¹ Onu miyayonṅ, siṅṅyayabe niṅi inṅi ojiya, "Oi sosowo jeṅṅoneone reṅgaru go wapebonṅ." ²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inṅi ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi baniminṅ ore ruande monerṅ wareko boroinṅgaru niṅiggo wakiqoqoine yareigonṅ. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (juṅe boreṅ, milyon kina oṅuine) oi Sombunṅ kaeo pe gareinṅ. Onu eru nonṅ boyobe nuru wareigonṅ." ²³ Onu ojiyayonṅ, ni oiji jaijonṅṅke goya ore eru buṅo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jiiṅoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi ṅoneru inṅi miya, "Yei! Niṅiggo monerṅ meboyanṅṅke yonṅoji Anutire qorumanṅo ropeinggo yobinṅgaru qiqu eniminṅ. ²⁵ Oi inṅi mitaninṅgabeminṅ: Joma soguine kamel oi bunṅi kimbonṅineo soine so ropeinṅ. Ore so niṅiggo tinabinṅyanṅṅke yonṅoji Anutire qorumanṅ manineo ropeinggo yobinṅgaru qunṅganiminṅ."

²⁶ Buṅo oi miya, yonṅoji inṅi mibunṅ, "Oponṅ! Niṅiggo moji Sombunde biṅe fukena?" ²⁷ Onu mibi inṅi bokirieya, "Niṅiggoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru qunṅgaegobiyonṅ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Inṅoji ya mo eku einṅo ore so embimbingaru qunṅgaega."

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji buṅo oi maneru kirieru inṅi miya, "Mane, niṅoji pi kae moreṅnonṅṅ bokeru go boyobe guru wareberṅ." ²⁹ Onu miko Yesuji inṅi yajiya, "Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Moji Anutire qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreṅjine, ṅonunṅ madeine, kaka gboine me manṅo mamaine-oi boke yabeko ³⁰ Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roinṅ eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananṅine tatariine tomiri raugaru goinṅ."

Yesuji komeinere buṅo miko yokaomo fukeya.
Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kinarinṅpuine 12 yonṅo kepore yabeme warebi inṅi yajiya, "Maneninṅ, niṅo Jerusalem ropekiminṅ. Kajeqounṅ niṅiggoji Sombunṅ eru morende Ni foriinere buṅo sosowo quranṅgabuṅ, oi foriineke fuke foreinṅ. ³² Moji inṅo babae bateme kotu gawman yonṅore meo rakainṅ. Yonṅoji mipemirinṅ eru igosisi eteku buṅo fofoine

† 18.20 Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

miteku tifegarṅ qaniminṅ. ³³ Tifegarṅ qaku ṅonṅoru joru-inekeji qotiboti qabi komeinṅ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinṅ."

³⁴ Onu yajiyayonṅ, kinarinṅ yonṅoji buṅo oi so yobu mane taninṅgabuṅ. Buṅo yajiya, oi sonṅonṅo peko oi so mane mukubunṅ. Onu.

Yesuji ni jiiṅokombi more jiiṅo botigaya.
Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ni jiiṅokombi moji uqo monerṅ oteniminde kariere kadi qanṅanṅineo ṅeya. ³⁶ Neko niṅiggo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunṅyanṅṅ maneru "Wamo ya fukega?" miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme inṅi mibunṅ, "Yesu, Nazaret niṅi kadio wareru gadureinṅgo ega."

³⁸ Mibi inṅi onṅgaya, "Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ṅone-mainṅ enareigonṅ!"

³⁹ Onu onṅgako niṅiggo bonieru rabunṅ, yonṅoji buṅo mo ṅenonde qomuku tebuṅyonṅ, inṅoji yamerṅ keku onṅga jojoraya, "Deiwidre osigida! Go ṅonemainṅ enare!"

⁴⁰ Onṅga jorako Yesuji ode niniṅgaru inṅi mitigaya, "Inṅo meineo ogaru nondeo wareninṅ." Mitigako ogaru bembenggo wapebi inṅi weu teya,

⁴¹ "Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?" Weu teko ojiya, "Ofonṅ! Nonṅ jiiṅone moke piinṅgo manego."

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inṅi ojiya, "Go jiiṅo pi. Mamane-sinṅgoji bobianṅ guga."

⁴³ Onu ojiko oo akonṅ jiiṅoine tiname poretinṅ piku Anutu miterṅ garu Yesu boyoberu ṅadiineo raya. Niṅiggo sosowo yonṅoji ya oi ṅoneru Anutu miterṅ gabunṅ. Onu.

Zakiusji manine kerisieya.

19 Yesu Jeriko taonṅgo waperu petigarṅ rainṅgo eya. ² Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Inṅoji ni tinabineneke fukeru takis roro yonṅore minebobo goya.

³ Inṅoji Yesure kamasi ṅoneinṅgo anṅi maneyayonṅ, ni pomponṅine ore niṅiggo kubu botuyanṅunṅo dimaku tintinṅneku embimbingaya. ⁴ "Yesuji yo ware nodureinṅ," mibi maneru ṅoneinṅgo giniṅgaru raru niṅiggo yadureru Sikamore yo †† paiineo roperu ṅeya. ⁵ Neko Yesuji oo roperu jiiṅo pime ropeko ṅoneru inṅi ojiya, "Zakius, go pipa waki. Nonṅ muṅambe gore pigo warebe moko ṅenomi."

⁶ Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. ⁷ Rakabire niṅiggo sosowoji oi ṅoneru ṅununṅ-ṅununṅ eru inṅi mibunṅ, "Wamore eru agiburanṅ ni onṅuinere pigo roperu ṅega?"

⁸ Onu mibunṅyonṅ, Zakiusji niṅiggo botuyanṅunṅo totoṅgo pakerreru dimaku Ofonṅ inṅi ojiya, "Ofonṅ mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroinṅgaru mobeine niṅiggo wakiqoqoine yonṅore yarebeminṅ eru uri yonṅore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robonṅ, oi ateine 4 ore so jiki-garu bokirie yarebeminṅ."

†† Sikamore oi yombo onṅuine, korunṅine nonoine

⁹ Onu ojiko Yesuji ijore funnere inji miya, "Anutuji munjambe pi yoore rauine munan qoqo eteko qowiriega. Injoji onuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonore botugo goga. ¹⁰ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji njigigo jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yareinj ore eru wakiya." Onu. †

Monej komonj 10 boroinga yareya ore soso bunjo.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹ Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bunjo miko njigigo oi manebun, yonjoji inji manesubun, "Anutur qorumande foriji pipa fukeinj." Onu manesubun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, †¹² "Ni bineroroinke moji inji miya, 'Nonj kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji nonj ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebeminj.' ¹³ Onu morenj jorigo rainggo miku gio njipueine 10 onga yareko warebi monej komonj 10 boroinga yareru inji yajiya, 'Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebeminj. Nonjoji daman botuineo monej yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.' ¹⁴ Onu miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, 'Niyo ni yoji nonjunde ni koito fukeru sinan nobeinj ore taki nobega.' Onu miku kinan ni goine sore yabebi njadiineo raru binje oi ojibunj.

¹⁵ "Onu ojibunyonj, jibu kantri raya, yonjoji injo ni koito igodongabi injoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njipueine monej komonj yareya, oi miko injore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakonj moakonj yonjoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monej basaeubi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi njoneinggo weu yareya. ¹⁶ Gio ni boboniji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, 'Ofonj, nonji monej komonjgo basaeube jikigaru moke komonj 10 bofukebonj.'

¹⁷ "Onu miko inji ojiya, 'Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamenj keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taon morenj 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigonj.' ¹⁸ Onu ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, 'Ofonj, nonji gore monej komonjgo basaeube jikigaru moke komonj 5 bofukebonj.' ¹⁹ Onu ojiko injo onuakonj inji ojiya, 'Oi fiine. Nonji taon morenj 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigonj.'

²⁰ "Moke moji waperu ojiya, 'Ofonj njone. Gore monej komonjgo yo. Oi kambanji komonj garu aimun ruabe peya. ²¹ Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonj. Go gake mebo ya rounjgo so ruamenj, oi jibu roinggo maneegge. Go gake uqo korunjine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneegge.'

²² "Onu ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, 'Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebeminj. Nonj ni joineke fukego. Nake ya rounjgo so ruaru oi roinggo maneeggo. Nake uqo korunjine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneeggo. Oi soine maneru gomenj. ²³ Go funnene onu maneru wamore monej komonjine oi monej pigo

so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonj ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.'

²⁴ "Onu miteku ni bembenggo dimagobi, yonjo inji yajiya, 'Nonjo injore meone monej komonjine oi roru komonj 10 bofukeya, injo oteninj.' ²⁵ Yajime maneru inji ojibunj, 'Ofonj, injore monej komonj 10 oi pe forega.' ²⁶ Onu ojibi bokirieru miya, 'Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njigigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinjyonj, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onuakonj yoogo rome omaine yobu goinj.' ²⁷ Onu migoyonj, 'Rosipuneji nonj ni koito fukeru sinan yabebeminjgo taki yabeya, yonjo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komeniminj.'" Onu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

²⁸ Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo bonieru raya. ²⁹ Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakungo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinariyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinggo eru ³⁰ inji yasiya, "Kae jinjo maiyakungo njega, njoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donji oi gariine, ni moji paiineo so njeneine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. ³¹ Piruebire moji 'Oi wamore piruegobire?' miku weu njateme inji ojini, 'Ofonj nokunji ore eru embimbinggaga.'"

³² Onu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. ³³ Bofukeru donji madeine pirueinggo ebire rauine yonjoji yasibunj, "Hei! Donji madeine oi wamore piruegobire?"

³⁴ Yasibi inji bokiriebu, "Ofonj nokunji ore eru embimbinggaga." ³⁵ Onu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanunj qomukuru donji paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu njeya. ³⁶ Onu njeku rako njigigo kubu sogo yonjoji aran baku kamban kinariyokaine qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabunj.

³⁷ Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombengaru Oliwe yo tukure paganjgo rakame kinarinj kubu sosowoji funjaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usunj paiineo bako njonebunj, ore eru bunjo soguine ongaku Anutu mitej garu ³⁸ inji miku ongabunj, "Anutu mitej gagobenenj. Kinj Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabinjgo mitej gabenenj Sombun paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!" †

³⁹ Onu ongabni Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji njigigo kubu botuyanunjgo dimaku inji mitebunj, "Qaqaji, kinariypugo bunjo miyare." ⁴⁰ Onu mitebi inji bokirieya, "Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Yonjoji nininj dimanobunj ine, ko yonjoji jojoraku onganobunj." Onu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

⁴¹ Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaru siti oi njoneru kuyoya. ⁴² Kuyoru inji miya, "Nonjoreo womo urunju fukena! Nonjo ore funjine una yoo mane mukubi saganayonj,

† 19.10 Mat 18.11 †† 19.11 Mat 25.14-30

‡ 19.26 Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 †† 19.38 Kiki 118.26

damaŋ yoo oi jiŋoŋaŋuŋ so tiŋaga ore eru soŋsoŋgo pega. ⁴³ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo rosi yoŋoji waperu sa sanaŋ qanqanŋineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronqoqo enarenimiŋ. ⁴⁴ Anutuji mai enareku onga hareko ŋoŋo damaŋ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ŋadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yoŋoji ketoqototie harebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimaiŋyoŋ, siti yoji siŋsaŋ peiŋ. Yoŋoji sorin piŋaŋuŋ ketotieru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ siti maŋineo gogobi, yoŋo yabe ima eiŋ." Onu.

Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Yesuji buŋo oi mifereru boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo raru mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. ⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu iŋi yajiya, "Aisa-iaji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, 'Nonde sorinji onga-wowosi piŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.' Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi kerisiebi suronqoqo yoŋore kouŋ onuine fukega." †

⁴⁷ Yesuji damaŋ so boji sorinŋo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji tumangaŋuŋ kantri sorin kaunsol yoŋoke mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, "Iŋo uruŋu mibeneŋ qabi komena?" ††⁴⁸ Onu mibuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo yoŋoji iŋoke qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru maneebuŋ. Ore eru "Noŋuŋ uruŋu enobenŋ?" miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. Onu.

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuŋinere weu tebuŋ.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

20 Yesuji boji sorinŋo roperu ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo onu eko sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure jiŋo-maio wapebuŋ. ² Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usuŋine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki."

³ Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, "Nonji onuakoŋ weu harebe oi bokirieru najiniŋ. ⁴ Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usuŋ oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?"

⁵ Onu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, "'Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,' onu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miŋ, 'Onu fukeko ŋoŋoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.' ⁶ Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde 'Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,' miku oi sanaŋine manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru 'Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore-one fukeya,' mikimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame koji kenobenimiŋ." ⁷ Buŋo onu osoeru iŋi bokiriebuŋ, "Usuŋineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ."

⁸ Onu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Onu fukeko nonji onuakoŋ ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ." Onu.

Wain nigin gio siŋaŋ sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo

Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

⁹ Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋoo iŋi yajiya, "Ni moji wain nigin gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyonŋe roru mobeine rauine otenimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ joroine goya. ‡

¹⁰ "Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyoŋ, gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. ¹¹ Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme rayayoŋ, oi onuakoŋ kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. ¹² Kirieme gio rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokao-mo fukeyayoŋ, oi onuakoŋ darijombuŋ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³ "Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, 'Uruŋu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako iŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?' ¹⁴ Onu miku madeine soreme rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, 'Iŋoji merofuinere rau fukeiŋ. Ayo, iŋo qabeneŋ komeko wain nigin gio yoji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.' ¹⁵ Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eyareinŋ?

¹⁶ Iŋoji iŋoyonŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ oi ketotie yabeinŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yoŋore meo ruainŋ." Yesuji soso buŋo onu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, "Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!"

¹⁷ Mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi poretiŋ ŋone muku yaberu iŋi miya, "Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,

'Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.

Oiji kerigame piji ŋeririkeru waki qainŋ.' Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu? ††

¹⁸ Ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru wakiru qainŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyoŋ, aen otuŋ oiji pariru rondinŋaru more paio waki qainŋ, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanŋainŋ."

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, "Soso buŋo oi noŋunde miga." Ore eru oi damaŋ oo akoŋ roru niginŋainŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgabunŋ. Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesure rubobo ebuŋ. Onu eku buŋoine mo mijibugame buŋore budunji poreme niginŋainŋgo eru ŋi goine sore yabebi iŋoreo warebuŋ. Kambanti eru gawana yoŋore meo ruainŋgo maneru Biŋe buŋo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buŋoinere kaje ruabuŋ.

† 19.46 Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 †† 19.47 Luk 21.37

‡ 20.9 Ais 5.1 †† 20.17 Kiki 118.22

²¹ Buru oṅu ruaru weu teru inḡi mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, niṅo gore fuṅne manegobeneṅ. Goji buṅo poretiṅ miku qaji noreege. Goji niṅigo goine so ṅone aṅi eyareru goine so sure yabegeyṅ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Oṅu eru Anuture kadi oi buṅo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. ²² Ore eru niṅo Sisa-kiṅ koitore takis ruaru oṅu Mosesre Kadi buṅo ririkimiṅ me mata?”

²³ Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji sinefuru buruyaṅuṅ mane mukuru inḡi yajiya, ²⁴ “Soine silwa moneṅ mo nadubi ṅonebemiṅ. More sasako eru tina oi oo quraṅgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” oṅu bokirieru mibuṅ.

²⁵ Mibi inḡi yajiya, “Oṅu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi inḡore biṅe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture biṅe ruainebi.” ²⁶ Yesuji oṅu miya ore niṅigo kubu sogo yoṅore jiṅo maio buṅore budunji ruaiṅgo em-bimbiṅgaru buṅoinere waragaru buṅoyaṅuṅ mataeme dimabuṅ. Oṅu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaji pati yoṅoji “Komebuṅ, yoṅoji so pak-erenimiṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Yoṅoreone goineji Yesure jiṅo-maio waperu inḡi weu teru ²⁸ mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, Mosesji inḡi mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo ṅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiṅ.’” ^{††}

²⁹ “Mane! Damaṅ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayaṅuṅ boboniji ṅigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ³⁰ Komeko gboineji kojeine inḡo roya. ³¹ Ore ṅadio gboine moji ṅigo inḡo akonṅ roya. Oṅuji oṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji ṅigo moakonṅ inḡo akonṅ roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ. ³² Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaṅuṅ inḡoji oṅuakonṅ komeya. ³³ Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ,’ migeyṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ṅi 7 sosowo yoṅo moko pakerenimiṅ ine, ṅigo moko akonṅ inḡo ṅonunṅaṅuṅ robi goya ore eru more ṅonunṅ fukena?”

³⁴ Oṅu mibi Yesuji inḡi bokirieya, “Damaṅ yoo moreṅ yoo niṅigo ṅoe ṅonunṅ fukeru goegobi. ³⁵ Goegobiyṅ, niṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi Anutuji ṅoneru maneme sagako komegone pakareru kae moreṅ fuṅine mo paibe roperu gonimiṅ, yoṅoji oo so rorobaba enimiṅ.

³⁶ “Ore fuṅine oi inḡi: Maṅkerisise niṅigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiṅ, yoṅoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yoṅoji Sombuṅ mimerereṅ oṅuine fukeru moke so komenimiṅyoṅ, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiṅ. ³⁷ Maneniṅ! Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakereniminde buṅoine oi Mosesji oṅuakonṅ kitiṅgaku miya. Qiqambu didiineo misi boruṅ fukeru so ja foreya, inḡoji oi ṅoneru sunduine quraṅgako oo buṅo inḡi pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoṅ, Aisakre Ofoṅ eru Jeikobre Ofoṅ go waperu gogo.’” ^{†38} Naso fuṅgbodu yokao-mo yoṅoji Anutuke goku sananṅaru ropenimiṅ. Sosowo sananṅaru gogobi, yoṅoji gogoyaṅuṅ Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoṅore Ofoṅ matayoṅ, gogo sananṅine gogobi, yoṅore Ofoṅ fukega.”

† 20.27 Apo 23.8 †† 20.28 Dut 25.5 ‡ 20.37 Eks 3.6

³⁹ Yesuji oṅu bokirieme Kadi buṅore qaqaji goineji bokirieru inḡi ojibuṅ, “Qaqaji, oi buṅo poretiṅ mige.” ⁴⁰ Oṅu miku buṅo mo moke weu teiṅgo fogaturuṅ eru bokebuṅ. Oṅu.

Kristo inḡo kiṅ Deiwidre Ofoṅ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji buṅo mo inḡi yajiya, “Kristoji Kiṅ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buṅo oi uruṅure miegobi? ⁴² Deiwidji inḡoyṅe buṅo inḡi mime Miti kiki Quraṅgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoṅ inḡi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo ṅende’” ^{††}

⁴³ nonji damaṅ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbiṅ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiṅ.

Damaṅ oi ware fukeiṅ ore so kuririquraṅgo yoo ṅeigoṅ.’

⁴⁴ Deiwidji oṅu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoṅ’ miga. ‘Ofoṅne’ miku uruṅu eru inḡore osigida oṅuakonṅ fukena?” Oṅu.

Maṅkerisiere sasaki gogore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo buṅo inḡi yajiko niṅigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuṅ, ⁴⁶ “Kadi buṅore qaqaji yoṅore eru sisinṅaṅ eku goinebi. Yoṅoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiṅgo maneegobi. Nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoo me kadio niṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiṅgo maneegobi. Oṅuakonṅ oṅga-wowosi pigo miineo paibe ṅeniminde aṅi maneegobi eru jebego ṅeṅe bobonio minemine ṅenimiṅgo maneegobi. ⁴⁷ Yoṅoji koje yoṅore pi ya anda eru koṅgo eegobi eru tinabiṅeyaṅuṅ fukeiṅ ore oṅgawowosi joroine joroine oṅga wosiru omoyaṅuṅgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ.” Oṅu.

Nigo koje moji pesiṅ foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

21 Yesuji dimaku pime rako niṅigo tin-abiṅeyaṅuṅke yoṅoji pesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ oi pesiṅ kata-pago ruabi rakaya. ² Ruabi rakame ṅigo koje wakiqo-qoine moji wareru siqojiṅo boboroṅ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi oṅuakonṅ ṅoneya. ³ Oi ṅoneru inḡi miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inḡi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Koje wakiqo-qoine yoji pesiṅ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. ⁴ Ore fuṅine oi inḡi: Sosowo yoṅoji moneṅ soguine pe yareko mobeine akonṅ ruagobiyṅ, ṅigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiṅ.” Oṅu.

Boji sorinṅ ketoqototie fukeiṅ.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorinṅ oi ko ṅone-aṅiineke eru yaṅuṅine yaṅuṅine Anuture ruabuṅ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kiṅariṅ goineji oi ṅoneru mimane ebi

†† 20.42 Kiki 110.1

Yesuji buᅇo inji yajiya, ⁶“Pi yo ᅇonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyoᅇ, siᅇsaᅇ sesuine akoᅇ peiᅇ.”

Suronᅇoᅇo eru kekesuesue fukeiᅇ.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ Oᅇu yajiko weu tebuᅇ, “Qaqaji, buᅇo mige, ore foriine wamo damaᅇgo fukeiᅇ eru fukeiᅇgo eiᅇ, ore mo-geineji uruᅇu fukeiᅇ?”

⁸ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tintuᅇ qaku ranimiᅇ ore sisiᅇaᅇ eku goinebi. Niᅇigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji ᅇajinimiᅇ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damaᅇ oi bembengaga.’ Oᅇu ᅇajinimiᅇyoᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji yoᅇore ᅇadio so rainebi. ⁹Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonuᅇine manenimiᅇyoᅇ, gburugburu so ᅇabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiᅇ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiᅇyoᅇ, morende damaᅇji oo akoᅇ pipa so tariiᅇ.”

¹⁰ Oᅇu yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebuᅇ, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeᅇ ore pakerenimiᅇ. Niᅇigo kubu moji kubu mo yoᅇoke buru baku qoᅇo eiᅇgo ore pakerenimiᅇ. ¹¹Moreᅇine moreᅇine oo komeᅇ soguine soguine gbeᅇ akoᅇ baku moreᅇ bokiriekeo rakaeiᅇ. Oᅇuakoᅇ roroine roroine fukeru roperu peiᅇ. Jibe sanaᅇine sanaᅇine oi fukebi jiᅇorara komeenimiᅇ. Qonikiᅇgo soi soguine jiᅇofuru jiᅇofuru ᅇoneru popureru kokoi maneenimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Bobian Biᅇe ore rosi fukeiᅇ.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukeiᅇyoᅇ, bonieru goineji ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisiebuᅇ ore eru ro ᅇaberu nigij ᅇaberu kekesuesue eᅇarenimiᅇ. Goineji pore ᅇaberu oᅇga-wowosi piyaᅇuᅇgo buᅇo giᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ᅇabenimiᅇ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ᅇabebi kantriine kantriine yoᅇore ᅇi koito eru gawana yoᅇore jiᅇo maio dimanimiᅇ. ¹³Oᅇu dimaku nonde fuᅇᅇe soine kitingaku yajiinebi. ¹⁴Buᅇo koroino rua ᅇabebi dimanimiᅇ, damaᅇ oo buᅇo uruᅇu minobeᅇ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buᅇo oi maᅇ wombun-ᅇaᅇuᅇgo ruabi peine. †

¹⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji ᅇoᅇoke dimaku maᅇgboroᅇ ᅇararu miᅇaᅇuᅇ baafagabemiᅇ. Maᅇafa akoᅇ gobi kisopuᅇaᅇuᅇ yoᅇoreone moji maᅇgboroᅇ oi qomukuru buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ kepiaru bawaki ᅇabeniminde embimbᅇiᅇ. ¹⁶ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇuᅇde maᅇgo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopuᅇaᅇuᅇ yoᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ soᅇsoᅇburu eᅇarebi ᅇoᅇoreone goine ᅇabebi komeenimiᅇ. ¹⁷Kantri sosowo yoᅇoji nonde tinare eru rosi eᅇarebi gonimiᅇ.

¹⁸ “Oᅇu gonimiᅇyoᅇ, nonji maᅇgo eᅇarebe qoruᅇaᅇuᅇde siki moji so jibugaiᅇ. ¹⁹ᅇoᅇo yameᅇ keku sanaᅇgaru qij keru dimaku oiji gbiᅇ eru seᅇgiᅇbaᅇiᅇ gogo rauganimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maᅇgigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

²⁰ “Jiki mamari kubu yoᅇoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimiᅇ, ᅇoᅇo oi ᅇoneru damaᅇ oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damaᅇji ware fukega.’ ²¹Damaᅇ oo Judia prowingsgo gonimiᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji siti bokeniᅇ. Siti sakiineo gonimiᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji sitio so rainebi.

²² “Oi inji ore migo: Biᅇe Qurango kajeᅇouᅇ buᅇo qurangaᅇi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiᅇ. Buᅇo ore so Anutuji damaᅇ oo agiburaᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇde geo bokieru paᅇaᅇuᅇgo ruame ropeiᅇ. ††²³ Anutuji Israel kufufuᅇ agiburaᅇaᅇuᅇde eru maᅇine rigangaᅇe rosiine ᅇaduko moreᅇgo suronᅇoᅇo bibitatariine fukeiᅇ. Niᅇigo kuake eru odumade moᅇgo yoᅇoji damaᅇ oo uruᅇu pipa ranobun? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ oᅇga jojorago.

²⁴ “Ketoqototie oo ᅇiᅇigo goine yoᅇo jigore siᅇo so-goji keyabebi komeenimiᅇ. Goine nigijji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoᅇore botugo ropenimiᅇ. Ropebi kotu kantri yoᅇoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimiᅇ. Oᅇu gobi Anutuji damaᅇaᅇuᅇde moᅇe ruame ᅇega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiᅇ.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

²⁵ “Wegi eru ayon jiᅇoyakunji eru bobun oo soi furuine furuine fukeiᅇ. Koego siri qame fonuᅇ soguine fukeiᅇ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yoᅇoji ooriyaᅇuᅇ mukuko koᅇkoᅇ maneru gonimiᅇ. †²⁶ Oᅇu gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ᅇeᅇeᅇaᅇuᅇ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiᅇ. Ore eru moreᅇine moreᅇine oo yobiᅇ sembene yobu fukeiᅇ ore eru goku kokoi maneru maᅇaᅇuᅇ gigako jiᅇobuburi enimiᅇ.

²⁷ “Damaᅇ oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine iᅇoji kuaᅇ paio wareko ᅇonenimiᅇ. Usuᅇine soguineji gbunᅇbasaneke totogo fukeko kuririquraᅇine ᅇonenimiᅇ. ††²⁸ Oᅇu wareiᅇyoᅇ, ya oi fuᅇgaru fukeiᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji damaᅇ oo Sombunᅇo ropeniminde damaᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇji bembengaiᅇgo ore qoruᅇaᅇuᅇ romaᅇgaru maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ qojugaru koimo dimainebi.” Oᅇu.

Wanjo yore soso buᅇo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

²⁹ Yesuji soso buᅇo mo inji yajiya, “ᅇoᅇo wanjo eru yo goine oi ᅇone yaberu kamasiyaᅇuᅇ maneinebi. ³⁰Yo oi rekayaᅇuᅇ posebi oi ᅇoneru ore fuᅇine ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe mane taniᅇgaru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damaᅇ bombenga-ga.’ ³¹ᅇoᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ buᅇo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ᅇoneru mane taniᅇgaru fuᅇine inji minimiᅇ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ni foriineji pipa bombengaru wareiᅇ.’

³² “Nonji buᅇo foriine mo inji ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Niᅇigo muᅇambe moreᅇgo gogobi, yoᅇoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoᅇore gogo damaᅇgo fukeiᅇ.

† 21.14 Luk 12.11-12

†† 21.22 Hos 9.7 ‡ 21.25 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 †† 21.27 Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

³³ Sombuŋ morenji mata enimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Mangari bokeru komiine egu gokimiŋ.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴ “Damaŋ yasogo ore yobinji ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋ-go gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oiji ututuŋ wareru bitin oŋuine egu qama ŋabeiŋ. Ore eru moreŋgo gogore manebuŋi painaŋuŋgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaŋine noku bojiqojibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

³⁶ “Ore eru damaŋ so maŋgari goku oŋga wosigaru goinebi. Oŋu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore maŋineone kamieru Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriinere jiŋo maio koimo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu.

³⁷ Damaŋ oo Yesuji una so boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.

³⁸ Oŋu goko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fu-furere akon bojisoriŋgo roperu Biŋeine miko maneŋ-go iŋoreo wareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

22 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kom-baŋ, tinaine Pasowa kombaŋ miegobeneŋ, oi bombengaya ^{††} ^{‡2} Bombengako oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyoŋe akon tumangaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakon eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³ Damaŋ oo Satani Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas iŋo Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ. ⁴ Iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya. ⁵ Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋuŋji fiame furiine mon-eŋ oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. ⁶ Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷ Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigabuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya. ⁸ Yesuji Pita eru Jon iŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “Noko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

⁹ Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

¹⁰ Weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio rope-bire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeni. Bo-fukeru iŋo boyoberu raru pi ropeiŋ, oo ropeni. ¹¹ Rope-ru pi rauine iŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro?’

Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ?’ ¹² Oŋu ojibire maneru pi pai-ineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuŋ. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rig-ani.”

¹³ Oŋu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oŋu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴ Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. ¹⁵ Njebi iŋi yajiya, “Non-ji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore anji kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembengaga. ¹⁶ Oi bembengaga ore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ; Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine funjine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ.”

¹⁷ Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru iŋi miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroŋgaru noniŋ. ¹⁸ Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ; Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

¹⁹ Oŋu miku poroŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru iŋi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku noŋ manesu nuinebi.” ²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakon roru iŋi miya, “Popu yo oi jofofo buru gari-inere popu fukega. Nonji munaŋ qa ŋarebemiŋ ore eru darine keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji Anuture jofofo buru oi basanaŋgaiŋ. ^{††}

²¹ “Oŋu fukegayoŋ, maneniŋ, babae banuiŋ, iŋoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobeneŋ. ^{††22} Fofori, Anutuŋi mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji moreŋ bokeru rain. Rainyoŋ, babae bateiŋ, iŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuŋi geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”

²³ Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji fungaru botuyaŋuŋgo mi maneru weweu eku mibuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo noigoi ebuŋ.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴ “Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” oŋu mibi ore eru oŋuakon botuyaŋuŋgo migobobo ebuŋ. ^{††25} Oŋu ebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore kiŋ koitoŋi ŋi ofon oŋuine fukeru siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore koito wakimi-ine muranyaŋuŋji buŋo mitigaku kufufunyaŋuŋ botiŋ yabebi kiŋaŋ qa yareku ‘Nj fiine!’ miku miteŋ yabeego-bi. ^{††26} Oŋu eegobiyon, ŋoŋoji ore so, so einebi. Niŋore botugo moji soguneŋaŋuŋ fukega, iŋoji wawakiine oŋuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoru-ineji kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru goine.

† 21.37 Luk 19.47 †† Pasowa oi noŋunde buŋoo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 ‡ 22.1 Eks 12.1-27

†† 22.20 Jer 31.31-34 †† 22.21 Kiki 41.9 ††† 22.24 Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 ††† 22.25 Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁷ “Moji ŋeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wa-reega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ŋeku uqo noga, injoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onju ŋajiegobiyon, nonji ŋonjore botugo kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru gogo. †

²⁸ “Onju gobe esoi nubi koŋkoŋ sombuineke ore maŋineo ropebe ŋonjo jibu yamenj keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. ²⁹ Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji injore qorumanj usunj paiineo siŋaŋ gaego. Ore eru nonji jiki-garu mitiga ŋarebe ŋonjo oŋuakonj usunj paiineo ŋinji-go kiŋ oŋuine siŋaŋ yabeenimiŋ. ³⁰ Ore eru ŋonjo soine nonde qorumanjo roperu uqo ŋeŋene roregaru ŋeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiŋ eru ŋi ofonj ŋeŋeo ŋeku Is-rael kufufunj kubu 12 yonjore buŋo osoeru mitari yarenimiŋ.” Onju. ††

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ŋiji wit kurumbu korunj juago ruaru tieko komonjine roin-garu wakiega, Satanji ore so ŋonjoji wirieru injore meo wakinimiŋgo itiringaru esoi enjareinjo yamenj keku jauega. ³² Jauegayon, gore mamanesinji gbanjiru egu mataeiŋ ore nonji gore oŋga wosiru gobonj. Ore eru damanjo mogo maŋgo moke kerisieru nondeo waremiŋ, oo maŋkekerisie ogopugo kitiŋgaku basanaŋ yabeigonj.”

³³ Onju miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofonj, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

³⁴ Onju bokirieyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji muŋambe so oŋgame goji bonieru ‘Injo so manego,’ miku nonj muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akonj roru rainebi.

³⁵ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji ŋonjo bonieru kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, monenj kopu kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, kufu komonj-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri onju sore ŋabebe rabun, damanjo oo ya more embimbiŋgabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbiŋgabun, o jibun. ‡

³⁶ Ojibi inji jikigarun yajiya, “Rone onju ebunyon, damanjo yoo more kekere eru monenj kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigonj. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, injo marikuine furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru monenj bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigonj. ³⁷ Nonji ore eru inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anuture buŋoo nonde mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ. Ore damanji ware fukeinjo ega. Biŋe buŋo mo oi inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Injoji sembene bobo yonjore kubuo peine, mibun.’ Ore eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreiŋ.” ††

³⁸ Onju yajiko kiŋariŋpuineji ojibun, “Ofonj ŋone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo ŋegobire.” Onju ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onju.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹ Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji ŋadiineo rabun. ⁴⁰ Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ŋabein ore oŋgawowosi gio baniŋ.”

⁴¹ Onju yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneŋ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru oŋga wosiya. ⁴² Oŋga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji maŋ anjigo manege ine, joiser-erende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropein ore oga nu. Oga numiŋ me mata, oi gakere maŋ anjire so fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata.” ⁴³ Onju oŋga wosiko mimer-eremj moji Sombungone fukeru basanaŋgaya.

⁴⁴ Basanaŋgako koŋkoŋ ropekiine maneru yamenj keku maŋine qojugaru oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosime foroine oi dari jeje oŋuine oderu morenjo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Oŋga wosi foreru pakareru kiŋariŋpuine yonjoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ŋone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kubaŋ pebun. ⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya, “Ŋonjo wamore kubaŋ akonj pegobi? Pakareru eesoigo egu waki ŋabein ore oŋga wosiniŋ.” Onju.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebun.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji onju miku dimako oo akonj ŋi kubu wapebun. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injo mi-ine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

⁴⁸ Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru oŋuine oiji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

⁴⁹ Onju fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonjoji ya fukeinjo eme oi ŋoneru mibun, “Ofonj, niŋo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimiŋ me?” ⁵⁰ Onju miku yonjoreone moji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kiŋaŋqo-qore kaje kemukuya, oi yonjoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiame dimaku soriŋ gio siŋaŋpuyanj, sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji Yesu roinjo wapebun, yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonj suronjoqo ŋi matayon, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. ⁵³ Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋonjoke gobe ŋonjoji menjanj sineru nonj so oga nubun. Oi matayon, muŋambe yoo qisirire usunji gbun eru totogo fukeko ŋonjore damanji ware fukega.” Onju. ††

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Onju fukeko mamari ŋi yonjoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji ŋadiyanjongo taitai yobe yabeku raya. ⁵⁵ Oo raru morumbonj pire sa maŋineo rakaru kae jiŋo botuineo misi rigaru moko ŋebun. Pitaji oŋuakonj yonjore botu-go ŋeya. ⁵⁶ Ŋeko kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji Pitaji misi bem-

† 22.27 Jon 13.12-15 †† 22.30 Mat 19.28 ‡ 22.35 Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 †† 22.37 Ais 53.12

†† 22.53 Luk 19.47; 21.37

benjo noko bibitatara eru inji miya, "Ni yoji onuakon injoke goya."

⁵⁷ Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, "Nigomen, nonji oi so manego."

⁵⁸ Onu ojiru noko so joroko ni moji injo noneru ojiya, "Go onuakon yonoreone mo fukege." Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokiriera, "Ogone, non mata."

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji bujo oi moke yamen keku miya, "Ni yoji onuakon fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili ni fukega."

⁶⁰ Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokiriera, "Nimen, bujo mige, nonji oi kikiranogago." Onu bokiriera miku dimako oo akon qoquji onyaya.

⁶¹ Ongame Ofonji kiriera Pita piku noneko oo akon bujohne inji miya, oi manesuya, "Go munambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji onyaya." ⁶² Bujo oi manesuku beuine pougainingo eko sakibe rakaru bo-biqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebun.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

⁶³ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. ⁶⁴ Kepiera jijo maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, "Go kajeqoun ni fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigon!" ⁶⁵ Onu miku kokoine onga ruru-gaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bujo gio babun.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopiera gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji tumangaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jijo maio ruabun.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibun, "Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimij." Onu ojibi bokiriera, "Oi najinoboyon, oi so manesij ganimij." ⁶⁸ Me weu narenoboyon, oi so bokirie narenimij. ⁶⁹ Onu manegoyon, daman yoo akon fungaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriine injo Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo noku goij."

⁷⁰ Onu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, "Fofori, go Anature made fukege me mata?" Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Oi fukeinde bujo oi nonjo-nanje migobi." ⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibun, "Inyoye sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitij bujohne inyoyonde miineji miko mane foregobener. Ore eru goineji bujohne kitinganimij ore wamore moke weu yarenoben?" Onu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jijo maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

23 Onu miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotre rabun. ² Injoreo raru fungaru sakiineo bujo bapakareru inji mibun, "Ni yoore fune oi inji noneru maneben: Injoji njingio bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niyo Sisa-kin kaitore takis so ruakimij ore agi baega. Inyoy-

onere 'Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kin fukego,' onu miega."

³ Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, "Fofori, go Juda yonore kin koitoyanun fukege me mata?" Weu teko Yesuji bokiriera miya, "Oi gake mige, onu."

⁴ Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru njingio kubu yonjo inji yajiya, "Nonji ni yoore baka mo so bofukego."

⁵ Onu yajiko moke yamen keku bapakareru mibun, "Injoji njingio kubu bapakare yaberu Biye bujohne Galili prowinsgo fungaru qaji yareru moren sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onuakon oi misaueega."

⁶ Onu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, "Injo Galili ni fukega me mata?" ⁷ Onu miko "Onu!" mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinan yaberu daman oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onu.

Yesuji kin Herodre jijo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binan maneru daman joroin noneingon anj maneru goya ore eru injo noneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako noneingon eru odigaru goya. ⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onu weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokiriera.

¹⁰ Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bujo joineke mitebun. ¹¹ Herodji mamari njipune yonjoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebun. Onu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jijo maio raya. ¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun eku gobuyon daman oo oogo fukebu. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komein ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru sinanjayabe njipune eru njingio kubu kepore yabeme tumangabun. ¹⁴ Tumangabi inji yajiya, "Nonjo ni yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, 'Injoji njingio kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.' Manenin! Nonjo bujo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore fune yonore jijo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Nonjo ni yoore sakiineo bujo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. ¹⁵ Herodji bujo onuakon miku soreme moke njoreo warega. Manenin, injo ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere biye fukeingon embimbingain. ¹⁶ Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonjorui akon qabi piruebe wakiin." ¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi piineone ni moakon pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ Onu yajiko sosowojo jojaraku onyaku mibun, "Injo kepiera (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon!" ¹⁹ Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi naya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu piruebemin ore maneru bujo moke miya. ²¹ Miyayon, yonjoji igogaru bujo siaine bajiru onga jorabun, "Maripongon qanin! Injo maripongon qanin!"

²² Onga jojarabi injo bujo ateine yokaomo inji yajiya, "Injoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji injore baka mo so bofukebe komere biye fukein ore so, so fukega. Onu

fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonjoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

²³ Onu yayiyayon, yonjoji jauba eku yamen keku jiki-garu onga jojoraku ongabun, ‘Yesu mariponggo qabi komenon.’ Onu ongaku Pailotre bunjo oi kepiebun. ²⁴ Kepiebi Pailotji bunoyanunde rurumanjo raru bunjo yamen keku mibun, ore foriine fukein ore mitariya. ²⁵ Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamen kebu ore ino pirueko wakiya. Ino oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi naya. Ino pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu anijanun boyoberu etenimin ore meyanunjo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu mariponggo qabun.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

²⁶ Pailotji Yesu meyanunjo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru inore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

²⁷ Onu rako ninjigo kubu soguine yonjoji doduru nadi-ineo boyoberu rabun. Yonjore botugo njigo goineji onjuakon jinjen keku kuyoku rabun.

²⁸ Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru none yaberu ino yayiya, “O Jerusalem njigo, nonjo nonde so kuyonin. Nonde matayon, nonjo-nanje eru odumadepunanun yonjore kuyoineni. ²⁹ Manenin! Jiki daman mo wareko oo ino minimin, ‘Njigo kufinine yonjo kiwaqawayanunke. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yonjo kiwaqawayanunke fukegobi. Odumade mon yareru so qugabun, yonjo kiwaqawayanunke.’ ³⁰ Daman oo ninjigoji funjaru tuku Rauine yonjo ino karie yabenimin, ‘Nonjo tuku oi mibi pogaru painonunjo ropenimin.’ Eme koru Rauine oi ino karie yabenimin, ‘Nonjo kounyanunjo sumun nobenin.’ †

³¹ “Nonji Anature yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu ino enaregobi. Nonjo yo komiine agiburan-nanunke onjuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie nareme misiji ja nabeko joiserereng ropekiine manenimin.”

³² Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onjuakon Yesuke moko yapeinjo ore oga yaperu rabun. ³³ Raru moren tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponggo qabun. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun. ³⁴ Onu ebunyon, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonjoji ya egobi, ore funjine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanunjo boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroingarun robun. ††

³⁵ Onu ruabi ninjigo kubu yonjoji dimaku oi piku nonebun. Nonebunyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji onjuakon igosisi eteku ino mibun, “Anutuji rosoeko Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, inoji inoyonje babapi enon.” ‡

† 23.30 Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 †† 23.34 Kiki 22.18 ‡ 23.35 Kiki 22.7

³⁶ Mamari ni yonjoji onjuakon bunjo gougoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembenggo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru ††37 ino ojibun, “Go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enon.”

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quran mo ino quranjaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonjore kin koito yo.”

³⁹ Suronjoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manjoqo bunjo fofoine Yesu miteku ino ojiya, “Go Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjuakon bapi nope.”

⁴⁰ Onu ojiyayon, ogoineji miteku ino ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anature onjuakon kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joiserereng sogokon norebi osigagobener. ⁴¹ Niko fori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joiserereng manegobere. Oi manegobereyon, ni yoji sembene mo so bako ino jibu sibirigagobi.” ⁴² Onu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumanjo-gore manjo ropemin, oo non manesu nuigon.”

⁴³ Ojiko ino ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine gajibe mane: Goji munambe noke senginbanjin kaeo roperu goigon.” Onu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegijoinene gobureko qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. ⁴⁵ Daman oo boji sorin manjineo kamban dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. ††46 Yesuji daman oo sananjine ongaku ino miya, “Mamane, non iirune gore meo ruago.” Onu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya. †††

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinanji oi noneru Anutu miten garu ino miya, “Inoji fori ni posiine fukega.”

⁴⁸ Ninjigo kubu sosowo oi noneinjo wareru tuman-gabun, yonjoji ya oi fukeko noneru beyanunjo pougako qoru bokeru moakon moakon piyanunjo rabun.

⁴⁹ Rabunyon, ninjigo sosowo Yesu mane tebun, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku nonebun. Njigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebun, yonjoji onjuakon dimaku oi nonebun. Onu. †††

Yesure qongbun yangabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁰ Juda yonjore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ni fiine tinabineineke tinaine Josef inoji onjuakon wareya. Inoji Anature qorumande fori fukeinjo odigarun goya. Inoji Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure bunjo mikiperu ebun, ore manjoakon so eya.

⁵² Inoji Pailotro raru Yesure qongbun roinjo weuya. ⁵³ Weuku roperu qongbunjine mariponggone bomukuru bawakiru kamban yaganineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinrunjo raru ko koun mo pujeru qongbun mo oo so ruabun, oo Yesure qongbun oi ruaya.

⁵⁴ Sabat kamban nenere yaine bomogabun, (manjogio) ore wegijoinene rakaingo eya.

†† 23.36 Kiki 69.21 ††† 23.45 Eks 26.31-33 †††† 23.46 Kiki 31.5 †††† 23.49 Luk 8.2-3

⁵⁵ Rakaingo eko njigo Yesuke Galilione warebuŋ, yonjoji Josefere kufuineo jinorunŋo raru injoji Yesure qonŋbuŋ roru ko kouŋgo ruaya, oi nhonebuŋ. ⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinanŋ yojikou mumundoineneke eru jiji koŋoineke Yesure qonŋbuŋineo rau teiŋgo bomogabuŋ. Bomogabuŋyonŋ, Mosesji Kadi buŋoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu nŋemane eku mo nhebuŋ. Onu. †

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

24 Sabat kombaŋ nŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu njigo yonjoji pakereu juŋ jinanŋ mundoineneke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jinorunŋo rabuŋ. ² Raru moji jinorunde sironŋgo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi nhonebuŋ. ³ Oi nŋoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyonŋ, Ofonŋ Yesure qonŋbuŋ so bofukebuŋ. ⁴ Ore eru maŋyanŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ni yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yaganŋine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfunŋyanŋuŋgo dimabire nŋone yapebuŋ. ⁵ Yoko nŋone yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi inŋi yajibu, "Gariine sananŋaru goga, inŋo uruŋure komiine yonŋore botugo baagobi? ⁶ Injoji yoo so pegayonŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi: ^{††} Injoji inŋi miya, 'Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanŋuŋke yonŋore meo rako mariponŋgo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakereiŋ.'" ⁸ Onu mibire buŋoine oi mamanyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ. ⁹ Onu manesuku jinorunŋone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kinariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ. ¹⁰ Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yonŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru njigo goine yonŋoke gobuŋ, yonjoji buŋo oi ware-ru aposol yajibuŋ. ¹¹ Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyonŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. ¹² So manesiŋ gabuŋyonŋ, Pitaji pakereu giniŋgaru jinorunŋo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kambaŋ yaganŋine komonŋ gabuŋ, oi akonŋ nŋeko nŋoneya. Oi nŋoneru ya fukeya, oi inŋoyonŋe akonŋ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onu.

Kinariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³ Una oo akonŋ Yesure kinariŋpu yonŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainŋgo rabu. ¹⁴ Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akonŋ mimane ebu. ¹⁵ Oi mimane eku fuŋine miku yobiŋgaru rabire Yesuji inŋoyonŋe maŋfunŋyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ. ¹⁶ Rabuŋyonŋ, jinoyakuŋ kejiŋgako inŋo so nŋone mukubu. ¹⁷ So nŋone mukubire inŋi yasiya, "Njoko nŋokonŋake akonŋ wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?" Onu yasiko sorondonŋ eru beusembe jinŋo piku nŋoneru dimabu.

¹⁸ Nŋoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas injoji inŋi weu teya, "Pasowa kombanŋgo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ninŋigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji koku fukeru oi so manege me?"

¹⁹ Weu teko "Oi wamo ya?" miko maneru inŋi ojibu, "Nazaret ni Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Injoji kajeqouŋ ni goku Anutu eru ninŋigo sosowo yonŋore jinoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sananŋine miku goya. ²⁰ Onu gome noŋunde soriŋ gio siŋanŋ eru siŋanŋyayabe njipunoŋunŋi inŋo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeiŋgo mitariko mariponŋgo qabi komeya. ²¹ Injoji Israel kufufuŋnonŋuŋ nigiŋgone pirue nobeku duenoŋuŋ baŋgo odigaru origaru gobenŋyonŋ, 'Ye!' Inŋo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenerŋ muŋambe una yokaomo fukega.

²² "Oi so sagako muŋambe niŋoreone njigo goineji buŋoji igodonŋ noberu waraga norebi gogobenerŋ. Yonjoji kae fufure yobu jinorunŋo raru ²³ qonŋbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru inŋi migobi, 'Niŋo Sombuŋ mimerenŋ yoyoka qohonŋ iru nŋonebenerŋ yokoji "Yesuji gboreru goga,"' mibi manegobenerŋ. ²⁴ Buŋo oi maneru ni niŋoke gogobi, yonŋoreone goineji jinorunŋo raru njigo yonjoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko nŋonegobi. Yonŋ taine nŋonegobiyonŋ, inŋoyonŋe so nŋonegobi."

²⁵ Buŋo oi maneru inŋi yasiya, "Ye! Nŋonŋ kajeqouŋ yonjoji buŋo mibuŋ, oi sosowo wamore etaŋqatanŋ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiŋ gagobi? ²⁶ Mu- nanŋoqo Rauine Kristoji joiserenŋ onŋuine maneru inŋoyonŋunde kuririquranŋ maŋgo ropeiŋ. Ore so quranŋgabi pega me mata?" ²⁷ Onu yasiru Moses eru kajeqouŋ ninŋigo sosowo yonjoji buŋo mibuŋ, oone fuŋgaru inŋoyonŋunde buŋo sosowo quranŋgabi pega, ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yateya.

²⁸ Mitaniŋga yateru raru kaeo rainŋgo miku rabu, oi bembengaruru oo jikigaruru rainŋgo maneya. ²⁹ Onu maneyayonŋ, yokoji yamerŋ keku inŋi ojibu, "Kae ubu eme wegi jinŋoji rakainŋgo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke nŋeku peigonŋ." Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu nhebuŋ. ³⁰ Neku yokoke uqo noiŋgo ore eru poronŋ roru mifiagaruru bajiku yateiŋgo eko ya inŋi fukeya:

³¹ Oo akonŋ jinoyakuŋni tiŋako nŋone mukubire jibugame moke so nŋonebu. ³² Onu fukeko yokoyoke akonŋ inŋi mimane ebu, "Kadi yasogoo Biŋe Qurande buŋo miku fuŋine mitaniŋga noteya, damanŋ oo akonŋ maŋnokunŋgo jo jaga ore so manegobere."

³³ Onu miku oo akonŋ pakereu Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinariŋpuine 11 eru ogopuyanŋuŋ yonŋoke tumanganŋaru nhebuŋ, oi bofuke yabebu. ³⁴ Bofuke yabebire inŋi yasibuŋ, "Ofonŋi foriine pakereu Saimon fuke tega."

³⁵ Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poronŋ bajiya, damanŋ oo maŋyakuŋ untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

† 23.56 Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 †† 24.6 Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

Yesuji kinjarin qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

³⁶ Kinjarinpuine yonjoji buño oi mimane eku ñekabun oo akon Yesu inoyon botuyanungo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, "Ogopune, womoji ñonoke peine!"

³⁷ Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme "Gemo iiru ñonegobeneñ," onu manesubun. ³⁸ Onu manesubunyon, inji yajiya, "Ñonjo urunjure popureru mamane onuine mañ-ñañungo fukega? ³⁹ Non nake yoo gogo. Oi ñonjo-ñañekon kufu mene piku ñoneru maneniñ. Gemo iiru yonjo sia fuyanun tomiri. Non sia funeke dimabe ñone nugobi. Ñonjo yonjo nuru ñone muku nunin."

⁴⁰ Onu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. ⁴¹ Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesiñ garu waragaru ñekabi inji weuku yajiya, "Uqo munjan-ñañun mo yoo ñega me mata?" ⁴² Onu weuku yajiko jembrañ rigakiine mobeine mo otebun. ⁴³ Otebi roru noko ñonebun.

⁴⁴ Noko ñonebi inji yajiya, "Non ñonoke goku daman oo buño ñajibe manebun, ore foriine oi daman yoo fukeko ñonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobon: Nonde buño oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun ñi yonore Biñe Qurañ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maño qurañ-gabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke forein."

⁴⁵ Onu yajiru oo akon Biñe Qurande fune mane mukunimiñ ore mañyanun bouñtoya. ⁴⁶ Bouñtoru inji yajiya, "Buño inji qurañgabi pega: Kristoji joisererñ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein. ⁴⁷ Ore eru ñonjoji Jerusalem sitio fungaru Biñe buño nonde tinao mitaningaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru mañbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonjo mañyanun kerisienimiñ, Anutuji yonore agiburan jureru bokein.

⁴⁸ "Buño oi foriineke fukeya eru fukein, ñonjo oi fukeko ñoneru kitingaku miku munan moge ore so di-mainebi. ⁴⁹ Maneniñ! Mamaneji yan ñareinde buño kipeya, nonji oi sorebe mañ-ñañungo rakain. Paibene usun ruabe painanun ropein. Ñonjo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ñeku goinebi." Onu. †

Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Yesuji buñoine miforeru kinjarinpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romañgaru mifia yareya. ^{†51} Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombun ropeya. ⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteñ garu Jerusalem kiriebun. ⁵³ Kirieru jijiki boji soringo goku Anutu miteñ garu gobun. Onu.

† 24.49 Apo 1.4 †† 24.50 Apo 1.9-11

Jon

Mimitaniŋ

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biŋe yoo totogo so quraŋgaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kiŋariŋ Yesu maŋineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buŋo oi yameŋ keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biŋe yo oi njiŋigoji buŋo inji mane mukunimiŋ ore (20.31) quraŋgaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moreŋ ni akon so goyayon, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Njoŋo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sanaŋine bofukeniŋiŋ.” Yesuji ronekoŋ Ma-mainere bembergo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onu goku moreŋ ni fukeru usun sunsunine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋgame goineji manyanun bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere biŋe (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama siŋaŋ fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofon eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sanaŋinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sanaŋine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quraŋ qoruine fuŋfunŋaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Fuŋfunŋaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onu onu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqoun buŋo tatariineji (Gaŋ 13-17) oi poretiŋ bataniŋ-gaga. Buŋo oi anjiineke. Komegone pakareru Pita basanaŋ gain ore inji weu teya: “Non manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onu fukege, onu ogopune maŋgo eyare.”

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfunŋaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfunŋaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakareru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibuŋo gogoiineke.

1 Fuŋfunŋaineo ronere ronekoŋgo mibuŋo goya. Inoji gogore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku pakareru goya. Buŋo miine inoji Anuture keririŋgo go pakereya eru inoyon Ofon Anutu akon fukega. **2** Mibuŋo inoji fuŋfunŋaineo Anuture keririŋgo goya. **3** Inore keririŋgo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. **4** Mi buŋo inoji gogore fuŋqodu fukega. Inore gogo sanaŋine oiji niŋigo bataniŋ yabeme noneru go pakerebuŋ. **5** Tatamaineji qisiri maŋgo furegayon, qisirigo gobun, yonjoji tatamainere fuŋne oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Onu.

6 Anutuŋi niŋigo sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore maneru kiŋaŋ ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere fuŋne barariŋga yareru kitiŋgaku miku goya. **8** Jon inoyon tatama oi so fukeru goyayon, inoji tatamainere fuŋne oi kitiŋgaku miku goya. **9** Tatama foriine yobu inoji niŋigo kae so bataniŋ nobeega, inoji moreŋgo fukeiŋgo eya.

10 Inoji fuŋfunŋaineo moreŋine moreŋine ore yareyaine sosowo oi maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Fukebi inoyon botuyanun go wapeyayon, moreŋ niŋigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobun. **11** Onu konkon gokabi inoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufuŋpuineji taki yabeme keta eru nadi gabun. **12** Onu ebuŋyon, uri yonjo keporeru tinabiŋeine maneru manesiŋ gabun, inoji sosowo yonore kadi bataniŋgame inji fukeya: Inoyon maŋgo eku usun yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuŋ. **13** Anuture maŋ anji maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Moreŋ niŋi anjiine boyoberu nonuŋineke buŋo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonjoji mosi onuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuŋ. Onu.

14 Mi buŋoine inoji ni saki fuineke fukeru botunonun-go roware eru goya. Onu goko kuririine piku noneru gobeŋ. Mamaineji Madeine moakon inore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuŋne mo goga, inoji ore so touŋmoririineji maŋine puseko kuririquaŋineke fukeru damaŋ so buŋo foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonji ni ore funjine kitingaku inji ongaku miku goya, "Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde nadio ni mo warein, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekon goya. Ore eru injore tinabiŋeji nonj nadureru ropekiine fukega." Jon Mitimeso njiji onju miku goya.

¹⁶ Yaunmoririineji ni ore maŋine puseko kuririineke goya, injoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damaŋine damaŋine keseme sosowo niŋore paio ropeko gobon. ¹⁷ Mosesji Kadi buŋononun maŋgo eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji buŋo foriine barariŋga noreru Anuture yaunmoriri maŋgo eteko totogo fukeya. ¹⁸ Moreŋ ni moji Anutu damaŋ mogo so noneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufunŋo go waperu goya, injoji morenŋo wakiru funjineine nodume maneber. Onju. †

Jon Mitimeso njiji injoyonunde funjine mitaniŋgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yonŋo sorin gio siŋan eru boji sorinde kiŋanŋoŋo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebu. Wareru weu teru mibuŋ, "Go wamo ni fukege? Funnego urunju?" Onju mikabi funjineine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Funjine so mugayayon, totogo inji mifukeya, "Nonji Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo so fukego."

²¹ Onju mifukeme yameŋ keku weu tebuŋ, "Go ni mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?" Weu tebi "Mata!" miya. "Go kajeŋon ni mo fukege me mata?" Onju weukabi "Onju mata!" bokiriyaya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebuŋ, "Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobener, yonŋo urunju bokirieru yajinoben? Go gakere funnego urunju mitaniŋgamin?"

²³ Weubi inji yajiya,

"Kajeŋon ni Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji miya pega, 'Nonj mimerereri fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku inji on-gaeege: Ofonji warein-oo!"

Ore eru nŋon bio maŋyanun botiŋgaru kadiine bobururu bobianŋainebi.' Nonj ore kiŋan mimerereri fukego."

²⁴ Ni sore yabebi Jondeo warebu, yonŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ni fukebuŋ. ²⁵ Yonŋoji moke inji miku weu tebuŋ, "Go Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeŋon ni yonŋoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore niŋigo miti meso rau yareege?"

²⁶ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji obu omaineji rau nareegoyon, ni mo nŋon so mane mukugobi, injoji yoo botunŋunŋo dimaga. ²⁷ Ni mo nonde nadio wareinŋo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Injiji wareru nonj nadureru sogunene fukeru goin ore nonji injore bembergo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonjineri nigiriŋ piŋueinŋo embimbiŋgabemiŋ." ²⁸ Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku niŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onju. ††

Jonji Yesure "Anuture lama made," miya.

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko nŋoneru miya, "Nonenin, ni oi Anuture lama made. Injiji morenŋine morenŋine nonjunde agiburan keririkeko posikekimiŋ. ³⁰ Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde nadio ni mo warein, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekon go wapeya. Ore eru injore tinabiŋeji nonj nadureru ropekiine fukega.

³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuŋi funjine Israel niŋigo niŋo barariŋga noreme manekimiŋgo manega. Oi maneru nonj sore nume wareru miti meso rau nareego."

³² Jonji onju miku munan moge onjuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajiya, "Moro Tiriineji Sombunŋone wakiru kabu webo onjuine injore qoruo waki keru nŋeko nŋonebon. ³³ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji niŋigo miti meso rau yarebemiŋ ore sore nuya, injoji inji najiya, 'Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru nŋeko nŋonemiŋ, injoji Moro Tiriine niŋigo maŋyanunŋo ruaku oiji miti rau yarein.' ³⁴ Nonji oi nŋonebon ore eru funjine inji kitingaku migo, 'Injiji Anuture Made fukega.'" Onju.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine funfunŋaine onga yareya.

³⁵ Onju yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qanŋane neo oo akon rako kiŋariŋpuine yonŋoreone yoyoka injoke moko dimabuŋ. ³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretiŋ piku bibitatara eku miya, "Ni oi nŋoneni. Injiji Anuture lama made fukega."

³⁷ Onju miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoŋi buŋo oi maneru Yesure nadio rabu. ³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru nadiineo warebu, yoko nŋone yaperu inji weu yateya, "Noko wamo baaru waregobire?" Onju maneru kerisieru ojibu, "Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?" (Juda yonŋoji 'Sogunenonun' buŋo oi qaqaŋire miegobi.)

³⁹ Onju ojibire bokiriyaya, "Noko wareru nŋoneni!" Onju bokirieme wegii jiriŋine kerisieme 4 kilok onju fukeya. Wegii jiriŋine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi nŋonebuŋ. Oi nŋoneru oo injoke gogu kae ubuein eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰ Jonji buŋo miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka maneru Yesure nadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. ⁴¹ Andru injoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, "Niko Munanŋoŋo Rauine bofukegobere." Munanŋoŋo Rauine oi Grik buŋoo Kristo. ⁴² Onju miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretiŋ piku bibitatara eku miya, "Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe pein." ‡ Onju.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.

⁴³ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo rainŋo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, "Go nonj boyobe nuru ware!" ⁴⁴ Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakon. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

† 1.18 Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2 †† 1.28 Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

‡ Sifas oi Grik buŋoo Pita, nonjunde buŋoo ko koyagan.

⁴⁵ Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, "Mosesji ni more ore Kadi bunoo qurangame kajeqoun yonjoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, niño ni oi bofukegob-eneri. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret."

⁴⁶ Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, "O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onuineo ya fiine mo fukeinj ore so mata." Onu miko Filipji ojiya, "Go wareru gake none muku!"

⁴⁷ Onu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko noneru injore bunjo inji miya, "Nonenin! Ni yo injoji Israel ni foriine fukega. Manineo kiko ikoine tomiri."

⁴⁸ Onu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, "Go urununeji non mane muku nuge?" Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, "Go fig yo † mumuineo nende none tari gubon. Rone none tari gube Filipji ore nadiineo none guru onga gareya."

⁴⁹ Onu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, "O Sogunene, go ofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel ninore ni Ofon goge."

⁵⁰ Onu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, "Non rone inji migo, 'Go fig mumuineo nende none guba.' Onu mifukego ore manesinj nuge. Anuture usun yo noneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki noneru maneru gominj."

⁵¹ Onu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru inji nonenimin: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimerenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi none yabenimin." Onu. ††

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

2 Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokao-mo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebu. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru nebu. ² Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yonjo onjuakon furu yabebi jebego moko nebu. ³ Oo nebi wain obu mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, "Yonore wain obu mataega."

⁴ Onu ojime inji ojiya, "Mangone, oi urunju ebemin ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo."

⁵ Onu miko maneru kinanjooqopuine inji yajiya, "Inoji ya more mitiga hareinj, oi bio boyoberu einibi."

⁶ Juda yonjo munaqoqo ee einj ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbaken yasogo 6 neya. Gbaken moakon moakon oi obu kininj 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobun ore so nebu.

⁷ Yesuji oi noneru inji yajiya, "Nonjo obu piuru wareru kesebi gbaken yo puseinj." Onu miko maneru miya ore so ebu. ⁸ Gbaken oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, "Nonjo obu paiine piuru roru raru jebe sinanj oteninj." Mitiga yareme roru rabun.

⁹ Piuru rabunyon, sinanji obu qowireru wain fukeya, oi noku anijine maneru urone roru warebun, oi so mane taniagaru popureya. Popurekoyon, kinanjooqo obu piobun, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya. ¹⁰ Wareme inji ojiya, "Suanjen damango sosowo yonjoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yaregobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anijine tomiri oi jiki yaregobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munambe yo daman odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege."

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfungaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunine togo bararinnga yareya. Onu bararinnga yareko kinarinpuineji manesinj gabun.

¹² Jebego gobi tariko Yesure mango gbopu eru kinarinpu yonjoji kaeyanunjo Kaperneam rabun. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobun. Onu. ‡

Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

¹³ Daman oo Juda ninore nonemain koman damanine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekon none noberu embon eru nodureya, †† ore jeriekiminj ore ruabi Yesuji onjuakon kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu ya inji bofukeya: Ninigo bulmakao niine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine baniminj ore ruabun eru goineji monen naren-garen einjo ore nebu, oi none yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi none yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu ninigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanunje boji sorin gone yobe yabeya. Naren-garen ninigo yonore siqojinj kepieko wakiko teboy-anun romaenjaru keseme raya. ¹⁶ Kabu furiyanun baniminj ore ebu, ninigo oi inji miyareya, "Ya oi roru useru sakibe rani. Nonjo nonde Mamare boji sorinj yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onjuine fukega?"

¹⁷ Onu miyareme Binje bunjo mo kinarin yonore manango wapeme manesubun. Bunjo oi inji qurangabi pega, "Nonde manji gore sorinj oi mokiine einj ore yamenj kebe oo manneji nounanj yo onjuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego."

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonjo kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu inji weu tebu, "Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usunjo nonebenerj saga nobeko quran onjuine ena?"

¹⁹ Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonjoji boji sorinj yo ketotiebi morenjo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore manjo romaenjaru babeminj."

²⁰ Bokirie yareko inji ojibun, "Gosa 46 ore manjo boji sorinj yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore manjo urunju eku romaenjaru bapakarena?"

²¹ Onu ojibunyon, Yesuji sorinde bunjo oi inoyonunde sakire soso miya. ²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso bunjo miya, oi daman oo kinarinpuine yonore ma-

† Fig oi qoru onjuine. Oi gjoyanunjo saribi korun anijineke fukeme daman kokoine nogu gogobi. †† 1.51 Jen 28.12

‡ 2.12 Mat 4.13 †† Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ninigo none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu bunjo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

manesugo wapeko mane taniŋgabun. Oi manesuku Yesuji bunjo miya, oi eru Biŋe bunjo quraŋgabun, oi sosowo manesiŋ gabun. Onu. †

Yesuji njiŋigo fuŋnenonun mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ŋonemain kombande damango goku mosi qoqowirie usunineke eya, oi njiŋigo kokoiŋeji ŋoneru tinaine manesiŋ garu iŋoreo fooregabun. ²⁴ Fooregabunyon, Yesuji njiŋigo sosowo yonore fuŋne mane muku foreya. Ore eru njiŋigo sosowo so manesiŋ yabe foreru bunjoŋunde yukuo so raru goya. ²⁵ Njiŋigo manyaŋunjo bunjo ya peya, Yesu moji njiŋigo manyaŋunde fuŋne oi barariŋgaru odu teiŋ ore so onu so fukeya. Injoyonŋe oi mane mukuya. Onu.

Yesuji Nikodemus manjekerisiere fuŋne qaji teya.

3 Juda kufufunde sorin kaunsol botuyaŋunjo minebobo ni mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Injoji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) kubuo dimaya. ² Injoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojiya, "Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ni moji Anutu iŋoke so dimako injoyonŋe akonŋ einjo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru go Anutuji manjo egareko qaqaji fukege, onu manegobonenŋ."

³ Onu miko inji miku bokirie teya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutroneone fufuke gariine so fukeiŋ ine, injoji Anutrone qorumanjo roperu ŋoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ."

⁴ Bokirie teko inji ojiya, "Moji njiŋigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunjo fukena? Injoji manjo beu manjo ropeme moke kuagaru roinjo embimbiŋgaiŋ."

⁵ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjineji Anutrone qorumanjo manjo ropeinjo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁶ Morende manjomama yonoreone odumade fukegobi, yonjo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegar manjo eteko odumade fukegobi, yonjo Sombunde odumade.

⁷ "Ore eru ŋonjo fufuke gariine Anutroneone so fukeniminŋ, oi so sagaga. Bunjo oi mibe ore eru so popureninŋ. ⁸ Gbinji injoyonŋere anjo kosa qame fonunine maneegeyonŋ, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgaga. Moro Tiriineji njiŋigo manjo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebun, sosowo yonore fuŋne gbin ore so fukega."

⁹ Onu bokirieme Nikodemusji qinŋibun qaku inji miya, "Oi urunjo fukena?"

¹⁰ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, "Go Israel kufufun qaji noreege eru jibu bunjo ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgaga. Oi so sagaga. ¹¹ Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Niŋoji urunjo mane mukugobonenŋ, oi miku barariŋga yareegobonenŋ eru urunjo jiiŋononunji ŋoneru manegobonenŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miegobonenŋ. Onu

egobenenyonŋ, ŋonjoji jibu Biŋe bunjononun oi so maneru sabareegobi.

¹² "Morende ya jiiŋoji ŋononeine ore bunjo mibe maneru so manesiŋ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ŋononeine ore fuŋine ŋajibe oi urunjo manesiŋ ganobun? ¹³ Morende ni moji Sombunjo so ropeyayonŋ, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Sombun kaeo go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, injoji kirieru Sombunjo ropeinŋ.

¹⁴ "Anutuji Moses moren buroineo mitigako kopa aenji koben sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiŋ. ¹⁵ Njiŋigo injo manesiŋ gagobi, yonjoji sosowo gogo sananine bofukeru goniminŋ ore eru paibe ropeinŋ.

¹⁶ "Ore fuŋine oi inji: Njiŋigo oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yonoreone moji egu sibirigainjo eru Anutuji moren so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonun sosowo qowirieru gogo sananinere biŋe fukekiminŋ ore eru Madeine moakonŋ yobu oi noreya. ¹⁷ Njiŋigo moren so go ragobenenŋ, Anutuji Madeine nonunde bunjo mitariinjo ore matayonŋ, Madeineji munan qanoreko kantri so qowirieru senŋinbanŋin fukekiminŋ ore eru soreme morenjo wakiya.

¹⁸ "Njiŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji injore bunjo mitarime so sibirigainŋ, moji Yesu so manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji injore bunjo mitarime goga. Anutrone Made moakonde tina so manesiŋ gaga ore eru misi korure biŋe fukeinŋ. ¹⁹ Anutuji moren njiŋigo bunjononun mitariega, ore fuŋine oi inji: Tatamaji morenjo wakiru fukeyayonŋ, njiŋigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobun. Onu goku Anutrone tatamare taki yabeme manyaŋun qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebun.

²⁰ "Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjoji Anutrone tatamare taki yabeme ŋadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyonun sembene sembene oi barariŋgaru miyareme mimiyanun egu maneniminŋ ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere manjo so ropeegobi. ²¹ So ropeegobiyonŋ, moji bunjo foriine boyoberu goga, injoji soine tatamainere manjo ropeinŋ. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeinŋ ore manega." Onu. ††

Jon Mitimeso nji Yesure fuŋne mifukuya.

²² Yesuji onu miferu dimaku kinariŋpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moren ŋadio rabun. Oo raru kinariŋpuine yonjoke sonda goine jikigaru goku njiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. ²³ Yesuji onu goyayonŋ, Jonji onjuaŋon moren tinaine Salim ore bembenjo goya. Moren tinaine Aion oo obu kokoine peko eme njiŋigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareinjo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. ²⁴ Daman oo Jon injo witi pigo so ruabun ŋeya.

²⁵ Juda yonjoji munan qainjo ore meyanun jureru gobun. Ore eru Jonde kinariŋpu yonjo Juda ni moke bunjo ore noigoi miku fungaru migobobo ebun. ²⁶ Onu ebi yobingame Jondeo wareru inji ojiŋun, "So-

† 2.22 Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

†† 3.21 Jare 21.9

gunenonɔnɔn mane, ɔi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake funine kitingaku minde, inɔji ɔinɔgi miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo inɔreo raegobi.”

²⁷ Jonɔi oi maneru inɔi bokiriyeya, “Anutuɔi ɔi more ya mo Sombunɔgone so rua tena ine, inɔji oi raugainɔgo embimbunɔgainɔ. ²⁸ Inɔke goku inɔi mibonɔ, ‘Nonɔ Munanɔqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyonɔ, Anutuɔi sore nume rone warego inɔji ɔadineo wareinɔ.’ Nonɔi bunɔ oi mibonɔ, ɔnonɔ oi soine ɔnonɔ-ɔnanɔ kitingaku miku goniminɔ ore so fukegobi. ²⁹ Ore soso eru inɔi mibeminɔ: Nɔi moɔi ɔnɔgi binɔineke fukeru ɔnɔgi roinɔgi jeri bunɔ misaueku goga. Onɔu gome ɔi ogoineɔi bembunɔgo dimaku jeri bunɔre maru maneru inɔre jɔnɔgoma jerieega. Ore so nonɔi Yesure ogo fukeru inɔre jeriebe jeribarɔi oiji munɔambe yo manɔne puseko gogo. ³⁰ Yesure tinabinɔjeɔi sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagainɔ.” Onɔu. †

Yesuji Sombunɔgone wakiya ore funine miya.

³¹ “Moɔi paibeone wakiya, inɔji ɔinɔgi sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moɔi morenɔgo fukeru morende binɔ fukega eru morenɔgo gogore bunɔ miega. Sombunɔgone wakiru wareya, inɔji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. ³² Inɔji ya ɔnoneru mane mukuru goya, ore funine miku kitingaku munanɔ moge onɔuine dimaga. Onɔu dimagayonɔ, kikitinɔ bunɔine oi ɔinɔgi moɔi mo so maneru sabarega.

³³ “Ninɔgi moɔi kikitinɔ bunɔine maneru sabarega, inɔji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore bunɔine basanɔngame sananɔ qanqanɔine fukeinɔ. ³⁴ Anutuɔi kinanɔ ɔniine soreme Moro Tiriine suronɔ paio matayonɔ, boakonɔ yobu oteega. Ore eru kinanɔ ɔniineɔi Anuturu bunɔ foriine oi bararinɔgaru miega. ³⁵ Mamaineɔi Madeine manɔi jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo binɔ qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶ “Ninɔgi moɔi Madeine manesinɔ garu manɔine kerisiegga, inɔji moke qowirieru gogo sananɔnere binɔ fukega. Moɔi Madeinere bunɔ so renɔgaega, Anuturu yombenɔi inɔre paio roperu damanɔ so dimako gogo sananɔnere funɔne oi so ɔnone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onɔu. ††

Yesuji Samaria ɔnɔgi moke bunɔ mimane ebu.

4 Yesuji ɔinɔgi onɔu qaji yareme kinanɔnɔpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ɔi odureru gbɔn eku goya, bunɔ oi Farisi (Kadi bunɔre yamenɔyamenɔ) yonɔre kajego rakame manebunɔ. Yonɔji oi manebunɔ, binɔ oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. ² Yesuji inɔyonɔne ɔinɔgi so miti meso rau yareyayonɔ, inɔji miko kinanɔnɔpuineɔi oi ba yarebunɔ. ³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabunɔ. ⁴ Kadi onɔu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabunɔ.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonɔ mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonɔ oi Jeikobɔi morenɔ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembunɔgo pega. ⁶ Jeiko-

bre obu wikinɔ joroine oi Sikar taonɔgo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobinɔgame una yai fukeko obu wikinɔ oo roperu bembunɔgo wakiru ɔneya.

⁷ Obu wikinɔ bembunɔgo ɔneko Samaria ɔnɔgi moɔi obu pioinɔ ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ɔnoneru inɔi oɔiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” ⁸ Damanɔ oo kinanɔnɔpuineɔi uqo furiine baniminɔ ore inɔi bokeru taonɔgo rabi yokoyoke akonɔ dimabu.

⁹ Juda ninɔgiɔi Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonɔke anɔibanɔ so gobunɔ eme pake moakonɔgo obu so piuru gobunɔ. Ore eru yokoyoke akonɔ dimabu oo ɔnɔgi inɔji inɔi oɔiya, “Go Juda ɔi eme nonɔ Samaria ɔnɔgoyonɔ, urunɔu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

¹⁰ Yesuji weweu oi maneru inɔi kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yaunɔnere funɔne mane mukuronɔ sagana. Moɔi ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, inɔre funɔne mane taniɔngaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonɔ.”

¹¹ Onɔu oɔime inɔi oɔiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ɔnega eru obu wikinɔ yoɔi joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukeronɔ?”

¹² Apa ɔnasononɔnɔ Jeikobɔi obu wikinɔine yo noreya. Inɔji rone inɔyonɔne eru inɔre ɔradio madepuineɔi yoo wareru obu piuru noku gobunɔ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobunɔ. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ɔinɔgi obu bofuke yareinɔgo mige me?”

¹³ Onɔu miko maneru Yesuji inɔi bokiriyeya, “Ninɔgi sosowoɔi obu yo noru moke obu noinɔgo maneeniminɔ.

¹⁴ Onɔu goniminɔyonɔ, nonɔi more obu otebeminɔ, inɔji oi noru damanɔ mogo obure moke so maneinɔ. Onɔu matayonɔ, obu otenobo, oi inɔre manɔgo qowirieru gogore obu jinɔine jijiine tomiri fukeko goinɔ. Igomurungaru waperu gogo sananɔne tatarine tomiri oi oteeinɔ.”

¹⁵ Onɔu bokirieme ɔnɔgi miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobeminɔ. Oi noru damanɔine damanɔine moke obure maneru obu pioinɔ ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonɔ.”

¹⁶ Onɔu miko inɔi mitiga teya, “Go raru ɔnɔgo ogagaru yoo warenɔ.”

¹⁷ Onɔu mitiga teya “Nonɔ ɔnone tomiri,” miku bokiriyeya. Bokirieme inɔi oɔiya, “Go ‘Noene tomiri,’ bunɔ oi foriine mige. ¹⁸ Go rone ɔi 5 ro yaberu gokande eru munɔambe mo ronde ɔnega, inɔji gore ɔne so fukega. Bunɔ mige, oi fofori yobu.”

¹⁹ Ninɔgi oi maneru inɔi oɔiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqounɔ ɔi funɔne mo fukege. Nonɔi kamasigo onɔu ɔnone muku gugo. ²⁰ Ninɔre apa ɔnasonɔpuɔi tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanɔi keru onɔga wosigaru gobunɔyonɔ, Juda ɔnonɔji inɔi miegobi, ‘Samaria ɔnonɔ Jerusalem sitio roperu boɔi soringo daberu onɔga wosibi sagainɔ.’”

²¹ Oi maneru Yesuji inɔi mitigaya, “O ɔnɔgi, damanɔ mo wareru fukeinɔ, ɔnonɔ damanɔ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteɔnɔ ganiminɔ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so rope-ru goniminɔ. Go bunɔ oi manesinɔ gande sagainɔ.

²² Samaria ɔnonɔ Anuturu funɔne poretinɔ so mane mukuru jibu inɔre ohowe kosa baku miteɔnɔ gaegobi. Munanɔqoqore funɔne oi Juda ninɔre botugo toto

† 3.30 Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20 †† 3.36 Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niŋoji Anutunonunde fuŋne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabeneŋ saga-ga.

²³ "Jibu damaŋ mo inŋi fukeiŋ: Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji niŋigo boburoru dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miteŋ garu gonimiŋ. Ma-manonunji niŋigo onjuine baa yaberu bofukeniiminde aŋi maneru goga. Damaŋ furuine oiŋi wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega. ²⁴ Anutuŋi Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miteŋ garu gonimiŋ."

²⁵ Yesuji onju mitigako niŋoji ojiya, "Munaŋqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, inŋoji fukeiŋ ore ega, oi manego. Inŋoji wareiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko ŋoneru manekimiŋ."

²⁶ Yesuji buŋo oi maneru fuŋine inŋi barariŋga teya, "Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji inŋo fukego." Onju. †

Kiŋariŋ yoŋo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.

²⁷ Fuŋine barariŋgako kiŋariŋ yoŋo oo akonŋ kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru niŋoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi ŋoneru waragabuŋyonŋ, moji inŋi so weu teya, "Go uruŋure inŋoke buŋo buŋo egobire?" me "Go uruŋu egareinŋo manege?" Onju weu teiŋgo manebuŋyonŋ, sosowoŋi fogaturuŋ eku ŋebuŋ.

²⁸ Onju ŋebi niŋoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonŋo raru niŋigo inŋi yajime manebuŋ, ²⁹ "Maneniŋ! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonŋ, ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru inŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ. Bio ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe wareru ni oi ŋoneniŋ." ³⁰ Buŋo oi maneru taonŋ bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

³¹ Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji damaŋ botuineo oo Yesu igodonŋ-garu inŋi ojibuŋ, "Sogunenonjuŋ, uqo no."

³² Onju ojibuŋyonŋ, inŋi yajiya, "Nonji uqone fuŋine mo baru gogo, niŋoji ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi. Mata."

³³ Onju yajime yoŋoyonŋe weweu eku inŋi mibuŋ, "Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?"

³⁴ Onju mibi inŋi yajiya, "Sore nume warebonŋ, nonji inŋore mi reŋgaru gioine basarigaego, oiŋi nonde uqo fukega. ³⁵ Niŋoji buŋo inŋi egu minimiŋ, 'Kaiŋ 4 tariko qondonkoko damaŋji qondiŋgaiŋ.' Maneniŋ, nonji ore inŋi migo, maneru kaje ruaniŋ: Gio gaŋine gaŋine yoŋore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damaŋji wareru fukega. Niŋo bio maŋyaŋunde jiŋoji kerisieme pibi rako oi ŋone mukuinebi. ³⁶ Goineji rone buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damaŋ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyaŋuŋuŋ babi niŋigoine niŋigoine gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeegobi. Onju fukeko foriine qaroro yoŋo qopoga-titiere niŋigo yoŋoke tumaŋgaru moko jebe eku jerieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke manenimiŋ.

³⁷ "Moji koruŋ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku ro-ga,' buŋo onju miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fuŋne barariŋgaga. ³⁸ Nonji niŋonŋo sore ŋabebe

gio fuŋine mogo niŋonŋo-ŋaŋe ya koruŋ so saribuŋ, gio oo raru foriine qaku roniŋ. Goineji rone sakiyaŋuŋuŋ qaku gio baku gobi niŋoji yoŋore niŋadio raru gio babuŋ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiŋ. Nonji onju sore niŋabego." Onju.

Samaria niŋigo kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

³⁹ Samaria niŋoji buŋo inŋi kitiŋgaku miya, "Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonŋ, inŋoji ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego." Onju miya ore eru Samaria niŋigo kokoine Sikar taonŋ oo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. ⁴⁰ Manesiŋ garu inŋoreo wareru yoŋoke jikigaru goiŋ ore yameŋ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ Onju goku buŋo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesiŋ garu jikigabi kubuyaŋuŋuŋ sogueya. ⁴² Jikigaru niŋigo oi inŋi ojibuŋ, "Ni yoŋi fofori moreŋine moreŋine nonunde Munaŋqoqo Rau fukega. Niŋoji oi gore buŋore akonŋ so jikigaru manesiŋ gagobenenyoŋ, oi niŋononŋe kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeneŋ." Onju.

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more made bobiaŋgaya.

⁴³ Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. ⁴⁴ Yesu inŋoyonŋe damaŋ mogo buŋo mo inŋi kitiŋgaku miya, "Kajeqouŋ niŋigo moji inŋoyonunde kae moreŋgo goko inŋore so manebi ropeko araŋ so ba teegobi."

⁴⁵ Onju miyayonŋ, jibu damaŋ oo inŋoyonŋere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onjuakonŋ goineji mijeri etebuŋ. Yoŋoji niŋonmaiŋ kombaŋ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombaŋ damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ŋoneru manebuŋ. Ore eru damaŋ oo soine kepe-rebuŋ.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yoŋo kepe-rebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taonŋ tinaine Kaperneam oo kiŋ koitore mamari siŋaŋ mo goya. Inŋore madeji jibe bame peya.

⁴⁷ Peru komeiŋgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili maŋineo wareya, inŋoji ore biŋe maneru Yesureo raru inŋi weu teya, "Go soine wareru madene bobiaŋgaigonŋ." ⁴⁸ Weu teme inŋi ojiya, "Niŋonŋo nonŋ mo so manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore onju so fukegobi, oi so saga-ga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe niŋoneku afagaru nonŋ manesiŋ nuru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋuŋ bokirienimiŋ."

⁴⁹ Onju ojiyayonŋ, mamari siŋaŋji inŋi ojiya, "Sogunene, madeneji egu komeiŋ ore go pipa ware."

⁵⁰ Onju ojime bokirie teya, "Madegoji fiaru goiŋ. Ore eru soine kirieru ra." Onju kerisie teme inŋoji oi manesiŋ garu kirieru raya. ⁵¹ Kadio rako kiŋaŋqoqopuineji ware-ru bofukeru inŋi ojibuŋ, "Madegoji fiaga."

⁵² Onju ojibi weu yareru miya, "Mo damaŋgo fuŋgaru fiaga?" Onju miku ojibuŋ, "Yanekonŋ inŋande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya." ⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine inŋi fuke taniŋgaya: Aha! Yesuji "Madegoji fiaru goiŋ," miya, aua oo akonŋ fiaga. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru inŋo eru garik-

† 4.26 Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

inpuine sosowo yonjo manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onu. †

Yesuji Betesda jogun kora qananggo ni mo bobiangaya.

5 Jiki daman mogo Juda yonjore koman yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama nonjore peya. Ore bembengo jogun kora mo tinaine Hibru bunoo Betesda mibun, oi peya. Ore qanangineo gbin pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabun. ³ Gbin pi 5 ore manjo jibe ninjigo kubu yasogo peegobun. Goineji jinoyanun kobeme nebun. Goineji me kufuyanun demba pebun. Goineji mobeyanun komekiine pebun. ††

⁴ Daman goineo Ofonde mimereren moji wakiru jogun korago odejangako usurangaya. Obuji usurangame daman oo akon moji rone jogun korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigarun nebun. ⁵ Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. ⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape noneru daman joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru ini weu teya, "Go fiaij ore manege me mata?"

⁷ Weu teme ini bokiriera, "O Ofon, obuji usurangako fonun eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjine mo so goga. Nake ranggo maneru esogaru gobon, daman oo akon goine yonjoreone moji non nadureru rakaegobi."

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, "Go bio pakoreru ramegaripepego roru ra." ⁹ Onu ojime maneru oo akon fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat kombango fukeya. ¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yonjo ni fiaya, oi ini ojibun, "Munambe Sabat koman ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warente so sagaga."

¹¹ Ojibi ini bokirieme manebun, "Oroine banuga, inoji ini mitari narega, 'Go bio pakoreru ramegaripepego roru ra'."

¹² Oi maneru ini weu tebun, "Ni moji gore 'Ramegaripepego roru ra,' miga?"

¹³ Weu tebijon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ninjigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yonjore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkon qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore nadiineo boji sorin jokoron manjo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unsonon bunjo ini ojiya, "Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke garein ore eru agiburan make so jikigarun eku goigon."

¹⁵ Ni fiaya, inoji Yesu none mukuru raru Juda minebobo yonjo ini yajiya, "Ni bobian nuya, injore tina Yesu." ¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio onjine baya, Juda minebobo yonjo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobun. ¹⁷ Onu gobunyon, Yesuji ini bokirie yareya,

"Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onjuron oi baego."

¹⁸ Onu bokirie yareru ninjigo Sabat kombande bunjo goine jikigarun ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiere yonjore jinoo agiburan eya. Agiburan oi jikigarun Anuture 'Mamane!' miku Anutu kamasi onjine goga ore so fukeru injoyon bofengaya. Juda ninjigo yonjo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamen keku Yesu qaingo misanagabun. Onu. ‡

Gogo gboreinde usun oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Onu ebuyon, Yesuji bunjo ini yajiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin: Madeji injoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaneji ya baega, Madeineji oi onjuron baega. Ore eru Mamaneji ya bame nonega, inoji onjuron baega. ²⁰ Mamaneji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku injoyon gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie noneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko noneru meayanun tariko waragaru gonimin."

²¹ "Mo ini ore waraganimin: Mamaji ninjigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboregobi. Madeineji ore so onjuron ninjigo komekiine uri yonjo gborenimin manega, yonjo wiwi yabeme gboregobi. ²² Onjuron Mamaji more bunjo so mitariegayon, mimitari giore usun sosowo oi ini ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

²³ "Ninjigo Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba tenimin manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, inoji Mama onjuron aran so ba tega. ²⁴ Ore eru nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin: Moji nonde Binje bunjo maneru non sore nuya, oi manesin gaga ine, inoji gogo sananinere binje fukega. Nonji bunjoine mitaribe misi korure binje so fukein. Kome sananinere mobe bokeru ruge kigarun gogo sananinere mobe roperu go ropein."

²⁵ "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin: Daman funjine mo warein, oi nonde eru ware forega. Daman oo agiburan baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yonjoni Anuture Madeji ongako bunjo maruine manenin. Oi maneru renjanimin, yonjoni gborerun sanagaru gonimin. ²⁶ Oi ini ore: Mama injoyon gogo sananine kesosoega, ore so gogo gborerun sanangainde usun oi Madeine oteme inoji onjuron ninjigo bogbore yabeega. ²⁷ Inoji Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ninjigo bunyanun mitarinde usun onjuron injore meo ruame injore binje fukeya.

²⁸ "Nonji bunjo korun migo, ore eru so popurenin. Daman mo wareru fukein, oo sosowo jinorunjo pegobi, yonjo onjuron bunjo ongain, oi manenin."

²⁹ Bunjoine oi maneru pakoreru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobun, yonjoni gogo sananine ropeniminon, eebobo sembene eku gobun, nonji yonjore bunjo mitaribe kome sananinere binje fukemin. ³⁰ Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake bainjo embimbaingae. Non Mamare migone bunjo maneege, ore so

† 4.54 Mat 13:57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11 †† Yonjoni obu jogunjo puseku usurangain ore odigarun negobun. Goineji bunjo oi gan 3 ore tatariineo ruaru qurangobi.

‡ 5.18 Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

ñijigo buñoyañuñ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, ñjore buño boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buñone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega." Onu. †

Goineji Yesure fuñne kitingaku mibuñ.

³¹ "Nonji nakene fuñne kitingaku minobo ine, buñone oiji soine so sananğana. ³² Ogone moji nonde fuñne kitingaku miega. Injoji nonde buño miega, oiji sananğaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. ³³ Nño minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buño foriinere so nonde fuñne bararingaru mi kitingaya.

³⁴ "Mi kitingayayon, nonji moreñ ñjire kikitin buño oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin buñore miego, oi ñño daman yoo qowiriebi Anutuji qorunañuñ kipeinğo ore eru miego. ³⁵ Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akon mitaningayayon, ñño daman joroine matayon, daman pomponine ñjore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anji manebun.

³⁶ "Jonji nonde fuñne pomponine ñjiko manebunyon, moji oi kitingaku miega, ñjore buñoji Jonde kikitin buño odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuñne inji kitingaku bararinğa yareega: Mamaji sore nume ñjore minebobo fukego. ³⁷ Mamaji sore nume wakibon, injoji fuñne kitingaku miku goya. Nño daman mogo ñjore buño maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ñnebuñ. ³⁸ Injoji mo soreme wakiya, ñño ino so manesinğagobi. Ore eru ñjore buñoji ññoore manğo so pega.

³⁹ "Nño gogo sananğinere fuñne oi Biñe Quranğo pe ñjarega, onu manesuku oi osegaru manğ wom-bunyanğunğo ruaru Sombunde biñe fukekiminğ ore manegobi. Onu manegobiyon, quranine quranine sosowo yonjoji nonde fuñne kitingaku bararinğa ñareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ⁴⁰ Kikitin buño kokoine pegayon, ñño gogo sananğine biñe qainğo ore nondeo wareinğo usegobi.

⁴¹ "Morenğo ñijigo yonjo tinabiñe narebi sogueinğ ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. ⁴² Onu gogoyon, ññoore fuñne oi inji pega, oi manego: Nño manğ-ñanğunğ Anutureo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. ⁴³ Nonji Mamanere tina onğaku warebe ñño ñadi nuegobiyon, moji injoyonunde tina onğaku wareinğ, ñño oi soine maneru sabareru kepepe teniminğ.

⁴⁴ "O ñño-ñaje mimitenğ eru tinabiñeñanğunğ sogueinğ ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, moreñfunğ moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, injoji tinabiñe ñjareinğ ore yamenğ so keegobi. Onu eru kurinğanğunğke fukeinğ ore so janğanğbunğ oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urunğ non manesinğ nunobunğ? Oi embimbinğanobunğ.

⁴⁵ "Nonji ñño 'Mamare jinğ maio buño koroineo rua ñjabebebinğ,' onu egu maneniminğ. Nño Mosesre buñore oori eku Sombunğ kaeo ropeniminğ ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuture jinğ maio ropebi Moses injoyonğ Anuture buño koroineo rua ñjaberu buño sakinğanğunğo ruame miminğanğunğ maneniminğ.

† 5.30 Dan 12.2

⁴⁶ "Oi inji ore: Mosesji nonde fuñne mitaningaru Biñe Quranğo quranğame pega. Ore eru Moses manesinğ ganobunğ ine, bio non manesinğ nunobunğ. ⁴⁷ Onyayon, Mosesre quranğ oi so manesinğ garu renğagobi ore nonde buño oi urunğ manesinğ ganobunğ? Oi qunğunğ-gaineke egu fukeinğ." Onu. ††

Yesuji ñi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

6 Ore ñadiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogunğ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogunğ oi petigaru aribe ropeya.

² Jibe ñijigo bobianğ yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ñnebuñ ore eru ñijigo kubu sogo jinğoraraji Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebuñ. ³ Yesuji kinğarinğpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ñebunğ.

⁴ Damanğ oo Juda ñjore ñonemainğ kombanji qonðinğaya. ⁵ Yesuji jinğ pime rako ñijigo kubu sogo jinğoraraji inğoreo wapebuñ, oi ñne yaberu Filipre miya, "Ninğ uqo munğanğ urone furiine babeneñ kubu sogo onjuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?" ⁶ Ya einğo eya, oi injoyonğ maneyayon, buño oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

⁷ Onu ojime inji bokiriya, "Uqo poronğ giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akonğ nokabi jibu so saga yabena."

⁸ Onu bokirieme kinğarinğpuine yonğoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji inji ojiya, ⁹ "Made mendaine mo yo oo ñega. Inğoreo bali †† poronğ 5 eru jembaenğ yoyoka ñegayon, ñijigo sauesaeine onjuine oi so saga yabeinğ."

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji yajiya, "Nño ñijigo kubu yo miku boroinğ yabebi uqo noniminğ ore wakiru ñneniminğ." Moreñ oo kegbanğ numa kokoine peya. Ore eru inji jareyanğunğ 5,000 ore so yonjoji morenğo wakiru ñebunğ.

¹¹ Wakiru ñebi Yesuji poronğ oi roru danğe miku onğa wosiru ñijigo ñebunğ, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembaenğ oi onuakonğ boroingaru anğyanğunğ mibuñ ore so yareya. ¹² Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinğarinğpuine inji yajiya, "Uqo mobeine egu sibirigainğ ore oi roru qojuganinğ." ¹³ Onu yajime bali poronğ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onu bako ñijigoji ñoneru waragaru mibuñ, "Kajeqonğ inji morenğo fukeinğ ore mibuñ, injoji fofori oi fukega." ¹⁵ Onu miku Yesure kokorianğ keru kinğ koitoyanğunğ fukeinğ ore manesubunğ. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kinğ koito igodonğainğ ore ebuñ. Onu ebi mane mukuru ñne yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu injoyonğ akonğ goya. Onu.

†† 5.47 Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 † Anutuji ronekonğ ñne yaberu embonğ eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so damanğ eru jerieegobi. Webo buño tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 †† Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagonğ yonğore ogo mo.

Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinarinpu yonjo obu jogun qanarineo rakabun. ¹⁷ Rakaru ogâ roperu moren oi bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabun. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya. ¹⁸ Rabi gbin sanarine qame obu jogunji korjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko noneru popureru kokoi manebun. ²⁰ Onu manebi inji yajiya, "Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin." ²¹ Onu yajime Yesuji ogâ ropein ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyanunji oo akon pipa oga yaberu moren qanarineo raingo eburn, oo ropeburn. Onu.

Ninjigo yonjo Yesure piku baa bibieburn.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme ninjigo kubu sogo yonjo obu jogun aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubun, "Yanekon ogâ moakonji noko nonebene Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonjonyanekon rabun. Ogâ furuine mo so noneburn. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga."

²³ Onu manesuku goineji inji mibun, "Ogâ moakonjo rabunyon, ofori, Taiberias taongone ogâ goine wareburn. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku neben, moren ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yonjoreone mogo roperu raya me urun?" ²⁴ Ninjigo kubu yonjoji onu miku Yesu eru kinarinpuine oo so bofuke yabebun. Onu none maneru onuakon ogâ roperu Kaperneam taonjo raru Yesu baabun. Onu.

Yesuji gogo sanarinere uqo fukega.

²⁵ Ninjigoji Yesu baaru obu jogun aribe ibe oobe bofukeru noneru inji ojibi maneya, "O Sogunenonun, go wamo damanjo yoo warege?"

²⁶ Onu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji burn foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjo mosi qoqowirie babe noneburn ore eru non so baa nugobiyon, uqo poron mifiagabe noku gaba nabeya, ore non boyobe nuru yo waregobi. ²⁷ Uqo mataein, oi bofukenimin ore janjanbumbun so oderu goniminjon, mande uqo gogo sanan yareega, oi binje ganimin ore yamen keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oteme usunineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senginbanjin bofukenimin. Onu eru goku sananjaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimin."

²⁸ Onu bokirie yareme inji weu teburn, "Anuture man anji boyoberu eebobo kamasiine urunju ebenen sagan?"

²⁹ Weu tebi inji bokiriera, "Anutuji ni soreya, nonjo injo manesin gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture man anji boyoberu fukega."

³⁰ Onu bokirieme inji weu teburn, "Onu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usunineke mo bande noneru manesin gunoben? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji

baya, ore so baku bamin me? ³¹ Binje Quran mo inji qurangabi pega, 'Inoji Sombungone uqo poron yareme nobun.' Burn ore so nonunde apa naso yonjoji moren buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine 'mana' noku gobun eru go funnego Moses odureru urunju bataninganon?" †

³² Weu tebi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nonjo ore funjine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji burn foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Inoji uqo poron oi Sombungone so yareme nobunjon, nakene Mamaneji Sombungone poron foriine yobu oi hareega. ³³ Anuture uqo poron oi Sombungone wakiru fukeru moren so ninjigo gogo sanarine hareega."

³⁴ Onu yajime inji mibi maneya, "O Ofon, go daman so uqo poron oi norende noku gokimin."

³⁵ Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, "Nonji gogo sanarinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, injo noku gaba gabeme uqore daman mogo so komein. Moji non manesin nuega, injo obure so manein. ³⁶ Onu eme nonjo non none taniin nugobiyon, jibu so manesin nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. ³⁷ Eme jibu Mamaji ninjigo goine nareega, yonjoji sosowo nondeo warenimin. Moji nondeo warein, nonji oi so yobebemin."

³⁸ "Nonji Sombungone wakiru nakene anjigo ya kosa eba eku gobemin ore so fukebon. Onu mata. Sore nuya, injore man anji boyoberu gio baku gobemin ore wakibon."

³⁹ "Sore nuya, injore man anji oi inji pega: Inoji ninjigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yonjo sosowo manjo eyareku gobe yonjoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigain. So sibirigabi nonji yonjo daman yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemin."

⁴⁰ "Mamanere man anji inji pega: Goineji Madeine noneru manesin gagobi, yonjoji sosowo daman yoo qowireru gogo sanarine binje gaku gonimin. Onu goku komebi nonji yonjo daman yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemin."

⁴¹ Yesuji onu yajiru burn korun mo inji miya, "Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombungone wakiru fukebon." Onu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonjoji mane sembeaku manyanunji nunun-nunun miku miteburn. ⁴² Miku miteburn, "Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. Injore manjomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneyon, urunju 'Sombungone wakiru fukebon,' miga?"

⁴³ Onu mibi maneru inji bokiriera, "Man-nanunji so nunun-nunun miku minarenin. ⁴⁴ Mama non sore nuya, injo ninjigo so furu yabega ine, yonjoreone moji nondeo wareinjo embimbinjin. Keforeme warena ine, nonji injo daman yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebe-min."

⁴⁵ "Kajeqon yonjore Binje Quran burn mo inji qurangabi pega, 'Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme maneninim.' Mamaji ninjigo qaji yareme burn maneru

† Moren buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganine eru afaine mon paora ore so ruame morengo peko noneru sakibe kae jinoo raru roru qodureru akoyanungo warenu poron wiriine baku nogobun. Eks 16.13-36

mañ wombunyanjũngo ruaru gogobi, yonjoji sosowo nondeo warenimiñ. ⁴⁶ Njĩngi moji Mama so ñoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, iñjo moakonji oi ñoneru goga. ⁴⁷ Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Moji nonj manesiñ nuga, iñjoji gogo sananjine biñe gaku go ropeiñ.

⁴⁸ "Nonji gogo sananjine uqo foriine fukego. ⁴⁹ Maneniñ! Nñore apa ñasopuji moreñ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobunyon, jibu komeru goregabun. ⁵⁰ Yonjoji komebunyon, uqo poronj damañ yoo Sombungone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sananjine so komeiñ.

⁵¹ "Uqo poronj gogoineke Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiñ, iñjoji tatariine tomiri sananjaru goiñ. Uqo oteru gobemiñ, oi nonde fu. Moreñine moreñine yonjo sananjaru gonimiñ ore oi rua yarebemiñ."

⁵² Yesuji onju bokirैया Juda minebobo yonjo botuyanungo manjoro miku weweu eku mibun, "Ye! Njĩ yo iñjoji urunju eru fuine noreko nonoben?"

⁵³ Oi maneru mibi iñi yajiya, "Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Nñore Sombun eru morende Njĩ Foriine dari eru fu so nonimiñ ine, gogo sananjine oiji ñore manjo so peiñ. ⁵⁴ Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iñjoji qowireru gogo sananjine biñe fukeru go ropeiñ. Onju goku komeme nonji iñjo damañ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiñ.

⁵⁶ "Moji nonde dari fune noega, iñjoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji iñjoke dimaego. ⁵⁷ Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nune godune fukeru manjo enareko sananjaru gogo. Onjuakonj moji nonj noku nareega, nonji onjuakonj iñjore godu fukeru manjo etebe soine sananjaru goiñ. ⁵⁸ Uqo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nñore apa ñasopuji Anature uqo noku goku komebunyon, damañ yoo ñoreone moji poronj yo noku goiñ, iñjoji tatariine tomiri sananjaru goiñ."

⁵⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam taonde onjawowosi pigo dimaku buño oi miku qaji yareya. Onju. †

Kinariñ kokoineji manyanun sembeame Yesu boke-bun.

⁶⁰ Yesure kinariñpu yonoreone kokoineji buño oi maneru mibun, "Buño miga, oiji buño korun yobiniñe fukega. Oi manebeneñ manonunji yobin-garu sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneinggo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiñ."

⁶¹ Kinariñ yonjo Yesure buñore mane sembeaku manyanunjo ñunun-ñunun miku mitebi Yesuji oi manineji maneru iñi miko manebun, "Buño migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? ⁶² Buño ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunju fukena? Sombun eru morende Njĩ foriineji rone moreñ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko nonenimiñ ine, damañ oo urunju manenimiñ?"

⁶³ "Moro Tiriine iñjoji ñinggo bogbore yabeega. Nñore moreñ ñigoreone fukeru funanjũke fukegobiyon, fu-

† 6.59 Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13

fuke gariine so fukeru ñore-ñajunde usunjo mo qowireru Sombunde biñe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananjine ñarega, nonji buño korun oi mitaningabe maneru gobun. ⁶⁴ Onju maneru gobunyon, ñoreone goineji jibu nonj so manesiñ nuru gogobi." Uri yonjoji so manesiñ gabun eru moji jiki babae bateiñ, Yesuji oi funfunaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buño onju miya.

⁶⁵ Onju miku jikigar miya, "Ore eru nonji iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Nonde Mamaji ñinggo mo so dobe gain ine, iñjoji nondeo wareiñ ore embimbain." ⁶⁶ Buño ore eru kinariñ yonoreone kokoineji tatakuru ruine fukeru bokeru iñjoke so jikigar ra warebun. ⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kinariñ 12 yonjo iñi yajiya, "Nñore onjuakonj boke nuru rainjo manegobi me mata?"

⁶⁸ Onju miko Saimon Pitaji bokirैया, "O Ofon, niñore more ranoben? Gogo sananjine Biñe buño oi goreo pega. ⁶⁹ Goji Anature ñi gbagbataene fukege, niñore oi manesiñ garu mane taniñaru gogobeneñ."

⁷⁰ Onju bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, "Nonji ñi 12 ñore rosoe ñabebe eru ñoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega." ⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotre made iñjoji kinariñ 12 yonore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buño oi iñjore maneru yajiya. Onju. ††

Yesuji gbopuine yonjoke buño mimane ebuñ.

7 Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu qainjo ore yamen ke-bun ore Judia prowins manineo ra wareinggo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins manineo raru roregaru goko kainjo goine tariya. ² Oi tariko Juda yonore komanjo mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya. ‡

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji iñi ojibun, "Go yo goku mosi qowirie ege, oi kinariñpugoji onjuakonj ñone mukunimiñ ore go bio moreñ yo bokeru Judia rande sagain. ⁴ Moji iñyoye totogo fukeiñ ore maneega, iñjoji ya mo sonsonjo so baega. Mosi qowirie onjuine ege ore go ñinggo kubuine kubuine yonore jinoo raru fukeru funnego barainga yareigon." ⁵ Gbopuineji so manesiñ gaku mo gobun ore eru onju kosa ojibun.

⁶ Onju ojibi iñi yajiya, "Nonji mande gio totogo babemende damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, ñore damanji jijiki ranimiñ ore so pega. ⁷ Moreñ ñinggoji rosi enareinggo embimbainagobiyon, nonji yonore eebobo sembene barainga ñareru kitingaku mibe manegobi ore nonj rosi enaregobi. ⁸ Rabemende damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri komanjo yoo so ropebemiñ. Nonji pigo ñebe ñoreji soine raru roperu jerieinebi." ⁹ Buño onju yajiru Galili prowins manineo jikigaru goya. Onju. ††

†† 6.71 Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 ‡ Reka-ako oi iñi: Wain gionyanjo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komanjo ñeku gobun. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuñ. Ronekon moreñ buroineo gosa 40 ore so komanjo akoyanjo pe wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebuñ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15 †† 7.9 Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

¹⁰ Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombaŋ ore rabuŋyon, iŋoyonŋe pigo ŋeku jiki totogo matayon, sumuŋgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. ¹¹ Juda yoŋore minebobopuji jeri damaŋgo Yesure jiŋo baaru weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni oi uro ŋega?”

¹² Niŋigo kubu yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure saŋu buŋo kokoine mibuŋ. Goineji “Ni oi fiine yobu,” mibuŋyon, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Mata! Iŋoji niŋigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” ¹³ Oŋu oŋu kosa mibuŋyon, Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru gobuŋ ore moji iŋore buŋo totogo so miya. Oŋu.

Yesuji iŋoyonŋere fuŋne niŋigo qaji yareya.

¹⁴ Kombaŋ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin joko-ronŋ maŋgo roperu fuŋgaru niŋigo qaji yareya. ¹⁵ Qaji yareme Juda yoŋoji waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yo mamane koro maŋgo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande fuŋne uruŋu mane sarigaga?” Oŋu miku waragabuŋ.

¹⁶ Waragabi iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji iŋore mamane roru wareru miego. ¹⁷ Niŋigo moji Anuture maŋ anji boyoberu eba eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mamane buŋo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuiŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine nonde maŋgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buŋo kosa miego?”

¹⁸ “Moji iŋoyonŋunde maŋji manesuku buŋo miega, iŋoji iŋoyonŋe tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manega. Oŋu manegayon, sosore ŋi mo rauineji biŋeroroinke fukeiŋgo yameŋ kega, iŋoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. ¹⁹ Mosesji Kadi buŋo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, ŋoŋoreone moji oi so reŋgaru boyobeega. Niŋo wamore yameŋ keku noŋ nuŋgo manesugobi?”

²⁰ Oŋu yajime maneru niŋigo kubu yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Gemokakuji gonde maŋgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yameŋ keku go guŋgo manesuga?”

²¹ Oŋu bokiriebi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji mosi qo-qowirie moakonŋ babe ŋoŋo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. ²² Mosesji sakiŋaŋuŋgo Anuture moge ketigaŋ ore mitiga ŋareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayon, apa ŋasopunonŋuŋ yoŋoji oi fuŋgaru baku gobi mosi oi niŋoreo wareme Sabat kombango oŋuakonŋ ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaegobi.

²³ “Noŋuŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ agiburauŋ egu fukeiŋ ore sananŋine manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyon, buŋo oi qougaru Sabat kombango oŋuakonŋ ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru jibu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so miku naduŋgadunŋ eru keoma gogobi. Oŋu gogobiyon, nonji ŋi ju-muine Sabat kombango bobianŋ gabonŋ, ore wamore noŋ kane nuru minaregobi? ²⁴ Niŋo niŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ ŋoneru oŋuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buŋo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane osoeru buŋo foriine akonŋ mitari-nebi.” Oŋu. †

Yesuji Munanŋqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

²⁵ Jerusalem rauine yoŋoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yameŋ keku qaiŋgo manesugobi, iŋoji oi me? ²⁶ Ni-neniŋ, iŋoji niŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo totogo buŋo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ŋi yo iŋoji Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buŋo oi foriine siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? ²⁷ Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareiŋ ore miku waperu gobuŋ, iŋoji ‘Urone fukeiŋ, oi moji mo so maneŋ,’ migobiyon, ŋi yoŋi urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneŋ.”

²⁸ Oŋu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo dimaku maruine bofeŋgaru qaji yareru buŋo iŋi miya, “Niŋo nonde iŋi migobi, ‘Ni oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneŋ.’ Nakene usuŋ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iŋoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. ²⁹ Iŋoji sore nume iŋoreone wakibonŋ ore oi soine manego.”

³⁰ Oŋu miko oi roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebuŋyon, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. ³¹ Oŋu manebuŋyon, niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone kokoineji manesiŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Kristoji wareiŋ, iŋoji ŋi yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiŋ me uruŋu? Oŋu kamasi fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesu roru niŋiŋganimiŋ ore mendi siŋaŋ sore yabebi warebuŋ.

³² Niŋigo kubu yoŋo Yesure oŋu noigoi miku migobobo ebuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoke dimaku sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niŋiŋgaŋgo warebuŋ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋ pomponŋine jikigaru gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋaberu sore nume wakibe iŋoreo kirieru ropebemiŋ. ³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku gonimiŋyon, noŋ so bofuke nonimiŋ. Nonji moreŋ gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

³⁵ Oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeiŋgo miga? Juda niŋigo goine roŋgaru kantri goineo raru Grik yoŋore botugo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru Grik niŋigo qaji yareŋgo maneru miga me? ³⁶ Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimiŋyon, noŋ so bofuke nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo yoŋoka yokore fuŋne uruŋu?”

Gogo sananŋinere obuŋi jiŋoine tiŋaru wapeiŋ.

³⁷ Oŋu mi manebuŋyon, kombaŋ jeriebuŋ, ore una tatarine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananŋine yobu oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Moji obure manega, iŋoji nondeo wareru noine. ³⁸ Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋore maŋgone gogo sananŋinere obuŋi tiŋaru buruburu wapeiŋ.’” ³⁹ Oŋu miyayon, buŋo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku iŋi miya, “Uri yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji

† 7.24 Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

Moro Tiriine biñe baku goniminiñ." Anutuji Yesu moreñgo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquarañ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyanñungo rakame mo gobuñ. Onu. †

Niñigo botuyanñungo roroñ fukeme gobuñ.

⁴⁰ Yesuji onu miko niñigo kubu sogo yoñoreone goineji buño oi maneru inñ mibuñ, "Ni yo inñoji foriine kajeqouñ ni fukeñ ore mibuñ, oi fukega."

⁴¹ Goineji mibuñ, "Inñoji Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega." Onu mibunyonñ, goineji kepiere mibuñ, "Kristoji uruñu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga.

⁴² Biñe Quranji inñ miga, 'Kiñ Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yoñoreone mo fukeñ.'" ⁴³ Onu onu kosa mibi niñigo kubu yoñoji Yesure eru pougaru roñgabunñ. ⁴⁴ Yoñoreone goineji roru niginñ-gaingo manebunyonñ, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu. ††

Juda siñañ yoñoji Yesu so manesiñ gabuñ.

⁴⁵ Boji sorinde sa siñañ (sikiriti) yoñoji kirieru sorinñ gio siñañ eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoreo warebi inñ miyarebuñ, "Nñoño wamore inño so roru waregobi?"

⁴⁶ Mi yarebi inñ bokiriebuñ, "Ni inñoji buño miega, moji damañ mogo buño kamasiine onu so miya."

⁴⁷ Onu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji weu yarebuñ, "Nñoño onuakonñ bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me? ⁴⁸ Siñañyayabe ni niñoreone moji inño so manesiñ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) niñoreone moji mo mañine inñore obe kerisieya me mata? ⁴⁹ Onu mata yobuyonñ, niñigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buño so mane mukuru Yesure buño maneru yaura buño kosa miegobi, yoñore buño rerekaine oi bokekimiñ! Anutuji yoño qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiñ."

⁵⁰ Onu miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme uñsowonñ buño oteya, inñoji onuakonñ yoñoreone mo fukeru botuyanñungo ñeku inñ yajiya, ⁵¹ "Ni moji agiburanñ eya, oi so weubeneñ miko maneru jibu os-obeneñ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buñoine omaine kosa mitarikimiñ ine, noñuñ Kadi buñonoñuñ qakimiñ me? Oi so sagaiñ."

⁵² Onu miko maneru inñ bokirie tebuñ, "Goji onuakonñ Yesu onuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqouñ ni mo so fukeñ, oi manegobeneñ. Onu oi gake Biñe Qurañ oseru fuñine baaru mane mukuigonñ." ⁵³ Onu migobobo eku pougaru roñgaru piyanñungo rabuñ. Onu. ‡

Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebuñ.

8 Piyanñungo rabunyonñ, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. ² Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akonñ moke kirieru boji soriñgo ropeme niñigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ñeku qaji yareya.

³ Qaji yareme Kadi buñore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji niño mo ogaru inñoreo warebuñ. Niño inñoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuñ, oi ogaru kubu jinoyanñungo ruabuñ. ⁴ Jinoyanñungo ruaru Yesure mibuñ, "Qaqaji, niño yo inñoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonñ bofukeru roru waregobeneñ. ⁵ Mosesre Kadi buño niño onuine oi koji bokeru qabeneñ komeñ ore mitiga noreme pega. Onu pegayonñ, goji inñore uruñu mimiñ?"

⁶ Onu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buñore budunño furugabeneñ embimbiñgame fuñine bofukeru buño korogo ruaru qaingo ore mibuñ. Onu mibi daberu wakiru meineji qurañ mo moreñgo qurañgaya.

⁷ Qurañgayayonñ, jikigaru yameñ keku weu tebi qo kirañgaru pakereñore poretinñ dimaku inñ yajime manebunñ, "Niñoreone moji agiburanñ mo so eku goga, inñoji soine ko funñfunñgaine roru bokeru qaine." ⁸ Onu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru qurañ moke moreñgo qurañgaya.

⁹ Yesuji buño miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoñoyañunde agiburanñ mimiineke ebuñ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoñoyañunde manñi kitiñgaku miko fonunñyanñuñ mataeya. Oiji mataeme buño bokeku dimabi qoruyanñunñi rone boke yaberu rako inñore muranñi ñadiineo rako goine moakonñ moakonñ yoñoji mimiganñ-gañ eku sosowo ra forebuñ. Tatarineji rako Yesuji tinti qurañgaru ñeko niño inñoyonñ akonñ inñoke dimaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji qokirañgaru pakereñore poretinñ dimaku niño oi ñoneru inñ ojiya, "Niño, go buño koroino rua guinñ ore migobi, yoñoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoñoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buño so mitariga me?"

¹¹ Ojiko maneru bokirieya, "O Ofonñ, moji so mitari narega." Onu bokirieme ojiya, "Nonñi onuakonñ go so mitariru garego. Go muñambe yo funñgaru agiburanñ moke so baku goigonñ." Onu. ‡†

Moreñ so noñunde tatama oi Yesu.

¹² Yesuji buño moke jikigaru inñ yajime manebunñ, "Nonñi niñigo moreñine moreñine ñe ragobi, yoñore tatama fukego. Moji noñ boyobe nuru wareñ, inñoji qisirigo tinñuñ so qaku goinñyonñ, gogo sananñinere tatama ore mañgo goinñ."

¹³ Onu yajime Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji inñ ojibuñ, "Gake akonñ funñnego kitiñgaku mitaniñgaege, onuine oi so sagaga. Mata."

¹⁴ Onu ojibi inñ yajiya, "Nonñi urone wakiru warebonñ eru uro raru ropebemiñ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene funñne kitiñgaku mitaniñgaego, buño oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayonñ, niño nonde funñne oi fofori so mane mukugobi. ¹⁵ Niño inñigo sakiyanñuñ oi akonñ ñoneru onuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buñoyañuñ kosa mitarigobiyonñ, nonñi niñigo more buño so mitariago.

¹⁶ "Noñ nakekonñ so gogoyonñ, Mama sore nume warebonñ, inñoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buño mitarinobo ine, oi poretinñ akonñ osoeru soineo mitarinobo. ¹⁷ Yoyokaji buño mo mañmoakonñ eku ki-

† 7.39 Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 †† 7.44 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2 ‡ 7.53 Jon 3.1-2

†† 8.11 Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

tingaku mibire sanangaega. Buŋo oi ŋoŋore Kadi buŋoo oŋuakoŋ quraŋgabi pega.

¹⁸ “Nonji nakene fuŋne kitingaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne kitingaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananŋaru saga forega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji oŋu miko maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋo noŋ eru Mamane nikore fuŋne so maneru gogobi. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ine, nonde Mama oŋuakoŋ mane mukunimiŋ.”

²⁰ Yesuji boji sorinde pesiŋ ŋeŋe bembenŋo dimaku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru buŋo oi miya. Oi miyayoŋ, damanineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Oŋu. †

“Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

²¹ Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ŋaberu raru gobe ŋoŋo noŋ baa nuru gonimiŋ eru agiburani ebun, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananine komenimiŋ. Ore eru uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

²² Juda minebobo yoŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, “Iŋi miga, ‘Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi uruŋu? Ube qoqo ebemiŋgo miga me?”

²³ Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moreŋ paibere biŋe fukego. Ŋoŋoji moreŋgo fukeru moreŋ yoore biŋe fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekoŋ moreŋ yoo so fukeboŋ. ²⁴ So fukeru gogore fuŋne daman so go wapeboŋ, nonji oi fukego. Nonde oŋu so manesiŋ gagobi ine, agiburan ebun, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananine komenimiŋ. Fuŋine ore eru iŋi ŋajibe manegobi, ‘Ŋoŋo agiburan ebun, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananine komenimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi fofori.”

²⁵ Buŋo oi maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuŋnene barariŋga ŋarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. ²⁶ Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburan kokoine ebun, ore buŋo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, iŋoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Iŋoji buŋo miko iŋoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buŋo oi tootogo mibe moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji maneenimiŋ.”

²⁷ Oŋu bokirieya, Mamare buŋo jikigaru miya, yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgabun. ²⁸ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuŋne daman so go wapeboŋ, oi fukego. Ore fuŋine oi jiki soine mane taniŋganimiŋ. Nonji ya mo nakene usuŋgo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buŋo qaji nareku goya, ore so buŋo mine yo miego. Buŋo koruŋ yoyoka ore fuŋine oi jiki mane mukunimiŋ. Ŋoŋo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiŋ, daman oo oi soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.”

²⁹ “Sore nuya, iŋoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore iŋoji so boke nuko nakekoŋ so gogo.”

³⁰ Buŋo oŋu miya ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabun. Oŋu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

³¹ Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo goineji manesiŋ gabun, yoŋore buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonde Biŋe buŋoji maŋ-ŋanunŋo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiŋariŋpu fukegobi. ³² Oŋu goku buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane mukubi Biŋe buŋo foriineji ŋoŋo sembeneŋanunde nigingone pirue ŋareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ.”

³³ Oŋu miko maneru bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufunŋ ranŋbanine fukegobeney. Ore eru ŋi moji nigin kipe nobeme gogobeney ore mige, oi mata. Niŋo daman mogo wakiqoqoine oŋuine so fukeru gobeney. Eme go uruŋu eru iŋi mige, ‘Nigingone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiŋ?’ Buŋo oi so sagaga.”

³⁴ Oŋu mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Agiburan bagobi, sosowo yoŋoji agiburande kiŋanqoqo omaine furiŋanun tomiri gobi ore niginji kariŋ ŋabeega. ³⁵ Kariŋ ŋabeegayon, kiŋanqoqoji rauinere pi maŋgo daman so so go ropeiŋ. Iŋoyonunde Madeji soine piineo daman tatarine tomiri goiŋ.

³⁶ “Madeineji sembenere nigingone pirue yareme posikenimiŋ ine, yoŋoji fofori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ. ³⁷ Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu gobun, manegoyon, sembeneji maŋ-ŋanun kejiŋgaga ore nonde Biŋe buŋoji qofosi ŋaberu peperu wakiega. Fuŋine ore yameŋ keku noŋ nuiŋgo manegobi. ³⁸ Nonji Mamanere keririŋgo goku ya ŋoneru go wapeboŋ, ore buŋoine miego. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ mamaniŋunji buŋo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

³⁹ Yesuji oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi mibi maneya, “Abrahamji noŋunde apa ŋaso fukega.” Oŋu mibi maneru miya, “Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu fukeniŋiŋ ine, iŋore eebobo yobebi sagana. ⁴⁰ Ore kamasi iŋi fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buŋo maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Daman yoo ŋoŋo yameŋ keku ŋi noŋ nuiŋgo manegobiyon, Abrahamji ore so oŋu so eya. ⁴¹ Ŋoŋo-ŋanunde mamapu yoŋore eebobo oŋuakoŋ boyoberu gogobi.” Oŋu miko ojibuŋ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamanoŋun tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneyon, Mamanoŋunke gogobeney. Anutu iŋoyonŋe moakonji mama enorega.” Oŋu. ††

“Ŋoŋo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi,” miya.

⁴² Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi iŋoyonŋe mama enarena ine, nonji iŋoreone wakiru fukeboŋ ore soine noŋ manji jojoko enarenimiŋ. Nakene usunji maŋgo enarein so fukeboŋyon, Anutuŋi sore nume wakiru gogo. ⁴³ Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakiŋiŋ ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋanun sike igoroŋ ore eru oi mane mukuiŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?”

† 8.20 Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

†† 8.41 Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

⁴⁴ “Nōŋo mamaŋaŋuŋ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Anjinaŋuŋ sanaŋineji mamaŋaŋunde anji sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Injoji funfunŋaineone ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriine-ji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jijibu dimaga. Iko mimi ŋi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi injoŋunde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Injoji iko miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, ŋoŋo ore noŋ so manesiŋ nuegobi. ⁴⁶ Nōŋo sosowoji nonde funŋe inji bataniŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: Injoji agiburaŋ eku buŋoŋeke goga. Funŋe oi baagobiyon, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?”

⁴⁷ “Moji Anuture biŋe fukega, injoji Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru manega. Nōŋo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji injoŋunde uruŋu mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore funŋe barariŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru inji ojibuŋ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijibu ŋi fukende gemoji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oŋu mibenerŋ sagaga me iko egobenerŋ, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Gemoji maŋneo so rakame gogo. Noŋ Mamane akonŋ araŋ ba teku gobe ŋoŋoji jibu noŋ mimi bofuke nareegobi. ⁵⁰ Oŋu eegobiyon, nake tinabiŋeneke fukeiŋgo ore janjanbumbuŋ so odeego. Moakonji oŋu fukeiŋ ore jigo qaku goga. Nj injoji moakonŋ osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega. ⁵¹ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, injoji damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.”

⁵² Oŋu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji komebuŋ eru goji jibu inji minde jijibu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biŋe buŋone reŋgaru boyobeega, injoji damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mige ore go gemo moji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oi muŋambe yo soine mane taniŋgagobenerŋ. ⁵³ Niŋore ŋaso Abraham komeya, goji injo odureru injoŋore sogune fukege me? Kajeqouŋ yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ komebuŋ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manega?”

⁵⁴ Oŋu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiŋene oi yau oŋuine fukena. Mamaneji injoŋunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiŋeneke fukeru gogo. Nōŋoji injoŋore ‘Niŋore ŋaso Anutu fukega,’ migobi.

⁵⁵ Nōŋoji funŋe oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, ŋoŋo oŋuine eadu ŋi fukeno. Noŋ ŋi oŋuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru injoŋore buŋo reŋgaego.

⁵⁶ Nōŋore ŋaso Abrahamji noŋ moreŋgo wakiru gobemiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ oi ŋoneiŋgo maŋ jeri maneru goya. Damaŋ yoo Sombuŋgo goku sanaŋgaya nonji fukebe nonde damaŋ oi ŋoneru ore jerieya.”

⁵⁷ Oŋu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoŋoji inji mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumaŋgo goge eru ‘Abraham ŋoneboŋ,’ minde so sagaga.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damaŋ oo goboŋ.”

⁵⁹ Oŋu miko maneru koji bokeru qaŋgo ore ko amegaru robuŋyoŋ, Yesuji sumuŋgaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi jinokombi mo bobianŋaya.

9 Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ŋi mo maŋgoinere beu maŋgone jinokombi fukeya, injo ŋoneya. ² Injo ŋoneme kiŋariŋpuineji weu teru mibuŋ, “So-gunenonŋuŋ, injoji more agiburande eru eru jinokombi oŋu fukeya? Injoŋunde agiburande eru me maŋgo-mamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

³ Mibi inji bokirieya, “Injoŋore agiburaŋ mo so eko maŋgo mamaneji agiburaŋ so ebuyon, Anuture usunji injoŋore gogoo totogo fukeiŋ ore oŋu fukeya. ⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, injoŋore gio gberŋ akonŋ baku gokimiŋ. Kae ubu eiŋ, oo sosowo gio bakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. ⁵ Nonji moreŋgo gobemiŋ ore so moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemiŋ.”

⁶ Oŋu miku moreŋgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ŋi jinokombire jinoo rau teya. ⁷ Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu joguŋineo raru jinogo jureigonŋ.” (Siloam tina oi noŋunde buŋoo Sosore ŋi.) Oŋu mitigako raru jinoino jureko tiŋame pime taniŋgako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ Oŋu wareme ogopuine bembengo gobuŋ eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mibuŋ, “Jinokombi ŋi uqore karieru ŋeku goya, ŋi injoji me?”

⁹ Goineji mibuŋ, “Ni oi injo.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Mata, kamasiine injo oŋuine fukegayon, injoji mata.” Oŋu akonŋ oŋu mibi injoŋore miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

¹⁰ Oŋu miko inji weubuŋ, “Jinogo uruŋu eru pige?”

¹¹ Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu oŋgae-gobi, injoji tifagame moreŋ boboroŋgo rakame kerisieru jinoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu joguŋgo raru jinogo jureigonŋ.’ Oŋu miko obu oo raru jinone jurebe tiŋame pibe taniŋgaya.”

¹² Oŋu bokirie yareme inji weubuŋ, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Oŋu. †

Farisi yoŋo jinoino piya ore weweu ebuŋ.

¹³ Ni jinokombi goya, injoji “So manego,” miko ŋiŋigoji injo ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoreo rabuŋ. ¹⁴ Yesuji tifaine moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jinoino rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat kombaŋ damaŋgo eya. ¹⁵ Ore eru Farisi yoŋo oŋuakonŋ inji weu tebuŋ, “Jinogo uruŋu eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jinoneo rau teme raru jinone maine jureru jinone pibe taniŋgaga.”

¹⁶ Oŋu bokirie yareme Farisi yoŋoreone goineji mibuŋ, “Ni oiji Sabat kombaŋ qomukuga, ore eru injo

† 9.12 Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

Anuture ni so fukega." Goineji mibun, "Onu mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunu eru mosi qoqowirie onuine eingo sanangana?" Onu onu miku yonoyonje pougaru roingabun.

¹⁷ Onu roingaru ni jinjokombi injoreo moke kirieru wareru mibun, "Jinjogo botigaya, injore urunu mimin?" Onu mibi "Kajeqoun ni fukega," miya.

¹⁸ Onu miko jinjoine fofori kobeme tinjame noneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesin gabun. So manesin garu manjoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu. ¹⁹ Warebire inji weu yatebun, "Ni yo njokore made me mata? 'Jinjokombi fukeya,' migobireyon, urunu eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku nonega?"

²⁰ Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, "Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinjokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. ²¹ Oi manegobereyon, urunu eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku nonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame nonega, niko onuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injoyonje goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injoyonje weu tebi funeine soine miin."

²² Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanunjo bunjo inji kiperu manjoakon eru dimabun, "Moji 'Yesu Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,' onu miku fukein ine, injo onjowowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimin." ²³ Bunjo ore eru inji yajibu, "Koko mata, injo mankajeineke. Ore eru injoyonje weu tenin."

²⁴ Ore eru ni jinjokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, "Ni oi agiburan ni fukega, oi manegobenen. Ore eru Anuture tinabiye miteri gande kuririineke fukeko sagain."

²⁵ Oi maneru inji bokirieya, "Agiburan ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinjokombi gobonyon, munjambe yoo soine piku nonego."

²⁶ Onu bokirieme inji weu tebun, "Wamo ya egarega? Jinjogo urunu botigae?"

²⁷ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, injoyonji bunjo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneingo yamen kegobi? Nonjo onuakon injore kinarijpu fukekimin ore manegobi me mata?"

²⁸ Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manqoqo bunjo fofoine inji mitebun, "Go injore kinarij fukegeyon, ninjo Mosesre kinarijpu gogobenen. ²⁹ Anutuji Moses Binje bunjo oteya manegobenenyon, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobenen."

³⁰ Onu mibi bunjo inji yajiya, "Injoji urone fukeya, injoyon ore onuakon konkon eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku nonego. ³¹ Ninjigo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu onga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobenen. Oi manegobenenyon, moji Anutu aran ba teku man anjiine boyobeega, injore onjowowosi kaje ruaru maneeega. ³² Mo jinjokombi fukeko moji wareru jinjoine botigaya, sundu onuine oi ronekon so maneru goben. Sombun morenji fukebu, daman oone fungaru waperu munjambe gogobenen, oo sundu onuine mo so

maneben. ³³ Anutureone so warena ine, injoyon ja onuine eingo embimbimgana."

³⁴ Onu miko maneru inji mitebun, "Manjomamagoji agiburanke gokabire go agiburan sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji munjambe ninjo qaji noreingo manege. Oi so sagaga." Onu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onu.

Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bunjo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inji ojiya, "Go Anutu Madeine manesin gage me mata?"

³⁶ Onu ojime inji bokirieru weuya, "O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesin gabemin."

³⁷ Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, "Go yoo piku none nu. Goke bunjo migo, ni oi nonji ego."

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, "O Ofon, nonj manesin gugoo." Onu miku daberu onga wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, "Nonji injingo osoeru bunoyanun mitaribemin ore eru wakiru morengo fukebon. Nonde eru goineji jinjokombi fukegobi, yonjore jinjo tinjame soine piku none mukunimin. Goine jinjoanun fiine gobun, yonjoji nonde eru jinjokombi fukeru gonimin."

⁴⁰ Onu miko Farisi goineji bembengo oo dimaku bunjo oi maneru inji weubun, "Wae! Ninjo onuakon jinjokombi ni fukegobenen me? Ninjore mige me?"

⁴¹ Onu weubi inji yajiya, "Nonjo 'Jinjokombi fukegobenen,' minimin ine, agiburan so pe njarenayon, daman yoo 'Soine none mukugobenen,' onu miegobi ore eru agiburan-njanunji pe rope njarein." Onu.

Lama eru sinjananun fiine.

10 Yesuji sinjan bobo bunjo inji miya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Goineji lama jokoron manjone ropein ore mendigo matayon, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo injingo fukegobi. ² Moji mendigo ropega, injoyonji lama yonjore sinjan fukega. ³ Injoji wapeme mendi sinjanineji oi njoneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame lama yonjoji bunjo maruine soine mane mukugobi. Sinjananunji injoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun ongaku oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ "Injonyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru sakibe rabi injoyon mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako bunjo maruine mane mukugobi ore njadiineo boyoberu raegobi. ⁵ Yonjonyonunde sinjan soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu boyobenimin. Kotu yonjore bunjo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru injore kokoi useru roinganimin."

⁶ Yesuji bunjo sumunine oi yajiyayon, bunjo ore funjine so mane taningaruru qiqu qabun. Onu.

Yesuji lama sinjan fiine fukega.

⁷ Qiqu qabi jikigaruru yonjore inji miya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Nonji lama jokoronde

mendi fukego. ⁸ Nonde ɳadio kubu siɳaɳ sosowo rone warebuɳ, yoɳoji suroɳqoqo eru kiaɳ bobo ɳiɳigo fukebuɳ. Oɳu fukebuɳ ore lama yoɳoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobuɳ.

⁹ “Nonji moakoɳ lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoɳoji Anutuke sanaɳgaru gokimiɳ ore miku noke qakatoru gobuɳ, nonji munaɳ qa yarebe qowirienimiɳ. Oɳu fukeru lama jokoroɳ maɳgo rope wakiru sakebe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiɳ. ¹⁰ Kiaɳ bobo yoɳoji wamore wareegobi? Yoɳoji kiaɳ roku noberu sibiri nobeiɳgo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiɳ ore mata. Nonji oɳuine so fukego. Nonji ɳoɳo gogo sanaɳine bofukeru seɳɳiɳbaɳɳiɳ gonimiɳ ore eru wareru gogo.

¹¹ “Nonji lama siɳaɳ fiine fukego. Lama siɳaɳ fiineji lamapuine yoɳore eru gogoiɳe kisiɳga yareiɳ. ¹² Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimiɳ ore akoɳ wareu jibu siɳaɳ yabeega, iɳo iɳi: Qoro rigaɳineji wareko ɳoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeɳ qoro rigaɳineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroiɳ yabeiɳ. ¹³ Iɳoji sakebeone wareru furi roroɳe akorɳ ‘Lama siɳaɳ yabebeɳiɳ,’ oi miineji miku lama yoɳore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru raiɳ.

¹⁴ “Nonji lama siɳaɳ fiine fukego. Mamanaji noɳ mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yoɳoji noɳ mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapuine ɳoɳore ruaru kisiɳgaru bokebeɳiɳ. ¹⁶ Nonde lama kubu goine oi oɳuakoɳ fukeru gonimiɳ. Yoɳoji lama jokoroɳ yoore rau so gogobiyonɳ, jibu nonde buɳo maru maneenimiɳ. Nonji yoɳo oɳuakoɳ oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimiɳ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoɳoji qodureru kubu sogo moakoɳ fukebi siɳaɳ moakoɳi siɳaɳ yabeme gonimiɳ.

¹⁷ “Mamaji iɳi ore eru noɳ manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokoru moke gboreru go ropebeɳiɳ. Oi Mamare jiɳoo sagaga. ¹⁸ Gogone moji so oga nuɳiɳyonɳ, oi nake kisiɳgaru bokebeɳiɳ. Mamanaji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisiɳgaru bokebeɳiɳ eru ore ɳadiineo moke gboreru go ropebeɳiɳ. Usuɳ oɳuine oi nondeo pega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji buɳo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoɳore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. ²⁰ Yoɳoreone kokoineji iɳi mibuɳ, “Gemoji maɳineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niɳo wamore buɳoine manenobeɳ? Bio bokeinebeneɳ.”

²¹ Goineji mibi, “Buɳo oɳuine oi bapeboriɳ ɳire buɳo oɳuine mata. Gemoji jiɳokombi ɳiɳigo yoɳore jiɳo uruɳu botigana?” Oɳu mimane ebuɳ. †

Juda minebobo yoɳoji Yesu ɳadi gabuɳ.

²² Ronekoɳ boji soriɳ keririkeru mendiine robuɳ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimiɳ ore †† Jerusalem tumaɳgabuɳ. Damaɳ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damaɳ munaɳinere maɳgo gobuɳ.

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroɳ maɳgo kiɳ Solomonde kae jiɳo sanaɳineke mibuɳ, oo raru roregaya. ²⁴ Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoɳoji wareru roregaru iɳi weu tebuɳ, “Fuɳnego kemagande damaɳ wojimu jiki-garu odigakimiɳ ore manege? Go Munaɳqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimiɳ.”

²⁵ Oɳu miku weu tebi Yesuji iɳi bokirie yareya, “Noɳ mibe manebyonɳ, ɳoɳo nonde buɳo oi so manesiɳ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuɳnene barariɳgaru kitiɳgaku ɳaduega. ²⁶ Oi kitiɳgaku ɳaduegayonɳ, ɳoɳo nonde lama kubu maɳineo so gogobi ore eru buɳone so manesiɳ gaegobi.

²⁷ “Nonji lamapuine mane yabebe yoɳoji oɳuakoɳ nonde buɳo maru maneru noɳ boyobe nuegobi.

²⁸ Nonji gogo sanaɳine yarebe qowireru damaɳ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiɳ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeiɳ. ²⁹ Nonde Mamaji yoɳo nonde meo rua yabeya, iɳoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoɳo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiɳ ore embimbiɳanimiɳ.

³⁰ Noɳ eru Mama nikoji moakoɳ fukeru gogobere.”

³¹ Yesuji oɳu miko Juda minebobo yoɳo moke moreɳgone ko amegaru oiji bokoru qaiɳgo ebuɳ.

³² Oɳu ebuɳyonɳ, iɳi miyareya, “Mamaji maɳgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ɳonebuɳ, yoɳoreone wamo ya more manesuku noɳ koji bokoru nuɳiɳgo manegobi?”

³³ Mi yareko Juda yoɳoji kerisieru mibuɳ, “Niɳoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeɳ ore eru so koji bokoru guiɳgo egobeneyonɳ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiɳ. Go moreɳ ɳi eru sakego mo ba ropeku Anutu oɳuine fukeiɳ ore mige.”

³⁴ Oɳu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biɳe Qurango Kadi buɳo mo iɳi quraɳgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: ɳoɳo nonde apa ɳasopu fukegobi.’ ³⁵ Biɳe Qurande buɳo oi so jaɳgaru mataeiɳyonɳ, sanaɳ qaɳqaɳine peiɳ. Ore eru Anutuɳi buɳoine ruame wareru ɳiɳigo biɳeyaɳuɳ fukeya, Anutuɳi yoɳore tina ‘apa ɳasopune’ oɳu miyareya. ³⁶ Niɳigo omaiɳe oɳu miyareyayonɳ, Mamaji ɳi bagbagbagaru soreme moreɳgo wakiya, ɳoɳoji uruɳu eku iɳore iɳi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuturu made fukego,’ buɳo oɳu mibe ɳoɳoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? ɳoɳo Anuturu Biɳe buɳo oi qagobi me?”

³⁷ “Gio baego, oi ɳonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ɳoɳo so manesiɳ nuniɳ. ³⁸ Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuɳnene oɳuine ɳoneru manesiɳ nuinebi. Oi buɳonere eru so manesiɳ ganobuɳ ine, mosi qoqowirieneɳe eru jibu manesiɳ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ɳoɳo ore fuɳine mane muku sariganimiɳ ore yo migo.”

³⁹ Yesuji oɳu miko moke roru niɳiɳgaɳgo manebyonɳ, me yukuyaɳuɳgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

⁴⁰ Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaɳ goine jikigaru oo goya. ⁴¹ Oo goko ɳiɳigo kokoineji iɳoreo wareru ɳoneru iɳi mibuɳ, “Jonji

† 10.21 Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 †† Kombaɳ tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuɳgaru una 8 ore so ɳeku jeriebuɳ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuɳ.

mosi qoqowirie moakonj mo so eyayonj, buño sosowo ñi yo ore miya, oi buño foriine miku goya." ⁴² Warebuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji mañyanuñ kerisieru manesinj gabuñ. Onju. †

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

11 Betani taongone ñi mo tinaine Lazarus inoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taonj oo gobu. ² Maria inoji Ofoñ obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereñgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inore senj. ³ Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji biñe buño inji ruabire Yesureo raya, "Ofoñ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega."

⁴ Biñe oi rayayonj, Yesuji oi maneru inji miya, "Jibe oiji ñi ogone komein ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayonj, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiangako ñinji goji funjine oi ñone mukuru Anutu miterj gabi tinabiñeineji taniñgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukein. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya."

⁵ Yesuji Marta, inore gbo eru senyakun Lazarus yoñore mañine peme goya. ⁶ Onju goyayonj, jibu jibeinere biñe maneru moreñ goya, oo akonj una yoyoka jikigaru goya. ⁷ Oi gome damañ oi tariko kinariñpuine yoñore inji yajiya, "Nonjuñ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakiminj."

⁸ Onju miko bokiriebuñ, "Sogunenonjuñ, Juda yoñoji yunekonj yamenj keku koji bokeru guinjo ebuñ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rainj ore mige, oi so sagaga."

⁹ Onju bokiriebi Yesuji buño inji miya, "Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rainj, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteinj. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ñoneru rainj. ¹⁰ Soine rainjonj, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rainj, inoji raru qaku qasibiri einj." ¹¹ Buño oi miku inji yajiya, "Ogononjuñ Lazarusji kubañ pegayonj, nonji raru kubangone wiwigabe pakereinj."

¹² Buño oi maneru inji mibi maneya, "Ofoñ, fofori kubañ pega ine, soine peku fiainj."

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buño keroriine miyayonj, kinariñ yoñoji "Kubañ pega," miya, ore eru mane bibieru buño funjine so mane mukubuñ. ¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, "Lazarusji komeru pega. ¹⁵ Nonji injoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko ñonebi mamane-sin-ñanunji sananğainj. Onju fukeme ñonore jerieru señginbanğinineke maneru migo. Njonjo pakerebi inoreo rainebeneñj."

¹⁶ Onju mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibuñ, inoji kinariñ ogopuine yoñoji inji yajiya, "Nonjuñ soine moko oo rainebeneñj. Raru injoke komekiminj." Onju. ††

Gogo Rauineji senyokaine mañyakun bomunangğaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorunjo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biñeine onju mibi maneya. ¹⁸ Betani taonj

† 10.42 Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28 †† 11.16 Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so mañfunjo peya. ¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ñinji goji kokoineji Marta Maria senyakun komeya ore "Songunj ñone yapekiminj," miku wareru ñebuñ.

²⁰ Nebi Martaji "Yesu warega," mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayonj, Mariaji pigo ñeya.

²¹ Kadio bofukeru inji ojiya, "Ofoñ, go yoo gononj ine, señneji so komena. ²² So komenayonj, goji damañ yoo onjuakonj Anuture ya more onga wosiminj ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukeminj, onju manego."

²³ Buño oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, "Gore senji gboreru pakereinj."

²⁴ Oi maneru Martaji miya, "Morende damañ tatari-ineo komekiine yoñoji pakereniminj, inoji damañ yaso-go oo gboreru pakereinj, oi mane mukugo."

²⁵ Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, "Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananğinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonj manesin nuga, inoji komeinyonj, jibu jikigaru goku sananğaru goinj. ²⁶ Moji mo moreñgo goku manesin nuiñ ine, inoji damañ mogo kome sananğine so komein. Mata. Buño oi manesin gage me mata?"

²⁷ Martaji buño oi maneru miya, "O Ofoñ, oi manesin gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanğoqo Rauine Kristo moreñgo fukein ore mibuñ, goji injo fukege. Onju manesin gago." Onju.

Yesuji kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya.

²⁸ Martaji buño onju miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qanğineo wareme ojiya, "Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ñone-minj ore miga."

²⁹ Onju miko Mariaji buño oi maneru oo akonj oi bokeru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Rayayonj, Yesuji pi kae jinjo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ñoneya, oo akonj dimaya. ³¹ Juda ñinji goji yoñoji Mariake pi mañineo Mariare mañ bomunangğainj ore ñekabi Mariaji pipa pakereku sakibe wakiru rame ñoneru inji manesuku mibuñ, "Inoji jinorunjo raru kuyoinj." Onju miku inore ñadio boyoberu rabuñ.

³² Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ñoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inji ojiya, "O Ofoñ, goji yoo gononj ine, señneji so komena."

³³ Onju miku jojoraku onğaku kuyome Juda ñinji goji injoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobuñ, Yesuji oi ñoneru beu jajamaine mokiame jinjoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. ³⁴ Gburugburu game weu yareya, "Injo uro ruabi pega?" Weu yareme mibi maneya, "Ofoñ, yoo wareru ñone!"

³⁵ Onju mibi Yesuji kuyoya. ³⁶ Kuyome Juda ñinji goji yoñoji ñoneru mibuñ, "Ye! Ogoinere anji kokoine pe teko goega."

³⁷ Onju mibuñyonj, goineji buño oi qaku inji mibuñ, "Jinokombi ñinji goji jinoyanğun botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?" Onju.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

³⁸ Onu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke moki-ame jinoinne buburiko jinorunngo raya. Jinorunngo raru ya inji noneya: Ko kimbon pujeru qongbunine ore man-go ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejjigabi ngeya. ³⁹ Oi noneru inji miya, "Nono ko qoririkebi raine." Onu miko ni komeya ore sen Marta injoji inji ojiya, "O Ofonje, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega."

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, "Go manesin nunon ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko nononon. Rone bunjo onu gajibon me mata?"

⁴¹ Onu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, "Mama, go ongwawosine manege ore eru 'Beufii fiine!' migarego. ⁴² Go daman so ongwawosine maneege, manegoyon, goji sore nunde morengo wakibon, ninjigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonjoji oi maneru manesin ganimin ore eru bunjo yo migo."

⁴³ Onu miku maruine romaingaru sanajine ongaku inji miya, "Lazarus, go pakere ware!" ⁴⁴ Onu ongame ni komiine injoji gboreru pakere wareya. Me kufuine kaman mobeine yaganineji komongaru jinjo maiine kaman dinjineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakere kaman paiopai wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, "Nono kaman ropuine piruebi soine raine." Onu.

Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu komein ore sonsonburu babun.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Juda ninjigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko nonebun, yonjoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. ⁴⁶ Manesin gabunyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibun.

⁴⁷ Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumangabi inji mibun, "Ni injoji mosi qoqowirie usunineke sae-saeine eega ore ino urunu etebenen sagana? ⁴⁸ Eibieku ya mo so etebenen jikigaru onu eru goin ine, ninjigo sosowo ino manesin ganobun. Onu ebi Rom gawman yonjore man rigangame wareru ninononunde boji sorin eru ninjigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimin."

⁴⁹ Onu miku nekabi yonjoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas injoji gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Injoi pakere kajeqoun bunjo inji yajiya, "Nono man mamanejanunde kimbon onuakon so tinaga. ⁵⁰ Nono bunjo yo soine so osoegobi: Ninjo ninjigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenen yobin yasogo yobu egu fukein. Ore eru ni moakonji Juda kubu soguine ninjore ikogononun eru duenonun komeko sagain."

⁵¹ Injoi bunjo oi inoyonunde marugo so fukeko miyayon, gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine goya ore eru inoyonun bunore fune so maneru kajeqoun bunjo miya, "Yesuji ninjigo kubu soguine ninjore eru komeko sagain." Bunjo oi foriine miya. ⁵² Juda ninjigo kubu

soguine ninjore akon so komeyayon, Anuture mankerisise kufufun moren so roingaru gogobenen, nonun onuakon qodure nobeko mankerisise kubu moakon fukeru gokimin ore komeya. Komeinde bunjo oi bonieru miya.

⁵³ Una oo akon fungaru minebobo yonjoji tumangaru onu mimane eku Yesu komeinde bunjo misanangaru buruine ruabun. ⁵⁴ Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonjore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onu matayon, boke yaberu moren buroinere qanango raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinarinpuine yonjore yonoyon akon gobun.

⁵⁵ Juda ninjore nonemaij komanji qondingaya. † Ore eru Juda ninjigo kokoineji kae so piyanun bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeinggo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. ⁵⁶ Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoron manjo dimaku mimane eku inji weweu ebun, "Yesuji jeri koman ore yoo warana me mata? Urunu manegobi?"

⁵⁷ Onu weweu ebunyon, sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji mimiti bunjo inji ruabi saueya, "Moji Yesure nene pepe noneru manein, injoji ninjoreo wareru binne mime maneru ra roru kipekimin." Onu.

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

12 Anutuji ronekon none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore nonemaij komanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinggo eya. Yesuji daman oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ni tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakere goya, injore pigo ropeya. ² Oo ropeme Yesu aran bateinggo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabun. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayon, ni Yesuke moko neku uqo nobun, Lazarusji yonjore botugo ngeya.

³ Onu nebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobinine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Injoi oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokeregame kerengaya. Onu fukeme pi manjo nebun, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebun.

⁴ Onu fukeko Yesure kinarin yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ni injoji qomuku teku inji miya, ⁵ "Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimin ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ninjigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana." ⁶ Onu miyayon, bunjo oi ninjigo wakiqoqoine yonjore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yonjore eru matayon, kian bobo ni goku qodure monen kekereyanun sinan gaku monen ruabi rakame oone mobeine inoyonunde roru goya. Ino ore eru oi miya.

⁷ Onu miko Yesuji yajiya, "Nono njigo yo so mitenin. Nonji komebe yannga nuniminde daman bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. ⁸ Ninjigo

† *Koman tinaine Webo bunoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekon Israel ninjigo none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so daman ruaru jerieebun. Eksodus 12.15*

wakiqoqoine yonjo daman̄ so botun̄an̄un̄go gogobiyon̄, nonji n̄on̄joke daman̄ine daman̄ine so gobemin̄.” On̄u. †

Lazarus qaninde buño kiperu son̄son̄buru ruabun̄.

⁹ Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda n̄injigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebun̄. Yesure akon̄ so warebun̄yon̄, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko n̄oneinḡo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebun̄. ¹⁰ On̄u wapebun̄yon̄, sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄joji “Lazarus on̄uakon̄ qabeneñ komein̄,” miku buño kipebun̄. ¹¹ Juda n̄injigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabun̄. Ore eru buño on̄u kipebun̄. On̄u.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebun̄.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹² On̄u ketebi peku pakreru oo n̄injigo kubu sogoji n̄onemaiñ komban̄ ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobun̄, yon̄joji bin̄e buño in̄i manebun̄, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareinḡo kadio warega.” ¹³ Buño on̄u maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru n̄onein̄ ore raru in̄i miku on̄gabun̄,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteñ gagobeneñ. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel niñore Kin̄ Koitonon̄un̄ ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴ Yesuji don̄gi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu n̄eya. Oi kajeqoun̄ buño mo in̄i qurangabi pega ore so fukeya,

¹⁵ “O Jerusalem n̄injigo Zaion tuku roregaru n̄egobi, n̄on̄jo manen̄in̄, n̄on̄jore Kin̄ Koitonan̄un̄ji warein̄.

Don̄gi madeinere paio n̄eku warein̄. Ore eru kokoinan̄un̄ so maneinebi.”

¹⁶ Yesure kin̄arin̄puji ya fukeya, ore fun̄ine rone so mane mukubun̄yon̄, jiki soine mane taniñgabun̄. Yesuji Sombun̄go roperu kuririquan̄ineke goya, buño oi daman̄ oo manesuku in̄i mibun̄, “Aha! Buño oi Yesure qurangabi pega eru n̄injigoji buño ore so etebun̄ forineke fukeya.”

¹⁷ N̄injigo Yesuke Betani gobun̄, yon̄joji mun̄an̄ moge on̄uine dimaku bin̄eine misauebun̄. Yesuji Lazarus on̄ga teme komegone gboreru pakreru jin̄orunde ko koun̄ bokeru wapeme n̄injigo kubuji n̄onebun̄, yon̄joji Yesure fun̄ne kitiñgaku miku mitaniñgabi. ¹⁸ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buño oi manebun̄ ore eru n̄injigo kubu sogoji doduru keporein̄ ore rabun̄.

¹⁹ On̄u rakabi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄joji yon̄oyon̄e akon̄ mimane eku in̄i mibun̄, “Manen̄in̄. Moreñine moreñine n̄injigo yon̄jo dodu poreru in̄jore n̄adio raegobi eru niño buño gio oi akon̄ baku bi-biebeneñ foriine mo so fukeya.” On̄u. ††

Grik n̄injigo goineji Yesu baabun̄.

²⁰ Juda n̄injigo n̄onemaiñ komban̄ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabun̄, yon̄jore bo-

tugo Grik n̄injigo goine moko gobun̄. ²¹ Yon̄joji kin̄arin̄ tinaine Filip in̄joreo warebun̄. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon̄ tinaine Betsaida ore n̄i goya. Grik yon̄joji in̄joreo wareru weuku in̄i ojibi maneya, “Sogunenon̄un̄, niño an̄jinon̄un̄go Yesu n̄oneinḡo manegobeneñ.”

²² On̄u ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buño oi ojija. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. ²³ Buño oi maneru kerisieru in̄i miya, “Sombunde kuririquan̄ji Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i Foriine in̄joreo moke fuke mukume taniñgain̄, ore daman̄ji bembengaga. ²⁴ Nonji komenere soso buño foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe manen̄in̄: Yagon̄ korun̄ moreñgo so rakaru pougain̄ ine, omaine on̄uakon̄ pein̄. On̄u omaine pein̄yon̄, rakaru pougain̄ ine, bobuineji pougaru erion̄barion̄ wapeko foriine kokoine fukein̄.

²⁵ “Ore so uri yon̄joji gogoyan̄un̄ yon̄oyan̄unde sabareku yon̄oyan̄unde an̄igo batiqatiine tomiri goinde an̄i maneega, yon̄jore gogoji jibugain̄. On̄u jibugain̄yon̄, moji mo in̄oyon̄unde gogo n̄injira ruaru noñ miineo rua nuiñ, in̄joji gogo foriine erion̄barion̄ke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanan̄garu go ropein̄. ²⁶ Moji noñ kin̄an̄ qanareinḡo miga, in̄joji bio noñ boyobe nuru goko sagain̄. Kin̄an̄ qaega, noñ roware eru gobemin̄, oo on̄uakon̄ noke goin̄. Moji noke goku kin̄an̄ qanareega, Mamaji in̄jo aran̄ baneko goin̄.” On̄u. ‡

Yesuji komeru gboreinde buño keroriine miya.

²⁷ Yesuji miya, “Beune mun̄ambe yo waperu ke-jigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urun̄u minobo? Buño baago. O Mama, go soine kon̄kon̄ aua daman̄ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu in̄i ore on̄u so on̄ga wosigabemin̄: Aua yoore joisererereñ oi maneku karieru osigabemin̄ ore eru gogake paineo ruage. ²⁸ O Mama, go gakere kuririquan̄ nareku tinabin̄ego bosogueigon̄.” On̄u on̄ga wosigako Sombun̄gone buño in̄i fukeya, “Nonji kuririquan̄ne gareku oo tinabin̄ene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rain̄.”

²⁹ Buño oi fukeko n̄injigo kubu dimabi yon̄joji oi maneru mibun̄, “Bobori parandan̄ on̄gaga.” Goineji mibun̄, “Sombun̄ mimererereñ moji in̄jo buño ojime fonun̄ine manegobeneñ.”

³⁰ On̄u on̄u mikabi in̄i yajija, “Fonun̄ oi nonde eru so fukegayon̄, oi n̄on̄jore eru fukega. ³¹ Damam̄ yoo moreñine moreñine n̄injigo eebobo sembene boyobee-gobi, yon̄jore oosoe daman̄ji mai yabega. Anutuji yon̄jore buño mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyan̄un̄go ropeinḡo ega. Damam̄ yoo Anutuji Sem-benere Nemu moreñ so sin̄an̄ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiin̄ ega. ³² In̄joji wakiin̄yon̄, nonde in̄i fukein̄: N̄injigoji morengone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko n̄injigo moreñ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku diman̄in̄in̄.” ³³ Oi kome urun̄une komein̄, ore buño keroriine on̄u yajime manebun̄.

³⁴ N̄injigo kubu yon̄joji oi maneru in̄i ojibun̄, “Niño Kadi buño oseru in̄i manegobeneñ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goin̄.’ Goji wamore in̄i no-

† 12.8 Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11 †† 12.19 Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

‡ 12.26 Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

jige, 'Sombuŋ eru morende Nj Foriine morengone roku bopengabi sowoo roperu dimaiŋ.' Sombuŋ eru morende Nj Foriine oi moji?"

³⁵ Oi maneru bokirie yareya, "Tatamaji damaŋ pompoŋine moke botuŋaŋuŋgo fureru goiŋ. Qisiriji painaŋuŋgo roperu kema ŋabeme ore biŋe egu fukenimiŋ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ŋarein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qaŋgoqasa raru wareega, uro ropein, oi so manega. ³⁶ Ore eru tatamaineji damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke goiŋ, damaŋ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore tatamaine oi manesiŋ garu goinebi." Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku boke yaberu sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu. †

Juda sogune yoŋore maŋsanani so wirieya.

³⁷ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi jioyaŋuŋji noŋebunyoŋ, jibu oi so manesiŋ gaku keoma gobuŋ. ³⁸ Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaŋ buŋo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega, "O Ofoŋ, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneyoŋ, moji oi manesiŋ gana? Ofoŋji usuŋine oi more barariŋgame mane taniŋgaiŋ?"

³⁹ Munanqoqo Rauine manesiŋ gain ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgabun, Aisaiaji ore fuŋine maneru buŋo mo ronekoŋ iŋi miku quraŋgame pega,

⁴⁰ "Yoŋoyaŋunde jioji ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ me maŋyaŋuŋji buŋo fuŋine egu mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kerisienimiŋ.

Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi egu bobian yabein. Iŋoji oŋu egu fukein ore ŋiŋigo jioyaŋuŋj bokoŋeru maŋyaŋuŋ kejigame gogobi."

⁴¹ Yesuji Sombunde kuririquaŋgo fureru gome Aisaiaji oŋu ŋoneru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru buŋo oi miya.

⁴² Minebobo eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋoreone kokoineji oŋuakoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabunyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi. ⁴³ Niŋigoji miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ kebunyoŋ, Anutuji miteŋ yabein ore oi qaŋqosori ebuŋ. Oŋu. ††

Yesure buŋoji ŋiŋigo osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariin.

⁴⁴ Goineji oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oŋgaku iŋi miya, "Moji manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji noŋ akon so manesiŋ nugayoŋ, moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gaga. ⁴⁵ Moji noŋ ŋone nuru sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoneega. ⁴⁶ Niŋigo mo noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji qisirigo qaŋkatoru egu goiŋ. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ "Nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ ore eru so wakibonyoŋ, ŋiŋigo moreŋ so muŋaŋ qa yarebe damaŋ yoo qowirieru

† 12.36 Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14 †† 12.43 Ais 53.1; 6.10

Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ŋiŋigo nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru so reŋgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitaribemiŋ. ⁴⁸ Uri yoŋoji mipemiriŋ enareku Biŋe buŋone so maneru sabaregobi, yoŋore mimitariji iŋi fukein: Nonji Biŋe buŋo mibe manebuŋ, buŋo oiji damaŋ yasogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime joiserereŋ ore so manenimiŋ.

⁴⁹ "Fuŋine iŋi ore oŋu fukein: Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku gobon, oi buŋo omaine matayoŋ, oi nakene anigone so fukeko miku go wapebon. Oŋu matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, oi iŋoyoŋe mibuŋo uruŋu mibemiŋ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. ⁵⁰ Mamare mimiti oiji ŋoŋo gogo sanaŋineo rua ŋabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiŋ ore mitiga nareya, noŋ ore so Biŋe buŋo miego." Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋore kufu jureya.

13 Niŋonemaiŋ kombanji † qondiŋgame Yesuji fuŋine iŋi mane mukuya, 'Moreŋ bokeru Mama-neo ropebeminde damaŋji bembengaga.' Oŋu mane mukuku iŋoyoŋunde ogopu moreŋgo gobuŋ, oi maŋineji maŋjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oŋuakoŋ maŋjokoine oi yaduya.

² Komeinde damaŋji wareru fukein go eru damaŋ mogo ubure uqo nonimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru moko ŋekabi ya iŋi fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakioŋga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi saŋu qame maŋineo rakame maneru ŋeya. ³ Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuya, 'Mamaji ya sosowore usuŋ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke iŋoreo ropein ego.'

⁴ Fuŋine oŋu mane mukuru uqo noku ŋebun gone pakareru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaŋ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. ⁵ Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereŋ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaŋuŋ bokereŋgaya. ⁶ Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko iŋi ojiya, "O Ofoŋ go kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiŋ."

⁷ Oŋu miko maneru iŋi bokirieya, "Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore fuŋine damaŋ yoo so mane mukugeyoŋ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniŋgaru gomiŋ."

⁸ Bokirieme iŋi yameŋ keku miya, "Go nonde kufu damaŋ mogo so yobu juremiŋ." Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, "Nonji go so jure garebemiŋ ine, go nonde kiŋariŋ jiki-garu goiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ."

⁹ Oŋu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, "Ofoŋ, ore eru go kufune akon matayoŋ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure."

¹⁰ Oŋu bokirieme iŋi ojiya, "Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oŋuakoŋ jurebeneŋ wonuŋine tomiri qaŋk-isiekiine fukein. Niŋoŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbataeŋine so fukega."

† Anutuji ronekoŋ Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

11 Moji babae bateingo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, "Nõõo sosowo gbagbataenine so fukegobi."

12 Kufuyanun jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ñeko uqo nobi inji weu yareru miya, "Nonji ya enjarego, nõõo ore funine mane taniingagobi me mata? 13 Nõõo nonde 'Qaqaji!' eru 'Ofon!' onu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. 14 Nonji nõõore Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kinanqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuyanun jurego ine, nõõoji onuakon baba waki eku kinanqoqo fukeru kufuyanun jurego eku gobi sagain. Oi nõõore gio.

15 "Nonji baku ñadugo, nõõo ore so kitingaku kinanqoqo eku goinebi. Onu gokimin ore mosi nonji munambe ñadube ñonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagain. 16 Nonji bunõo foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe manenin: Kinanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukego rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kinarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeingo embimbinain. Onuakon ñi ofon moji mimererene soreme kinanqoqo raru gio baega, inji ofoninere yukuineo goga. 17 Nõõo bunõo korun oi munambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokero ogopunanun yonõore mea yukuo raru gonimin ine, nonji nõõore 'Oi kiwaqawaineke!' mibemin." Onu. †

Moji babae bateinde bunõo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

18 "Bunõo migo, oi nõõo sosowo so ro ñabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yonõore fune oi soine mane mukugo. Onu gogoyon, Binje Quran mo oiji forineke fukeko sagain. Bunõo oi inji, 'Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, inji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuingo jauega.' ††

19 "Nonji foriine jiki fukein ore bunõo rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukein, nõõo daman oo nonde fune mane taniingaru inji minimin, 'Aha! Gogore fune daman so go waperu goya, inji oi fukega.' Onu miku manesin nunimin ore nonji bunõo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

20 "Nonji bunõo foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe manenin: Nonji ñinigo mo sorebe gio bainõo ore wareko moji oi keporega, inji non onuakon kepore nui. Onuakon nonj kepore nuga, inji moji sore nuya, oi onuakon kepore tein."

21 Yesuji bunõo onu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougain ore eru bunõo baraingaru inji yajiya, "Nonji bunõo foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe manenin: Nõõoreone moji non babae banuin."

22 Onu yajime kinanqoqoinere yonõoyon qipupiware piku bibitara nõõone eku bubu inji manesubun, "Oi more miga?" Onu manesuku manyoka konkon ñebun. 23 Konkon ñeku uqo nokabi Yesure wombun kinarinji inji keriringo ñeya. 24 Inji ñeko Saimon Pitaji qoruneji akon kinarin oi soso eteku inji ojime maneya, "Bunõo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemin."

† 13.17 Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 ††
Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuingo jauega, bunõo oi Israel yonõore soso bunõo mo. Funine inji: Inõo manineji qopie nuga.

25 Onu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitingaku inji weuya, "Ofon, ñi oi moji?"

26 Onu weume bokirie teya, "Ponõo mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemin, inji oi." Kerisieru ponõo mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. 27 Ponõo mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akon Judasre manõo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inji ojiya, "Ya bamin, oi pipa baigon." 28 Bunõo onu ojiyayon, oi wamõore ojiya, oi kinarin goineji moko ñeku uqo nobun, yonõoreone moji mo so mane taniingaya. 29 Kinarin goineji ore eru inji manesubun, "Judasji monen kekerere sinan goya, ore eru koman damanõo ya embimbinakimin, oi furiine bainde sorega me ñinigo wakiqoqoine monen ya mo yarin ore miga."

30 Judasji bunõo oi soine mane taniingaru ponõo mobeine oi roru oo akon bokero sakibe rako ubu eya. Onu. ‡

Yesuji mimipan bunõo gariine mitigaya.

31 Judasji bokero sakibe rako Yesuji inji yajiya, "Munambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme inji Anutuje tinabin bosogueme taniingaga. 32 Inji Anutuje tinabin bosogueru Anutuje qakatoga ore Anutuji onuakon inji tinabin bosoguin. Oi daman so joroko bosogueru kuririquanineji fukeko go ropein.

33 "O kokopune, nonji daman pomponine moke nõõoke gobemin. Oi goku boke ñabebe jiki baa nuru gonimin. Juda yonõore inji ñajibe manenin, 'Nonj kae rabemin, nõõo oo wareingo embimbinamin.' Bunõo oi akon munambe yo nõõore onuakon migo.

34 "Nonji mimipan bunõo gariine mitiga yarego: Nõõo man-ñanunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enjare-gobon, nõõo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. 35 Botunungunõo man-ñanunji jojoko nadungadun eru gonimin ine, ñinigo sosowo yonõo ñone ñaberu funenjanun mane mukuru inji miku gonimin, 'Aha! Oi Yesure kinarinpuine fukegobi.'" Onu. ‡†

Pitaji Yesu mugainde bunõo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

36 Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, "Ofon, go uro ramun?" Weu teme bokiriera, "Nonj uro rabemin, goji oo boyobe nuru wareingo embimbinamin. Daman yoo embimbinaminõon, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremin."

37 Bokirieme inji weu teya, "Ofon, nonj wamõore daman yoo go boyobe guru wareingo embimbinabin?" Nonji gogone gore eru kisingaru bokebemin."

38 Weume inji bokiriera, "Goji fori gogogo nonde eru kisingaru bokeminõo mige me? Bunõo oi migoji akon mige. Nonji bunõo foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Munambe qoquji ongaingõ bombengako goji daman oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein." Onu.

‡ 13.30 Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16 ‡†
13.35 Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine bobomiriŋ bayareya.

14 “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesiŋ gainebi eru noŋ oŋuakonŋ manesiŋ nuru goinebi. ² Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi maŋine boakonŋ pega. Oi so pena ine, ŋoŋore buŋo iŋi minobo: Nonji oo roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobiŋgabemiŋ.

³ “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobiŋgabemiŋyoŋ, nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakonŋ noke oo moko goniminde aŋi manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimiŋ. ⁴ Nonji kae urobe rabemiŋ, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine mane muku foregobi.” Oŋu.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ tinaine Tomas iŋoji iŋi miya, “O Ofoŋ, go kae uri ramiŋ, niŋoji oi so manegob-eneŋ. Ore eru ore fuŋine oi uruŋu mane mukuganobeŋ?”

⁶ Oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buŋo foriine eru Gogo sanaŋine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiŋgo maneru nondeo wareiŋ ine, iŋoji kadi bo-fukeiŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega. ⁷ Ŋoŋoji noŋ fofori mane muku nunobuŋ ine, nakene Mama oŋuakonŋ mane mukunobuŋ. Ŋoŋoji damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru nonde Mama ŋoneru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Oŋu miko Filipji iŋi ojime maneya, “O Ofoŋ, go Ma-ma nodunde niŋoji oi piku ŋonebeneŋ saga nobeiŋ.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, noŋ damaŋ joroine yobu ŋoŋoke gbeŋ akonŋ gobe ŋone nu-ru jibu fuŋne so mane mukuge me? Moji noŋ ŋone muku nuya, iŋoji Mamane oŋuakonŋ ŋone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu eru Mama nodunde ŋoneki-minde mige?”

¹⁰ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesiŋ gage me mata? Buŋo Biŋe mibe maneegobi, nonji buŋo oi nakene maŋgone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi oŋuakonŋ Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, iŋoji maŋgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi iŋore gio baego.

¹¹ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Ŋoŋoji oŋu manesiŋ nuinebi. Buŋo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiŋ nunobuŋ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ŋonegobi ore eru manesiŋ nuinebi. ¹² Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Uri yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ noŋ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akonŋ baenimiŋ. Oŋuakonŋ baenimiŋ eru damaŋ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiŋ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiŋ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniŋ.

¹³ “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manego. Ore eru ŋoŋoji nonde tinao wamo yare oŋga wosiniŋ, nonji oi ebemiŋ. Oŋu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiŋe mibi sogueiŋ. ¹⁴ Ŋoŋoji ya more ore nonde tinao oŋga wosiru weu narenimiŋ ine, nonji oi ebemiŋ. ¹⁵ Ŋoŋoji noŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko enareegobi ine,

nonde mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiŋgo mikipeya.

¹⁶ “Nonji Mama oŋga wosi etebe iŋoji maŋgo uje Rauine mo ŋareme wakiru nonde tife tatarine tomiri ŋoŋoke go ropeiŋ. ¹⁷ Maŋgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji oi so ŋone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji oi kepore teru sabareiŋgo embimbiŋ-gaegobiyoŋ, Moro iŋoji ŋoŋoke goga eru jiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Ore eru oi kotu matayoŋ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ “Nonji boke ŋabebe begu made oŋuine so fukeru gonimiŋ. Noŋ ŋoŋore kirieru warebemiŋ. ¹⁹ Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋoji noŋ moke so ŋone nuru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋoji noŋ soine ŋone nuenimiŋ. Nonji sanaŋgaru gogo ore ŋoŋoji oŋuakonŋ gboreru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. ²⁰ Mama, noŋ eru ŋoŋo, noŋuŋ moakonŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Nonji Mamaneke qaka-toru dimabe ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ŋoŋoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuŋine oi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakainde damaŋ oo soine mane taniŋ-ganimiŋ.

²¹ “Moji nonde mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo maneru sabareku reŋgaega, iŋoji maŋineji noŋ manjoko enareega. Moji noŋ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuŋnene barariŋgabe mane mukuiŋ.”

²² Yesuji oŋu miko Judas Iskariotre jiŋa Judas iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, go uruŋu eru fuŋnego niŋo akonŋ barariŋ-ga noremiŋ eru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore oi kesonŋ yabeŋgo mige?”

²³ Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirie teya, “Moji maŋineji manjoko enareega ine, iŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boy-oberu goiŋ. Oŋu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iŋore maŋgo rakaru damaŋ so iŋoke moko gokimiŋ. ²⁴ Moji noŋ maŋineji so maŋji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru boy-oberu goiŋ. Buŋo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biŋe matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oi nareme miego.

²⁵ “Nonji buŋo sosowo oi ŋoŋoke damaŋ so gobonŋ, damaŋ oo qaji ŋararu gobonŋ. ²⁶ Oŋu gobonŋyoŋ, Ma-maji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru maŋgo uje Raunaŋuŋ fukeiŋ getire ŋareeiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo sosowo qaji ŋararu nonji uŋsowonŋ buŋo sosowo ŋarebe, oi egu niga ŋabeŋ ore kegore eŋareeiŋ.

²⁷ “Nonji womo ŋarego. Nakene womo yobu fuŋ mo oi ruabe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moreŋgo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oŋuine so qa ŋa-reegoyonŋ, oi odureru womo fuŋ mo ŋareebemiŋ. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji beusembe paio kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneru goinebi.

²⁸ “Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boke ŋaberu roperu goku moke ŋoŋoreo kirieru warebe-miŋ.’ Ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunji noŋ fofori manjoko enarenobuŋ ine, buŋo migo, ore eru soine jerieniŋ.

Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru nonj 'Mananereo ropebemiñ,' migo, ñoñoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. ²⁹ Buño muñambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiñ. Foriine fukeiñ, ñoñoji damañ oo oi soine manesuku manesiñ ganimiñ. Ore eru oi bonieru ñajibe manegobi.

³⁰ "Damañne bembengaga ore ñoñoke buño kokoine moke miñngo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreñ so siñañ yabeega, iñoji bio wareiñgo jauega. Injore tobiriji gbiñ so enareku kemarieiñ. Nonde fuñne oi iñoji mitigaiñ ore so, so pega. ³¹ So pegayon, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buño mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreñ ñiñgoji nonde fuñne oi miku qaji ñarebi mane taniñganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki." Onju.

Yesuji wain yo fuñqoduine, nonjuñ tieñine fukegob- eneñ.

15 Yesuji kiñariñpuine oi iñi yajiya, "Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. ² Nonji yo onjuine kiri tieñneke fukego. Yo tieñine sosowo foriyañuñ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeiñ. Yo tieñine sosowo nondeo ñebi foriyañuñ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeiñ. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuñgaru boakonñ fukeniñiñ ore boposike yabeiñ.

³ "Ñoñgo Biñe buño ñajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataeñine fukeru gogobi. ⁴ Ore eru ñoñoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Onju dimabi nonji ñoñoke dimabemiñ. Wain tieñine moji yo botuineo so ñeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iñoyonñe mañgo ee eku foriine fukeiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Ore so ñoñoji onjuakonñ noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ñoñgo-ñañe akonñ eebobore fori mo bofukeniñiñgo embimbiñganimiñ.

⁵ "Nonj wain yo fukekabe ñoñoji ore tieñine fukegobi. Ñoñgo boke nuru ñoñgo-ñañe akonñ dimaku ya mo baniminde embiñbimganimiñ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iñoke qakatoru dimabe iñoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goiñ. ⁶ Uri yonjoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tieñ onjuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiñ. Raru qañibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiñ.

⁷ "Yonjoji janimiñyonñ, aribe ñoñgo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Onju dimabi nonde Biñe buñoji ñoñore mañgo qakatoru dimaga ine, ñoñoji oi me oi biñe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama onga wosi tebi ñareñiñ.

⁸ Ñoñoji nonde kiñariñpu fukeru dimakabi eebobonñande fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ñekabi gonimiñ. Onju eba eku gonimiñ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peiñ. ⁹ Mamaneji nonj manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so onjuakonñ manji jojoko eyareru gobonñ. Ñoñgo nonde manjoko mañgo dimainebe. ¹⁰ Nonji Mamanere mimipañ buño reñgaru go waperu injore manjoko mañgo dimago. Ore so ñoñgo nonde mimipañ buño roru reñgaru gonimiñ ine, soine nonde manjoko mañgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiñ.

¹¹ "Nonji mañ jeri ñarebe petigaru mañ-ñañuñ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiñ ore buño oi ñajibe manegobi. ¹² Nonde Kadi buño oi iñi: Nonji mañneji manjoko enareru gobe, ñoñgo ore so ñoñgo-ñañe jojoko eku goinebe. ¹³ Moji ogopuine yonjore eru iñoyonñunde gogo kisiñgaru bokeiñ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enareñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

¹⁴ "Nonji ya enimiñ ore mitiga ñareego, ñoñoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kiñariñqoqore fuñne iñi: Siñariñeji gioine uruñu eru baega, oi kiñariñqoqoñeji so maneega. Ore eru ñoñore tina 'Kiñariñqoqopune,' onju so jikigaru miñarebemiñyonñ, Mamaneone Biñe buño manebonñ, oi sosowo ñoñore barariñga ñarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinañañuñ 'Ogopune,' onju onga ñarebe sagaga.

¹⁶ "O ogopune, ñoñoji nonj so roosoe nubunyonñ, nonji ñoñgo roosoueru igodonñ ñabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ñoñoji roregaru raru foriine iñi bofukeru damañ so dekami pe ropeko sagaiñ: Nonde tina ongakaku ya oi me oi ore Mama onga wosiniñiñ, oi ñareme biñeñañuñ fukeiñ. ¹⁷ Ñoñgo botuñañuñgo jojoko eku goinebe. Nonji mimipañ buñone onju mitari yarego." Onju. †

Mañkekerisiere qopu yonjo ñoñgo rosi enarenimiñ.

¹⁸ "Moreñgo mañañuñ so kerisiabi yonjo rosi enarenimiñ ine, ñoñgo buño iñi mane mukuinebi: Yonjoji rone nonj onjuakonñ rosi enareku gobuñ. ¹⁹ Ñoñgo mañkekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiñ ine, kubupuyañuñ yonjoji yonjonyonñunde ogopu mañyañuñ eyarenobuñ. Oi eyarenobunyonñ, nonji ñoñgo roosoueru yonjore buruone oga ñabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonjore eebobo sembene oi ñadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

²⁰ "Nonji buño mo iñi ñajibe manebunñ, oi mañ wombuñ-ñañuñgo ruaru manesuinebi, 'Kiñariñqoqoji wak-iqoqoñe fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiñariñji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiñgo embimbiñgaiñ.' Ore so goineji nonj kekesuesue enareku go wapebuñ ine, goine yonjoji nonde igokopu ñoñgo onjuakonñ kekesuesue eyareku gonimiñ. Yonjoji nonde Biñe buño maneru sabareku gobuñ ine, ñoñoji nonde buño misaueku gobi onjuakonñ soine maneru sabareru gonimiñ. ²¹ Onju gonimiñyonñ, nonj sore nuya, yonjoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuñne fuñne kosa enarenimiñ, oi nonde tinabiñere eru fuke ñareñiñ.

²² "Nonji yonjoreo so wakiru Biñe buño yajibe maneniñiñ ine, yonjoji agiburanyañunde mimi so maneru gonimiñ. Onju mo gonimiñyonñ, damañ yoo agiburanyañuñ mane foreru kefaganimiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ. Gbegbedi buñoyañuñ uruñu bofukeniñonñ?

²³ Moji nonj rosi enarega, iñoji Mamane onjuakonñ rosi etega. ²⁴ Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo ñoñore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yonjoji agiburanyañunde mimi oi so maneru gonobunñ. Konkonñ qaku gonobunyonñ, damañ yoo non-

† 15.17 Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

ji oi babe ñone foreru jibu nonj eru Mamane onjuakon omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

²⁵ "Onju enoteku gobi Biñe buño moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buño ñareya, oo buño oi inji qurañgame pega, 'Yoñoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuñ.' Buño oiji foriineke fukeya.

²⁶ "Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ñonjore wareru mañ-ñañunjo rakaru kitiñ ñabein. Moro Tiriine inoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Inoji Mamaone wakiru nonde fuñnene kitiñgaku mitaniñga yareru goin.

²⁷ Inoji onju goin eru ñonjoi onjuakon nonde fuñne kitiñgaku mitaniñgaru gonimin. Nonji fuñgaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ñonjoi fuñfuñgaineone noke goku pakerebuñ. Ore eru ñonjo oi soine mitaniñgaru goinebi. Onju." †

Yesure kiñariñpu jigoji yaberu ketuñ yabenimin.

16 Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Ñonjo waki ñabeko tiñtuñ egu qanimin. Ore eru nonji buño oi bonieru mibe manegobi. ² Manyañuñ so kerisiebi yoñoji onga-wowosi pi kubuyañuñgone ketuñ ñabebi sakibe wakiru gonimin. Jiki damañ mo wareru fukein, oo ñonjo nonde eru ñabebi komenimin. Onju ñaberu inji minimin, 'Onjuine oo Anuture kiñañ qabeneñ Anuture manji fiaga.' Sosowoji onju mane jibugaru minimin. ³ Yoñoji Mama eru nonj nikore fuñne so mane taniñgaegobi ore eru onju eñareku gonimin.

⁴ "Onju koñkoñ qaku gonimiñyon, nonji buño oi bonieru ñajibe manegobi. Ore eru damañ oi ware fukeme buño ore foriine fukein, ñonjo damañ oo soine inji minimin, 'Kristoji yoore biñe buño bonieru nojiko maneben.' Nake ñonjoke gobonj ore eru buño oi damañ joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuñ." Onju.

Moro Tiriineji gioine inji baega:

⁵ "Nonji damañ yoo sore nume wakibon, injoreo ropeinjo ebe ñonjoreone moji mo inji so weu narega, 'Go uro ramijn?' ⁶ Buño onju migo, ñonjoi oi maneru ore eru beusembeji mañ-ñañuñ puseko gogobi.

⁷ "Onju gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Nonji boke ñaberu kirieru ropebemin, ore foriine fukeru inji bobianj ñabein: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ñonjoreo wakiru mañ-ñañuñgo rakain. Nonji so boke ñaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine inoji ñonjoreo wakiinjo embimbiñgana.

⁸ "Uje Rauine inoji wakiru gogore fuñne inji ñaduru goin: Moreñ so agiburanyañuñ barariñga yareko Anutuji buñoyañuñ mitarime posikenimin me manyañuñ so kerisiebi buñoyañuñ mitariru geoine bokirie yarein. Njinjigoji fuñneyañuñ onju ñoneru mane mukunimin. ⁹ Nonj so manesin nugobi ore agiburande fuñne barariñga yareko mane mukunimin.

¹⁰ "Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buño kosa miegobi. Ore eru inoji nonde fuñne barariñgaru yaduko inji mane muku nunimin: Nonji posiine

goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe nonj moke so ñone nuru gonimin. ¹¹ Sembene Rauine moreñ so siñañ yabee-gayon, Anutuji injore buño mitarime misi kuru Rauine fukein. Ore so sosowo nonjunde buño onjuakon mitariin.

¹² "Nonji soine buño kokoine jikigaru minoboyon, oi damañ yoo mibe fonuñkati eru kegborenimin ore egu embimbiñganimin. ¹³ Oi embimbiñganimiñyon, buño foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine inoji wakiru mañ-ñañuñgo rakaru buño sañu qame manenimin. Oi injoyonunde mande eru kosa so miku goinjon, Anuture buño kaje ruaru manega, inoji onjuakon miein eru jiki ya fukein, oi bonieru barariñgaru miin. Ore eru inoji ro ñaberu buño foriine sosowo ore obu joguñineo boudu ñaberu buño foriinere kadio akonj ode ranimin.

¹⁴ "Inoji nakene rouñgone buño roku mitaniñgaru mañ bapakare ñaberu goin. Ore eru nonde fuñne barariñga ñareko nonji tinabiñeneke fukeebemin. ¹⁵ Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, 'Inoji nakene rouñgone buño roru mitaniñgaru mañ-ñañuñ bapakareru goin.' Buño oi onju."

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenimin.

¹⁶ "Damañ pomponjine tariko ñonjo nonj moke so ñone nunimin. Ore ñadiineo damañ pomponjine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin."

¹⁷ Onju miko kiñariñpuine yoñoreone goineji yoñoyonje akonj inji mimane ebuñ, "Buño inji miga, 'Damañ pomponjine tariko ñonjo nonj so ñone nunimin. Ore ñadiineo damañ pomponjine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin,' eru buño mo inji miga, 'Nonj Mamanereo ropebemin.' Onju miko manegobeneñ, buño yoyoka ore fuñne oi uruñu?" ¹⁸ Onju mimane eku qayaya mibuñ, "Inoji 'Damañ pomponjine tariko,' mi-gayon, buño ore fuñne uruñu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniñgagobeneñ."

¹⁹ Onju miku weu tenimin ore manebi Yesuji ñone muku yaberu inji yajiya, "Buño inji migo, 'Damañ pomponjine tariko ñonjo nonj so ñone nunimin. Ore ñadiineo damañ pomponjine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin,' Ñonjo buño ore fuñne baaru mimane egobi me?"

²⁰ "Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe manenin: Nonji rabe ñonjo jinjeñ keku kuyonimin, manyañuñ so kerisiebuñ, yoñoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimin. Ñonjo beusembe eku gonimiñyon, beusembeñañuñ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimin. ²¹ Njigoji odumade rorore damañ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayon, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ñoneru jeriinere ore bio joiser-erenjine oi niga gaega. ²² Ore so ñonjo onjuakon damañ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ñone ñabebe ñonjo soine manjerike gonimin. Manjeriñañuñ oi moji mo so ñowa roin.

²³ "Damañ oo ya more nonj so weu narenimiñyon, on-gawowosiñañuñ Mamareo ruabi poretiñ akonj rako afagako gonimin. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ña-

† 15.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

jibe maneniŋ: Nŋoŋo nonde tinao ya more Mama oŋga wosi teku ine, iŋoji oi kisiŋga ŋareinŋ. ²⁴ Noke go warebuŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo ya more nonde tinao so oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Nŋoŋo Mama oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosibi soine bokirie ŋareinŋ. Oi ŋareme jeribar-inaŋunji fukeru saueru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eega.

²⁵ “Buŋo ŋajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buŋo soweineke mibe maneru gobuŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeinŋ, oo buŋo sosoine oi moke so miku ŋajibemiŋ. Matayoŋ, Mamanere fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ. ²⁶ Damaŋ oo ŋoŋo nonde tina oŋgaku Mama oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Nŋoŋo oŋga-wowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruaiŋgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Mamareo poretiŋ oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore mi roku Mamare so oŋga wosibemiŋ.

²⁷ “Mamaji iŋoyoŋe maŋineji maŋjoko eŋareru oŋga-wowosiŋaŋuŋ inŋi ore maneru goiŋ: Nonji Anutureone wakiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oŋu fukeko oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ maneru goiŋ. ²⁸ Nonji Mama bokeru moreŋgo wakiru goku moreŋ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiŋ.”

²⁹ Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji mibuŋ, “Mane, buŋo muŋambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi toto-go akoŋ minde soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ. ³⁰ Niŋo muŋambe fuŋnego inŋi mane mukugobeneŋ: Goji gake akoŋ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareiŋgo ore so embimbiŋgaga. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeŋ, niŋo oi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.”

³¹ Oŋu mikabuŋ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muŋambe soine manesiŋ nugobiyoŋ, ³² maneniŋ, damaŋ kamasiine mo wareinŋ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeko ŋoŋoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roinŋgabi nakekoŋ gobemiŋ. Jibu nakekoŋ yobu so gobemiŋyoŋ, Mamaneji noke goiŋ. Mamaji noke goiŋ ore eru nakekoŋ sowo so gobemiŋ. ³³ Nŋoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo goku sisikoŋkoŋ paio gonimiŋyoŋ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru buŋo tatarine yo mibe manegobi. Buŋo akoŋ so migoyoŋ, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde Mama oŋga wosiya.

17 Yesuji buŋo oŋu mitariru Sombuŋgo oobe pime ropeko inŋi oŋga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreŋ so ŋiŋigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaŋgo rua yabende usuŋ paio Ofon eyarego. Niŋigoji Madego nonde buŋo soine so ŋadi gaku odureru gonimiŋ. Goji ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inŋi mitiga naremeŋ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaŋine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiŋego mi sogueiŋgo ore

kuririquraŋgo nareigoŋ. Nonde damaŋ oi muŋambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oŋu oŋga wosigo.

³ “Gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oi inŋi: Goji moakoŋ Anutu foriine fukege eru ŋi Yesu Kristo noŋ sore nunde waki-boŋ, ŋiŋigoji nokunde fuŋne oŋu mane mukunimiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine oŋu bofukeniŋ. ⁴ Gio nareru ‘Baigoŋ,’ miku mitiga naremeŋ, nonji oi reŋgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiŋego moreŋgo barariŋgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

⁵ “O Mama, nonji moreŋ so fukeko Sombuŋ kaeo oo gore keririŋgoo kuririquraŋke fureru gobuŋ. Kuririquraŋ oi akoŋ muŋambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririŋgoo kuririquraŋke fureru gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore eru oŋga wosiya.

⁶ “O Mamane, goji moreŋ ŋiŋigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiŋe oi yoŋo barariŋgaru yaduru gobuŋ. Yoŋoji gore biŋe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoŋoji gore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. ⁷ Goji ya naremeŋ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoŋoji oi damaŋ yoo mane mukugobi. ⁸ Goji buŋo Biŋe naremeŋ, nonji oi kiŋariŋpuine qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Noŋ boke guru moreŋgo wakiboŋ, yoŋoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukeboŋ, yoŋoji oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gagobi.

⁹ “Noŋ yoŋore eru oŋga wosi garego. Maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo mutuine yoŋore so oŋga wosigoyoŋ, kufufuŋ nonde meo rua yabende maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋore eru oŋga wosi garego. ¹⁰ Niŋigo sosowo nonde biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji gore biŋe fukegobi eru ŋiŋigo gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji nonde biŋe oŋuakoŋ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraŋ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaŋuŋ ebi nonde tinabiŋeji sogueru saueeiŋ. ¹¹ Noŋ moreŋgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiŋ ore egoyoŋ, yoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo gonimiŋ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuŋineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiŋ. Nokuŋ moakoŋ fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji ore so moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

¹² “Nonji yoŋoke moreŋgo go wapeboŋ, damaŋ oo tinabiŋego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobuŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeinŋ ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukeru joiserereŋ maneru goiŋ. Nonji siŋaŋ yabeboŋ ore yoŋoreone goineji so tiŋtuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. ¹³ Goineji so jibugabuŋyoŋ, nonji muŋambe yo moreŋgo goku goreo wareiŋgo ore wareru buŋo yo migo: Nonde maŋ jeriji yoŋoreo petigako robi maŋyaŋuŋ puseko jerieru gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo ore oŋga wosigo. ¹⁴ Nonji gore Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi so boyoberu ŋadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebunŋ, yoŋoji rosi eŋareegobi.

¹⁵ “Nonji moreŋgone oga yabebemiŋ ore so weu garegoyoŋ, Sembene Rauieneone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. ¹⁶ Nonji morende ee-

bobo sembene n̄adi gaku oi so boyobe yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ oi n̄adi gaku so boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Buño foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiñ. Gore Biñe buñoji buño foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁸ Goji sore nunde moreñ n̄iñigo botuyan̄un̄go wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji on̄uakon̄ oi sore yabebe moreñ n̄iñigo yon̄ore botugo roin̄garu ranimiñ. ¹⁹ O Mamane, yon̄oji buño foriinere so gogoyan̄un̄go sosowo use garenimiñ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisinga garego." On̄u. †

Yesuji man̄kerisise n̄iñigo sosowo non̄unde on̄ga wosiya.

²⁰ "O Mamane, nonji kin̄ariñpune yon̄ore akon̄ eru so on̄ga wosigoyon̄, Biñe buño misauebi n̄iñigo manesiñ nunimiñ, yon̄ore eru on̄uakon̄ on̄ga wosigo. ²¹ Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji on̄uakon̄ goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ nikoke qakatoru dimanimiñ ore 'manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon̄, moreñ n̄iñigoji oi manesiñ ganimiñ ore eru yon̄oji sosowo moakon̄ fukeru gonimiñ ore on̄ga wosigo. ²² Niko moakon̄ fukeru gogobere, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ moakon̄ fukeru gonimiñ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiñ, nonji oi yon̄ore eru yare forebon̄.

²³ "Nonji yon̄oke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yon̄oji buñoyan̄un̄go miku kikipe eru moakon̄ fukeru gonimiñ ore on̄ga wosigo. Moakon̄ fukeru dimabi moreñ n̄iñigoji fun̄nene in̄i mane taniñ-ganimiñ: Goji manjoko enareku gomen̄, ore so oi on̄uakon̄ manjoko eyareru goku non̄ sore nunde wakibon̄.

²⁴ "O Mamane, goji moreñ so bofukemen̄, ronekon̄ daman̄ oo man̄goji manjoko enareku kuririquan̄ enarende go wapebon̄. Jiki ogopune naremen̄, nonji yon̄o on̄uakon̄ kuririquan̄ oi n̄onenimiñ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiñ, yon̄oji oo noke moko goniminde an̄i manego.

²⁵ "O Mama posiine, moreñ n̄iñigo man̄yan̄un̄go so kerisibun̄, yon̄oji go so mane muku guru go wapebun̄yon̄, nonji go soine akon̄ mane muku gugo. Gake sore numer̄, nonde man̄kerisise ogopuji oi mane foregobi. ²⁶ Nonji gore tina oi mitaniñga yarebe maneru gobun̄. Goji man̄goji manjoko enareku gomen̄, manjoko oiji man̄yan̄un̄go peko manebi nonji yon̄oke qakatoru dimabe gonimiñ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniñga yareru gobemiñ." On̄u.

Yesu roru kipebun̄.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

18 Yesuji buño oi miforeru kin̄ariñpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabun̄. ² Yesu eru in̄ore kin̄ariñpu yon̄oji jijiki oo tumangaru gobun̄. Ore eru Judas babae batein̄go eya, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ kaesesu oi soine maneya.

³ Sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji boji sorinde sa sin̄an̄ (sikiriti)

goine sore yabebe Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari n̄i kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebun̄. Yon̄oji doi lambe eru tebe damuyan̄un̄go baru wareru kaesesugo wapebun̄. ⁴ Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo on̄u fuke tein̄, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru in̄i weu yareya, "N̄on̄o more baagobi?"

⁵ Weu yareme in̄i bokiriebun̄, "Niño Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobenen̄." Bokiriebi in̄i yajiya, "Non̄ oi yo." Judas babae bobo n̄i in̄oji on̄uakon̄ yon̄oke dimaya.

⁶ "Non̄ oi yo." Yesuji buño on̄u yajime n̄an̄adi raku moren̄go rindun̄garu waki yabeko. ⁷ On̄u ebi moke weu yareya, "N̄on̄o more baagobi?" Weu yareme mibun̄, "Niño Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobenen̄."

⁸ On̄u mibi bokirieya, "Non̄ oi yo, n̄ajibe manegobi. N̄on̄o non̄ baa nugobi ine, n̄i yo soine boke yabebe ranimiñ." ⁹ Rone on̄ga wosiru kin̄ariñpuine yon̄ore buño mo in̄i yajiya, "N̄iñigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi man̄go eyareko gobe yon̄oreone moji mo so jibugaya." Buño oiji foriineke fukein̄ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yon̄ore buño on̄u miya.

¹⁰ On̄u miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siqo sogo baru goya, in̄oji oi goyon̄ineone poreru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruinere kin̄an̄ n̄i qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kin̄an̄qoqo n̄i oi tinaine Malkus. ¹¹ On̄u eko Yesuji Pita in̄i mitiga teya, "Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande goyon̄goo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biñe qaya, oi soine maneru kariyeru mai gabemiñ." On̄u. ††

Yesu ruabi Anasre jin̄o maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari sin̄an̄yan̄un̄ji miko mamari n̄i kubu eru Juda yon̄ore mendi sin̄an̄ (sikiriti) yon̄oji Yesu roru kipebun̄. ¹³ Kipebi roru rone sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ tinaine Anas in̄ore pigo rabun̄. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas in̄oji sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruline fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. ¹⁴ Kaiafasji rone Juda n̄iñigo yon̄ore un̄-sowon̄ buño in̄i miya, "N̄iñigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiñ ore n̄i moakon̄ji niñore eru komeko sagain̄." On̄u. ‡

Pitaji Yesu fun̄garu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kin̄ariñ ogoine mo yokoji n̄adiyan̄un̄go rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruline maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumbon̄ pi sa man̄ineo rakaya.

¹⁶ In̄oji rakayayon̄, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. On̄u dimako kin̄ariñ ogoineji sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruline maneya, in̄oji sakibe rakaru mendi sin̄an̄ n̄igo in̄joke buño ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa man̄ineo rakabu. ¹⁷ Rakain̄go ebire oo kin̄an̄qoqo n̄igo sa mendiine sin̄an̄ gaya, in̄oji Pita n̄oneru in̄i weu teya, "Go fofori on̄uakon̄ n̄i in̄ore kin̄ariñ yon̄oreone mo fukege me?" On̄u weu teme maneru "Non̄ mata!" miya.

¹⁸ Kin̄an̄ n̄i eru mendi sin̄an̄ (sikiriti) yon̄oji mun̄an̄inere eru misi ruabi jaku uereren̄ eko furaku

† 17.19 Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

†† 18.11 Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 ‡ 18.14 Jon 11.49-50

dimabuḅ. Onḅu dimabi Pitaji onḅuakonḅ yonḅore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onḅu.

Sorinḅ gio sinḅan qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

¹⁹ Sorinḅ gio sinḅan qoruine Anas inḅoji Yesu weu teru inḅi miya, “Go ninḅigo uruḅu qaji yareru kinḅarinḅpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

²⁰ Onḅu miko inḅi bokirie teya, “Nonḅ damanḅ so totogo ninḅigoine ninḅigoine qaji yareru gobonḅ. Juda kufufunḅ sosowo ninḅoji boji sorinḅo roperu onḅgawowosi pinonḅunḅ so tumangagobonenḅ, nonḅ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonḅ. Binḅe buḅo sonḅonḅine mo so mibonḅ.

²¹ Nonḅji buḅo uruḅu ninḅigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonḅ ore so weu narege? Nonḅji buḅo mikabe ninḅigo maneru gobunḅ, yonḅoji buḅonere korunḅ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagainḅ.”

²² Onḅu kerisie teyayonḅ, sorinde sa sinḅan (sikiriti) moji bembenḅo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorinḅ gio sinḅan qoruineji weu gareko go buḅo mosiine onḅuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Onḅu miko inḅi bokirie teya, “Buḅo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainḅonḅ, buḅo foriine migo ine, wamore nonḅ mo nuge?”

²⁴ Onḅu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onḅuakonḅ meineo nḅeko ogaru sorinḅ gio sinḅan qoruine Kaiafas inḅoreo rabunḅ. Onḅu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

²⁵ Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inḅi ojibunḅ, “Go fofori onḅuakonḅ inḅore kinḅarinḅpu yonḅoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onḅu ojikabi mugaru “Nonḅ mata!” miya.

²⁶ Pitaji sorinḅ gio sinḅan qoruinere kinḅan nḅi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inḅore tife kinḅanḅoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inḅoke moko gokabire nḅone gube me uruḅu?”

²⁷ Onḅu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanḅ oo akonḅ qoquji funḅgaru onḅgako maneya. Onḅu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinḅomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

²⁸ Kae fufurere akonḅ Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonḅ pigo rabunḅ. Juda yonḅoji manḅanḅunḅ kejiḅgaru bapeborinḅ egu fukekiminḅ ore manemeja maneru inḅi mibunḅ, † “Nonemainḅ kombande lama noiḅgo ore egu embimbḅngakiminḅ.” Onḅu miku maneru yobinḅgaru gawanare morumbonḅ pi manḅo so ropebunḅ. ²⁹ Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru nḅone yaberu inḅi weu yareya, “Nḅi yo inḅoji wamo baka bako buḅo miteku roru waregobi?”

† Rom gawman yonḅore Juda yonḅoji inḅi manesinḅ gabunḅ: Ninḅo Rom yonḅore morumbonḅ pigo ropebenerḅ manḅonḅunḅ kejiḅgako usunḅonḅunḅ wakiko bapeborinḅonḅunḅke fukeru nḅonemainḅ kombande lama tiriine nokiminḅ ore embimbḅngakiminḅ. Ore eru kae jinḅoo sakibe gobunḅ.

³⁰ Weu yareme bokiriebunḅ, “Nḅi oiji suronḅoqo me sembene bobo nḅi mo so fukena ine, ninḅoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenḅ.”

³¹ Onḅu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Nḅonḅ nḅonḅo-nḅanḅe buḅo koroineo ruame Kadi buḅonḅanḅunde so osoeru buḅoine mitarininḅ.” Onḅu yajiko maneru ojibunḅ, “Ninḅoji nḅi mo komeinde buḅo mitarikiminḅ ore agi peko embimbḅngagobenenḅ.” ³² Juda yonḅoji onḅu ojibi Yesu inḅoyonḅe kome urunḅure komeinde buḅo oi bararinḅgaru miya, onḅuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

³³ Pailotji Juda yonḅore buḅo maneru moke morumbonḅ pi manḅineo roperu Yesu onḅga teme wareme inḅi weu teya, “Go Juda yonḅore kinḅ koito fukege me mata?”

³⁴ Onḅu weu teme kerisieru inḅi weuya, “Buḅo oi gakere manḅgoone mige me goineji nonde buḅo onḅu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

³⁵ Onḅu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonḅ Juda nḅi fukeru Juda yonḅore buḅo kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Nonḅ Rom gawana gobe gakere ninḅigopugo eru sorinḅ gio sinḅan yonḅoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

³⁶ Onḅu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funḅne oi morenḅ yoo so pega. Nonḅji morende kinḅ-sa more kinḅ koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobunḅ. Jigo qaku nonḅji Juda minebobo yonḅore meo egu rakabeminḅ ore yamenḅ keku jigo qabi oga nuiḅgo embimbḅnganobunḅ. Oi embimbḅnganobunḅonḅ, nonde morumbonde funḅne oi kae mogo pega. Nonḅ morenḅ nḅi koito so fukego.”

³⁷ Buḅo oi miko Yesu inḅi weu teya, “Go jibu nḅi ofonḅ funḅ mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onḅu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonḅ nḅi ofonḅ funḅ mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonḅji buḅo foriine kitingaku mitaningabeminḅ ore eru morenḅgo wakiru fukebonḅ. Sosowo yonḅoji buḅo forinere mobeo gogobi, yonḅoji nonde buḅo kaje ruaru maneegobi.” ††

Yesu komeinḅ ore mitaribunḅ.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Onḅu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buḅo foriine oi uruḅu?” Onḅu weu teru moke Juda yonḅoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inḅi yajiya, “Nonḅji nḅi inḅore baka baaru mo so bofukego. ³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyonḅ, nonde eebobo mo inḅi peko manegobi: Gosa so nḅonemainḅ komanḅ damanḅgo witi pigone nḅi moakonḅ nḅonḅore piruebe wakiḅga, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda nḅonḅore kinḅ koito soine nḅonḅore piruebe wakiinḅ me mata? Ore eru nḅonḅo anḅinḅanḅunḅi uruḅu manegobi?”

⁴⁰ Onḅu yajime bokirieru inḅi onḅgabunḅ, “Mata, oi matayonḅ, Barabas piruende ninḅoreo wakiinḅ!” Onḅu onḅgabunḅonḅ, Barabas inḅoji suronḅoqo nḅi fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabunḅ, ore qoru fukeya. Onḅu.

Pailotji Yesu mariponḅgo komeinde mitariya.

19 Jojoraku onḅgabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari nḅi yonḅoji nḅonḅoru jorunekeji qotiboti

†† 18.37 Jon 3.14; 12.32

qabuŋ. ² Mamari ŋi yonjoji qotibotigaru igosisi inji etebuŋ: yonjoji Yesu qaku nigin joruineke roru puteru hendiŋ bobiangaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboroŋ yojuniruke oi ketebi rakaya. ³ Onu eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibuŋ, "Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore Kiŋ Koito, ohowe!" Onu miku mauineo kokoine qabuŋ.

⁴ Onu igosisi etebuŋ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, "Maneniŋ! Nonji ŋi oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ŋonjore jinoo wakibe funjine onu mane mukuru ŋonenimiŋ." ⁵ Onu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji ŋonebuŋ: Goineji nigin joruinekeji hendiŋ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboroŋ yojuniruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, "Ŋono ŋi foriine yo ŋoneninŋ!"

⁶ Onu yajime soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yonjo oi ŋoneru buŋo fofoineke ongak u mibuŋ, "Mariponŋo qabi komeŋoŋ. Mariponŋo qabi komeŋoŋ." Onu mikabi Pailotji miyanjuŋgo roku inji yajiya, "Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ŋono ŋono-ŋaŋe akon oi roru mariponŋo qabi komena."

⁷ Juda minebobo yonjoji buŋo oi maneru yameŋ keku inji mibuŋ, "Niŋjore Kadi buŋo pega. Buŋo ore so osebeneŋ komeiŋ ore so fukega. Injoŋe mojiine ba ropeku 'Anature made fukego,' miega. Ore eru komere biŋe fukeko sagaiŋ."

⁸ Onu yameŋ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiline pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya. ⁹ Onu maneru Yesu roru moke morumboŋ pi maŋineo rope ru inji weu teya, "Go urone?" Weu teyaŋoŋ, injoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buŋoine mataeme dimaya. ¹⁰ Buŋoine mataeme dimako inji ojiya, "Go nonde buŋo mobe mo bokiriemiŋ me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimiŋ me mariponŋo gubi komemiŋ. Ore usuŋine oi nonde pega. Ore funjine manege me mata?"

¹¹ Onu miko maneru inji bokirie teya, "Moji paibene usuŋ so egareya ine, go ŋi omaine goku ya enareinggo ore embimbiŋganoŋ. Ore eru ŋi mo moji noŋ gore meo rua nuga, injore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega."

¹² Onu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko waki inji ore yameŋ keko. Onu yameŋ keyayoŋ, Juda yonjoji onga jojararu inji mibuŋ, "Piruende waki inji ine, Sisa-kiŋ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiŋ. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko 'Kiŋ ofon fukego' miga, injoji Sisa-kiŋ kiso etega."

¹³ Onu mibi buŋo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuŋ. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeo wakiru ŋeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buŋoo Gabata miku gobuŋ. Oi nonjunde buŋoo Koro koji ba ruma-gakiine. ¹⁴ Wakiru ŋeya, Juda ŋinjoji una oo ŋonemaiŋ komban ŋeiŋ ore jaebuŋ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengako Pailotji ŋeŋeineo ŋeku Juda yonjore inji yajiya, "Ŋoneninŋ, ŋonjore kiŋ koito yo!"

¹⁵ Onu miko maneru onga jojarabuŋ, "Mataeiŋ! Mataeiŋ! Mariponŋo qabi komeŋoŋ!" Onga jojarakabi inji miya, "Ŋonjore kiŋ koitore buŋo mitaribe maripon-

go ropeiŋ ore migobi me?" Onu miko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yonjoji kerisieru mibuŋ, "Sisa-kiŋ moakon kiŋ koitonoŋuŋ fukega. Niŋjore ŋi koito furuine mo so ŋega."

¹⁶ Onu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buŋo mitariru mariponŋo qabi komeiŋ ore meyanjuŋgo ruaya. Meyanjuŋgo ruame mamari ŋi yonjoji Yesu roru siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷ Siŋaŋ gabi injoŋeŋunde maripon injoŋe koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreŋ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuŋ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buŋoo Golgota miegobi. ¹⁸ Oo raru mariponŋo qabuŋ eru injoke ŋi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuŋgo ruabi dimabuŋ.

¹⁹ Onu qabi Pailotji quraŋ quraŋgaru miko mariponŋo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuŋ. Quraŋ oi inji quraŋgako dimaya, "Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonjore kiŋ koito yo." ²⁰ Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, moreŋ oi siti bembengo peko eru quraŋ oi buŋo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buŋoo quraŋgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ŋinjoji kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quraŋ oi osebuŋ. ²¹ Onu quraŋgako Juda yonjore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yonjoji Pailot inji ojibuŋ, "Juda yonjore kiŋ koito yo," onu so quraŋgayoŋ, inji quraŋga, "Injoŋeŋunde Juda kiŋ koitoyanjuŋ ego, miya." ²² Oi maneru Pailotji buŋo inji bokirieya, "Buŋo quraŋga forego ore oi onu peine."

²³ Mamari ŋi yonjoji Yesu mariponŋo qaki kamban sakikomonoŋ yareyaine roru ŋi 4 botuyanjuŋgo boroiŋgaru 4 fukeko soyanjuŋgo robuŋ. Onu robi marikuine peko robuŋyoŋ, oi inji ore soine so boroiŋgabun: Oi sosowo akon kamban mobeine moakonji bakine. Kamban mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeaiŋ ore boroiŋganimiŋgo embimbiŋgabun.

²⁴ Embimbiŋgaru mimane eku inji mibuŋ, "Oi ketigabeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Ore eru soine ore qouŋ qabeneŋ rauine fukeiŋ." Onu miku qouŋ qabi Biŋe buŋo mo foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji quraŋgame pega, "Yonjoji kamban sakikomonoŋne roru botuyanjuŋgo boroiŋgaru soyanjuŋgo roru marikunere qouŋ masiri ebi moji gbiŋ eiŋ." †

²⁵ Yesu mariponŋo qabi dimako ŋigo yo inji kufuineo dimabuŋ: Yesure maŋgo, maŋgo gboine eru Klopasre ŋonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. ²⁶ Yesuji maŋgoine eru yoro kiŋariŋine bembengo dimabire ŋone yaperu maŋgoine inji miya, "Maŋgone, go madego yo ŋoneru siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigoŋ."

²⁷ Onu miku kiŋariŋ oi inji ojiya, "Go maŋgogo yo ŋoneru siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigoŋ." Onu miko maneru Yesure maŋgo daman oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu. ††

† Mamari ŋi yonjo buŋo ore so ebuŋ. †† 19.27 Kiki 22.18

Yesuji mariponngo dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore inŋi miya, “Non obure manego.”

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ŋeya. Oi ŋeko koe yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga kamasi oŋu oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondengaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuŋ. ³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Oŋu miku gogoine bokeiŋgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niningaya. Oŋu. †

Yesure tambaranŋ damuji igomurungabuŋ.

³¹ Yesuji niningame Juda ŋiŋigoji una oo ŋonemaiŋ komanŋ ŋeiŋ ore jaebuŋ. Nŋonemaiŋ Sabat komanŋ oi komanŋ damaŋ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋo manemeja maneru inŋi mibuŋ, “Qoŋgbuŋ yoŋoji Sabat komanŋ damaŋgo mariponngo dimakabi so sagaga.” Oŋu miku gawana Pailotreo raru inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponngo yabebe, yoŋore qu sia qajibi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ bomukubeneŋ wakiniŋiŋ?” ³² Weu tebi mitarime mamari ŋiji wapebuŋ. Waperu Yesuke mariponngo yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo oŋuakoŋ ebuŋ.

³³ Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesureo waperu ŋonebi komeya. Oŋu ŋoneru siaine so qajibuŋ. ³⁴ So qajibunyoŋ, mamari ŋi yoŋoreone moji damu roru tambaranŋine qosuko oo akonŋ dari eru obu wakiya.

³⁵ Oŋu ekabi moji ya oi jiŋoineji ŋoneya, iŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku yo quraŋgame peko muŋambe yo osegobi. Buŋo kitiŋgaku miku quraŋgame pega, oi buŋo foriine fukeya. Nŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ ganiminde maneru buŋo foriine manega ore so miga. ³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore fukeya. Buŋo oi inŋi,

“Iŋore sia so qajiiinebi.”

³⁷ Eme Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋi pega,

“Nŋi igomurungabuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore obe jiŋoyanŋuŋ piku ŋonenimiŋ.” †† ‡

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ oi ko kounngo yaŋgabunŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸ Ore ŋadiineo Arimatia taonŋ rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Inŋoji Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru goyayoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore eru kokoi maneru mamanesiŋine kesonŋgaru goya. Inŋoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ bomukuŋgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

³⁹ Nŋi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ wareya. Wareru qoŋgbuŋ rauteiŋ ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuŋ, oi komonŋ mo yobiŋine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru

† 19.30 Kiki 69.21; 22.15 †† Nŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oŋu. ‡ 19.37 Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

wareru Josef bapi gaya. ⁴⁰ Bapi garu moko Yesure qoŋgbuŋ bomukubu. Bomukuru juŋ jinaŋ kouine fiine roru qoŋgbuŋ sakiineo ruaru kamanŋ yaganŋine oiji fo-foribu. Juda ŋiŋigo niŋoji qoŋgbuŋoŋuŋ oŋu eru bomogaru yaŋga yabe eegobeneŋ.

⁴¹ Yesu mariponngo qabuŋ, moreŋ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jiŋorunde ko kouŋ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qoŋgbuŋ mo so ruabi taine peya. ⁴² Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda ŋiŋigoji ŋonemaiŋ komanŋ ŋeiŋ ore jauebi damaŋyaŋuŋ qondiŋgaya. Ore eru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru oo ruaru yoŋga yabe ebu. Oŋu. ††

Yesure kouŋ jiŋoronji taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

20 Sabat komanŋ ŋebi tariko Maria Magdala ŋigo iŋoji Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ wegi jiriŋ sineko jiŋoronŋgo raya. Raru jiŋoine pime rako ko soguine ŋoneko oiji kouŋ gugufuine ore sironŋone igogabi wareru peya. ² Oŋu ŋoneru oo akonŋ bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombunŋ kiŋariŋ yokoreo wareru inŋi yasiya, “Ofonde qoŋgbuŋ jiŋoronŋone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

³ Oŋu yasime bokeru jiŋoronŋgo rabu. ⁴ Moko giniŋgaru rabuyonŋ, kiŋariŋ ogoineji giniŋgaru raru Pita odureru rone jiŋoronŋgo ropeya. ⁵ Roperu ko kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo so roperu sironŋgo omaine tiŋtiŋneku pime rako kamanŋine peperiŋgabunŋ, oi akonŋ peko ŋoneya. ⁶ Oi ŋoneme Saimon Pitaji oŋuakoŋ ŋadiineo waperu ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu kamanŋine peperiŋgabunŋ, oi akonŋ peko ŋoneya. ⁷ Oi ŋoneko eru qoruine kamanŋ mobeine moji peperiŋgaru komonŋ gabunŋ, oi goineji qajiru sakire kamanŋ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ŋeko ŋoneya.

⁸ Oŋu ŋoneme kiŋariŋ ogoineji rone jiŋoronŋgo wapeya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu ya oi ŋoneru manesiŋ gaya. ⁹ Yesu gboreru komegone pakereŋ, yokoji Biŋe Qurande buŋo oŋuine oi rone so mane taniŋgaru koŋkoŋ go wapebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji Magdala ŋigo Mariareo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰ Ne waperu oo akonŋ manesiŋ garu kirieru piyakuŋgo rabu. ¹¹ Yokoji rabuyonŋ, Mariaji iŋoyonŋe akonŋ jiŋoronŋde ko kouŋ sironŋgo dimaku kuyoya. Oŋu kuyoku kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo tiŋtiŋneku pime raya. ¹² Pime rako Sombunŋ mimerereŋ yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataenŋine ŋone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qoŋgbuŋ peya, oo ŋebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ŋeko moji kufuineo ŋeya.

¹³ Oŋu ŋeku inŋi ojibu, “Nŋigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonŋere qoŋgbuŋ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako ŋoneyayoŋ, kamasiine oi so ŋone mukuru koŋkoŋ qaru dimaya. ¹⁵ Koŋkoŋ qaru dimako Yesuji inŋi weu teya, “Nŋigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Oŋu

†† 19.42 Jon 3.1-2

weu teme kaesesu sinjanineji dimaga me uruju, onjuine manesuku inji ojiya, "O sogunene, go qonj-bunine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemij."

¹⁶ Onju ojime Yesuji tinaine ongak "Maria!" miya. Oi ongak miko injoreo kirieru Hibru bunoo ongak "Raboni!" miya. Oi nonjunde bunoo "Qaqajine!"

¹⁷ Onju miko inji ojiya, "Nonj Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonj so keuwa nuyon, nonde gbopu yonoreo raru binje inji yajiigon: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru nonjore Mama Anuturo kirieru ropebemij."

¹⁸ Onju ojime Magdalane njigo Maria injoji kirieru raru kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, "Nonji Ofoj nonebe bunjo onju onju najiga." Onju.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine fuke yareko.
Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

¹⁹ Sonda oo akonj ubu eko kinjarinj yonjo jonjingo tumangaru Juda yonjore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku nebun. Onju nebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanungo dimaku inji yajiya, "Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine!"

²⁰ Onju miku meyokaine eru tambaranjine yaduko noneru jeriji manyanjuy puseya. ²¹ Puseko moke inji yajiya, "Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine! Mamaji nonj sore nune onjuakonj nonji nonjo sore njabego."

²² Onju miku bibi robunjine pineku miya, "Nonjo Moro Tiriine roninj. ²³ Nonjo njingigo agiburanjanjuy bokenimij ine, oi Anuturo jinoo posike foreinj. Njingigo agiburanjanjuy so bokenimij ine, oi Anuturo jinoo so posikenimij." Onju. †

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinjarinpuine onju fuke yareyayon, kinjarinj 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibun, injoji damanj oo botuyanungo so goya.

²⁵ Tomasji wareko kinjarinj goineji "Ninjo Ofoj nonegob-ener," mibi maneru inji miya, "Jinoneji birinj ropuine meineo noneru me sisineji tambaranjineo bouabemij ine, oi soine manesinj gabemij. Nonj nake oi so bouabemij ine, bunjo akonj najibi oi so manesinj gabemij."

²⁶ Onju miko sonda moakonj tariko kinjarinj yonjoni Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko nebun. Moko nekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanungo dimaku inji miya, "Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine!" ²⁷ Onju miku Tomas ojiya, "Go mego bofengaru meyokane roru noneru me sisigoji tambaranjineo boua. Onju eru keta bokeru manjyoyokago bokeru nonj manesinj nuigon."

²⁸ Onju ojime inji bokirieya, "O, go nonde Ofoj Anutune!"

²⁹ Onju bokirieme inji ojiya, "Go none nuge ore nonj soine manesinj nugeyon, njingigo so none nuru jibu nonj manesinj nuegobi, yonjoni kiwaqawaineke fukegobi." Onju.

Jonji Bobian Binje yo inji ore qurangaya:

³⁰ Yesuji gio usunj sunsunjineke baku gome mosi qowirie boakonj goine oi kinjarinj yonjore jinjo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so qurangabon. ³¹ Bunjo goine qurangabe, oi inji ore qurangabon: Yesuji Anuturo Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, nonjo bunjo oi manesinj garu onjuine oo Yesure tinabinjere eru gogo sananjine rauganimij. Onju eru gonimij ore nonji Bobian Binje quranj yo qurangabe nonjoreo warega. Onju.

Yesuji kinjarinj 7 yonjoreo fukeko jembaenj saesaeine furugabun.

21 Jiki Yesuji moke kinjarinj goine yonjoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogunj qanjanjineo oo inji fuke yareko: ² Kinjarinj nj onjuineji moko gobun: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibun, Natanael nj oi Galili prowinsre taonj Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinjarinj goine yonjoreone yoyoka.

³ Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, "Nonj jembaenj porebemijngo rabemij." Onju miko goineji mibun, "Ninjo soine goke moko rakimij." Onju miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembaenj mo so furugabun. ⁴ Jembaenj so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenjo dimaya. Dimayayon, injore kamasi oi so none mukubun. ⁵ Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, "Ogopune, jembaenj mo furugagobi me mata?" Miko kerisieru "Mata!" mibun.

⁶ "Mata!" mibi inji mitiga yareya, "Nonjo simemenjanjuy ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembaenj bofukemimij." Oi maneru simemenjanjuy bokebi jembaenj boakonj rakaru pusebun ore furugabenerj wapeinj miku embimjngaru poreru wirikunjabun.

⁷ Onju fukeko Yesure wombun kinjarinj injoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, "Oi Ofoj!" Onju miko Ofonde tina maneru kabanjine akonj kiperu goya ore sakikomojine kiperu oo akonj obu jogunjo rinjaru rakame. ⁸ Yonjoni magenj keririnjineo 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobun. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinjarinj goine yonjoni ogâ qaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemenj jembaenjineke furugabi ogâ njadiineo wareya.

⁹ Onju wareru magenjo oderu oo ya inji nonebun: Misi jako uuneo jembaenj jakiine eru poronj njeya. ¹⁰ Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nonjo munjambe yo jembaenj furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareninj."

¹¹ Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogao roperu simemenj furugame magenjo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 nonebun. Simemenj oi jembaenj soguine boakonj yonjoni pusebunyonj, simemenji jibu so tinjaya. ¹² Foriine oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nonjo wareru kae fufurere uqo noninj." Onju miko maneru wareru "Oi Ofojnonj," onju mane mukubunyonj, kinjarinj yonjoreone moji "Go moji?" onju weinj ore manjyobinj maneru so weuya. ¹³ So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poronj roru yareru jembaenj onjuakonj boronjngaru yareya.

† 20.23 Mat 16.19; 18.18

¹⁴ Yesuji komegone pakoreru kinjarinpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. †

Yesuji Pita moke igodongaru basanangaya.

¹⁵ Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, "Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonjoji non manyanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?" Oi maneru inji bokirieya, "O Ofon, non manjeji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombuŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege." Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, "Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonŋ."

¹⁶ Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, "Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?" Oi maneru inji bokirieya, "O Ofon, non gore enareega. Go nonde wombuŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege." Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, "Go nonde lamapu sinjan yaberu goigonŋ."

¹⁷ Onu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, "Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?" Onu weu teme manji jojokore weweuine moakon oi akon weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, "O Ofon, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombuŋ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akon manege." Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, "Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonŋ."

¹⁸ "Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jenon goku gake sakikomonggo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabemende anji manemin ore so soine roware eru gomen. Onu go wapemenyon, ni qoruine fukemin, daman oo mego sinekande moji wareru kamban sakikomonggo kipe guru kadi mogo so raingo manemin, oo oga guru rainŋ."

¹⁹ Yesuji kajeqouŋ buŋo onu miku Pita komeinde buŋo keroriine bararingaya. Injoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe soguein ore manesuku oi miya. Buŋo oi miku injore ojiya, "Go wareru non boyobe nuru goigonŋ!" Onu.

Yesuji Pitake kinjarin more buŋo mimane ebu.

²⁰ Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombuŋ kinjarinji nadiyakungo wareme noneya. Kinjarin injoji none-main lama nobuŋ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegar miya, "Ofon, gore babae ni oi moji?" ²¹ Kinjarin oiji nadiyakungo wareko Pitaji oi noneru Yesu inji weu teya, "Ofon, kinjarin yo injore uruŋu fukeinŋ?"

²² Weu teme inji ojiya, "Nonji injore gogo buru onu me onu ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, 'Injoji so kome go ropeko nonji morenggo moke warebemende damanggo jikigaru sakike go ropena,' buŋo oi injore buŋo fukena. Go injore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobiangaru sisinan eku nonde nadio wareru non boyobe nuru goigonŋ."

²³ Buŋo onu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi mankekerisie ogopunonon yonore botugo buŋo oi inji mijibugabuŋ, "Kinjarin oiji so komeinŋ." Onu mijibugabuŋyon, Yesuji jinjoke tatariine tomiri go ropein ore so miyayon, buŋo inji miya, "Nonji injore gogo buru onu me onu ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, 'Injoji so komeru gome nonji morenggo moke warebemende damanggo jikigaru sakike go ropena,' buŋo oi injore buŋo fukena. Go injore buŋo bokeru gakere gogo bobiangaru sisinan eku goigonŋ." Onu.

Nake oi sosowo jinoneji noneru kitingaku qurangga narego.

²⁴ Kinjarin injoji ya oi jinjoineji noneru goku ore so oi kitingaku mitaningaru Bobian Biŋe yo qurangaya. Sosowo yonjoji kinjarin injore fune manegobi ore eru soine kitingaku inji miku gonimin, "Injoji buŋo kitingaku miya, oiji buŋo foriine yobu fukega."

²⁵ Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakon oi onuakon eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakon moakon oi sosowo poretin qurangnobeŋ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakon fukebi kantri so papia rouŋ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabeneŋ puseru kekefon eko buroine mo so sagana. Onu manesugo.

† 21.14 Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

Aposol

Mimitaniŋ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe” quraŋgaru binaŋine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quraŋgaya. Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biŋe buŋo mis-auebi, Lukji ore binaŋine totogo ruaŋgo ore maneru inji (1.8) quraŋgaya, ‘Yoŋoji oi Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreŋ qanaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuŋ maŋineo gio babi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware fuŋgaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore qoruine fukeya. Binaŋine osegobi, Lukji yoŋore maŋ ba wakiŋgo orne yameŋ keku buŋo koruŋ yoyoka inji quraŋgaku mitaniŋgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoŋoji oi ba wakiniŋ ore mamboiŋ so egobi. Goineji oŋu maneniŋ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiŋ.’

2) ‘Juda yoŋoji soriŋ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiŋ ore odigaru gobuŋ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buŋo koruŋ oi.

Yesure Biŋe buŋo quraŋgaru misaueru zioz fuŋgaru ba sananŋgabi jikigaru rako maŋkekerisie yoŋore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buŋo mobeine qoruine yokaomo inji fukeya: 1) Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biŋe buŋoji fuŋgaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuŋgo Koe roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buŋo qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fuŋne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamananiŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damaŋgo Jerusalem oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuŋineke maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya. Maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru bobururu basanaŋ yabeko roinŋaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Zioz ŋiŋigo eru yoŋore minebobo yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋo oi fuŋfuŋgaineo uruŋu miku gobuŋ, Lukji ore buŋo quraŋgako oi soine buk yoo oregaru manekimiŋ. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qodureru kikitinŋ eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋore usuŋ mane mukubi moreŋ so fukeya. Uruŋu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usuŋ noduga.

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

1. Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku miŋgo jauebuŋ 1.1-26
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareiŋgo miya 1.1-14
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuŋ 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ 2.1-8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ 8.4-12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28
 - b) Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ 15.1-35
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ŋeya 21.17-28.31

Yesuji zioz fuŋgaya.

1 O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune fuŋfuŋgaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio fuŋgaru baku roregaru niŋigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ŋonemenŋ. [†]2 Yesuji gio baku sosore ŋi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuŋ paio

gio banimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgaboŋ, oi oo quraŋga foreboŋ. Muŋambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ.

³ Yesuji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pak-eruru una 40 moreŋgo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qoru-maŋinere fuŋne jikigaru mitaniŋga yareru goya. Oŋu goku moge kamasi fuŋne fuŋne baku yaduya. Yoŋoji

† 1.1 Luk 1.14

oi ñoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubun. Moge ñonebun, yonjoji oi kitingaku miku munan moge onjuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieinggo embimbingain.

⁴ Daman mogo yonjoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ñonjo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauñ manyanungo rua yabebemiñ,’ miku bunjoine kipeme ñajibon, oi foriineke fukein. Ñonjoji ore eru odigaru goinebi. ¹⁵ Rone Jonji ñinjigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine man-ñanungo ruaru oo rau ñarein.” Onju. ††

Yesuji Sombungo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yonjoji daman mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyanungo fukeko inji weu tebut, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damango Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quranngaru basananngamin?”

⁷ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji inoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi ñonjoji manenimiñ ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-ñanungo rakain, injoji usun ñareme qowirieru nonde fune kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio fungaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreñ qanangineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”

⁹ Yesuji bunjo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanungo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko ñoneinggo ore pibi ropeko pikamanngaru oo baaru dimabun. ††

¹⁰ Onju ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akonji ñi yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataenine yokoji manfunyanungo fukeru dimabu. ¹¹ Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ñi ñonjo wamore qonikingo paibe piku akonji dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo ñonjore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko ñonegobi, injoji kamasi onjuakonji moke kirieru wakiin.” Onju.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.

¹² Onju yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun ^{††13} Jerusalem waperu pi manine mo paiineo oo ñeku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, yonjore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ñi eru Judas Jeimsre made ^{†††} ^{†††14} Ñi sosowo yonjoji manmoakonji eru njigo yonjoke yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Yonjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonjoji onjuakonji gobun.

† 1.4 Luk 24.49 †† 1.5 Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33
‡ 1.8 Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 †† 1.9 Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 †† Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi bunjo so odureru warebun. ††† Zelot pati yonjoji yonjonyunde eebobo ronimiñ ore Rom qoqodure gawmanke mamboin eru manjo eku gobun. ††† 1.13 Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

¹⁵ Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamananin ñinjigo jareyanun 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyanungo pakareru bunjo inji miya, ¹⁶ “Ñi ogopune, Yesu roru kipebun, Judasji yonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre bunjo oi ronekonji kin Deiwid manineo sanju ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quranngabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Yesuji Judas rosoeko nonunde qokogo mo gome gioine bainggo ore igodonngaru sosore ñi qoruine aposol fukeya.

¹⁸ “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreñ rondin mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morenggo igako beuine pougako ata beumanngone kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya. ¹⁹ Onju fukeko Jerusalem ñinjigo sosowo ore biene mane foreru moreñ ore tinaine yonjonyunde bunjo Akeldama mibun. Oi nonunde bunjo Dari rondin.”

²⁰ Pitaji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo bunjo mo inji quranngabi pega,

‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimain. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonji dimain,’ ^{††}

‘Moji soine injore tife fukeru sinan gio baku dimain.’ ^{†††}

²¹ “Ore eru ninjo ñi mo rosoeru igodonngabeneñ ninjoke minebobo fukeru munan moge onjuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Bieneine kitingaku miku goko sagain. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji daman oo akonji tumoqoqoo raru gioine fungaru baku ninjore morenggo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonungo akonji ogagaru ropeya. Ñi daman sosowo oo kubunonungo moko go wapeben, yonjoreone mo rosoebeneñ sagain.” ^{††}

²³ Pitaji onju yajime ñire baaru ñi yoyoka tinayakun mibun. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ñi more tina Matias. ²⁴ Tinayakun miku inji onga wosiru mibun, “O Ofon, go ñinjigo mannonun sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ñi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigon. ²⁵ Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, injore ñeneo ñi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore ñire gio baku goin. Bunjo oi foriine.”

²⁶ Onju miku yokore qoun (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yonjore botugo ñene mo otebi kubuyanungo jikigaya. Onju.

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinarin manyanungo rakaya.

2 Yesuji komeya, daman oone sonda 7 tariko una ⁵⁰ ^{†††} oo bobosu daman ware fukeko mankerisise ñinjigo sosowo yonjoji tumangaru komban ñebun. ^{††2} Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututun boribori onjuine wakiko fonun yasogo fukeko manebun. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakiru pi ñebun, oi sosowo puseya. ³ Pi puseru ya oiji roingaru saueru misi borun onju qoruyanun paiineo ropeko ñonebun.

§ 1.18 Mat 27.3-8 §† eru bunjo mo inji pega, ††† 1.20 Kiki 69.25; 109.8 §† 1.21-22 Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 §†† 50 oi Grik bunjo Pentekost. §† 2.1 Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

⁴ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonjore manj puseko kantri goine yonjore buño funjaru mibuñ. Moro Tiriineji bobururu buño sanju ruaya ore so totogo mibuñ.

⁵ Juda njingigo goineji Anutu aranj baku kantri funje funje qonikiñ rurumañgo ñeku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuñ, goine onjuine yonjoji sitio gobuñ. ⁶ Onu goku fonuñ yasogo oi maneru njingigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuñ. Tumangaru dimabi mamanesiñ njingigoji buño furuine furuine mibuñ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniñgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuñ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibuñ, "Maneniñ! Nj yo buñoine buñoine migobi, yonjoji sosowo Galili njingigo fukegobi me?" ⁸ Niño kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneri yonjoji uruñu eru goku sogueru kantrinonjuñ so buñononjuñ bubu mibi manegobeneri? ⁹ Niño Partia njingigo, Midia njingigo eru Elam njingigo yo dimagobeneri. Niño goineji Mesopotemia goben. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuñ. Njingigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneri eru yonjoji nonjunde buño buño mibi manegobeneri.

¹⁰ "Goineji Frigia moreñ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon bokebuñ. Goineji Ijpt moreñgo gobuñ. Goineji Sairini moreñ aribe Libia moreñgo gobuñ. Goine niño Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneri. ¹¹ Niño goineji Juda njingigo fukeru gogobeneri eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda njingigo fukeben. Onu dimagobeneri eru yonjoji buño mibi niño buñononjuñ moakon moakon oi soine mane muku-gobeneri. Niñoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuñ. Goineji Arebia buño miegobi. Niño onjuineji gogobeneri yonjoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore funje oi nonjunde buño bubu mibi manegobeneri." ¹² Onu miku sosowo yonjoji popureru manebi jibugako yonjo yonje inji miku weweu ebuñ, "Yo ore funje oi uruñu?" Onu weweu eku buño baaru mumutu dimabuñ.

¹³ Konkonj dimabuñ yonjoji, goineji igosisi eru inji mibuñ, "Yonjoji wain obu anjiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi." Onu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere funje mitaningaya.

¹⁴ Onu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yonjoke moko pakoreru dimaku sananjine ongakaku njingigo kubu oi inji yajiya, "Ogopune, Juda njingigo eru njingigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuñ, nonji ya fukega ore funje mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniñ. ¹⁵ Niño goineji niñore inji migobi, 'Yonjoji obu sananjine nobi manjanunji jijibu fukega.' Onu manesuegobiyon, niñoji onjuine so fukegobeneri. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanjine mata. ¹⁶ Matayon, kajeqouñ nj Joelji Biñe buño inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ 'Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bemberi-gain, nonji damanj oo Morone Tiriine kesebe njingigo sosowo yonjore paio ropeiñ. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme inji fukeiñ;

Nonjore odumadepuji kajeqouñ buñoine buñoine mienimiñ.

Nonjore jenonj njingopuji jinjoyanjuñ kerisieme poro-roine pororoine noneenimiñ.

Nonjore njingigo qoruine yonjoji kubañ noneenimiñ. †

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebemiñ, oi nj eru njigo nonde kinanj qaku gonimiñ, yonjore paio onjuakon ropeko kajeqouñ buño mienimiñ.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiñgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko nonenimiñ eru moreñgo soi oi inji nonenimiñ: Ya darike, misi boruñ ropekiine eru ju rombuñineke oi fukeniñ.

²⁰ Wegi jinjoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjuine fukeiñ.

Onu fukeko ore ñadiineo Ofonde damanj yasogoji wareru fukeiñ.

Una oi kuriri eru biñeroroineke.

²¹ Uri yonjoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiñ, Anutuji oi munañ qa teko qowirieiñ.' Joelji onju quranjgame pega.

²² "O Israel njingigo, nonjo kaje ruaru buño yo maneniñ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damanjgo boburo teme goku mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi nonjore botugo moreñgo totogo fukeya. Niño oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onjuine oo Nazaret nj injore funje kitingaku miku ñaduru goya.

²³ "Anutuji ronekon Yesure buño ronekonj kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, 'Munañqoqo Rauineji nj minebobo nonjore meo wakiñ.'

"Buño ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko nonjore meo wakiya. Onu wakiko nonjo komeiñ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru jibu mitigabi menjanunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponjo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji nonjore paio ropeya pega. ††²⁴ Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigij gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu damanj joroine sinanj gain ore embimbijgaya. Oi Anuturoso so sagaya. Ore eru injoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya. †²⁵ Kinj Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

'Nonji tuturi eru egu rondingga nuiñ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Injoji damanj so keririñneo dimako sasakoine onju noneru gogo. ††

²⁶ Onu goku komebemiñ yonjoji, komere kaeo rakabe so ñadi nuiñ.

Goji gakere yoro nj gbagbatañine roosiñine nonjo bomo nunde jinorungo peku so goregabemiñ.

Ore eru manjeji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoren kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onjuakon gboreru pakereiñ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbiñ qaku peiñ.

²⁸ Goji gogo sananjnere funje nadunde mane mukubemiñ.

† 2.17 Joel 2.28-32 †† 2.23 Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 † 2.24 Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 †† 2.25 Kiki 16.8-11

Nonji gore jiŋo maio damaŋ so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofuseiŋ.' Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.

²⁹ "O ogopune, Pita nonji moreŋfuŋ ŋasonoŋuŋ kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo iŋi mitaniŋgabeiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jiŋorunji muŋambe botunoŋuŋgo yo pega. ³⁰ Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeru goya, iŋoji iŋi maneya: Anutuŋi osigidapuine yoŋore-one mo roosoeru bofengame iŋoyoŋe oŋuine ŋi ofonde ŋeŋeo ŋeiŋ. Anutuŋi buŋo oi kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya. ³¹ Moji ŋeiŋ, oi ronekoŋ ŋoneru maneya. Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji komegone pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru iŋi miya, 'Kristoji goku komeiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuŋi oi so ŋadi game peiŋ.

Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qoŋgbuŋineji jiŋoruŋgo so goregaiŋ.'

³² Anutuŋi Yesu bogboreme pakereko oŋuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jiŋo koruŋnoŋunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋu dimagobeneŋ. ³³ Yesuji pakereko Anutuŋi ogagame roperu me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreiŋ ore mikipeya, iŋoji (mimipaŋ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muŋambe yo fukeya ŋoneru manegobi. ³⁴ Deiwidji Sombuŋgo so ropeya. Iŋoji iŋoy-oŋe buŋo iŋi miko pega,

'Anutuŋi Sombuŋ kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde iŋi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraŋ yo oo wakiru ŋe goigoŋ. †

³⁵ Oŋu ŋe gokande nonji damaŋ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoŋo ode odeparuku gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ.

Gbiŋ eyarebe yoŋoji rondiŋgaru rakaru joiserereŋ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oŋu fukenimiŋ.

Oŋu fukeyi goji soine pakereko yoŋore paio oderu jerieru goigoŋ.'

³⁶ "O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo Yesu maripoŋgo qabi komeyayoŋ, Anutuŋi Yesu oi igodongame Ofonŋuŋ eru Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi."

³⁷ Pitaji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubuji maneru maŋyaŋuŋ qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi iŋi yayibuŋ, "Ni ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?"

³⁸ Yayibi Pitaji iŋi yayime manebuŋ, "Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Moakoŋ moakoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore so niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ŋarekimiŋ. Oi ŋarebeneŋ Anutuŋi agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yaŋuŋ oi biŋe qa ŋareiŋ.

³⁹ Anutuŋi Moro oi ŋareiŋ ore mikipeya, buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru ŋoŋore osigidapu ŋoŋore eru miya. Ŋoŋore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutuŋi Ofonŋoŋunji oŋga yabeiŋ, iŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) oi sosowo ŋoŋore eru oŋuakoŋ miku kipeme pega."

⁴⁰ Pitaji oŋu yayiru jikigaru uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine kokoine oo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miya, "Niŋigo iŋ-ŋoŋmaŋgoŋine yo moreŋgo gobuŋ, Anutuŋi oi munaŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore manega. Yoŋoke joiserereŋ egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru

ŋiŋigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi." ⁴¹ Pitaji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraineiŋ buŋoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Oi rau yarebi kufufuŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi jareyaŋunji una oo akonŋ 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru gobuŋ.

⁴² Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru damaŋ so ŋoŋone eku tumaŋgabi aposol yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munjaŋ moko nogu oŋgawowosi gio baku gobuŋ. Damaŋ so gogo oŋu gobuŋ.

⁴³ Oŋu dimaku Anuturuŋe tinaji egu sembeaiŋ ore gburugburu qaku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuŋi boburo yabeko aposol yoŋoji mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. ⁴⁴ Anutuŋi manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo gogoyaŋuŋ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaŋuŋ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuŋ. ‡

⁴⁵ Oŋu baku goku moreŋ mebo yayaŋuŋ furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaŋuŋgo basaqasa eru embimbiŋgabunŋ ore so boroiŋga eru gobuŋ. ⁴⁶ Oŋu qodureru goku jijiki maŋmoakoŋ eru damaŋ so boji soriŋgo tumaŋgaru gobuŋ. Poronŋ oi pi so bajiru noku gobuŋ eru uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ oi kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri jeri paio ŋeku noku gobuŋ. ⁴⁷ Eeboboyaŋuŋ oŋu eru Anutuŋi miteŋ garu gobi ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋone aŋi eyareku gobuŋ. Ŋone aŋi eyareku gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueme Ofonji damaŋ so ŋiŋigo goine qowirie yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qoqodure buruyaŋuŋgo jikigabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji ŋi demba mo bobiaŋgaya.

3 Juda yoŋoji iŋande so 3 kilok oŋga wosiebuŋ. Iŋande mogo Pita Jon yokoŋi oŋgawowosi damaŋ oo boji soriŋgo ropebire. ² Ropebire oo ŋi mo maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru ŋeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuŋ. Ogopuineji una so wareru reŋgo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Ŋoneaŋjike mibuŋ, oo ruabi ŋeya. Ŋeru ŋiŋigo soriŋ kubaineo ropebuŋ, yoŋoji monerŋ yaŋuŋ otenimiŋ ore karie yareru goya.

³ Oŋu ruabi ŋeko Pita eru Jon yokoŋi boji soriŋgo ropeiŋgo mibire jiŋororopu ŋone yaperu oi oŋuakoŋ yaunde weu yateya. ⁴ Weu yateme jiŋo maiineo piku ŋoneru Pitaji iŋi ojiya, "Go niko ŋone nope."

⁵ Oŋu ojime jiŋo kati ŋone denenŋ yaperu ya mo meyakunŋone narenimiŋ ore odigaya. ⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji iŋi ojiya, "Nonde silwa me goul monerŋ so pegayoŋ, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemiŋ: Go Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristore usunŋo pakereko ra!"

⁷ Oŋu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereko kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akonŋ sanangaya. ⁸ Sanangako pakereko riŋaru yokoke boji soriŋgo roperu oo raru wareru quraŋ qaku oderu Anu-

† 2.30 Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 †† 2.34 Kiki 110.1

‡ 2.44 Apo 4.32-35

tu miteŋ gaya. ⁹ Oŋu ra wareru Anutu miteŋ garu ŋinji-go kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋonebuŋ. ¹⁰ Oi ŋoneru inji mibuŋ, “Ni yo yauŋ otekimiŋ ore sorinde sa Mendi Njoneaŋikere bembengo ŋeku karieku goya, iŋo.” Oŋu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayaŋuŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji boji soringo Biŋe buŋo miko manebuŋ.

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ŋi oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ŋinji-go kubu sosowo yoŋoji pipa maŋfunyaŋuŋgo wareru boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumangaru dimaku bibitatara ebuŋ.

¹² Oŋu bibitatara ebi Pitaji ŋone yaberu fuŋgaru inji yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ŋoŋo wamore ya yo ŋoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara ŋone nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriŋi me Anuture Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Oŋu so manesuinebi. ¹³ Noŋunde apa ŋaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋore Anutuŋi Madeine Yesu kuririquraŋ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ŋonegobi. Njono Yesu oi roru moreŋ siŋaŋ yoŋore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buŋo kiperu miyayoŋ, ŋoŋoji Yesu oi iŋore jiŋoo mugaru ŋadi gabuŋ. †

¹⁴ “Njono ŋi poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi ŋadi gaku ŋi qoqo ŋi mo pirueiŋ ore yameŋ keku oŋga jojoraku weubuŋ. ††¹⁵ Oŋu oŋgaku weuku oŋuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buŋo mibi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, Anutuŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoŋi ya oi jijoŋokunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku iŋore munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobere. ¹⁶ Oŋu dimaku Yesure tina manesiŋ gaku gogobere. Ni yo ŋoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuŋineji basanaŋgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamesiŋnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame ŋoŋo sosowo oi ŋonegobi.

¹⁷ “O ogopune, Yesu komeiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋ, ŋoŋoji oi qaqouma paio ebuŋ, oi manego. Njono-ŋaŋe eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋji oŋuakoŋ ya etebuŋ, ore fuŋine so mane mukuru kosa etebuŋ. ¹⁸ Oŋu etebuŋyoŋ, ore mobeine Anutuŋi inji eya: Anutuŋi buŋoine ronekoŋ kajeqouŋ ŋinji-gopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoŋ inji miku quraŋgabun, ‘Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristoŋi joiserereŋ maneŋ.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋu etebi Anuture buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁹ Ore eru bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

²⁰ “Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukega. Njono mo kosa egu gonimiŋ ore Anutuŋi Yesu ronekoŋ rosoeoya. Ore eru ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ŋoŋoreo wareko iŋoke qakatobi gogonaŋuŋji gboreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ware fukeiŋ. ²¹ Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋinji-gopuine roosiŋine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoŋ inji miku gobuŋ,

† 3.13 Eks 3.15 †† 3.14 Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

‘Anutuŋi Munaŋqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuŋ kaeo ŋeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ soreme Sombuŋ bokeru wakiŋ.’ Yesuji buŋo ore so wakiru niŋoreo wareya.

²² Mosesji inji ŋajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuŋi Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo bogboreme pakereru Moses noŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Iŋoji ŋi yoŋaŋuŋ dimaku buŋo ŋajiŋ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reŋgaru goinebi. ‡

²³ Moŋi kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore buŋo so reŋgaiŋ,

Anuture kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji iŋore buŋo mitariru sibri gainebi.’ ††

²⁴ Kajeqouŋ ŋinji-go Samuelreone fuŋgaru waperu buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo oŋuakoŋ kajeqouŋ buŋo damaŋ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekoŋ miku gobuŋ.

²⁵ Anutuŋi apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke jojofo buruine ruaru Abraham inji ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yoŋoreone moŋi fukeru pakereŋ, Anutuŋi nonji iŋore eru morende ŋinji-go kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ŋarebe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.’

Anutuŋi jojofo buŋoine baraiŋga noreme kajeqouŋ ŋinji-goji oi jikigaru misanaŋgaru gobuŋ, oi ŋoŋore eru ruame pega. ‡‡²⁶ Anutuŋi Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ŋareŋ ore soreme rone ŋoŋoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muŋambe yo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bubu gogonaŋunde kadi sembene ŋadi ganiŋ. Oŋu eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu miya.

Pita Jon yokoŋi soriŋ kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

4 Pita eru Jon yokoŋi ŋinji-go kubu oi buŋo oŋu ya-jibire soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji, sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji pakereru jijoŋyakunŋgo wapebuŋ. ² Kiŋariŋyokaineji ŋinji-go kubu qaji yareru inji mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” Oŋu mibire maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yoko-reo wapebuŋ. ³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo koroi-neo rua yapekimiŋ.”

⁴ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋoyakuŋ manebuŋ, yoŋore-one boakoŋ yobuji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore jareŋi sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.

⁵ Kae fureko siŋaŋyayabe ŋipuyaŋuŋ, Juda yoŋore minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji Jerusalem tumangabuŋ. ⁶ Tumangaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas iŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeya. Oŋuakoŋ Kai-afas, Jon, Aleksander eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere garikiŋpu goine sosowo oi moko ŋebuŋ. ⁷ Njebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jijoŋyaŋuŋgo rua yapebi dimabire inji weu yatebuŋ, “Nkoŋi uruŋu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku inji yajiya, “Kantrire siŋaŋyayabe ŋi eru minebobopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ. ⁹ Niko ŋi demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muŋambe

‡ 3.22 Dut 18.15, 18 †† 3.23 Dut 18.19 †† 3.25 Jen 22.18

onju weu notegobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe njoŋo eru Israel njiŋigo kufufuŋ sosowo manen-imin. Njoŋoji Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanjoqo Raunonjuŋ mariponjo qabunjoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ni yo bobi-anjgako njoŋore jiŋo maio fiaru dimaga. ¹¹ Buŋo mo oi inji,

‘Pi bobo ni yonjoji ongin otuŋ mo nadi gaku boke-bunjoŋ,

Anutuji oi sariko aen otuŋ sananine qoruine fukega.’ †

††¹² “Yesu moakonji munan qa norega. Tina mo onga wosibeneŋ oi embimbinjaniminjoŋ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumanjo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakon oi onjgaku qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimin.”

¹³ Onju miforeko kamasiyakun njoŋore inji mibun, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buŋo sananine sananine miku koimo dimaku njoŋonemegoti onjuine fukegobire.” Onju miku qiqu eru waragaru fuŋneyakun mane mukuru mibun, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” ¹⁴ Fuŋneyakun mane mukuru ni dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi njoŋore bunjoyakun kepieinjo embimbinjaninjo. ¹⁵ Oi embimbinjaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yonjoanjoŋ buŋo baaru urunju miki mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁶ Urunju miki mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo ni yoyoka yo urunju eyatenoben? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji mane foregobi eru niŋo oi onjuakon mugainjo embimbinjaninjo. ¹⁷ Oi embimbinjaninjoŋ, ore buŋo njiŋigo botuyanjoŋgo moke saueru egu rain ore soine inji mitiga yatebeneŋ sagain, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku buŋo moke so mini.’ Onju miku sananine miku qomuku yatekabeneŋ wiriebire moji mo oi so manein.”

¹⁸ Onju miku kipe yapebi ropebire inji mitiga yatebuŋ, “Noko Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so jikigaru miku njiŋigo qaji yareni.” Onju miku agi sananine rua yatebuŋ.

¹⁹ Onju mitiga yatebunjoŋ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru inji yajibu, “Nikoji njoŋore mimiti reŋganimi ore Anuture buŋo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukein. Oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaga me mata, oi njoŋo-njanjo osoeru miku kipeinebi. ²⁰ Onju me onju miku kipenobunjoŋ, nikoji ya njoŋore manebe, oi kesonjaru buŋo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

²¹ Onju yajibire manebi njiŋigo sosowoji mosi qo-qowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabi. Onju miteŋ gabuŋ ore eru “Mobeine urunju eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukeru siŋanbobu buŋo sananjaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. ²² Mosi qo-qowirie fukeko ni demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Onju.

Manjekerisie yonjoji onga wosiru dimaku sananjanbuŋ.

²³ Sorin gio siŋan qoruine eru minebobu yonjoji Pita eru Jon siŋanbobu buŋo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yonjoŋore kirieru rabu. Raru buŋo

† Aen otuŋ qoruine oi Yesu. †† 4.11 Kiki 118.22

sosowo mibun, oi yajibire manebuŋ. ²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru manjoakon eru manjanjuŋ qojugaru marujanjuŋ bofengaku Anutu inji onga wowosi etebuŋ, “O Ofon ropekiine sogo, goji Sombun, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Raujanjuŋ fukege. ²⁵ Goji ronekon gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ni Deiwid, niŋore njaso injoŋore migo bunjoŋo ruande gore migo roku inji miya,

‘Manjekerisie yauraine yonjoji wamore fonun kokoine baegobi?’

Kantriine kantriine yonjoji urunju eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi? ††

²⁶ Morende kinjo koitoine koitoine yonjoji morenjanunde so wapeegobi.

Onju muranine muranine yonjoji qodureru tumanjanjanjo. Onju roware eko Ofon eru injoŋore Munanjoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, buŋo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanjoqo Raunonjuŋ fukega. Injoji fukeko ni koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siŋan fukeru noŋunde Israel njaso yonjoŋe qodureru tutumanjuŋ eru kiso etebuŋ.

‡†²⁸ Go gake usunjoŋo eru migore so injoŋore ya fukein ore bunjoine miku ronekon kiperu burugameŋ. Yonjoji ya oi etebi buŋo buru sosowo oi onju foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ “O Ofon, niŋo go kinjan qa garebeneŋ munambe siŋanbobu buŋo naregobi, go oi njoŋore kitiŋ nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo njoŋonemegoti onjuine koimo dimaku miku gokimin. ³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe njiŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunjoŋe fianiminjuŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeeniminjuŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

³¹ Onju onga wosibi pi tumanjaru njebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manjanjuŋ puseko raru njoŋonemegoti onjuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Onju.

Manjekerisie njiŋigo manjanjunji kikipe ebuŋ.

³² Manjekerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji manjo mamanesu moakonjuŋ eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onju so mibunjoŋ, yayanjuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakonjanjuŋ fukeko gobuŋ. †††³³ Onju gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sananjanjo aposol yonjoji miine roku munanjoŋ moge onjuine dimaku Ofon Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku gobuŋ. Onju gobi Anutuji yanjoŋmoririine yasogo keseru yareme njiŋigoji aran ba yarebuŋ.

³⁴ Onju gobi ore so botuyanjoŋgo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbinjaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yonjoji oi furiine baniminjuŋ ore ruabuŋ. Onju ruabi furiine babi monenwareko oi baku warebuŋ. ³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yonjoŋore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbinjaninjoŋ ore so oi botuyanjoŋgo boroinjo yaberu gobuŋ.

‡ 4.24 Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 †† 4.25 Kiki 2.1-2 ††† 4.27 Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 ††† 4.32 Apo 2.44-45

³⁶ Nj mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibuṅ, oi nonunde buṅoo: Maṅ-kikitij nj, iṅoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorij gio nj (Liwait) goya. ³⁷ Injoji oṅuakonṅ uqo gio moreṅine furiine banimiṅ ore ruame monerṅ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanṅuṅgo ruaya. Oṅu.

Ananias Safaira yokore eadu

5 Oṅu eru gobuṅyonṅ, nj mo tinaine Ananias ṅonuṅine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio moreṅyakunde mobe furiine banimiṅ ore ruabu. ² Ru-abire furiine wareko njji monerṅ mobeine inṅoyonunde sabareku bosonṅame ṅonuṅineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanṅuṅgo ruayayonṅ, Pitaji inji ojiya, "O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande maṅgo pusega? Injoji maṅgo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monerṅ mobe sabareku sumuṅ-gage? ⁴ Go ore rauine fukemenṅ, damaṅ oo oi gakere biṅe fukeya me? Gakere moreṅgo furiine babi furiine wareya, monerṅ oi gore biṅe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maṅgo buṅo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buṅo ikoine miku oṅuine oo njijigo so eadu enobegeyonṅ, Anutu inṅoyonṅ eadu etege!"

⁵ Oṅu ojime buṅo oi maneru rondiṅgaru wakiru moreṅgo rakaru komeya. Oṅu komeko njijigo sosowo ore biṅeine maneru sombuyanṅuṅ kokoine manebuṅ. ⁶ Komeko nj jeṅonṅ yonjoji waperu qonṅbuṅine roru komoṅ garu koboru raru yangabuṅ.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko ṅonuṅineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸ Wareme Pitaji ṅonuṅine Safaira inji weu teya, "Noko gio bobo moreṅ-ṅakuṅ mobeine furiine banimiṅ ore ruabire monerṅ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiṅ!"

Weu teme inji bokirieya, "Monerṅ oi fofori ore so wareya."

⁹ Oṅu bokirieme ojiya, "Noko wamore maṅmoakonṅ eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ṅoegoji komeko njji roru raru yangabi, yonjoji mendi yo bombenṅgakabi fonuṅine manege. Yonjoji go oṅuakonṅ komoṅ garu kobo garu ranimiṅ." ¹⁰ Oṅu ojime oo akonṅ rondiṅgaru Pitare maṅfunṅgo rakaru komeya. Komeko nj jeṅonṅ yonjoji waperu qonṅbuṅine bofukeru roru koboru raru ṅoeinere qanṅaṅgo yangabuṅ. ¹¹ Yanṅ gabi maṅkekerisie kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi biṅeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanṅuṅ kokoine manebuṅ. Oṅu.

Aposol yonjoji njijigo kokoine bobianṅ yabebuṅ.

¹² Oṅu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanṅuṅ njijigo paiyanṅuṅgo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fuṅne fuṅne bako botuyanṅuṅgo kokoine fukeya. Njijigo Yesu manesiṅ gabuṅ, sosowo yonjoji boji sorinde jokoroṅ maṅgo roperu kinṅ Solomonde kae jinṅo saraṅineo tumangaru kubu moakonṅ fukeru gobuṅ.

¹³ Oṅu tumangaru gokabi njijigo goineji kokoianṅuṅ maneru ruruine eru moji yonjoreo so jikigaya. Oṅu matayonṅ, njijigo kubu yonjoji araṅ kokoine ba yareku gobuṅ. ¹⁴ Oṅu tumangaru gobuṅyonṅ, jibu njijigo boakonṅ yonjoji kubuyanṅuṅ jikiga yareru gobuṅ. Nj eru njigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesiṅ garu maṅyanṅuṅ kerisiebi kubuyanṅuṅji sogueru saueya. ¹⁵ Aposol yonjoji gio oṅu bakabi njijigo boakonji fiabuṅ. Oṅu fiabuṅ ore eru goineji jibe njijigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanṅaṅineo oṅuakonṅ ṅeṅe bo-bianṅgaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibuṅ, "Pitaji wareru nodureinṅ, sasakoineji damaṅ oo yonjore-one more paio ropeko fiana."

¹⁶ Oṅuakonṅ taonṅ eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru ṅeku ragobi, yonjoreone njijigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebuṅ. Oṅu wareru njijigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nonṅuṅ bayareru † bapeborinṅ eyarebuṅ, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebuṅ. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabuṅ. Oṅu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibuṅ.

¹⁷ Oṅu eru gobi sorij gio siṅaṅ qoruineji eru inṅore ogopu Sadusi (Sorij giore yamenyamen) pati kitiṅ gabuṅ, sosowo yonjore maṅ rigaṅgame aari manebuṅ.

¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebuṅ. ¹⁹ Rua yabebuṅyonṅ, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimererenṅ moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya, ²⁰ "Maneniṅ, ṅonṅo raru boji sorinṅo roperu njijigo jinṅoyanṅuṅgo dimaku gogo gariinere fuṅne sosowo totogo yajiniṅ."

²¹ Oṅu yajime kae fureme boji sorinṅo roperu dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebuṅ. Oṅu dimaku qaji yarebi sorij gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru ogopuine kitiṅ gabuṅ, yonjoji roperu sorij kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanṅuṅ kepore yabebi moko tumangabuṅ. Tumangaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabeinṅ ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuṅ. ²² Rabuṅyonṅ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanṅuṅ inji ruabuṅ, ²³ "Niṅo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sanaṅine kebi dimako ṅi joruyanṅuṅke yonjoji mendi so dimabi ṅone yabegobenenṅ. Oi ṅone yabegobenenṅyonṅ, mendiine roru roperu oo nj mo so bofukegobenenṅ."

²⁴ Oṅu sunduyanṅuṅ ruabi sorinde sa siṅaṅ qoruine eru sorij gio siṅaṅ qoruine yonjoji buṅo oi maneru maṅyanṅuṅ jibugako mibuṅ, "Oporonṅ! Muṅambe oṅu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruṅu egu fukena?"

²⁵ Oṅu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, "Maneniṅ, nj witi pigo rua yabebuṅ, yonjoji boji sorinṅo dimaku njijigo Biṅe buṅo qaji yaregobi." ²⁶ Oṅu yajiko sorinde sa siṅaṅ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuṅ. Raru "Njijigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiṅ," miku kokoi maneru wiriine akonṅ boji sorinṅo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuṅ.

²⁷ Oṅu oga yaberu wareru sorij kaunsol kubu yonjore jinṅoo rua yabebi dimabi sorij gio siṅaṅ qoruineji inji weu yareya, ²⁸ "Nṅonṅo Yesure tina miku buṅo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niṅoji oṅu miku agi sanaṅine rua ṅarebenṅyonṅ, buṅo ore foriine uruṅu fukeya? Nṅonṅoji

† Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine monṅgame buṅo bokeru goga.

jibu jikigaru Yesure binaŋ qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobener. Eme ni oiji komeru dariine keseme ŋoŋoji inŋi nojiegobi, 'Inŋore buŋoji Juda niŋore paio roperu pega.'[†]

²⁹ Oŋu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji inŋi bokiriebuŋ, "Niŋoji ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore mimiti reŋgakimiŋ ore eru Anuture buŋo odurebener so sagaiŋ. Mata!³⁰ Anutuji noŋunde apa ŋasopure ofon fukega. Ŋoŋo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Anutuji oi kegboreru oga-garu roperu inŋoyonunde me furoineo ruame ŋega. Paibe ŋeko Anutuji agiburaŋŋonŋuŋ boke noreiŋgo ore igodonŋgame Ofonŋonŋuŋ eru Munanŋoŋo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Oŋuine fukeru Israel kufufuŋ qowirie nobeko maŋŋonŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore manega. ³² Niŋo ya oi ŋoneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ mo-geine fukeru dimagobener. Moro Tiriineji oŋuakonŋ buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ŋiŋigo miine reŋgategobi, yoŋore maŋgo ruaru biŋe qa yarega."

³³ Pitaji buŋo oŋu bokirieme sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji manebi maŋyaŋuŋ siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako maŋyaŋuŋ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiŋ ore manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunaŋ yabeya.

³⁴ Oŋu manebuŋyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyamen) ni mo tinaine Gamaliel inŋoji sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Inŋoji Kadi buŋore qaŋaji ni goko ŋiŋigo sosowo araŋ ba tebi mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeya. Oŋu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiŋ ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Oŋu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inŋi ya-jiya, "Israel ŋipune, ŋoŋo ni yo uruŋu eyarenobuŋ, ore eru fiine akonŋ kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi. ³⁶ Rone yukube ni mo tinaine Teudas inŋoji pak-eruru 'Nonji soguneŋaŋuŋ fukego,' miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko gogobener. Teudasji oŋu miko ni 400 ore so inŋoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobuŋyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji ŋipuine qotike tebuŋ, oi ba-pakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaŋunji jaŋgaru matae foreya.

³⁷ "Inŋore ŋadio Galili ni mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inŋoji takis roninde ŋiŋigo tinayaŋuŋ quraŋgaru burugabuŋ, (sensus) damaŋ oo fukeya. Fukeru ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu bomunaŋ yabeya oyowo enimiŋ ore ogo babapiuine fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋyon, oi oŋuakonŋ qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuŋ, goineji oi igodonŋgabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ. ³⁸ Oŋu fukeko nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo ni yo yoŋore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyaŋuŋ akonŋ fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ. ³⁹ Oi mataeiŋyon, Anuture ma-mane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ŋoŋo Anutu inŋoyonŋ igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne oŋuine

egu bofukeniŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi."

⁴⁰ Gamalielji oŋu yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebuŋ. Ŋoru yabebi sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanaŋine rua yareru "Wakiru raniŋ," mibuŋ.

⁴¹ Oŋu mibi sorinŋ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuŋ. Kadio raru inŋi mibuŋ, "Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenonŋuŋ oŋu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inŋoji niŋo joiserereŋ oŋuine manekiminde so maneru ŋone nobeko soine sagaga." Oŋu miku maŋyaŋunji ore eru fiame jeriebuŋ. ⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji sorinŋ-ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ. Yesuji Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji ore Bobianŋ Biŋeine miku oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ ba-pakareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Gio babapi ni (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.

6 Kiŋariŋ jareyaŋuŋji sogueru ropeme Juda ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji kantri goi-neone wareru Grik buŋo mibuŋ eru goineji yoŋoy-aŋunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Oŋu gobi damaŋ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoji inŋi mibi sembeaya, "Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ so uqo mebo boroŋgaru noreegobiyon, Grik buŋo mimi ŋigo koje niŋore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokonŋ so boroŋ gabi so sagaga."

² Oŋu mibuŋ ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kiŋariŋ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi inŋi yajibuŋ, "Niŋoji sakire gio baku uqo munanŋ boroŋga yareru Anuture Biŋe giore damaŋŋonŋuŋ soine so sagako mande giononŋunji egu wakiŋ. Oi so sagaga. ³ Ore eru ogopunonŋuŋ, maneniŋ! Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni maŋyaŋuŋ puseko Anutuji maŋgboronŋine fuŋine mo yareme biŋeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ni oŋuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋaŋ garu baku gonimiŋ. ⁴ Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyon, niŋononŋe damaŋ so sanaŋ-garu oŋga wosiru Anuture Biŋe buŋo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiŋ. Gio oo damaŋ so dimakimiŋ."

⁵ Oŋu yajibi kubu sosowo yoŋoji "Soine sagaga," mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ni tinaine Stiwen roosoebuŋ. Stiwen oi Anutu sanaŋine manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru maŋine Kristoreo kerisieya. ⁶ Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu rabi meyaŋuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiru mifia yabebuŋ.

⁷ Anuture buŋo misauebi touŋmoririineke fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋore kubuone boakonŋ yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

† 5.28 Mat 27.25

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.

⁸ Anuture yaunmoririine eru usunine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende maŋ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ninjigo botuyanunŋo bako fukeya. ⁹ Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakkeru Stiwen kiso etebun. "Kenŋoronŋaru warebun, yoŋore onŋawowosi pi kubu" † yoŋore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ni onjuji qodureru pakkeru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yoŋore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi-maneebun.

¹⁰ Onju mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame maŋboron soguine paio bunjoine bokieru yajiya, oi Juda yoŋoji kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru wakibun. ¹¹ Embimbiŋgaru wakiru mimigaŋgaru eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, "Injiji igosisi bunjo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebun."

¹² Onju miku raru ninjigo kubu, yoŋore minebobo eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yoŋore maŋgokaka bunjo mibi maŋyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jinjo maio rabun. ¹³ Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwen sakigo bunjo ikoine ruaku inji kitiŋgaku mibun, "Ni yo oiji boji sorinononun eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega. ¹⁴ Kiso eku inji miko manebun, 'Yesu, Nazaret njiji boji sorin yo ketotieme siŋsaŋ pein eru Mosesji Kadi bunjo noreko pega, oi qopiein.'"

¹⁵ Onju mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumanŋo nebun, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretin pibi kamasiineji Sombun mimererere onjuine fukeko noneru manebun. Onju.

Stiwenji bunjo mobeine bokieru miko manebun.

7 Stiwen bunjo koroino ruabi dimako sorin siŋaŋ qoruineji inji weu teya, "Bunjo oi foriine me ikoine?"

Stiwenji Abrahamde binan miya.

² Weu teme mobeine inji bokiriera, "Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji najibe maneniŋ: Nonunde nas Abrahamji Mesopotemia morenŋo goko kuririquran Rauine Anutu injoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. ††3 Anutuji inji ojiya,

'Go gakere kae morenŋo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moren mo gadubemiŋ, oo raru goigon.'

⁴ Onju ojime maneru Kaldia moren bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nonjo daman yoo yo gogobi, moren yoo wareru funŋaru nŋeku goya. †5 Moren yoo nŋeku goko Anutuji moren mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so

† Onŋawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun: Ninjigo tinabiŋyanunŋe yoŋo goine furiyanunŋu babi biŋyanunŋu fukeru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanunŋone kenŋoronŋaru warebun, yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde onŋawowosi pi kubu raru tinayanunŋu onju mibun, †† 7.2 Jen 12.1 ‡ 7.4 Jen 11.31; 12.4

binje qa teya. Moren yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon injore bunjo ronekon inji mikipeya,

'Nonji moren yo oi go eru gore nadio osigidapugo fukeniŋin, yoŋore yarebe ore rauine fukeniŋin.' ††

⁶ Onju miku jikigaru bunjo inji miya,

'Gore osigidapuji moren mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moren ore rauine yoŋoji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gonimiŋ. Onju gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiŋineke yobiŋineke mo babi furiine so narebi gosa 400 ore so konkon paio gonimiŋ. ††

⁷ Onju gonimiŋyon, nonji jiki moren ninjigo kinanjanunŋu qaku gonimiŋ, oi bunjo ruaru mitari narebemiŋ.'

Anutuji jikigaru inji miya,

'Onju fukeko osigidapugoji moren oi bokeru moren yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miterunuru gonimiŋ.' Onju.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoŋore binan miya.

⁸ "Anutuji Abraham onju ojiru moge inji enimiŋ ore miko maneya, 'Nonjo noke jofofo enimiŋ ore nonde soi moge keku ni sakiyanun ketigaru goinebi.' Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel ninore apa nasopu fukebun. †††

⁹ "Apa nasopunonunji gboyanun Josef oi nadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt morenŋo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyanon, Anutuji injoke goya. †††10 Injoke goko konkon funne funne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme maŋboronine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kin injore jinjo ropeko noneme sagako ni koito igodonŋako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon pi yaine siŋan yaberu goya. ††11 Siŋan yabeko roro damanine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moren oi sagaya. Ore eru ninjigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakaman gobun. Onju goku nonunde nasopuji uqo munjan bofukeniŋin ore basiqasi ebun. ††

¹² "Onju basiqasi ebun 'Ijpt morenŋo kurumbu korun pega,' onju mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onju maneru madepuine, nonunde nasopu oi ate funfunŋaine sore yabeya oo rabun. ¹³ Onju raru goku kirieru mayanunde warebun. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji funneine baranŋa yareko manebun. Manebi farao kin koitoji onjuakon tifeine none yaberu funneyanun mane mukuya. †††14 Mane mukuru Josefji bunjo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepare

†† 7.5 Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 ††† 7.6 Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 †††† 7.8 Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 ††††† 7.9 Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 § 7.10 Jen 41.39-41 ††††† 7.11 Jen 42.1-2 ††††† 7.13 Jen 45.1, 16

yabeko injoreo rabuñ. Ninjigo rabuñ, yonjore jare oi 75 fukeya. †

¹⁵ “Jeikob oñu ogabi Ijpt morengo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Njasopunonunji oñuakoñ kome forebuñ. ††¹⁶ Kome forebi qongbuñyanñuñ roru koboru Keinan morengo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yanña yabebuñ. Ronekoñ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreñ mo ñi tinaine Hamor injore osigidapu yonjoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinorunñineji ko kouñ gufuru oo rua yabebuñ.” Oñu. ‡

Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷ Stiwenni jikigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekoñ jojofo buño Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonjoji Ijpt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanñuñi sogueru ropeya. ††¹⁸ Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakoreru fungaru Ijpt sinan yabeya. Farao kin gariine injoñ Josefre funne so maneru goya. ¹⁹ Injore funne so maneru nonunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ñasopunonunñ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuñ. Oñu gobi kin koitoji Israel yonjore mimiti sananñine inji ruaya, ‘Nonjo koko madepuñyanñuñ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obu bokebi rakaru komenimiñ.’ ††

²⁰ “Mimiti oñu ruame daman oo akonñ made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ñoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko manño mamaineji oi kain yokaomo oñu piyakunño sinan gaku gobu. ††²¹ Kain yokaomo oi tariko manñoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinan garu goya. ††²² Oñu goko Ijpt yonjore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuñ ore so Ijpt yonjore manñboronñ ñi soguine fukeya. Injoñi buñoine eru eeboboine oi usun sunsun paiineo miku eru goya.

²³ “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonjore prowinsgo raru ñone yabeinggo manesuku buñoine kiperu raya. †²⁴ Raru Ijpt ñiji Israel ñi mo injoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ñoneya. Noneru raru Israel ñi oi bapi garu ñadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ñi oi qaku qame komeya. ²⁵ Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegarur Israel ñinjigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore usun oteko wareya. Yonjoji Moses ñoneru funneine oi soine mane taniñgagobi, oñu manesuyayonñ, yonjoji oi so mane taniñgaru omaine mutu gobuñ.

²⁶ “Kae fureko moke yonjoreo rako Israel ñi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ñone yapeya. Non yaperu esoigaru botuyakunño womo fukein ore maneru inji yasiya, ‘Ñi yoyoka, ñoko kakagbo. Ñokonñake moakonñi wamore oñu sisibiri egobire?’ ²⁷ Oñu yasiyayonñ, ñiji ogoine bosembea teya, injoñi Moses joineke qopieru inji ojiya, ‘Go ñinjore sinanñyayabe eru mimitari ñi fukege me?’

Moji igodonñ gume dimage? ²⁸ Go yane Ijpt ñi qande komee, oñuakoñ nonñ nuiñgo mige me?’

²⁹ Oñu weu teme buño ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumunñgaru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku nonunñ roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobunñ.” Oñu. †

Mosesji moreñ buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰ Stiwenni buño jikigaru inji miya, “Oñu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreñ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore funneine gome Sombunñ mimererenñ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonñ botuineo misi borunñ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Oñu fuke teme kamasore eru waragaru funne ñoneru mane mukuiñ ore bembenggo rako Anutuneone buño mo inji fukeko maneya, ³² ‘Nonji gore apa ñasopu yonjore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonjore Ofonñ go waperu gogo.’ Buño oñu fukeko maneru manñine fungaru gburugburu qako oñube piru ñoneinggo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayonñ, Ofonñi inji ojiya, ‘Moreñ oderu dimage, oi moreñ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonño qomukuigonñ. ³⁴ Nonde ñinjigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipiguguriñ paio jogbasasanñ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ñone mukuru gogo. Yonjoñi nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonjore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore wakigo. Ore eru go munñambe yo pakoreru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigonñ!’ Oñu ojiya.” ††

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuñ.

³⁵ Stiwenni buño jikigaru inji miya, “Yonjoñi Moses mugaru kikiranga teru inji ojibunñ, ‘Go sinanñyayabe eru mimitari ñi fukege me? Moji igodonña guko oñu dimage?’ Oñu mugaru ojibunyonñ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonjore ñi koitoyanñuñ fukeya. Sombunñ mimererenñi yo sokokonño borunñ jako oo fuke teya, injoñi Anutune binñ buño oi baku wareru manñine bapakareko bobomuku ñiyanñuñ fukeya. ††³⁶ Israel bobomuku ñiyanñuñ fukeru ñinjigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie funne funne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboronñ oo warebuñ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreñ buroineo oñuakoñ jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re manño baku yaduko ñoneru gobuñ. ††³⁷ Mosesji ñi koitoyanñuñ goku Israel kufufunñ oi inji yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ñonjore botugone kajeqounñ ñi mo roosoeru igodonñgame nonñ oñuine fukeinñ.’ †

³⁸ “Israel yonjoñi moreñ buroineo wareru gobi ñi koitoyanñuñ fukeru nonunde apa ñasopu yonjoke goku kufufunñyanñuñ sinanñ yabeya. Sinanñ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombunñ mimererenñ moji buño ojime maneru injoke goya. Oñu goku Anutuji gogo sananñinere buñoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, injoñi buño oi ore so miko ñinjore Binñ fukeya. †

† 7.14 Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 †† 7.15 Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 ‡ 7.16 Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 †† 7.17 Eks 1.7-8 †† 7.19 Eks 1.10-11, 22 ††† 7.20 Eks 2.2 ††† 7.21 Eks 2.3-10 § 7.23 Eks 2.11-15

§† 7.29 Eks 18.3-4 §†† 7.34 Eks 3.1-10 §† 7.35 Eks 2.14 §†† 7.36 Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 §† 7.37 Dut 18.15, 18 §† 7.38 Eks 19.1-20.17; Dut 5.1-33

³⁹ “Injoi ni koitoyanun goyayon, nonunde apa nasopu yonjoji bunjoine rennga teingoo ore taki yabeme nadi gabun. Nadi gaku kepiere manyanun kerisieme Ijpt morengo moke kirienimin ore anj manebun. ⁴⁰ Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inji ojibun, ‘Mosesji ni Koitonojun fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, injoji tukuo roperu kamasi urunu fukega, niho oi so manegobener. Oi so manegobener ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobonojun fukebi kufuyanunjo jikigaru rakimin.’ †

⁴¹ “Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bul-makao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru mitej gabun. ^{††42} Onu ebuynon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku mitej yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ni Amosji bunjo mo qurangako Biye Qurangogo pega, ore so inji ruabi,

‘O Israel ninigo, nono moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata? ‡

⁴³ Oi matayon, nonoji nemu tinaine Molek inore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan inore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun.

Nnonoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku mitej yapenimin ore babi binenunju fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunanun wareru oga nabebe raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi.” Onu.

Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde bunjoine miya.

⁴⁴ “Apa nasopunonun yonjoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kamban seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.

^{††45} Mosesji apa nasopunonun sinan yabeko yonjoji kamban seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakere-ru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi binje qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru neku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya. ‡

⁴⁶ “Injoi fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yanmoririine bo-fukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe niho gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.’ ^{††47} Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun. ^{†††48} Oi babunon, Ropekiine injoji njiji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bunjoine kajeqoun ni moji inji qurangame pega,

⁴⁹ ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton nenene oi Sombunjo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego.

Nnono nonde pi kamasi urunu babi sagana?

† 7.40 Eks 32.1 †† 7.41 Eks 32.2-6 ‡ 7.42 Am 5.25-27 †† 7.44 Eks 25.9, 40 †† 7.45 Jos 3.14-17 ††† 7.46 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 ††† 7.47 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo? §

⁵⁰ Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.” Onu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore manj bapakareya.

⁵¹ “O bunjoqoqo ninigo, nonjore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajejanunji fonngako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bunjo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nonjoi yonjore so jikigaru onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki nadi gaegobi! ^{§†52} Nonjore apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobun. Yonjoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yonjoi Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun bunjo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonjoi komebi Ni Posiineji inoyon fukeko nonjoi oi babae bateku qabi komeya. ⁵³ Anutuji mimererengpuine sore yabeme Sombungone wakiru Kadi bunjo nabebi Binenanunju fukeyayon, nonjoi oi so rengaru boyoberu gobun.” Onu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

⁵⁴ Stiwenji bunjo onu miko sorin kaunsol yonjoji manebun, oi manyanun siqoji kekete onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako momun kiru pakareru dimabun. ⁵⁵ Onu ebuynon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende manj puseko jinjoine Sombunjo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquan manjo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako noneya. ⁵⁶ Yesu noneru miya, “Manenin! Sombun anggame Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako nonego.”

⁵⁷ Onu miko maneru onga jojobabi fonun yasogo pakereke kajejanun meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinaru raru qafagaru robun. ⁵⁸ Onu roru taon qanjinoneo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fungaru bokero qabun. Onu qabi goineji oi noneru dimaku marikuyanun qomukuru bonusungaru ni nenon Solre bembengo ruabun. ⁵⁹ Onu eru koji bokero qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onga wosiru inji miya, “O Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” ⁶⁰ Onu miku rakaru dikanji keru onga jojobaru miya, “Ofon, agiburan yo egobi, ore yobin nonjore paio so ruaigon!” Onu miku ninin- garu komeya. Onu.

Solji manjekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roin- gabun.

8 Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onuakon maneme sagaya. Daman oo akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire manjekerisie kubu rosi eyarebun. Ore eru yonjoi sosowo siti bokero roinngaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonjoi akon yamen keku sitio gobun. ² Ninigo Anutu aran baku ohowe baku gobun, yonjoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinngan keku kokoine kuyoku qong- bunjine roru raru yangabun.

§ 7.49 Ais 66.1-2 † 7.51 Ais 63.10

³ Yanğabunyon, Solji mañkekerisie kufufun qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mañkekerisie ni eru niğo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebun. Onu. †

Filipji Samaria sitio Biñe gio baya.

⁴ Mañkekerisie niñigoji roingaru moreñ so ra wareru roregaru gobun, yoñoji Bobiañ Biñe miku oo niñigo mañyanun bapakareru gobun. ⁵ Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore fune mitaninğa yareko manebun. ⁶ Oi mitaninğa yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowiriekko niñigo kubu yoñoji oi ñoneru bunjo miya, oi mañmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebun.

⁷ Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi niñigo mañyanunğone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko bunjo sembeqambeine onğaku waperu rabun. Gio bako niñigo boakon mobeyanun komekiine fukeru demba gobun, oi fiabun. ⁸ Onu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onu.

Saki siñan ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹ Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria niñigo warega yabeko gobun. Onu gobi "Ni ropekiine fukego," miku inoy-onunde maneko ropeya. ¹⁰ Niñigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yoñoji sosowo Saimonde bunjore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobun, "Anuture usun tinaine 'Usun yasogo,' migobi, oiji ni injore mañgo rakame pega."

¹¹ Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi damañ joroine bako niñigoji waragaru gobun. Onu eko waragaru gobun ore eru injoreo qakatoru gobun.

¹² Onu gobunyon, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumanğo ropeinğo ore Bobiañ Biñe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fune oi mitaninğa yareya. Oi mitaninğa yareko niñigo kokoineji Biñe bunjo manesiñ garu mañyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. ¹³ Onu ruabi Saimonji onuakon bunjo oi manesiñ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre mañfunğo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ñoneru waragaru goya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonjore mañgo rakaya.

¹⁴ Samaria niñigoji Anuture Biñe bunjo onu maneru roru sabarebun, ore biñeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoñoji manebun. Yoñoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon rosoeru sore yapebi yonjoreo rabu. ¹⁵ Raru roperu yonjore eru onğa wosiru Moro Tiriineji mañyanunğo rakain ore Ofoñ weu tebu. ¹⁶ Fune inji ore weu teru onğa wosibu: Yoñoji Ofoñ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebunyon, Moro Tiriineji yonjoreone more mañgo so rakame mo gobun. ¹⁷ Ore eru onğa wosiru meyakun qoruyanunğo ruabire Moro Tiriineji mañyanunğo rakame robun. Onu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baingone miya.

¹⁸ Aposol yokoji meyakun niñigo qoruyanunğo ru-abire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yonjore mañgo ruame Saimonji oi ñoneru monen roru wareru inji yasiya, ¹⁹ "Noko usun onjuine oi non mo narebire roru mene uri yonjore qoruo ruabemin, Moro Tiriineji yonjore mañgo rakain."

²⁰ Onu yasiyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, "Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun oi monenji furiine baing ore mige. Ore eru go monenğoke misi korugo rakaigon. ²¹ Gore manji Anuture jinoo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biñe bunjo yoore fori mo so yobu roigon. ²² Sembenegoone bio mañgo kerisieru Ofoñ onğa wosinde inoji mañmamanegore agiburan oi bokena. ²³ Gore manji jabajame beumoki onjuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburangoji nigin onjuine qukarie gume qunğage."

²⁴ Pitaji onu ojime kipe seron ni Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, "Noko nonde eru Ofoñ onğa wosibu bunjo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena."

²⁵ Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biñe bunjo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaninğaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru niñigo mañyanun Bobiañ Biñe bunjo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onu.

Filipji Afrika ni mo oi Biñe bunjo ojiya.

²⁶ Ofonde mimereren moji Filip bunjo inji ojiya, "Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon. Moreñ buroineo kadi eseine (ranğbanine) Gaza taonğo rakaegobi, oo raigon." ²⁷ Onu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ni moji moreñineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Inoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde murañ ropekiine fukeru niğo koitore morumbon pigo monen eru mebo yaine siñan garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ni fukeinğo ore embimbinğayayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku mitenğon ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreñineo kirieinğo ore kanenjkuku kere-tao ropeme kanenjkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqon ni Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ñeya. ²⁹ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanu qa teru bunjo inji ojiya, "Go kanenjkuku kereta ore qanğon raru boyoberu raigon." ³⁰ Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akon giningaru bembenğo raya. Raru niñi kajeqon ni Aisaiare buk oone Biñe bunjo oseko maneya. Maneru inji weu teya, "Bunjo osege, oi soine mane taningage me mata?"

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, "Moji so mitaninğako nake oi urun mane taninganobo?" Onu ojime kanenjkuku keretao ropeme moko ñebu. ³² Biñe Qurañ oseya, oi inji,

"Niñi lama qaku ketigaingon ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Siñanineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririneo niningaru fonunine tomiri dimaga, injore so inoji so onğa rurugaya. ††

† 8.3 Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

†† 8.32 Ais 53.7-8

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buño koroineo buñore mobe so kitingaku miko mo kosa mitaribuñ. Morengo gogoine oñu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buru-ine jiki so oseru miñ.

³⁴ Muranji oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, "Kajeqouñ njiji buño oi more miga? Oi inoyonunde me ni more miga? Go soine ore funjine naji." ³⁵ Oñu weu teme kajeqouñ yonjore Biñe Qurangone fungaru Yesure Bobian Biñe oi funjneineke mitaningako maneya. ³⁶ Oñu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muranjineji ojiya, "Ñone, obu jerejine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigon. Buño moji sabare guga me mata?" ³⁷ (Oñu ojime Filipji miya, "Go buño gajigo, oi mañgo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiñ gage ine, oi soine ebemiñ." Miko buño inji bokirieya, "Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiñ gago.")

³⁸ Oñu bokirieru mitigako kanenjkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akonj obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muranjineji oi moke so ñoneya. So ñoneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae morejineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taonj tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuñ. Oo akonj jikigaru taonjine taonjine roregaru oo Bobian Biñe buñoji njinigo manyanjñ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonjgo wapeya. Oñu.

Ofonji Sol fuke teme mañine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

9 Damanj botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku manj sakiine boruñ igogako Ofonde kinariñpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Oñu goku sorinñ gio siñan qoruine injoreo raya. ² Injoreo raru inji bapakareru weuya, "Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuñ, yonjoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiñ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiñ. Damaskas sitio Juda ninjore onjgawowosi pi siñan gaegobi, yonjoi oi egu sabare yabenimiñ ore mimitari quranj quranjaru narende roru raru yadubemiñ." Oñu miko quranjako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenjanjgo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya: Kuririquranj mo Sombunjone bobori onjine fukeru wakiru roregaya. ⁴ Roregako rondingar mo morengo rakaru peku fonuñ mo maneko buño inji ojiya, "Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?"

⁵ Oñu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, "Ofonj, go moji?" Oñu miko bokirieya, "Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, nonj oi. ⁶ Oi fukegoyon, soine pakareru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamiñ, moji ore biñe gajiiñ."

⁷ Ni injoke rabuñ, yonjoi buñoyanjñ mataeme fosikeru dimabuñ. Yonjoi buño fonuñ fofori manebunyon, ni mo so ñonebuñ. ⁸ Buño bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayon, jinjoine piku ya mo so ñoneru qanngoqasa qaku dimaya. Oñu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuñ. ⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so

qanngoqasa ñeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ñeya. Oñu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kinariñ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohonj odume iru ñoneme "Ananias!" onjgaya. Tinaine ongame miya, "O Ofonj, nonj yo ñego."

¹¹ Oñu miko Ofonji inji ojiya, "Go pakareru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretinñ miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol injore weuteigon. Mane, injoji nonj onga wosi nareru ñega.

¹² Onga wosiru ñeku mañineo qohonj iru mo inji ñoneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere mañgo waperu jinjoine moke piin ore meine qoruineo baiñ."

¹³ Ofonji buño oñu ojime inji bokirieya, "O Ofonj, njinigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebuñ manebonj. Injoi Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenjine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. ¹⁴ Sorinñ gio siñan qoruine yonjoi mañgo eku usuñ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onjkonj gio oi akonj baiñ ore wareya. Ninjigo gore tina onga wosiegobener, injoji ninjo sosowo noreru kipe nobeingo manega."

¹⁵ Oñu bokirieyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, "Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe buñone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Oñu goku morejine morejine roregaru nonde Biñe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri njinigoji maneenimiñ. Buño koroine koroine oo porebi ni ofonj kokoine yonjore jinoyanjñgo roperu nonde Biñe yajiko maneenimiñ. Ore eru jibu raigon. ¹⁶ Injoi tinane osigaru ore eru joisererñ kokoine maneiñ. Nonji oore buru odubemiñ ore manego."

¹⁷ Oñu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore mañgo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, "Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonj oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji mañgo pusein ore najime warego." ¹⁸ Oñu ojime oo akonj ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinjoineone rondingar waki foreko jinjoine tinaya. Jinjoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakareru miko miti meso rau teya. ¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananjgaya. Solji sananjgaru kinariñ yonjore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Oñu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biñe gio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakareru Juda yonjore onjgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funjne mitaningaru njinigo manyanjñ bapakareru inji yajiya, "Yesuji Anuture made fukega."

²¹ Oñu yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoi popureru waragaru mibuñ, "Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onjkonj yo oo wareya, oi ninjo kipe noberu oga noberu sorinñ gio siñan qoruine yonjore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru urunju qowirieru inoyonj Anuture buño oi akonj kitingaku miega?"

²² Oñu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usuñ sunsunj oteko moke sananjgaru goya. Sananjgaru goku Juda njinigo

Damaskas sitio gobuñ, yonjore mañ bapakareru inji miku goya, "Yesuji ofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega." Buño oi misanangaru funjine oduru goko yonjoji qiqu qaku buño oi kepieinggo embimbiñ-garu gobuñ.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjoji tumangaru buño gio baku Sol qabi komeiñ ore sonsonburu babuñ. ²⁴ Sonsonburu babuñyon, ore binje oi Sol kajei-neo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinggo eko oo qabi komeiñ ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo siñan rubaku gobuñ. ²⁵ Onu rubaku gobuñyon, kinjar-inpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonggo ru-abi rakaru raya. Onu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonjoji Sol kinjar-in fukeru goya, oi so manesiñ gabuñ ore eru injore kokoi manebun. ²⁷ Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas injoji ogo eteku siñan gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaningga yareya, "Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme buñoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanun sanajine bapakareru goya."

²⁸ Binañine onu mitaningga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti mañineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku ninjigo mañbapakare sanajine eyareku goya. ²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda ninjigo Grik buño maneru gobuñ, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara buño babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamen keku qabi komeiñ ore manebun. ³⁰ Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonggo raru dimaku sorebi injoyonje akonj jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

Mañkekerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobuñ.

³¹ Solji mañine kerisieme ore nadiineo mañkekerisie kufufun sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuñ, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanañ yaberu kitiñ yabeko gobuñ. Onu qojugaku Ofonde buño egu odurenimiñ ore kokoianun maneru gio babi mañkekerisie kufufunyanun sogueru saueme gobuñ. Onu.

Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufun gbag-bataenine none yaberu raru goku daman mogo taonj tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainas bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko neneo akonj peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, "Ainas, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon." Onu ojime oo akonj pakereya. ³⁵ Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ninjigo sosowo yonjoji oi noneru manyanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonggo kinjarin njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buño Dorkas, nonjunde buño megin, Inklis buño deer.) Injoi daman so gio fiine fiine baku yaun boakon boroingaru ninjigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunine jureru roru pi mañine mogo roperu ruabun.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taonj bembenggo neya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinjarin yonjoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, "Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonggo rakimiñ." ³⁹ Weu tebire oo akonj afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qongbun pi mañgo peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kamban mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun. ⁴⁰ Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbun mai garu inji ojiya, "Tabita, go pakere." Onu ojime jinjoine piku Pita noneru pakereru neya.

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako mañkekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onga yareme ropebun. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinjo maiyanun ruame nonebun.

⁴² Ore binje buño oi Jopa kae mañineo pi so rako maneru ninjigo kokoineji fungaru Ofonj manesiñ gabun. ⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo neku peya. Ni oi kufu komon banimiñ ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiangaru goya. Onu.

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme mañine kerisiya.

10 Taonj tinaine Sisaria oo mamari siñan kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Injoi mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine "Italire mamari kubu" mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yonjore siñan goya. ² Injoi garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku miter gaku gobuñ. Onu gokabi Juda ninjigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yaun boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya. ³ Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo noneya. Iru oi poretiñ noneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko noneya. Mimereren oiji roperu "Kornilius!" miku tinaine ongaya.

⁴ Onu ongame mimereren bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, "Sogunene, wamore yo warege?" Onu ojime bokiriyey, "Go onga wosiru gokande buñogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ninjigo wakiqoqoine yaunine yaunine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutu maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ⁵ Ore eru munjambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taonggo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. ⁶ Injoi joma sakiineji gio bobo ni tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qananggo goga."

⁷ Sombun mimererenji Kornilius buño onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinanqoqo yoyoka onga

yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bembengo yameŋ keku Anutu mokoyakuŋ araŋ baku gobu, oi oŋuakoŋ oŋgame wareya. ⁸ Warebi mimererende buŋo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonŋo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ofonji Pita qohonŋ odume iru ŋoneya.

⁹ Ni yoŋoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taonŋ bombenŋ-gabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi maŋine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku oŋga wosigaya. ¹⁰ Dimaku oŋga wosiru uqore komeru ya noŋgo ore maneru miko rigabuŋ. Rigabi damaŋ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ŋeku qohonŋ iru mo inŋi ŋoneya: ¹¹ Sombunji aŋgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yaganŋine soguine kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mimererenŋ yoŋoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobuŋ, ore kamasi oŋuine moreŋgo wakiya. ¹² Ya ore maŋineo joma fuŋne fuŋne ŋebuŋ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakoŋ weboine weboine sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya oŋuine oŋuine oi kambaŋ ore maŋgo moko wakibuŋ. ¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buŋo inŋi ojiya, "Pita, go pakkeru ya yo qaku rigaru noigoŋ."

¹⁴ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Pitaji miya, "O Ofonŋ, oŋu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonŋ damaŋ mogo ya wuwununŋineke oi so noboŋ. Nonŋ ore eru mamagi manego."

¹⁵ Oŋu ojime buŋo oiji moke fukeru inŋore miya, "Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununŋineke oŋu so miigoŋ." ¹⁶ Ya oŋuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akonŋ kambaŋ oi moke porebi Sombunŋo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohonŋ iru oi ŋoneru ore fuŋinere qiqu qaku maneŋgo maneru esegaru ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko damaŋ oo akonŋ Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuŋ. ¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku inŋi miku weubuŋ, "Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, inŋoji pi yo oo goga me mata?"

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigaru qohonŋ iru ore fuŋinere maneru esegaru ŋeko Moro Tiriineji inŋi ojiya, "Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. ²⁰ Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muŋambe yo pakkeru rakaru maŋyoka etaŋqataŋ bokeru yoŋoke raigoŋ." ²¹ Oŋu ojime Pitaji ni yoŋoji rakaru yajiya, "Maneninŋ, ŋoŋo ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. ŋoŋo wamore waregobi?"

²² Yajime bokiriebuŋ, "Mamari siŋaŋ Kornilius oi ni poretiŋ fukeya. Inŋoji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goko Juda ŋinŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji araŋ ropekiine bateegobi. Anuturu mimererenŋ tiriine moji fuke teru inŋi mitigako maneya, 'Go kiŋaŋ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buŋo maŋineone miinŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneigoŋ.'" ²³ Oŋu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maŋgo ropebi maŋgo eyareko anŋibanŋi ŋeku pebuŋ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakkeru yoŋoke raya. Jopa taonŋ oone ogo goine oga yabeme inŋoke moko rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji kotu ŋinŋigo yoŋoke tumangabuŋ.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboino moakonŋ peku raru goku Sisaria taonŋo ropebuŋ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoŋore odi-garu goya. Oŋu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru ŋebuŋ. ²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeinŋo eko Korniliusji pakkeru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶ Dabe teyayoŋ, Pitaji meineo roru bopenŋgame pakereko inŋi ojiya, "Go pakere, nonŋ oŋuakoŋ moreŋ ni fukego."

²⁷ Oŋu ojime inŋoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire ŋinŋigo kokoineji tumangaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya. ²⁸ ŋone yaberu inŋi yajiko manebuŋ, "ŋoŋo Juda ŋinŋigo niŋore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo ŋinŋigo kotuine ŋoŋore pigo roperu ŋoŋoke anŋibanŋi ŋedima eere agi peko embimbiŋgaegobenerŋ. Oi embimbiŋgaegobenerŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru inŋi najiya, 'Goji ŋinŋigo oi me oi yoŋore tina oi wuwununŋ mamagiineke oŋu so miigoŋ.' ²⁹ Ore eru ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inŋi weugo: ŋoŋo wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ."

³⁰ Oŋu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, "Nonŋ inŋande mogo damaŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku oŋga-wowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboino 4 fukega. Oŋgawowosi gio baku gobonŋ oo akonŋ ni mo sakikomoniine kuririquranŋineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya. ³¹ Maŋfuŋneo dimaku inŋi najiya, 'Kornilius, go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anuturo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunŋine yaunŋine ŋinŋigo wak-iqoqoine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³² Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taonŋo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Inŋoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni Saimon inŋore pi koe qanŋaŋgo ŋega.'

³³ "Oŋu najiya ore eru nonji oo akonŋ kiŋaŋ ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore maŋne fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuturo jinŋo maio yo ŋegobenerŋ." Oŋu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji oŋu miko Pitaji fuŋgaru inŋi miya, "Aha! Anutuji ŋinŋigo goine so ŋoneanŋi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakonŋi osoe nobeega. Inŋore jinŋoo moji wuwununŋineke so fukega. Nonji oi muŋambe yo forori mane mukugo. †

³⁵ "Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋinŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonŋunde botugo uri yoŋoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku eeboboino kadi poretiŋ boyobega, inŋoji Anuturo jinŋoo sagaga. ³⁶ Yesu Kristoji ŋinŋigo sosowo nonŋunde Ofonŋ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufuŋ niŋore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme niŋo ore Bobianŋ Biŋeine mi-

† 10.34 Dut 10.17

taningaru gogobenej. ³⁷ Jonji njiŋigo manjanuŋ ba-pakareru inji miya, 'Njoŋo bio maŋ-ŋanuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.' Onu miko ore ŋadiineo buŋo oi Galili prowinsgo fungaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Njoŋo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ "Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ŋi Yesure maŋgo keseme usuŋ biŋe gaku moreŋ so roregaru goya, oi iŋoke dimako raru njiŋigo ŋonemaiŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji njiŋigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo bobianŋ yabe foreya. ³⁹ Ya oi Juda niŋore moreŋgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botu-ineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niŋo oi sosowo ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobenej. ⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine njiŋigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ "Iŋoji njiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋore so fukeyayoŋ, Anutuji ronekoŋ niŋo roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damanŋ oo iŋoke buŋo mimane eku uqo munjanŋ narengareŋ eku nogu gobenŋ, niŋore fukeko niŋo iŋore buŋo kitiŋgaku miku dimaegobenej. ⁴² Onu dimabenej Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, 'Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji njiŋigo gogobi eru komebuŋ, yoŋore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ŋoŋoji nonde funnene oi njiŋigo kubu so yoŋoreo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goinebi.' ⁴³ Njiŋigo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gaku tinaine oŋgaegobi, Anutuji buŋo oi maneru yoŋore agiburanŋ bokeru jureega. Ore funŋine oŋu pega, oi kaje-qouŋ njiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quranŋgabi pega." Onu.

Moro Tiriineji kotu njiŋigo yoŋoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji buŋo oŋu miku akonŋ dimako Moro Tiriineji njiŋigo kaje ruaru manebuŋ, yoŋore maŋgo rakaya. ⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunŋine oi kotu njiŋigo yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakonŋ keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ŋoneru popurebuŋ. Juda njiŋigo sakiyanuŋgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manjanuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu Pita boyoberu wareru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji popureru yoore eru waragabuŋ: ⁴⁶ Yoŋoji kantri goine yoŋore buŋo furuine furuine fungaru miku Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷ "Yoŋoji Moro Tiriine oi niŋoji ebenej oŋuine sabareku biŋe gaegobi, oi manegobenej. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenej sagaiŋ. Oi ebenej moji qomuku norena?"

⁴⁸ Onu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikiŋpuine miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoŋoke goya. Onu.

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

11 Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ Anuture buŋo roru sabarebuŋ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maŋkek-erisie ogopuyanŋ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuŋ. ² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda

sakiyanuŋgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manjanuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji mipemiriŋ eku mitebuŋ. ³ Mi teru inji ojibuŋ, "Kotu kantri ŋi Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoŋoke anibanŋ ŋeku uqo munjanŋ nomenŋ? Oi so sagaga." ⁴ Onu ojibi funfunŋaineone fungaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniŋga yareru inji yajiya,

⁵ "Nonji Jopa sitio goku oŋga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ŋeku qohonŋ iru mo inji ŋonebonŋ: Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambanŋ ya-ganŋine soguine kamasu oŋuine fukeya. Mimerereŋ yoŋoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitiŋganobuŋ, ore kamasu oŋuine nonde maŋfunŋo akonŋ wakiru peya. ⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore maŋineo poretiŋ ŋonebe joma funŋe funŋeji ŋebuŋ. Joma goine oi moreŋgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganŋine joyanŋŋke fukegobi. Goineji buayanŋji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakonŋ webo funŋe funŋe sowo fururu qarur raegobi, ya oŋuine oi kambanŋ ore maŋineo moko wakibi ŋone yabeboŋ. ⁷ Njone yabebe buŋo mo oŋuakonŋ fukeru inji najime manebonŋ, 'Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.'

⁸ "Onu manebonŋyoŋ, nonji inji mibonŋ, 'O Ofonŋ, nonŋ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunŋineke oŋuine oi damanŋ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yoŋoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiŋ.' ⁹ Onu mibe buŋo oiji moke Sombunŋone fukeru inji najiya, 'Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunŋineke oŋu so miigonŋ.' ¹⁰ Ya oŋuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombunŋo kirieru ropeya. ¹¹ Roperu pikamanŋgaru damanŋ oo akonŋ Korniliusji Sisaria taonŋone ŋi yokaomo sore yabeme nonde warebuŋ, yoŋoji pi ŋebenŋ, ore mendigo dimabuŋ.

¹² "Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebonŋ, 'Go maŋyoka etanŋqatarŋ yoberu yoŋoke raigonŋ.' Buŋo oi manebe maŋkekerisie ogopune 6 yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taonŋo rabeŋ. Sisaria roperu mamari siŋanŋ iŋore pigo ropebenej. ¹³ Ropekabenej buŋo binanŋ inji ba noreya, 'Mimerereŋ moji nonde pigo fukeko ŋonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiŋanŋ ruaru ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. ¹⁴ Iŋoji wareru Biŋe buŋo miko go eru garikiŋpugoji oi manesiŋ garu manjanuŋ kerisiebi sosowo munanŋ qa yareko qowirinebi.'

¹⁵ "Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fungaru Biŋe buŋo mibonŋ. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funfunŋaineo niŋore maŋgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakonŋ rakaya. ¹⁶ Iŋoji rakame ŋonebe oo akonŋ Ofonde buŋo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubonŋ. Buŋo oi inji, 'Jonji obu omaineji rau ŋareyayoŋ, nonji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋanuŋgo ruaru oiji rau ŋarebemiŋ.' ¹⁷ Niŋoji Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabenej Anutuji yaunŋine noreya, eru yoŋoji manesiŋ gabuŋ Anutuji yaunŋine oi akonŋ yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakonŋ ruaya. Ore eru nonŋ oŋuineji uruŋu Anutu

usunj Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji onju eyareko nonji sabare teinggo embimbingabonj.

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine onju miko maneru manyanun mu-nangako waigo fukeko Anutu mitej gaku inji mibunj, "Fofori, niyo mannonun kerisieru gogo sananjine biye fukegobenenj manegobenenjyonj, Anutuji kadi moakonj oi kotu kantri njingigo yonjore onjuakonj rua yareko pega. Oi munjambe yo mane taningaru mane mukugobenenj." Onju.

Kotu morenggo manjekerisie kubu funfungaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkonj fukeko manjekerisie njingoji roingaru roregaru ra warebunj. Raru warebi goineji koe qanjanineo Fonisia morenggo rabunj. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabunj. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabunj. Onju roingaru rabunyonj, njingigo botuyanunngo Yesure Biye bunjo oi Juda njingigo akonj yajibi manebunj. Kotu kantri oi so yajibunj. ²⁰ So yajibunyonj, Saiprus eru Sairini ni goineji yonjore botugo gobunj. Yonjori kotu morenggo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu morenj rauine yonjoke Grik bunjo mimane eku Ofonj Yesure Bobian Biye oi onju Juda mata yonjore onjuakonj mitaninga yarebunj. ²¹ Oi mitaninga yarebi Ofonji yonjoke gome usunjeji njingigo manyanunj bapakare yaberu kokoine yonjori Ofonj Yesu manesinj garu manyanunj kerisieru injoreo qakatobi kubuyanunj sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Onju fukeme ore biyeji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonjore kajego rakame manebunj. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine njingigo yareme fiabunj, oi jinjoineji noneru maneko ropeme jerieru unjowonjine inji miya, "Njoro sosowo man-nanunj qojugaru sananjaru Ofonjke qakatoru dimainebi." ²⁴ Barnabasji ni fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko manjyoka yoberu njadi gaku manjine sosowo oiji Yesu manesinj gaku goya. Ore eru njingigo kokoineji manyanunj kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taonngo raya. ²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakunj gosa moakonj sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanunj kerisiebunj, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire njingigo kokoineji mamane roku manj wombunyanunngo ruabunj. Antiokia njingoji funfungaine funjaru kinarij tinayanunj Kristore njingigo (kristen, Kristore biye) miku gobunj. Onju.

Kotu kantrire manjekerisie yonjori Juda kitinj yabebunj.

²⁷ Damanj oo kajeqonj njingigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebunj. ²⁸ Yonjoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biye bunjo inji yajiya, "Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebeminj sagaru peinj." Onju miko ore so Sisa-kinj tinaine Klodius injore sinanjyayabe damanjgo fukeya. ²⁹ Oi fukeko kinarij yonjori qodureru manjekerisie ogopuyanunj Judia prowinsgo gobunj, oi

† 11.19 Apo 8.14 †† 11.28 Apo 21.10

kitinj yaberu qoqodure pesinj yasogo ruabi rainj ore bunjo kipebunj. ³⁰ Bunjo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ru-abunj. Yonjori monenj eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru manjekerisie kufufun yonjore minebobopu njone yaberu yarebu. Onju.

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

12 Damanj oo kinj Herodji † manjekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyareinj ore maneru miko manjekerisie njingigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebunj. ² Kinj koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo so-goji ketigabunj.

³ Onju mitigako qabi komeko Juda njingigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko njoneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onjuakonj roru kipebunj. Ya oi poronj yistine tomiri ore kombanj damanjgo miko fukeya. ⁴ Ore eru kinj koitoji inji miya, "Nonji njonemaij kombanj †† tariko Juda yonjore bunjo koroineo ruabeminj." Onju miku mitigako witi pigo ruabunj. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonjori botuyanunngo qoko 4 keku damanj qaqotinj ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinanj gaku gobunj. ⁵ Pita onju sinanj gaku gobi witi pigo peyayonj, manjekerisie kufufun yonjori jijiki injore eru Anutu yamenj keku onga wosiru gobunj. Onju.

Sombunj mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ Onga wosiru gobi njonemaij (Passover) kombanj tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (niginj) yoyoka sananjine kipebire botuyakunngo kubanj peko eru ni joruyanunjke goineji mendi njadiineo dimaku witi pi sinanj babunj. Kinj Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bunjo koroineo ruainj ore manesuku buru ruame kubanj pebunj. ⁷ Kubanj pebunyonj, Ofonde mimererenj moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako niginj pire manjine fure foreko Pitare tambaranjineo qaku ojiya, "Go pipa pakere." Onju ojime gbedi (niginj) yoyokaji oo akonj Pitare meone mo qomukubu. ⁸ Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, "Bio kambango kiperu kufu komonjgo ke." Ojiko maneru onju eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, "Bio marikugo keru nonj boyobe nuru ware."

⁹ Onju ojiko maneru pi manjine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayonj, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Injoji kubanj peku kubanj njoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰ Pi manjine bokeru mendi funfungaineo sinanj baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aenj dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananjine oo injoyonj akonj mo angame sakibe siti kadi sironjgo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

‡ Kinj Herod Agripa I (funfungaine) injo gosa 37-44 oo Palestin sosowo sinanj yaberu goya. †† Njonemaij kombanj oi Inklis bunjo Passover. Nonjunde bunjo tinaine mo oi 'Njonemaij kombanj'. Israel njingigo yonj Ijijt goku mendiyununj dariji rau tebi Anutire mimererenji njone yaberu embonj eru yadureru moru madeyanunj so yabeko komebunj. †† 12.4 Eks 12.1-27

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare maŋ tiname inji miya, "O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bo-muku nuga, oi manego. Juda nŋijigoji nonde sakigo ya fukeiŋ ore eru odigagobi, iŋoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muŋambe yo oi ofori mane mukugo."

¹² Oŋu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maŋgo Mari-are pigo obe raya. Jon iŋore tina mo Mak mibuŋ. Pi oo nŋijigo kokoineji tumangaru Anutu oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. ¹³ Oŋu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiŋaŋqoqo nŋigo tinaine Roda iŋoji wareru "Go moji?" miku weuya. ¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru "Ti-ia warege!" miku jerieru riŋaru mendi so roru pipa pi maŋineo roperu yajiya, "Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga." ¹⁵ Yajime maneru iŋore "Maŋgo jibukame mige," mibuŋ. Mibuŋyoŋ, iŋoji qoru qaku "Buŋo foriine migo!" yajiya. Oŋu yajime mibuŋ, "Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga."

¹⁶ Oŋu mimane ebunyoŋ, Pitaji mendi qaki akon di-mako roru ŋoneru popurebuŋ. ¹⁷ Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimiŋ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, "Nŋoŋo biŋe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine oi yajibi maneinebi." Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Oŋu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiŋ Herodre maŋ rigaŋgaya.

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pita baaru "Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?" miku ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ. ¹⁹ Herodji oŋuakon Pi-ta bofukeniŋ ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi nŋi joruyaŋuŋke Pitare siŋaŋ babuŋ, oi buŋo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Ore ŋadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taŋgo rakaru oo goya. Oŋu.

Anutuji kiŋ Herod geoine oteme komeya.

²⁰ Fonisia prowinsre taŋ tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋoji uqo gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋ-garu kiŋ Herodre kantri yoŋoreone uqo yayaŋuŋ furi-ine baku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Herodre maŋ rigaŋgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjaŋ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qodureru minebobopuyaŋuŋ sore yabebi qoko baku kiŋ Herod noneiŋgo rabuŋ. Rakabi muraŋine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere siŋaŋji oi rone none yabeya. Nŋone yabeme ojibuŋ, "Niŋo buŋo miku posikekimiŋ womo fukeiŋ ore weu teiŋgo waregobeney." Oŋu ojiru miku bomiriŋ gabi ya-jiya, "Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru ŋadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabemiŋ."

²¹ Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareiŋ ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumangabi iŋoyoŋunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ŋi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ neŋeineo ŋeku jeri buŋo yajiya. ²² Yajime nŋijigo kubu yoŋoji maneru inji miku oŋgabun, "Buŋo oi Anuture

† Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi nŋiji kamiine rana ine, nŋi joruyaŋuŋke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ.

buŋo. Oi moreŋ nŋire buŋo mata." ²³ Oŋu oŋgabunyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku iŋoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji oo akon qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴ Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo †† yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bo-mukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Oŋu.

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fungaru baku rabu.

13 Antiokia sitio goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi mineboboyaŋuŋ yo injiineji kajeqouŋ buŋo miku qaji yareru gobuŋ: Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreŋgone), Manaiŋ (iŋo koito gawana Herod † iŋoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ² Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inji yajiya, "Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuŋine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboŋ. Ore eru nŋoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire."

³ Oŋu yajime oŋga wosiniŋ ore uqo sowo goku meyaŋuŋ qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oŋu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji oŋu sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selu-sia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu Saiprus ore wegii wawapeineo ropebuŋ. ⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda nŋijigo yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ ba-pakare yabebu. Nŋi tinaine Jon oi oŋuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuŋ goya. ⁶ Oŋu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegii rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ŋi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji kipe seron ŋi fukeru kajeqouŋ nŋi jijibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ŋi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol iŋore pigo ŋeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ŋi goya. Oŋu goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneŋgo anŋi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme iŋoreo warebu. ⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo oŋu miebuŋ,) iŋoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiŋ gain ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋine buŋoo bojibu baiŋ ore esoigaya. ⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji iŋore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ none mukuya.

¹⁰ None mukuru inji miteya, "Yei! Eadu bobo ŋi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maŋgo gu-fukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo fuŋne fuŋne

†† Antiokia yoŋore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobeney. Apo 11.30 † Herod Antipas iŋoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

eru goege. Buŋo poretiŋ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiŋ boŋoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiŋ me? ¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunjeŋi kefaguko jŋogoko kobeko wegi tatama ŋoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgamiŋ. Injoji damaŋ baya ore so tiŋtuŋ qaku gomiŋ.” Mi teme oo akoŋ qisiriŋi paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiŋtuŋ qaku basiqasi eku ra ware-ru meineo banimiŋ ore weu teru meineo barubaka-maŋ eya. ¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ŋoneru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mamaneinere waragaru manesiŋ gaya. Onju.

Pisidiare Antiokia taŋgo misin gio babuŋ.

¹³ Polji muraŋpuine yoŋoke Pafos moreŋ bokeru ogâo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayoŋ, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taŋ tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombango oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu ŋebu. ¹⁵ Nebire oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kiŋaŋ ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebuŋ, “Ogoyokanoŋuŋ, ŋokoji buŋo mo kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Onju weu yatebi Polji pakareru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunonoŋuŋ eru moreŋ rauine niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁷ Israel ŋiŋigo kubu noŋunde ŋaso oi Anutu. Injoji fuŋqodupunonoŋuŋ roosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunonoŋuŋi Ijpt moreŋgo raru kotu fukeru gobuŋ. Anutuŋi damaŋ oo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabiŋyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Onju fukebi Anutuŋi mosi qo-qowirie baku usunjeŋe yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ. †

¹⁸ “Wareru goku moreŋ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame gosa 40 ore so maŋsembe maneru goya. ^{††19} Maneru goyayoŋ, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreŋgo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufuŋ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreŋyaŋuŋ roku boroŋgaru ŋasopunonoŋuŋ rauine rauine fukenimiŋ ore biŋe qa yareya. ^{‡20} “Onju fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ŋadiineo Anutuŋi mimitarire ni koitoino koitoino (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Injoji mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeqouŋ ni goya. ††

²¹ “Samuelji fukeru gome damaŋ oo kiŋ koitore Anutu kariaru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin ŋaso yoŋoreone ni tinaine Kis inore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ goya. ^{‡‡22} Oi goyayoŋ, Anutuŋi Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kiŋ ni koitoyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore eru roosoeru igodonŋaya. Igodonŋaru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inore maŋ osoeru manebe

† 13.17 Eks 1.7; 12.51 †† 13.18 Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 ‡ 13.19 Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 †† 13.20 Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 †† 13.21 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21

soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi reŋgaru goiŋ.’ ^{‡‡23} Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Munaŋqoqo Rauine sore noreiŋgo ore miya, jofofo buŋo ore fori-ineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeya Anutuŋi oi Israel kubu niŋore Munaŋqoqo Rau fukeru goiŋ ore igodonŋaya.

²⁴ “Yesuji so fukeya ronekoŋ oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Njoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Onju miku Israel ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo maŋ bapakare yaberu goya. ^{‡‡25} Onju goyayoŋ, injoji kaeoruŋ gioine ba foreiŋgo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Njoŋo nonde uruŋu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayoŋ, maneniŋ, nonde ŋadio ni mo wareiŋ. Injoji wareme nonji inore keririŋgo wak-iqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoŋ niŋiŋine pirueiŋ ore mane bibiebemiŋ.’ [§]

²⁶ “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ŋoŋoji niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuŋi munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋoreo warega. ²⁷ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru siŋaŋpunonoŋuŋ yoŋoji Yesure fuŋine so mane mukubuŋ. Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat kombanŋ so oseegobiyonŋ, ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgaegobi. Onju mutu gogobiyonŋ, jibu siŋaŋyayabe niŋpunonoŋuŋi Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi onjuine oo foriineke fukeya. ²⁸ Yoŋoji Yesu komere biŋe fukeyiŋ ore so buŋo fuŋine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ oŋgabun. Oŋgaru Pailotji mitarime komeiŋ ore oŋgaku kariebuŋ. ^{§†}

²⁹ “Inore buŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yoŋoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jŋoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ maŋgo ruabuŋ. ^{§††30} Ruabuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Pakereime inoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoŋoji damaŋ yoo niŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo munaŋ moge onjuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi. ^{§††32} Anutuŋi Juda apa ŋasopunonoŋuŋ yoŋoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yoŋore osigidapu fukeybeneŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine ore foriineji damaŋ yoo niŋore inji fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakareru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

³³ “Anutuŋi Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukeye, oi muŋambe niŋigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.’ Injoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya. ^{§††34} Yesu bogboreme komegone pakareru sananŋaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuŋi inji mime pega, ‘Noŋ yaunmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataŋine fukeru qaŋqaŋineke sananŋaru dimaya, ore so oi ŋoŋore mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’ ^{§†}

‡‡† 13.22 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 ‡‡† 13.24 Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 § 13.25 Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 §† 13.28 Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 §†† 13.29 Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 §† 13.31 Apo 1.3 §†† 13.33 Kiki 2.7 §† 13.34 Ais 55.3

³⁵ Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oŋuakoŋ inji ruame pega, 'Gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine oi so bokende komere yoŋgo so goregain.' †

³⁶ Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Injoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame komeya. Komeko apa ŋasopuine yoŋore maŋfunŋo yaŋgabi qoŋgbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeya. ³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayoŋ, Anutuji ŋi bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

³⁸ "Ŋi ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jureiŋ. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ. ³⁹ Rone 'Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ,' mibenyoŋ, oo oiji me oiji qunŋaru embimbiŋgaru gob-eŋ. Oŋu gobenyoŋ, damaŋ yoo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke qakatonimiŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ. ⁴⁰ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo miku quraŋgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme paiŋaŋuŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ einebi. Buŋo oŋuine mo oi inji,

⁴¹ 'Nonji ŋoŋore gogo damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo babemiŋ.

Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko manenimiŋ, oi buŋo foriine fukeiŋ ore so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.

Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemiriŋ baegobi, ŋoŋo mo piku ŋoneru waragaru sibiriganimiŋ." ††

⁴² Polji oŋu miko Barnabaske oŋgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebuŋ, "Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaŋ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeŋ." ⁴³ Oŋgawowosi pigone wakiru roinŋabi ŋiŋigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ŋadiyakuŋgo boyobe yapebuŋ. Goineji Judaone fukebuŋ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuŋyoŋ, Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobuŋ. Yoŋoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku uŋsowoŋ buŋo inji yarebu, "Anutuji yaunmoriri ŋareya, oo qin keru dimainebi."

⁴⁴ Sabat kombaŋ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreŋ ore ŋiŋigo oi qojuŋaru "Anuture Biŋe buŋo manekimiŋ," miku waperu tumaŋgabun. ⁴⁵ Waperu tumaŋgabi Juda yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yaberu maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buŋo qainggo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuŋ. ⁴⁶ Oŋu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanaŋgaru dimaku buŋo inji mibu, "Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biŋeine rone Juda ŋiŋigo yajibeneŋ saganayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋadi gaku kosa inji migobi, 'Niŋo gogo sanaŋinere maŋgo ropekiminde so mata.' Ore eru maneniŋ, nikoji boke ŋaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo kirieru ranomi. ⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buŋoine inji mitiga noreya, 'Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoŋore tatama fukeru munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gokande moreŋ qaŋaŋine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ.'" ‡

⁴⁸ Oŋu mibire moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋoji maneru maŋyaŋuŋ fiame Ofonde Biŋe miteŋ gabuŋ.

Miteŋ garu gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoŋoji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ gabuŋ.

⁴⁹ Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰ Soine rayayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji taonde ŋi soguine eru ŋigo ropekiine Anutu araŋ baku gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyaŋuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ. ⁵¹ Ramiŋiŋ ore eru ketayaŋuŋ yaduru inji yajibu, "Niko ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuŋgo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoŋoy-aŋunde ebe kirieru rakaiŋ." Oŋu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu. ††⁵² Ropebuyoŋ, kiŋar-iŋpunoŋuŋ Antiokia taonŋo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Aikoniam sitio maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebu.

14 Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oŋuakoŋ Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone kubu boakoŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. ² Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka eru yatenimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebuŋ. ³ Bapakarebi jibu damaŋ joroine oo goku Ofon manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririinere buŋo mitaniŋgabire buŋoyakuŋ kitiŋgaku usuŋine meyakunŋo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. ⁴ Oŋu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roinŋabuŋ. Goineji Juda minebobo yoŋoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ.

⁵ Oŋu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo kotuine yoŋoji pakareru minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru sosore ŋi aposol oi "Koji bokeru yapeki!" miku manesubuŋ. ⁶ Oŋu manesubu maneru sumuŋgaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuŋ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ŋe rabuŋ, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyare-ru gobu. Oŋu.

Listra taonŋo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuŋ.

⁸ Listra taonŋo ŋi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru damaŋ mogo kadi so oderu mo ŋeeya. ⁹ Polji Biŋe buŋo miko maneru ŋeko piku fuŋine inji ŋoneru manesuya, "Injore maŋgo mamanesiŋ peteya ore eru soine fiaŋ," oŋu miya. ¹⁰ Oŋu manesuku buŋo soguine oŋgaku ojime, "Go pakareru dima." Oŋu ojime farata pakareru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji oŋu eko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Likao-
nia buŋoyanuŋji inji jojoraku oŋgabun, "Nemu yokoji qowirieru ŋi sakike fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeru

† 13.35 Kiki 16.10 †† 13.41 Hab 1.5 ‡ 13.47 Ais 42.6; 49.6

†† 13.51 Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

niñoreo wakiru gogobire.”¹² Oñu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanñu tinaine Zus oñgabuñ eru Polji miineo baku buño miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes oñgabuñ. ¹³ Oñu oñgabi nemu Zus iñore boji soriñ taon mañfungo peya, ore soriñ gio siñanjineji bulmakao ñiine oga yaberu wareya. Oñu wareru hendiñ nigiñ bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku ñiñigo kubu yoñoke korogo eru boji riga yapeiñgo ore ebuñ.

¹⁴ Oñu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ñakuñ qosugaru pipa ñiñigo kubu mañineo raru oñgabu. ¹⁵ Oñgaru inji mibu, “Ñipunokun, ñoño uruñu eru ya oñuine egobi? Niko oñuakon ñoño oñuine moreñ ñi akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biñe mitaniñga ñaregobere. Ore eru ñoño nemu omaine ñadi yabeinebi eru mañ-ñanñuñ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moreñ, koe eru ya sosowo ore mañineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi. ¹⁶ Moreñine moreñine sosowo yoñoji ronekon go wapebuñ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoñoyanñunde anigo basiqasi eku gobuñ.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyayon, jibu mutu so gobuñ. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Inoji miko kue keme wegí qame touñmoririineji damañine damañine fukeko nojeri eru oñuine oiji mañyanñuñ bapakare yabeko gobuñ. Oñu gobi inoyonñunde fuñne manenim-in ore yañjine oi yaduru oñuine oo munan mogeine eko gobuñ.” ¹⁸ Yokoji oñu miku ñiñigo kubu boji riga yatenim-in ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikuñ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Oñu.

¹⁹ Listra yoñoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebuñyon, Juda ñiñigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ñiñigo kubu mañgokaka eyarebuñ. Eyareru yoñoke sogokon riñaru Pol koji qaku “Oñu komega!” mibuñ. Oñu miku furugaru taon ñadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. ²⁰ Peyayon, kiñariñ yoñoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taon go ropeya. Oo ropeko pe-bire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaru mañyanñuñ bapakare yabebire kokoineji mañyanñuñ kerisieru Yesure kiñariñpu fukebuñ. Oñu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ñone yabebu. ²² Ñone yaberu ñeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiñariñpu yoñore mañ kitiñgaku basanñ-gabu. Ofoñ manesiñ gabuñ, iñoke qakatoru dimanim-in ore uñsowon buño yareru inji yajibu, “Niño konkon paio (yobiñ fuñne fuñne bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumanño paibe ropekimin.” ²³ Mañkekerisie kufufun so minebobopuyanñuñ roosoeru siñan goni-minde fuñne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiñariñ kubu yoñore oñga wosiru Ofoñ manesiñ gabuñ, iñore meo rua yabebu.

† 14.15 Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. ²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ñeku Biñe buño miku mañyanñuñ bapakare yaberu Atalia taon go rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogão rope-bire kaban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mañkekerisie kufufun yoñoji oi Anuture yañmoriri mañineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru giyoñuñ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru mañkekerisie kufufun kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumañgabi buño binanñyakuñ inji yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Inoji mañgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoñoji Yesu manesiñ ganim-in ore mendi furu yabeme mañyanñuñ kerisiebuñ.” ²⁸ Binanñyakuñ oñu yajiru kiñariñ kubu yoñoke daman joroine bojororu ñeku gobu. Oñu.

Kotu kantri yoñore eru ziozi roingain ore eya.

15 Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ñiñigo goineji wakiru wareru fuñgaru mañkekerisie ñiñigo inji qaji yabebuñ, “Ñoño Mosesre Kadi buñore so Anuture moge baku sakiñanñuñ so ketinim-in ine, oñuine Sombunde biñe fukekimin ore embimbiñgan-imin.” ¹ Oñu qaji yarebuñ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire mañmoakon so eru buño inji kiperu mibuñ, “Niño Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneñ Jerusalem sitio roperu buño oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoñoreo raru yajiinebi.”

² Buño oñu kiperu mibi mañkekerisie kufufun yoñoji oi sore yapebi kadio rabuñ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufunine kufufunine ñone yabebuñ. Ñone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoñoji mañyanñuñ kerisiebuñ ore biñeine miku mañkekerisie kubu yoñore jeri soguine eyarebuñ. ³ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoñoji mañkekerisie kufufun yoñoke kepore yapebi. Kepore yapebi sunduyanñuñ inji mibuñ, “Anutuji mañgo enoreko misin gio babeneñ niñoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” ⁴ Sundu oi mibuñyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenñyamen) kubuone mañkekerisie ñi goineji pak-eruru inji mibuñ, “Kotu kantri yoñoji mañyanñuñ kerisiebuñ, yoñore inji mitigakimin: Yoñoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanñuñ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buño sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oñu.

Jerusalem tutumanñ eru kekepari buño botiñgabun.

⁵ Oñu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoñoji buño oi mi osoenim-in ore tumañgabun. ⁶ Tumañgaru noigo buño kokoine miku migobobo ebuñ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonñuñ gio boroñgaru rosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu

†† 15.1 Lew 12.3

morengo raru Bobianj Biñe buño mitaniñga yarende yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Ofoñ manesiñ gainebi.' Nñoño buño oi manegobi. ¹⁸ Anutuji ñinigo sosowo mañnoñun mane mukuga, iñoji funine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ñinigo ñinore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ñinigo yonjore onuakon oi soreme manyanunngo rakaya. ^{†† ‡}

⁹ "Soreme rakame onuine oo Juda ñinigo so ñone anj yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesiñ gabi agiburanyanun bokero manyanun jureko gbagbatañine fukebuñ. ¹⁰ Ore eru ñonjo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinariñ gariine yonjore ubeyanunngo begi jikigaru ru-abeneñ kobonobun? Begi onuine oi nonunde apa ñasononunji me ñinononje onuakon kobokimiñ ore onuine so fukeru goben. ¹¹ Onu matayon, inji manesiñ gagobeneñ: Ofoñ Yesure yañmoririji Anutu mañgo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde biñe fukekimiñ. Kotu kantri yonjoji onuakon kadi moakon onuakon boyoberu qowireru Sombunde biñe fukekimiñ ore manesiñ gaegobi."

¹² Onu yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo buño baaru buño tomiri ñebun. Nebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buño binanyakun inji mibu, "Anutuji mañgo enoteko kotu morengo raru botuyanunngo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya." Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebun. Onu.

Bisop Jeimsji buño yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakun miforebire manebi Jeimsji buño inji miya, "Ogopune, nonji buño mibe kaje ruaru maneniñ. ¹⁴ Anutuji daman funfun-gaine kotu kantri ñinigo ñinoma fuke yareru botuyanungone ñinigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunine jikigabuñ. Anutuji onu eru funneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buñoine nojiya. ¹⁵ Buño onuine oi kajeqoun ñinigo yonjoji onuakon kitingaku miegobi. Yonjoji buño mo inji quranjabi pega,

¹⁶ 'Ore ñadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kin Deiwidre kantri jokoron moke ba pakarebemiñ.

Injoji rone morumbon akoine baku apa ñasononun sinan yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayon, nonji oi moke bobiangaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimain. [‡]

¹⁷ Oi inji fukein ore ebemiñ: Nñinigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofoñ baanimiñ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biñe fukenimiñ ore rua yabebon, yonjoji Ofoñ non baa nunimiñ.

Ofoñ nonji onu migo eru ore so kantriyannun bobiangabemiñ.

¹⁸ Onu baego, oi ronere ronekonngo maneru waperu gogobi.'

† 15.7 Apo 10.1-43 †† 15.8 Apo 2.4; 10.44 ‡ Bisop, Grik buño episkopos, nonunde buño rubobo me inspekta. Injoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinariñ matayon, Yesure gbo. ‡† 15.16 Am 9.11-12

¹⁹ "Ore eru Jeims nonji buño oi osoeru mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ñinigo manyanun Anuturo kerisiegobi, ñinjoji yobiñ begi yasogo yonjore paio ebeneñ so sagain. ²⁰ Onu matayon, yonjore quran inji qurangabeneñ sagain: Yonjoji joma fuine nemu gbon yonjore pesin biñe qaku kufuyanunngo ruabi usuyanunngo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiñ ore misanannganoben. ^{‡†} ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buño oi ronere ronekonngo moreñ so mitaniñgaru waperu gogobeneñ. Oi Sabat koman so ongawowosi pinonunngo osegaru maneegobeneñ. Ore eru buño 4 oi soine so bokekimiñ." Onu.

Jerusalem tutumango kotu kantri yonjore quran quran-gabuñ.

²² Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufun sosowo yonjoke buño oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanungone ñi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiñ-go mibuñ. Onu miku ñi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuñ. Ni yoyoka oi mañkekerisie kubure minebobo ñi fukebu. ²³ "Ñi oi sore yapekimiñ," miku quran mo inji quranaru meyakunngo ruabuñ,

"Mamanesinde kotu ogopunonun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morengo gogobi, ñinjoji ñonjore mijer-inanun migobeneñ. Aposol ñinjoji mamanesiñ kufufunde minebobo yonjoke ñonjore mañkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneñ. Onu ñonjoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore quran enaregobeneñ.

²⁴ Nonunde ñinigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonoyan boke noberu ñonjoreo wareru mañ-ñanun bapakareru buño furuineo dodokerekere enarebi mañ manenanun jijibu fukeko manebun.

²⁵ Ore eru ñinjo sosowo tutuman eru mañmoakon ebeneñ sagaya. Sagako ñi yoyoka roosoe sore yapebeneñ yoro ogoyokanonun Barnabas Pol yokoke ñonjoreo warenimiñ.

²⁶ Barnabas Pol yokoji nonunde Ofoñ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakun kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷ Niño Judas Sailas sore yapebeneñ wareru buño oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire maneniñ.

²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru ñinjoji buño inji ore mañmoakon ebeneñ sagaga: Nonjore paio yobiñ begi so jikigaru ruakimiñ. Buño qoruine 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinganimiñ.

²⁹ Buño 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbon yonjore pesin biñe qaku kufuyanunngo ruabi tobiryanunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokero ñadi gabi mañmoakon ebeneñ Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nñoño mañ womoke goinebi." Onu.

‡† 15.20 Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

Bunjo roru rabi Antiokia siti yonjoji jeriebuŋ.

³⁰ Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgaru sore yabebi rabuŋ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebi tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgabi quraŋ oi yarebi osebuŋ. ³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirin paio maneru jeriebuŋ. ³² Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouŋ ŋi goku uŋsowon bunjo kokoine yareru mande kikitin bunjo miku basanaŋ yabebu.

³³ Basanaŋ yaberu damaŋ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobre tariko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yonjoji "Womoke rainebire," miku sore yapebuŋ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuŋ, Judasji yonjoreo kirieya. ³⁴ (-) †

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ŋinigo goine kokoine yonjoke Ofonde Biŋe bunjo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.

³⁶ Oŋu gobuŋyon, damaŋ goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, "Niko taon eru moreŋ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biŋe bunjo mitaniŋgaru gobu, oo kirieru maŋkekerisie ogopunokunji uruŋu gogobi, oi soine raru ŋone yaberu manenimi." ³⁷ Oŋu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi oŋuakon ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

³⁸ Oŋu maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taon go wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rain go ore maneko so sagaya. †³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru maŋyakuŋ jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogao ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. ⁴⁰ Rabuyon, Polji ŋi tinaine Sailas rosoeko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapein go ore mibi bokeru rabu. ⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yaberu basanaŋ yaberu goya. Oŋu.

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

16 Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakuŋ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinariŋ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Maŋgoineji Juda maŋkekerisie ŋigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ŋi. ² Polre ŋi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuŋ, yonjoji Timotire fuŋne miboorobi maneya. ³ Oŋu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rain go maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti maineji Grik ŋi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuŋ eru pi kae oo Juda ŋinigo kokoine gobuŋ. Ore eru yonjoji Pol egu mitenimiŋ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴ Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebuŋ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande bunjo mibuŋ. Aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji bunjo kiperu sanangabuŋ, oi boyobenimiŋ ore mitiga yarebuŋ. ⁵ Oŋu roregabi Yesure

† Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayon, Sailasji bunjoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. †† 15.38 Apo 13.13

kufufuŋine kufufuŋine moreŋ so gobuŋ, yonjore manesinyanunji sanangaya. Oŋu sanangaru Biŋe bunjo mibi goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Oŋu.

Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabuŋ.

⁶ Roregaru goku "Eisia prowinsgo raru Biŋe bunjo mitaniŋgakiŋ," mibuŋyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonjoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuŋ. ⁷ Raru goku Misia moreŋ qanjanineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropein go manebuŋyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiŋ ore maŋmoakon so eya. ⁸ Maŋmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moreŋ mo petigaru koe qanjanineo rakaru Troas taon go ropebuŋ. ⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kubaŋ pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji ŋoneya: Yurop ŋi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, "Go koe petigaru Masedonia moren go wareru bapi nobeigon."

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi ŋoneme niŋo ore fuŋine inji mane mukugaru mibeŋ, "Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop maŋineo raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniŋga yarekimiŋ ore miga." Oŋu miku oo akon bokeru rakimiŋgo manesuku afagabeŋ. Oŋu.

Filipai ŋigo Lidiaji maŋine kerisieya.

¹¹ Niŋoji afagaru rakaru ogao ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropebeŋ. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropebeŋ. ¹² Oo roperu ogao wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebeŋ. Rom ŋinigo yonjoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo ŋeŋe gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya. ‡ Niŋo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombaŋgo siti sa sakibe rabeŋ. Oo raru 'Juda yonjoji obu magenineo tumaŋgaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,' onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabeŋ. Raru ŋigo tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu ŋeku mimane eku Anuture Biŋe bunjo oi mibeneŋ manebuŋ. ¹⁴ Manebuŋ, yonjore botugo ŋigo mo tinaine Lidia ŋeya. Injoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaŋ boboron yojuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji bunjo miya, ore eru anjiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵ Sabareko injoyon ere garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebeneŋ weu noreru inji nojiya, "Ŋonononde 'Ofon manesin gaga,' migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nogu peinebi." Oŋu miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Oŋu.

‡ Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruine siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yonjoji Filipai oi Itali onuine sinan yabebuŋ. Grik moreŋ rauine yonjoji yonjayanunde moren go kotu onuine fukeru gobuŋ.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nhebu.

¹⁶ Niño daman mogo onḡawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiñ ore kadi yasogoo rabeneñ kiñanqoqo nḡo moji bofuke nobeya. Nḡo oi fanfan gemoineke goku nḡigo fuñneyanun totogo mi bofukeiñḡo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouñ buño sonḡone mifukeru onjuine oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoñore meo rakaya. ¹⁷ Inḡoji Pol eru niño ñone noberu niñore ñadio wareru inḡi miku onḡaya, “Ni yo yoñoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiñan qaku Sombunde biñe fukeiñ ore fuñine mitaniñḡa yareegobi.” ¹⁸ Onḡu miku gioboboine kokoine onḡaku goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joiserereñ maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo kirieru gemoine inḡi mitiga teya, “Nonḡ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio nḡigo yoore mangone waperu raigon!” Onḡu mitiga teya oo akonḡ waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayon, nḡigo raupuineji oi maneru monen ya poreniminde fuñne jigaya, oi bofukeru manyanun rigaḡaya. Manyanun rigaḡgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareñgareñ kae jinḡoineo pore yapebi siñan nḡi yoñore jinḡo maio rabun. ²⁰ Raru buño koro siñan yoñore jinḡo maio rua yaperu sakigorua buño inḡi igaru mibun, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobeneñyon, nḡi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda nḡi fukegobire ²¹ eru Juda mosiyañun qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoronḡ rauine fukegobeneñ. Ore eru niño mosiyañun oi soine so maneru sabarekiminḡ. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiñḡagobeneñ.”

²² Sakiyakunḡo buño onḡu igaru yasibi niñigo kubu yoñoji onḡuakonḡ pakoreru qodureru sananḡaru qo-muku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi siñan yoñoji bapakare yabebi sakikomon-ñakunḡ poreru kesuqosugabunḡ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebun. ²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapeniminḡ ore oga yaperu nḡi joru-inekeji fiine akonḡ siñan yapeiñ ore mitiga tebun. ²⁴ Onḡu mitiga tebun maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi mañine mogo raru kufuyokayakunḡ yo kinjiji † bo-tuyakunḡo ruaru niginji kiperu pi mañine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime nhebu. Onḡu.

Nigin pi siñanineji mañine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji onḡu nhebu. Neku ubu jonḡiñḡo fukeko oo Anutu onḡa wosiru kiki keku miteñ gaku nhebu nigin nḡi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

²⁶ Onḡu ebi oo akonḡ pipa komenḡ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otunḡ sosowo raqowareqo qabun. Onḡu qabi oo akonḡ mendi sosowo wakibi nigin nḡi sosowo yoñore aenḡ gbediyañunji (niginḡ) kenḡoronḡgaru wakiya. ²⁷ Onḡu fukeko witi pi siñan inḡoji kubanḡ mañineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anḡa forebun, oi ñoneru miya, “Yei! Nigin nḡiji useru ra foregobi me urunḡ?” Onḡu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jig-

ore siqo sogo oi goyonḡineone poreru inḡoyonḡe qoqo einḡo eya. ^{††28} Inḡoyonḡe qoqo einḡo eyayon, Polji qopu akonḡ onḡaku inḡi miya, “Niño sosowo yo ñegobeneñ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Onḡu miko maneru doi oteniminḡ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi mañineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore mañfunḡo raru dikanji keyateya.

³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inḡi weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, nonḡ urunḡu ebe Anu-tuji munanḡ qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go manḡo kerisieru Ofonḡ Yesu manesiñ gatende go eru garikinḡpugoji onḡuakonḡ qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukeniminḡ.” ³² Onḡu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunḡpuine sosowo yoñoke tumangabi Anuture Biñe buño mibire manebun. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akonḡ oga yaperu raru wiyakunḡ jureya. Jureko oo akonḡ inḡo eru garikinḡpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inḡoyonḡe eru garikinḡpuine yoñoji sosowo Anutu manesiñ gabunḡ ore jeri ebunḡ. Onḡu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko buño koro siñan (majistreit) yoñoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inḡi mibun, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Onḡu mibi nḡi joruinekeji wareru biñe oi Pol inḡi ojiya, “Majistreit siñan yoñoji buño inḡi ebi warega: Noko niginyakunḡ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ñokoji muñambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Onḡu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi inḡi yajiya, “Rom qo-qodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yoñoji buñonokunḡ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo niñigo jinḡo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun. Oi mimiineke. Onḡu rua nopebi ñebire muñambe yo urunḡu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyonḡ, yoñoji yoñoy-anḡe wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi onḡu yajiko buño oi roru majistreit siñan yoñoreo raru yajibunḡ. Oi maneru Rom gaw-mande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popure-ru sombuyanḡunḡ manebun. ³⁹ Sombuyanḡunḡ maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuranḡ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokeniminḡ ore karie yatebun. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru mañkekerisie ogop-uyakunḡ ñone yaberu mande kikitinḡ buño miku boke yaberu rabu. Onḡu.

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabunḡ.

17 Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika siti ropebunḡ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoñoji onḡawowosi piyanunḡ babi dimaya.

² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so onḡawowosi

† Yo kinjijiji kufuyakunḡ qomagako embimbiñḡaru nhebu. Sasakoine ñone.

†† Nigin nḡiji kamiine eko siñanine oi buño koroineo ruaru qabi goine joiserereñ maneru komeegobi. Inḡoyonḡe mimiine maneru qo-qo ena, onḡu afagaru komena.

piyanjongo roperu Sabat kombaŋ yokaomo oo yonjoke Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine mimane eku gobuŋ. ³ Oŋu goku Biŋe Quraŋde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru inŋi miya, “Anutuŋi buru ruaru Munaŋqoqo Rauineŋi joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakereŋ ore miya.” Oŋu miku ore fuŋine Biŋe Quraŋgone yaduru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru inŋi yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaniŋga ŋarego, inŋoŋi Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Oŋu yajime Juda kufufuŋ yonjoreone goineŋi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiere Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ. Grik ŋiŋigo goineŋi Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yonjoreone oŋuakoŋ kubu yasogoŋi yonjoke jikigabuŋ eru ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋyaŋuŋke yonjoreone kokoineŋi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

⁵ Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyon, Juda ŋi yoine yonjoŋi maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manji manetiŋqoti maneru ŋadiŋqoqo buŋo mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi rembeŋ ŋiŋigo tumaŋqoqo kosa gobuŋ, yonjoreo raru ŋi kekesiine goine oga yabebuŋ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru furu yabebi tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgaru kosa oŋgabi roware oyowoŋqoŋibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oŋgaku riŋaru ŋi tinaine Jeison inŋore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ŋiŋigo kubu jinjoŋaŋuŋgo rua yapenimiŋ ore baa yapebuŋ. ⁶ Baa yapebuŋyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yonjore jinjo maio roperu inŋi oŋgabun, “Yei! Ni moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so maŋ bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonjoŋi yo oo oŋuakoŋ warebu. ⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonŋi oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Niŋigo oŋuine sosowo yonjoŋi inŋi miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu inŋoŋi kiŋ Koitononjuŋ fukega.’ Oŋu miku Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸ Oŋu oŋgabi ŋiŋigo kubu eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yonjoŋi manebi maŋyaŋuŋŋi wakiru siritemboŋ oŋuine jijibu fukeya. ⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi moner ruaru saki furiyakuŋ ruaru waki rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buŋoyakuŋ osoebuŋ.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabuŋyon, maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yonjoŋi Pol eru Sailas oo akonŋ sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonjore oŋgawowosi pigo ropebu. ¹¹ Oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu, oi anŋi sogo maneru roru sabarebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ Berea gobuŋ, yonjoŋi Tesalonaika kufufuŋ yadureru fiine yobu fukebuŋ. Buŋo poretiŋ mibu me mata, oi una so Biŋe Quraŋde buŋoŋi osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuŋ. [†] Mosi fiine oŋuine boyoberu Juda ŋiŋigo Tesalonaika gobuŋ, oi gbiŋ eyarebuŋ. ¹² Biŋe buŋo mibire Juda yonjoreone boakoŋ yobuji manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Grik ŋiŋigo yonjoreone oŋuakoŋ kokoineŋi Yesu manesiŋ gabi botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋyaŋuŋke oi kokoine gobuŋ.

¹³ Yesu manesiŋ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo oŋuakoŋ Anature Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goya, ore biŋeineŋi saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonjore kajego

† Berea yonjoŋi Baibel stadi fiine ruabuŋ.

rakaya. Kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bapakarebuŋ. ¹⁴ Bapakarebi maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yonjoŋi oi maneru oo akonŋ Pol sorebi koe qaŋaŋineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoŋi jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵ Ni Pol ruabuŋ, yonjoŋi jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi inŋi mitiga yareko manebuŋ, “Njoŋo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buŋo oi maneru bokeru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonjine gbonjine oiji pusebi kadi qaŋaŋine qaŋaŋine dimabi ŋone yaberu waragaku kanegaru maŋine jo jaya.

¹⁷ Polji Juda yonjore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ŋiŋigo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaŋqoqo kae jinjoŋaŋuŋ so raru ŋiŋigo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotururu mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaŋaji goineŋi wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ. ^{††} Goineŋi jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru inŋi mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ oŋuine ofangaru piku baaru kosa qojuŋgaru moakoŋ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora oŋuine kosa migayon, buŋore fori uruŋu miŋgo manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ yaŋuŋ bapakare-ru komegone pakereya [‡] miya. Ore eru goineŋi jikigaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga, ore kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonegobeneŋ.”

¹⁹ Oŋu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareŋgareŋ kae jinjo yasogo tinaine Areopagus ^{††} oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimako inŋi mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋine oi uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ. ²⁰ Goŋi kotu kantri yonjore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenoŋuŋgo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”

²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yonjoŋi sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru damaŋyaŋuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Areopagus kae jinjo dimaku buŋo miya.

²² Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jinjo botuineo raru kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio dimaku inŋi miya, “Atens ŋipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ inŋi peko manego: Njoŋo nemupuŋaŋuŋ

†† Maŋboronŋ qaŋaji tinaine Epikuros inŋoŋi beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaŋaji tinaine Zeno inŋoŋi anŋi fiine eru anŋi sembene oi qokoberu qinŋ keku sananŋgaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋine qaji yareya. [‡] Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taniŋgaru mutu dimaku inŋi mibuŋ, ‘Inŋoŋi nemu ŋiŋigo yokore tina oŋu oŋgaga.’ ^{††} Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares inŋore tuku.

araŋ fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru ŋoŋore pi mokiine mokiine ŋoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraŋineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo inji quraŋgabi peko ŋoneboŋ, 'Nemu fuŋine so manegobeneŋ, iŋore yo babeŋ.' Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu mo fuŋine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji iŋore fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe maneniŋ.

²⁴ "Ofonj Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore manyakuŋgo pega, oi bofuke ŋabeya. Injoji Sombuŋ morende Ofonjine fukega. Injoji boji soriŋ meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga. ²⁵ Injoŋoŋe gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko noŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Onju noreega ore eru injoŋoŋe uqo munjaŋ me ya more so embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oi gumekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesiŋ ruaru otebenj ine, injoji so komeiŋ. Injoji moreŋ ŋi onjuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ "Injoji rone ŋi moakonj bofukeme iŋoreone saueru roiŋgaru yagaŋ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Injoji damaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore qaŋaŋine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ. ²⁷ Noŋuŋ Anutu injoŋoŋe maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo maŋ-fuŋnoŋuŋgo akonj gogayoŋ, jibu basiqaŋi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoŋe me mata? ²⁸ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane ŋiŋigoji buŋo koruŋ burugaru quraŋ-gabuŋ, yoŋoreone yoyokaji onjuakonj buŋo koruŋ mo inji mibu,

'Niŋo onjuakonj iŋore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.' Ni onjuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo inji quraŋgaya,

'Injoji qowirie nobeko iŋore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadiŋoŋuŋ raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe papakarenoŋuŋ eegobeneŋ.' ††

²⁹ Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneŋ. Bembengo dimagobeneŋyoŋ, jibu iŋore fuŋne mane jibugaru tiŋtuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yoŋoŋi mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko ongiŋ baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. ³⁰ Niŋigoji qaŋouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuŋi damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokieru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo buŋoŋine barariŋgaru inji ŋajiga, 'Niŋigo sosowo moreŋyaŋuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru nondeo wareniŋ.'

³¹ "Anutuŋi damaŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiŋ. Injoji damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariŋi. Injoji ŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋigo ore roosoeru mimitariŋe usuŋ meineo ruaya. Injoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere onjuine oo usuŋine soguine oi ŋiŋigo sosowo

noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ. Ni komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukega."

³² "Anutuŋi ŋi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya," goineji buŋo oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ. Onju ebuŋyoŋ, goineji inji mibuŋ, "Buŋo mige, niŋo oi moke manekim-iŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine damaŋ moge buŋo oi jikigaru mitaniŋgaigoŋ." ³³ Onju ebi Polji yoŋore botugone pakereŋ boke yaberu raya. ³⁴ Rayayoŋ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke jikigabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoŋore minebobo ŋi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Onjuakonj ŋigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Onju.

Polji Korint sitio rako maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

18 Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ² Korint raru Juda ŋi mo jinoŋine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila injoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius injoji mimiti inji ruaya, "Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roiŋ-gainebi." Onju mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damaŋ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ŋonoŋine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³ Gogoyakuŋ kitiŋganimiŋ ore kambaŋ akoine akoine babu. Polji onjuakonj kambaŋ seri ako bobo ŋi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaŋuŋ sogokonj peko yokoke goku peku kambaŋ seri ako gio moko babuŋ. ⁴ Baku gobi Sabat kambaŋ so ongwawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ŋiŋigo yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mi maneru bopogaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoŋi Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biŋe damaŋ so mitaniŋgaru goya. Onju goku Yesuji Munariŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, iŋore fuŋne totogo yaduru buŋo oiji Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. ⁶ Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareyayoŋ, Pol kiso eteru maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu mitebi meineji jinoŋyaŋuŋgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inji yajiya, "Nonji baka so ebe ŋoŋo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osiganimiŋ. Niŋo Biŋe buŋo qomukubi nonji soine boke ŋaberu muŋambe dimaku ropeiŋ, oo kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo kirieru rabemiŋ."

⁷ Onju yajiru boke yaberu ongwawowosi pi qaŋaŋineo ŋi mo tinaine Titius Jastus iŋore pigo roperu goya. Injoji Juda ŋi matayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. ⁸ Qaŋaŋineo rayayoŋ, ongwawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Krispus eru iŋore ŋonoŋuŋ made yoŋoŋi sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonj manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onjuakonj Korint ŋiŋigo goine Polre buŋo manebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoiŋeji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

⁹ Polji ubu moge kubaŋ peko Ofonji qohonj oduko iru ŋoneko inji ojiya, "Go kokoi so maneigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo sanariŋgaru miku goigoŋ. ¹⁰ Siti yoo ŋiŋigo kubu kokoiŋe yoŋoŋi nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji

† 17.24 1 Kiŋ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48 †† Mamane ŋi soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonj buŋo koruŋine koruŋine afa-garu roru totogo miya.

goke gobe moji ya mo so fungaru bosembea guiŋ.”

¹¹ Ore eru Polji damaŋine bojararu yoŋore botugo gosa moakoŋ eru kaiŋ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayoŋ, Rom yoŋoji ŋi Galio ba-pakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaŋ oo Juda minebobo yoŋoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buŋo koroineo ruabuŋ. ¹³ Buŋo inŋi ore ruabuŋ, “Ŋi yo oiji ŋiŋigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoŋoji mimitiyaŋuŋ ruabi pega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore maŋbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buŋo oŋu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miŋgo eko kiap gawana Galio iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo oi inŋi yajiya, “Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo moji ŋi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ kaje ruaru manenobo. ¹⁵ Oŋuy-oŋ, ŋoŋore botugo mamananinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine oŋgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyaŋuŋ uruŋu enimiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde yobiŋ. Nonji ya oŋuŋe oi osoeru mitaribemiŋ ore so mata.” ¹⁶ Oŋu ya-jiru buŋo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. ¹⁷ Wakiru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ qodureru moko riŋaru oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroinere kadi mau sironŋo ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ŋoneru ore eru jiŋoŋe ŋoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oŋu.

Polji iŋoyoŋunde moreŋgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maŋkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ŋebuŋ. Rone Anuture jiŋo maio inŋi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku babemiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu goya. Damaŋ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipaŋ buŋore miko qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo raŋgo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabuŋ. †

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taŋgo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋe oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ. ²⁰ Mimane ebi inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋoke goigoŋ.” Oŋu weu tebuŋyoŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya. ²¹ Ore eru momojo inŋi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Oŋ,’ mi-inŋ ine, soine kirieru ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.” Oŋu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

²² Raru taŋ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyayoŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru ŋeku pak-eruru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yature-ru moreŋ so roregaru kiŋariŋ sosowo ŋone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananŋabuŋ. Oŋu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Damaŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos iŋoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ raŋgbainere buŋo fiine akoŋ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ŋiŋigo moreŋ so aŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. ²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sari-garu miya. Oi miyayoŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Iŋoji wareru oŋgawowosi pi maŋineo fungaru buŋo usuŋ suŋsuŋineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoŋe maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fiine akoŋ jikigaru mitaniŋ-garu ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raŋgo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yoŋoji kitiŋga tebuŋ. Kitiŋga teru Akaia kiŋar-iŋpuyaŋuŋ yoŋore quraŋ inŋi quraŋgabuŋ, “Ŋi yo ke-poreinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Anuture yaŋmoriri mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanŋoŋo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoŋe buŋoŋe oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru migob-obo ebi noigoi fukeyayoŋ, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

19 Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine †† odureru raru raru koe qaŋaŋineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kiŋariŋ goine bofukeru ŋone yabeya. ² Ŋone yaberu inŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaya me ma-ta?” Oŋu weu yareme inŋi bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiri-ineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu manebenŋ.”

³ Bokirieru mibi inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamo miti meso rau ŋarebi gogobi?” Oŋu yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robeŋ.”

⁴ Oŋu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko inŋi manebuŋ, ‘Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.” ‡

⁵ Oŋu miko manebi Polji Ofonŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fungaru miku kajeqouŋ buŋo mibuŋ. ⁷ Ŋi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

⁸ Polji oŋgawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qo-rumande fuŋne mimane eku koimo dimaku ŋoneme-

† 18.18 Jare 6.18

†† Moreŋ oi damaŋ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega. ‡ 19.4 Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

goti oṅuine maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareko buṅoine kepieiṅgo ore embimbiṅgaru gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi kaiṅ yokaomo tariya. ⁹ Kepieiṅgo embimbiṅgabunyoṅ, goineji keta eru so manesiṅ garu Ofonde fuṅne totogo misem-bearu ṅiṅigo jiiṅoyaṅuṅgo buṅo kisonṅgaru miku dimabuṅ. Oṅu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroṅga yareru boke yaberu kiṅariṅpuine oga yabeme jo-joroine rabuṅ. Jojoroine raru ṅi tinaine Tiranus iṅore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumangaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuṅ. ¹⁰ Oṅu eru gobi Ofonde Biṅe buṅoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biṅe buṅo oi Eisia prowins maṅineo moreṅ rauine eru Juda ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore kajego rakame mane forebuṅ. Oṅu.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiṅ ore embimbiṅgabunṅ.

¹¹ Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ṅiṅigo qoruyanṅuṅgo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine baku fukeya. ¹² Oṅu gome ṅiṅigo jibe eyareme gobuṅ, goineji Polre sakigone suṅoṅ keketi eru kambaṅ mobeine goine oṅuakoṅ roru ra wareru paiyanṅuṅgo ruabi jibeyanṅuṅ boke yabeko gemokakuyanṅuṅ waperu rabi fiabuṅ. ¹³ Juda saki siṅaṅ goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuṅ, yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ fuṅgaru gemoji bapeboriṅ ba yabebuṅ, yoṅore paio Ofonṅ Yesure tina oṅgaku usunṅine keporenimiṅ ore eesoi babuṅ. Eesoi baku iṅi mibuṅ, "Polji Yesure tina oṅgaku maṅbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofonṅ iṅore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiṅ ore mitiga yarego." ¹⁴ Yesure tina oṅu mibuṅ, yoṅore botugo Juda soriṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine tinaine Sewa iṅore madepu 7 yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ gobuṅ.

¹⁵ Yoṅoji gemo mo oṅu mitiga tebuṅyoṅ, iṅoji bokirieru iṅi yajiya, "Nonṅ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyonṅ, ṅoṅo uri ṅoṅo?"

¹⁶ Oṅu yajiru ṅi maṅineo dimaya, iṅoji bio riṅaru paiyanṅuṅgo roperu qafa yabeya. Oṅu sosowo gbiṅ eru boserereṅ ba yareru sakiyanṅuṅ botiqoti eru kambaṅ marikuyanṅuṅ kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanṅuṅgo darijombuṅ wakiru dimako useru osoyanṅuṅ baku pi maṅine oi bokeru sakiyanṅuṅ gbarandaṅ wakiru ra usebuṅ. ¹⁷ Oṅu fukeya Juda kotu eru moreṅ rauine Efesus gobuṅ, sosowo yoṅoji ore biṅeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuṅ. Waragabi goineji Ofonṅ Yesure tina yameṅ keku miteṅ gabi kuririneke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyaṅuṅ barariṅgaru mifukebuṅ. ¹⁹ Goineji qanṅe seroṅ munaṅqoqo baku gobuṅ, yoṅoreone kokoineji buk papiayanṅuṅ roru wareru qojugaru ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore jiiṅo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furianṅuṅ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanṅuṅ oi silwa moneṅ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi oṅu ruabi Ofonde Biṅe buṅo oi usunṅ sunṅuṅineke saueru sanaṅgaru raya. Oṅu.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buṅoine kiperu iṅi miya, "Nonṅ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiṅ." Oṅu miku jikigaya, "Oo raru ṅeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti oṅuakoṅ raru ṅonebemiṅ." ²² Oṅu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire iṅoyonṅekoṅ jikigaru damaṅ goine Eisia prowins maṅgo goya. Oṅu.

Efesus yoṅoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuṅ.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuṅ ore damaṅ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo ṅi mo tinaine Demitrius iṅoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ṅigo tinaine Artemis iṅore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi moneṅ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroṅgaru babuṅ. ²⁵ Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio oṅuine baku gobuṅ, oi moko oṅga yareme wareru tumangabi iṅi yajiya, "Ogopune, niṅo gio yo babeneṅ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeneṅ. ²⁶ Oi manegobeneṅyoṅ, Pol ṅi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ sikeya oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tiṅtuṅ fukeya, oi damaṅ yoo soine ṅone mukugobi. Iṅoji iṅi miega, 'Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.'

²⁷ "Oṅu miku goko niṅo rojiki-bajiki giononṅuṅ baegobeneṅ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriṅ egu enimiṅ ore maṅyobiṅ fukeya. Eme oṅuakoṅ matayonṅ, maṅyobiṅ mo iṅi pega: Niṅigo sosowo Eisia prowins maṅgo eru moreṅine moreṅine sosowo oo nemu ṅigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteṅ gaegobi, iṅore nemu tinabiṅe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiṅiṅ eru boji soriṅinere tinaji sembearu ṅiṅigo jiiṅoyaṅuṅgo wakiru omaine egu fukeya. Maṅyobiṅ oṅu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buṅo yo migo."

²⁸ Demitriusji oṅu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru maṅyaṅuṅ rigangame iṅi miku oṅga jojorabuṅ, "Efesus niṅore Artemis oi ropekiine!" ²⁹ Oṅgaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Oṅu fukeya Masedonia ṅi yoyoka tinayakuṅ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumaṅ ebuṅ. ³⁰ Tutumaṅ ebi Polji oṅuakoṅ ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅore botugo rainṅo maneyayonṅ, maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigoji oi sabarebuṅ.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre siṅanyayabe ṅi goineji Polre ogopu fukeya, yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ kiṅaṅ eru iṅi karie tebuṅ, "Qoqodure pigo tutumaṅ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ṅone guinebi." ³² Tutumaṅ ebuṅ, oo ṅiṅigo kokoineji dimaku tumangabuṅ ore fuṅine mo so manebuṅ ore bubu kosabasa oṅga jojoraru jijibu bobojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Oṅu rako Juda yoṅoji ṅi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu

yoŋoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ŋiŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo buŋo mobeine bomukuku miŋgo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ŋi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyaŋuŋ qodureru sosowoji fungaru buŋo iŋi oŋgabun, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropeki-ine!” Onu oŋga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Ongaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muraŋineji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bawakiko niniŋ ebuŋ dimaku iŋi ya-jiya, “Efesus ŋiŋigo, niŋo noŋunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteŋ gaku gogobeneŋ. Niŋo iŋore boji soriŋ eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi siŋaŋ garu gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi ŋoŋo sosowo soine manegobi. ³⁶ Oi moji mugaiŋgo ore so mata. Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ Ni yoyoka yo boji soriŋgo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembe-abu. Nemu ŋigononŋuŋ so igosisi enebu. Niŋo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru iŋore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoŋoke kekepari eru buŋo miku qoqo enobun ine, ki-ap ŋegobi eru buŋo korore tutumaŋine tutumaŋine oi buŋo botiŋgaiŋ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buŋo koroino ruaru moko mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi sagaiŋ. ³⁹ Niŋo ya mo jikigaru miŋgo manen-imin ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jiŋoo tumaŋgaru buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ. ⁴⁰ Muŋambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo fuŋine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoŋoji maneru iŋi egu minimin, ‘Efesus yoŋoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku buŋo koroino egu rua nobenimiŋ. Ore maŋyobiŋ fukega, oi manego. Buŋo koroino rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuŋinere weu norenobun ine, niŋo mobeine bokieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneŋ.” ⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muraŋineji buŋo onu miku ŋiŋigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaŋgaru roiŋgaru rabun. Onu.

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

20 Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedaŋga foreko Polji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme warebi mande kikitin buŋo uŋsowon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru moreŋine moreŋine petigaru roregaru oo uŋsowon buŋo kokoine miku goku Grik moreŋgo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kaiŋ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onu maneyayon, Juda minebobo yoŋoji kadio qanimin ore soŋsoŋburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreŋ kadi kaeineo kirieinŋgo buŋo maŋineo kipeya.

⁴ Buŋoine kipeme ogopuine onuji iŋoke rabun: Berea ŋi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ŋi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Tikikus eru Trofimius. ⁵ Yoŋoji ronekon Troas

raru oo niŋore odi noberu gobun. ⁶ Troas raru gobuny-on, Luk noŋ eru goine niŋoji poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ oi Filipai sitio ŋebeŋ. Oi ŋebeneŋ tariko ogâo ropekabeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoŋoreo ropebeŋ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Onu.

Polji damaŋ tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobeneŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumaŋgaru Yesu manesuku poron mokiine ketikimiŋ ore ŋebeŋ. Onu ŋebeneŋ Polji yoŋoke mi-mane eku buŋoine miku ŋeko ŋeko ubu jojoŋiŋgo raya. ⁸ Niŋo pi maŋine more paio paibe roperu tumaŋgaru ŋebeneŋ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuŋ. ⁹ Tumaŋgaru ŋekabeneŋ ŋi jeŋon mo tinaine Yutikus iŋoji gbin mendigo ŋeya. Neko Polji buŋo miku ŋeko maneko damaŋ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondiŋgaru maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru moreŋgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru rakaru roru ogabeneŋ komeya, ŋonebeŋ.

¹⁰ Onu ŋonebenyon, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so pop-ureniŋ.” ¹¹ Onu miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo paibe roperu poron mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke damaŋ joroine buŋo miku ŋeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako ŋi jeŋon oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ŋoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabun. Onu.

Polji Troas bokero Miletus raya.

¹³ Yoŋoji rabunyon, Polji iŋoyonkon moreŋ kadi raingo maneru iŋi Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Niŋo ronekon koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekimiŋ.” Ore eru niŋoji bokero ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru Asos oo ropebeneŋ. ¹⁴ Asos roperu niŋoke qotururu Pol ogabeneŋ ogâo roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo raben. ¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kambaŋ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore be-mbenŋgo ropebeŋ. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo iŋi ore ropebeŋ: ¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ŋebemiŋ,” miku damaŋ egu sibirigakimiŋ ore pipa rakimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damaŋ joroine egu sibirigakimiŋ ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimiŋ ore buŋoine kipeme goben. Onu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatariine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋaŋ ruaru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru warenimiŋ ore kepore yabeya. ¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ŋone yaberu iŋi ya-

jiya, “Nonji daman funfunngaine Eisia prowinsgo warebon, oo akon fungaru daman sosowo njonoke go waperu gio babe, njonore ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. ¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jinoo manne baba waki foreru gioine urunju baku waperu gobon, njonore oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ninjigo njonore kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yonjoji manyanun so kerisiebu, yonjoji daman goine oo sakigo rua eru nuinjo ore sonsonburu eru gobun. Onju eru gobun ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereng maneru gobon.

²⁰ “Nonji Biye bunjo bobian nabeega, oi mitaninga nareru gobon. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji nareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturun eku gio so bokebon. ²¹ Gio so bokebonyon, Juda kotu eru moren rau njonore onjakon bunjo korun inji kitingaku miku gobon, ‘Njonore bio man-njanun kerisieru Anuturo qakatoru Ofonjonun Yesu Kristo manesin gainebe.’ Njonore oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Manenin, munambe Moro Tiriineji non Jerusalem sitio rainjo ore bakakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego. ²³ Mo inji manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji sanu qa nareru inji kitingaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikonkon maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi nemin.’ ²⁴ Onju najime maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi bunjo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuingo ore mane sanangago. Injoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ninjigo yareinjo manega, go ore Bobian Biye mitaningaru goigon.’ Ore eru morenjo gobemin me komebemin, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ninjigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbin so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemin ore usunne sosowoji yamen keku raru gobemin. †

²⁵ “Onju gobeminjon, manenin, nonji njonore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaninere funne mitaningabe manebun, njonore nonde jinjo maine oi moke so nonenimin. Njonoreone moji mo so none nuin, munambe onju manego. ²⁶ Ore eru nonji njonore Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimin ore miku man bakakare enareru gobon. Oi so fogaturun eku bokebon. Ore eru njonoreone moji mo agiburaninere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakain ine, njonore non mi nuniminjo embimbimanimin. Nonji oi munambe njonore totogo kitingaku misanangago.

²⁸ “Ofonji inoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyanun bako binne fuke foregobi, njonore oi lama onjuine sinan yaberu mango eyareko goinebe. Moro Tiriine inoyonjo gio oi nareya. Ore eru njonore njonore-njanun eru Ofonde lama kubu yonore sinan eru goinebe. ²⁹ Nonji rabe ore nradio ninjigo mimiyannunke oi gomen qoro riganine onjuine njonore botugo fukeminin. Yonjoji fukeru lama kubu njonore so maneru bebenne fukeru kosa wareru ki nabenimin, oi manego. ³⁰ Njonore-njanunde botugone ni goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu

kinarinpuineji qanarineo ranimin ore kepore yaberu bunjo ikoine miku gonimin. ³¹ Ore eru njonore mangari-gari goku bunjo yo man wombun-njanun ruaru manesuinebe: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so un-sowon bunjoine bunjoine oi njonore moakon moakon jijiki qaji nareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji munambe njonore Anuturo meo rua nareru inji njigo: Injore Biye bunjoji yaunmoririine baraninga nareru mango eyarein. Anutuji sanangaru man-njanun kitingaku bobiangako soine sasanan bofukeru bodureinebe. Njonore Anuturo fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinga eyareme gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu peti nenenanun roru senginbangin fukeru goinebe. ³³ Nonjoreone more juje boreng me monen kamban oi so rau gainjo maneru gobon. ³⁴ Nonjore eru ogopune yare embimbimngaru gobon, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine njaduru gobon. Njonore onjakon gio baku goinebe. Onju goku ninjigo wireru gio banimin ore embimbimnganimin, oi soine mango eyareko goinebe. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure bunjo yo manesuinebe: Injoji inoyonjo bunjo mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jangaru mataeme omaine goniminjon, goine yonore ya yaun-njanun narebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senginbangin bofukeinebe.’ Onju.”

³⁶ Polji bunjo onju miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonjoke Anutu onga wosiya. ³⁷ Onga wosime sosowo yonjoji sogun baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabun. ³⁸ Polji rone bunjo mo inji yajiya, “Njonore nonde jinjo mai moke so nonenimin.” Bunjo onju maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogao roperu momojo miku ruabun. Onju.

Polji Jerusalem raya.

21 Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe porein akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben. ² Roperu dimaku ogao mo Fonisia morenjo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru noner kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe raben. Raru “Ogare meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogao roru ruakimin,” mibun ore oo raben. Oo raru ogao bokeru rakaben.

⁴ Rakaru kinarin goine bofuke yaberu yonjoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobon. Oo gobenen Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinan bobo bunjo mibun. ⁵ Oi mibunjon, ninjo giobobo 7 oi yonjoke gobenen tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimin mibenen yonjoji sosowo nigo madepuyanunke rua nobeingo taon bokeru sakibe warebun. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenjo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosiben. ⁶ Onga wosiru momojononun mi nadun-

† 20.24 2 Tim 4.7

gadun ebeŋ Jerusalem rakimiŋ ore ogâ ropebeneŋ yonjoji kaeyanunjo kiriebuŋ.

⁷ Pol eru muraŋpuine niŋo oŋu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeŋ. Ogâ bokeru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun mijeriyauŋ mibeneŋ eru yonjoke giobobo moakon gobeŋ. ⁸ Goku peku pakereu boke yaberu moreŋ kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapebeŋ. Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo maŋbapakare ni (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuŋ, † yonjoreone mo tinaine Filip inoŋi Sisaria goya. Niŋoji Sisaria waperu inore pigo raru ŋeku pebeŋ. ††⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobuŋ. Anutuŋi ŋigo jeŋon yonjore maŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire mamane yaun ruame gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋoji Sisaria taonjo oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobeŋ. Oo gobeneŋ Juda prowinsgone kajeqouŋ ni mo tinaine Agabus wakiya. ¹¹ Niŋoreo wakiru Polre bifun roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inoŋi miya, “Moro Tiriineŋi inoŋi miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonjoji bifun yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inoŋi kiperu kotu kantrire siŋaŋ †† yonjore meo ruanimiŋ.” ¹² Oŋu miko maneru niŋo eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun oo gobuŋ, yonjoji oŋuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore kariu qomuku tebeŋ. ¹³ Qomuku tebeneŋ inoŋi bokirieru miya, “Njoŋo uruŋu egobi? Kuyoru buŋo miku oŋuine oo nonde maŋne ke-suqosugagobi. Nonjo Jerusalem rabe niŋi nunimiŋgo ore jauego eru oŋuakon matayon, Ofon Jesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonjo ore eru oŋuakon jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miko bomunaŋ gainjo embimbiŋgaru maŋnonun womo eteko inoŋi mibeŋ, “Oi Ofonde maŋ anire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taonjo gobeneŋ damaŋ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebeŋ. ¹⁶ Sisaria oone kiŋariŋ goineŋi oŋuakon niŋore ujenonun warebuŋ. Warebuŋ, yonjoji inoŋi mibuŋ, “Njoŋo Saiprus ni tinaine Nason inore pigo peku goinebi.” Oŋu miku oga nobebi inore pigo rabeŋ. Nasonji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru go wapeya. Oŋu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niŋoji Jerusalem ropebeneŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun yonjoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoŋun mibuŋ. ¹⁸ Mijerinoŋun mibi peku pakereu Polji niŋjoke bisop Jeims noneiŋgo maneru rabeŋ. Rabeneŋ maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji sosowo oo waperu ŋebuŋ.

¹⁹ Nebi Polji mijeriyauŋun miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuŋi uje fukeru maŋgo enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneŋ foriine fukeya, ore binaŋ funineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya. ²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteŋ gabi ni yoine moŋi inoŋi miya, “Pol ogonoŋun, Juda niŋjigo

† Aposol gio bobo gaŋ 6 oo ni 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuŋ. †† 21.8 Apo 6.5; 8.5 ‡ 21.10 Apo 11.28 †† Kotu kantri yonjore meo ruanimiŋ, oi Rom gawman yonjore miga.

taosenjine taosenjine yonjoji Jesu manesiŋ garu maŋyanun kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi.

²¹ Oŋu yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, gore binaŋgo oi inoŋi kosa mibi manebuŋ, ‘Juda niŋjigo roingaru kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inoŋi qaji yareru goge, oŋu miegobi, “Njoŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ŋadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanun so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.”

²² “Oŋu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tu-maŋganobuŋ. Ore eru niŋo manebu eru uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana? ²³ Ore eru niŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimiŋ, goji ore so eigon. Ni 4:ji ya enimiŋ ore buŋoyanun Anuture miku mimipaŋ buŋoji kipebuŋ. ††²⁴ Oi buŋoji kipebuŋyoŋ, monende embimbiŋgaru odigaru botunoŋunjo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjoke kekeririke eku yonjore eru pesiŋ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyauŋun ketigabi buŋoyanun sanaŋgain. Goji oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoŋi gore fune oi poretiŋ ŋoneru mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiŋ. ²⁵ Gore buŋo komeiŋyoŋ, kotu kantri yonjoji Jesu manesiŋ garu maŋyanun kerisiebun, niŋoji yonjore buŋo inoŋi kiperu quraŋ quraŋgaru ruabeneŋ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbon yonjore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyanunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakon dari me joma ubeyanun bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi sagain.” †††

²⁶ Minebobo yonjoji oŋu mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereu yonjoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekekeririke ebi boji soriŋgo roperu ni moakon moakon yonjore pesiŋ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damaŋyanun tariiŋ, ore damaŋ biŋeine yajiya. Oŋu.

Boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.

²⁷ Polji oi yajiyayoŋ, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yonjoji Pol boji soriŋgo ropeko nonebuŋ. ŋoneru niŋjigo kubu sosowo maŋyanun bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru inoŋi oŋgabun, “Israel niŋjigo, bapi nobeniŋ! Ni yo oiji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so qaji yareru maŋyanun inoŋi bapakare yabeega: Njoŋo sosowo Israel niŋjigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo bokeru boji soriŋnonunjo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oŋu qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe Grik ni Anuture moge tomiri oi oŋuakon ogagaru boji soriŋgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriŋineke egu fukeiŋ.” ²⁹ Oi inoŋi ore oŋgabun: Efesus ni Trofimus inoŋi rone siti kadio Polke rako none yaperu inoŋi manesubun: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriŋgo egu ropenimi. †††

†† 21.23 Jare 6.13-21 ††† 21.25 Apo 15.29 ††† 21.29 Apo 20.4

³⁰ Onu ongabani njinigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumanjaru roware soguine baku fonuŋ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuŋ. ³¹ Pol kiperu qaingo ore yamenŋ kebuŋ binjeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siŋaŋ qoruine injore kajego buŋo inji rakako maneya, "Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi." ³² Onu maneru oo akon mamari ni kubu goine mamari siŋanyanŋŋke oga yaberu rinjaru yonjoreo rakabuŋ. Rakabi oi njone yaberu Pol qabuŋ, oi bokebuŋ.

³³ Bokebi mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji botuyanŋngo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebuŋ. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, "Ni yo moji?" eru "Uruŋu eko qagobi?" ³⁴ Weu yareyayonŋ, njinigo kubuone buŋo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabunŋ. Onu kosabasa ongakuru fonuŋ babuŋ ore eru funjine poretiŋ maneinjo embimbinjaya. Oi embimbinjaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aenŋ sa manjineo rabuŋ. ³⁵ Ogagaru rabi njinigo kubu soguine yonjoji kufuyanŋngo yobe yabeku wareru inji ongabunŋ, "Bio qabi komeine. Use!" Onu ongabani mamari ni yonjore aenŋ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuŋ ore yobinjaya. Ore eru mamari ni yonjoji Pol roru koboru rabuŋ. Onu.

Polji buŋoinere tife funjaru bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ni yonjore dobu manjo ropeinjo ebi Polji mamari siŋaŋ qoruine inji weu teya, "Nonŋ buŋo mo soine gajibemiŋ me mata?" Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, "O, go Grik buŋo manege me?" ³⁸ Ore eru go Ijijipt ni fukege me mata? Ijijipt ni moji yunekoŋ kiso ni tebeyanŋŋke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo funjaru yaberu oga yaberu moren buroineo rabuŋ. Go siŋaŋ ni oi fukege me mata?"

³⁹ Onu ojime Polji miya, "Nonŋ Juda ni. Nonŋ Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeboŋ. Ore eru weu garebemiŋ: Go soine minde nonji njinigo kubu yo yonjore buŋo mibe manenimiŋ."

⁴⁰ Onu miko "Soine mi," ojime Polji kojigo dimaku njinigo yonjore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuŋ bokeru buŋoyanŋŋ mataeme dimakabi Hibru buŋoo buŋo inji miya,

22 Polji dimaku inji miya, "Ni ogopune, nonji buŋo mobeine mibemiŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ." ² Hibru buŋoo buŋo miko maneru buŋoyanŋŋ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ "Nonŋ Juda ni. Nonŋ Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siŋaŋ nubi goku sogueboŋ. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel injore buŋo rurumanjo ŋebe injoji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋŋ yonjore Kadi buŋo eru eebobo oi poretiŋ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonŋ. Muŋambe njonjoji sosowo Anuture buŋo rurumanjo roperu yamenŋ keku injore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonŋ. ¹⁴ Onu goku njinigo Ofonde kadi boy-

oberu gobuŋ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisererenŋ maneru goineji komebuŋ. Nonji njinigoine njinigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigin) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe. ¹⁵ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonjoji oi soine manegobi eru yonjoreo raru weu yarebenenŋ oi soine kitingaku minobuŋ. Yonjoji Juda ni soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonjore quranŋ rigaru narebi roru gobonŋ. Oo njinigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, nonji oi onjuakonŋ 'Geoine bokirie yarenimiŋ ore niginŋ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiŋ,' miku kadio rabonŋ."

Polji injoyonunde manjekerisiere funje miya.

⁶ "Kadio rabonŋonŋ, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquanŋ soguine mo Sombuŋgone kirabori onjuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. ⁷ Kemaga nume rondinjaru morenjo wakiru pebe Sombuŋgone buŋo mo inji fukeko maneboŋ, 'Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?' ⁸ Oi maneru bokirieboŋ, 'Ofonŋ, go moji?' Onu bokiriebe najiya, 'Nonŋ Nazaret ni Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, nonŋ oi.' ⁹ Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yonjoji kuririquanŋ oi nonjebuŋ, buŋo najiya, buŋo oi fonuŋine mo so maneboŋ. ¹⁰ Onu najime nonji weuku miboŋ, 'Ofonŋ, nonŋ uruŋu ebemiŋ?' Mibe najiya, 'Go muŋambe yo pakoreru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuŋi wamo ya bamiŋ ore miŋ, oi moji gajiiŋ.' ¹¹ Kuririquanŋ oiji jinone igako tinuŋ qaku dimabe ni noke warebuŋ, yonjoji me-neo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabenŋ.

¹² "Oo ni mo tinaine Ananias goya. Injoji Anutu aranŋ baku Mosesre Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda njinigo Damaskas gobuŋ, yonjoji sosowo aranŋ fiine bateru gobuŋ. ¹³ Injoji nondeo wareru manjufuŋneo dimaku inji najiya, 'Sol ogone, jinogo moke taŋa.' Onu najime aua damanŋ oo akonŋ jinone taŋako piku njoneboŋ. ¹⁴ Njonebe Ananiasji najiya, 'Goji eebobo posiinere Rau njonende buŋo miineji gajiko maru fonuŋine manemenŋ. Nonjunde apa njaso yonjore Anutu injoji go roosoe guko injore manŋ anŋ mane mukuine. ¹⁵ Go wamo ya njoneru manege, oi kitingaku miku injore minebobo fukeru morenŋine morenŋine njinigo jinoyanŋngo munanŋ moge onjuine dimaku goigonŋ. ¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etanqatanŋ eru odigage? Bio pak-eruru injore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebenenŋ agiburango jureko posikeinŋ.' Ananiasji onju najiya."

Misin gio kotu kantri yonjoke babemiŋgo onga nareya.

¹⁷ "Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonŋ iru mo njoneboŋ. ¹⁸ Iru oo Yesu njonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, 'Go kantri yoo nonde funje eru Binje buŋone oi gbenŋ akonŋ so miku goigonŋ. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru njadi ganimiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonŋ.'

¹⁹ “Onu najime mibon, ‘Ofon, yonjoji nonde funje manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru njingigo go manesinj garebuñ, oi ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ñonjoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pi-go rua yaberu gobon. ²⁰ Gore gio babapi ñi Stiwenji funnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damañ oo onuakon mañfunyanunjo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanun sinan garu dimabe qabi komeya.’ ^{†21} Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri njingigo yonjoreo raigon.’ Onu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ñi yonjoji Pol sinan gabun.

²² Polji bunjo mobeine miya, oi njingigo kubu yonjoji ka-je ruaru manebunyon, (Ofonji kotu kantri njingigo yonjoreo rainggo miya,) bunjo oi maneru oo akon sananjine akon jojoraku ongabun, “Use! Ñi onuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morenggo niñoke goin ore so mata.”

²³ Onu jojoraku ongaku kamban kereng qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen pu-jeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuñ. ²⁴ Onu ebuñ Rom yonjore mamari sinan qoruineji mitigako mamari ñi yonjoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ñi yonjore aen dobu mañineo ruabuñ. Dobu mañineo ruabi Juda yonjoji oi wamore eru fonun baku ongagobi, ore funjine maneing-go ore inji mitigaya, “Ñonjo Pol roru ñonjoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi funjine totogo miko manekimij.” ²⁵ Onu mitigayayon, Pol roru kiperu kobin joruinekeji qanim-ingo ebi Rom mamari sinan moji bembenggo dimako Polji inji ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yonjoji sa kipe nubi meyanunjo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ñonjo nonde bunjo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobin joruinekeji nunimij, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonjore jinoo sagain me mata?”

²⁶ Polji onu ojime mamari sinanji maneru oo akon mamari sinan qoruine inoreo raru binje bunjo inji ojiya, “Ñi oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunju emin?”

²⁷ Onu ojime mamari sinan qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go ofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemij.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonj monenj soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyon, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko non-ji inore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Onu miko ñi weu tenimij ore ebuñ, yonjoji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabun. Polji “Nonj Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari sinan qoruineji oi maneru Rom ñi nigin gateya ore eru waragaku som-buine maneya. ^{††} Onu.

Polji sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari sinan qoruineji pakoreru Juda yonjoji wamore Pol bunjo ruaru mibun, ore funjine

† 22.20 Apo 7.58 †† Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi bunjo koroineo ruaebuñ. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

poretin maneinggo maneru sorin gio sinan qoruine eru sorin kaunsol kubu sosowo yonjoji tumanganimij ore mitiga yareya. Onu tumangabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonjore jinjo maio ru-ame dimaya. Onu.

23 Polji dimaku sorin kaunsol kubu oi piki ñone yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinjo maio eba eku gobe inoji ñoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko mañnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku munjambe yo dimago.” ² Polji onu miyay-on, sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananias inoji bembenggo dimabuñ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuñ. ³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganine onuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganine fukegayon, mañine wunun eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi bunjo roru oiji osoe nuru bunjo mitarimij ore ñegeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Ka-di bunjo oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.” [‡]

⁴ Polji onu ojime bembenggo dimagobi, yonjoji ojibuñ, “Go Anuture sorin gio sinan qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Onu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, inoji sorin gio sinan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Binje Qurande bunjo mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufun kubugore ñi koito so qaisogaigon.’” ^{††}

⁶ Onu miyayon, sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) pati ñi gobun. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio bunjo inji ongaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ñi fukego. Mamaneji onuakon Farisi pati ñi. Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimij, nonji onu fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onu gogo ore eru bunjo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.” ^{‡‡}

⁷ Onu miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuñ. ⁸ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji miegobi, “Ñingigo komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenimij. Sombun mimereren so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) pati yonjoji bunjo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesinj garu dimaegobun. ^{†††9} Qoko yoyoka onu fukeru ongabi fonun soguine fukeko Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakoreru joineke kiga yareku inji mibun, “Ñinjo ñi yooe baka mo so bofukegobener. Sombun mimereren me moro moji bunjo qohon ojiru inore mango ruame mina, oi urunju saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Onu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobun. Kamasi onu fukeya. Onu fukeko mamari sinan qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanun-gone poreru ogagaru mamari ñi yonjore aen dobu mango ruabuñ.

‡ 23.3 Mat 23.27-28 †† 23.5 Eks 22.28 †† 23.6 Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 ††† 23.8 Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

¹¹ Ruabunyon, ubu oo kuban peko Ofonji Polre goy-
onngo dimaku inji ojiya, "Go kobigake fukeru jogbake
goigon. Nonde fune Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku
gomej, ore so Rom sitio onuakon raru oi kitingaku mi-
taningaru goigon." Onu.

Pol qaninde sonsonburu babun.

¹² Ofonji onu ojiyayon, kae fureme oo Juda ni goineji
kamiine tumangaru Pol komein ore sonsonburu
babun. Yonjoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipan bunoo
kiperu sanangaru inji mibun, "Niyo Pol komein ore odi-
garu daman botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimin. Sowu
goku qabenej komeme ore nadiineo soine uqo me
obu mo moke nokimin." ¹³ Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebun,
yonjoji qodureru mimipan bunjo oi kiperu sanangaru
mibun.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorin gio sinan yonjoreo
raru inji mibun, "Niyo Pol komein ore odigaru daman
botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimin. Polji so komein ine,
njingoji ofori qaiso nobebi sagain. Ore eru niyo tu-
mangaru mimipan bunjo inji kiperu sanangaru gogob-
enej; Pol qabenej komeko ore nadiineo soine uqo me
obu mo moke nogu gokimin. ¹⁵ Ore eru njojo
munambe yo sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoke moko qo-
dureru mamari sinan qoruinere raru bunjo inji miku
weunin, 'Niyo Polre bunjo funine moke weubenej
miko foriine manekimingo manegobenej.' Kamasi
onu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame njojoreo
wakiin. Wakinayon, kadio wareru njojoreo wapeingo
ein, oo bio ino qabenej komein ore jaueru gokimin."

¹⁶ Onu mibunyon, qabenej komeinde sonsonburu
ruabun ore binje oi Polre banare kajego rakame
maneya. Oi maneru mamari ni yonjore aej dobu man-
ineo raru Pol njea, oo roperu ojiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru
mamari sinan mo ongame wareko inji ojiya, "Ni jeronj
yo oiji bunjo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru
mamari sinan qoruinere rande bunjo oi ojiin." ¹⁸ Onu
ojime oi ogagaru mamari sinan qoruinere rabire
miya, "Nigin ni Polji onga nareko injoreo rabe ni jeronj
yo ogagaru goreo warein ore weu narega. Injoji gore
bunjo mo roru warega."

¹⁹ Onu miku rako sinan qoruneji meineji roru oga-
garu qanangineo raru weu teya, "Go wamo bunjogo
roru warege?"

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, "Juda minebobo yonjoji bunjo mo
weu garenimin ore kiperu goreo wareru inji minimin:
Niyo Polre bunjo funine poretin so mane komegob-
enej. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorin kaun-
sol kubu yonjoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko
funeinere fori manekimin. Yonjoji onu fukein ore
manegobi. ²¹ Onu wareru miniminyon, goji bunjo ore
so qotikeigon. Juda kufufun yonjore botugone ni 40
eru jare oi odurebun, yonjoji qodureru Polre inji miku oi
mimipan bunjoji kiperu sanangabun, 'Niyo Pol komein
ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimin.
Sowo goku qabenej komeko ore nadiineo soine uqo
me obu mo moke nokimin.' Onu miku goji qotikein ore
odigaru jaueru rubagagobi."

²² Onu miko ni jeronj oi soreru inji ojiya, "Binje yo
minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi." Onu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taonngo raya.

²³ Mamari sinan qoruneji oi maneru mamari
sinanyokaine onga yateme warebire inji yasiko
manebu, "Noko tebe ni 200, kanenkuku mamari ni 70
eru damu mamari ni 200 oi mitiga yarebire munambe
ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimin ore jauenin.

²⁴ Onuakon kanenkuku goine rosoeru bobian yaberu
Pol more paio ruaru sinan gatebi ubu yoo gawana Fil-
iksreo raine." ²⁵ Onu yasiko manebire gawanare quran
mo inji qurangaya,

²⁶ "O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji
mijerigo migo.

²⁷ "Juda yonjoji ni yo roru niginngaru qabi komein ore
ebun. Onu ebunyon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mim-
iti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari
kubu yonjoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qorune
kipebon.

²⁸ "Wamo bunjore bunjo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore
funine maneingo maneru ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin
kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabon.

²⁹ "Ruabe bunjo koroineo roperu yonjonyunde Kadi
bunjore pepesisiri bunjoine bunjoine ore eru kekepari
eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebon. Onu bofukebonyon, ya
sembene komein ore so me witi pigo ruabenej njeingo
ore so oi so fukeya. Yonjoji bunjo onjuine mo so mibi
manebon.

³⁰ "Oi so manebonyon, moji injore binje bunjo oi inji na-
jime manebon: Goineji 'Ni oi qabenej komeine,' miku
sonsonburu ebi pega. Binje bunjo oi maneru munambe
yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Bunjo koroineo ruaingo
manegobi, nonji oi onuakon mitiga yarebe gore jinjo
maio waperu bunjonyun sosowo totogo mi bofukebi
manemin."

³¹ Quran onu qurangako mamari ni mitiga yarebun,
yonjoji bunjo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae
tinaine Antipatris oo rabun. ³² Raru kae fureme ma-
mari ni kanenkukuyanjunke yonjoji Pol ogagaru kadi
jikigaru rabunyon, tebe ni yonjoji yonjonyun kirieru ma-
mari ni yonjore aej dobu manineo warebun. ³³ Mamari
ni kanenkukuyanjunke yonjoji Sisaria taonngo roperu
quran oi gawana oteru Pol onuakon injore jinjo ru-
abun. ³⁴ Ruabi quran oseru "Pol oi wamo prowinsre?"
miku weu yareya. Weu yareme "Silisia prowins ni," onu
ojibun. ³⁵ Onu mikabi maneru ojiya, "Bunjo koroineo
rua guingo manegobi, yonjoji onuakon wapekabi oo
soine weu garebemin." Onu ojiru mitigako Pol oga-
garu kin Herodre morumbon pire sa manineo ruaru ru
batebun. Onu.

Pol bunjo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinjo dimaya.

24 Gio boboine 5 tariko sorin gio sinan qorune
tinaine Ananias injo minebobo goine eru Kadi
bunjore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke qo-

tureru Sisaria taongo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinoo roperu Pol buño koroineo ruainde buño mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buñore manane ni Tertulusji fungaru Polre sakigorua buño bapakareru gawanare jinoo maio buño inji miya, "O Filiks, goji siñañ noberu gomeñ, niño damañ oo womo yasogo maneru denañdenañ gobeñ. Goji fiine akon siñañ gaku mitiga norende gogo njeñenoñuñ mobemobe bobiñgabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeneñ.

³ O sogunenonñuñ Filiks, niño oi moreñ so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuñkunuñine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobeneñ. ⁴ Danje miku gajigobeneñyoñ, nonji buño joroine mikabe egu taki guin ore inji weu garego: Niño buño roru warebeneñ pomponjine mibemiñ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ "Niño ni yoore fune oi inji ñoneru bofukebeñ: Injoji suronqoqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Injoji moreñine moreñine roregaru Juda ñinjo manyañuñ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu ongaku eegobi. Goineji mamboin baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, injoji yoñore sogone fukega. ⁶ Injoji boji soriñ oi onuakon yameñ keku boyau eku wakiru ruainjo eya. Ore eru niño oi roru kipebeñ. Niño buñoine osoeru noñunde Kadi buño boyoberu mitarinimiñgo manebeneñ. ⁷ (Oi manebeneñyoñ, mamari siñañ qoruine Lisias injoji mamari ni yoñoke wareru usuñ soguine oiji joineke menoñuñgone bomukuku ogabuñ. ⁸ Ogagaru buño sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinoo maio wapenimiñ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funjine barainga noreru miñ. Oi miko buño roru waregobeneñ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemiñ." ⁹ Onu miko Juda ñinjo yoñoji onuakon "Buño sosowo oi fofori," miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuñ. Onu.

Polji buño mobeine bokirieke Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji buño miñ ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, "Goji gosa kokoine ñinjo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buñonere tifeine oi gore jinoo maio koimo mibemiñ. ¹¹ Nonji yunekoñ Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gabiñ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akon tariko muñambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenoñ ine, oi soine kitingaku minimiñ. ¹² Nonji boji soriñgo me ongawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me ñigo moke noigoi buño miku migobobo ruabe onuine so bofuke nubun. Siti mañineo kadi me kae jinoo mogo ñinjo manyañuñ bapakarebe kekefon eru roro nubun, onuine so ñone nubun.

¹³ "Onuine so ñone nuru muñambe yo buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoñoji ore foriine gadunimiñ ore embimbiñgagobi. Buño omaine migobi. ¹⁴ Oi embimbiñgagobiyon, buño mo oi fofori mifuke garebemiñ: Yoñoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku noñunde apa ñasopu yoñore moreñfun Anutu oi ohowe baku miteñ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqonñ yoñore Biñe Qurañ oo buño qurañ-

gabi pega, oi sosowo manesiñ sanangago. ¹⁵ Anutuji ñinjo poretin eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiñ, Juda ni yo yoñoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yoñoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku onu fukein ore oori eru odigaru gogo. ¹⁶ Onu goku Anutu eru ñinjo jinoyañuñgo poretin dimabe Anutuji buñone kitingaku miko mañnere kajeji maneege. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Non gbagbataenine fukeru gobemiñ ore damañ so yameñ keku sanangaru goego.

¹⁷ "Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreñ goine yoñoreone yañ roru yunekoñ wareboñ. Onu wareru 'Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yoñore boroinga yabebemiñ,' miku Anuture boji rigaru pesin ruaru otebemiñgo ore Jerusalem ropeboñ. ¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soriñgo ropeboñ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo ñinjo goineji so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun. ¹⁹ Juda ñinjo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soriñgo roperu ñone nubun, yoñoji muñambe yo gore jinoo maio yoo waperu dimaku buño mo pe yarena, oi totego sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰ "Me soriñ kaunsol kubu yoñore jinoo maio dimaku buño mibon, damañ oo wamo Kadi buño odureru baka ebe buño koroineo rua nuniminde buño bofukebuñ? Ni yo ñegobi, yoñoji oi mibi sagain. ²¹ Nonji yoñore botugo dimaku buño moakon miku buño gomogofu mibe yobingaya. Sembene mo onu ebe me mata? Oi urunñ osoebi pega? Buño inji ongaku mibe, 'Komekiine yoñoji gboreru pakerenimiñ, nonji oi manesiñ gago ore eru buño koroineo rua nubi muñambe buñone osoeru mitari nareinggo ore egobi.'" Onu. ††

Polre buño so mitariru witi pigo ruabuñ.

²² Polji onu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru Polre buño botuineo ketigaru inji miya, "Mamari siñañ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damañ oo Polre buño oi mitaribemiñ." ²³ Onu miku mamari siñañ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ñeya. Tifepuineji Pol siñañ gaku ya embimbiñgaya, oi roru otenimiñ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buñoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji nonuñine tinaine Drusila, Juda ñigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buño ruame wareko buñoine kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiñ gakiminde funjine mitaniñgako maneya. ²⁵ Oi maneyayon, Anuture buño goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobingaya. Polji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde fune mitaniñgaru noñunde eebobonoñuñ sisiñañ enimiñ ore miya eru Anutuji damañ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buñoonoñuñ mitariñ, buño yokaomo oiji mañine bapakareya. Polji buño onu miko popure yobugame qeñ ojiru miya, "Use! Oi boke. Muñambe yo

† 24.17 Apo 21.17-28 †† 24.21 Apo 23.6

soine bokeru rande daman mo manebe sagain, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigon." ²⁶ Onju miku jibu jikigaru Polji inoyonje saki furiine monen oteingo manesuya. Onju odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buño buño miku nebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo noko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ni tinaine Porsius Festus inoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeingogo eya. Onju eme Filiksji Juda ninjigoji none anji enimiingomaneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru neya. Onju.

Polji gawana Festusre jinoo buño mobeine miya.

25 Festusji gawana fukeru prowins manjo roperu noko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taon bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Ropeko sorin gio sinan qoruine eru Juda minebobo yonjoji jinjo maiineo waperu Pol buño koroino ruanimin ore miku mobe-mobe quran qaku dimabun. ³ Mobemobe quran qaku dimaku inji miku kariebun, "O gawana, goji soine ninjoji manebenen sagaingo mitarinde buño ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi." Yonjoji rone buño inji kiperu mibun, "Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenen komein." Onju miku jaueru odibun ore eru wareru onju kariebun. ⁴ Onju kariebunyon, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, "Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo noko sinan gae-gobi. Non nake daman so joroko oo kirieru rainjo manego." ⁵ Onju miku jikigaya, "Ore eru ni oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine nonore minebobopu goineji noko Sisaria rakaru oo buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemin."

⁶ Onju miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonjoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonjo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakareru oo akon buño mimitarire nejeineo neku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jinjo maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonjoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buño sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibun. Oi mibunyon, bunjoanunde foriine oi yaduinngo embimbungabun. ⁸ Rosi buño omaine miku dimabunyon, Polji oi kepiere inji miya, "Nonji ya sembene mo so ebon. Juda ninjore Kadi buño so qomukubon. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kin koitore bunjore kiso so ebon."

⁹ Onju miko Festusji Juda yonjoji inoyonunde manebi ropeingomaneru Pol inji weu teya, "Sakigorua buño yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jinjo maio dimaku mimin me mata?"

¹⁰ Weu teyayon, Polji miya, "Rom Sisa-kin koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebun yoo dimabe osoe nuru bunjone mitarinde sagain. Non Juda ninjigo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Non wamore moke yonjore ranobo?" ¹¹ Sembene mo so ebonyon, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere binje fukenobo ine, 'Nonji egu komebemin,' miku so sumungaru rabemin. Oi matayon, yonjoji rosi buño omaine yobu miku bunjoanunde fune oi yaduinngo ore embimbungagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yonjore meo ruainngo embimbungain. Rom Sisa-kinji bunjone botingaru mi-

tarime poretingnein. Ore eru nonji injore jinjomaio rainjo ore sanangaru weugo."

¹² Onju miko Festusji muranpuine yonjoke unjowon bunjo baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, "Go Sisa-kin koitoreo raminj ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru injore jinoo dimaigon." Onju.

Polji kin Agripa jinoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kin Agripa eru senjine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboyakun odunimi ore Sisaria taonjo warebu. ¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kin koitoke mimane eku inji miya, "Filiksji ni mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo neku goga. ¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebun, 'Ninjo ni ore buño roru warebenen goji soine injore fune osoeru bunjone mitariigon.'

¹⁶ "Onju weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibe manebun, 'Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo ninjigo more buño oi kosa so mitariegobenen. Rone keporeru buño koroino ruabenen rosipuneji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobe-mobe quran qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miin. Bunjo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine bunjone mitariegobenen.' ¹⁷ Yonjoji yoo wareru tumangabi nonji daman so joroko peku pakareru oo akon mimitarire nejeineo neku mitigabe ni oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinjomaineo wapeya.

¹⁸ "Wapeyayon, buño roru warebun, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quran qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onju ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onju minimin ore odigabonyon, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebon. ¹⁹ Oi so mibi manebonyon, tifeineo ni oi igogaru yonjoanunde mamanesinde buño mobeine goine eru ni mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babun. 'Yesuji komeya,' mibunyon, Polji 'Gboreru goga,' miku yamen keku sanangaya. ²⁰ Onju miku rosi ruabi nonji 'Bunjo onjuine oi urunjo osoenobo?' miku fune baaru manjyoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebon, 'Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minon me mata?' ²¹ Weu tebonyon, Polji Ropekiinenonunde jinjo maio rainjo yamen keku inji weuya, 'Go minde sinan nubi Sisa-kin koitore rabe bunjone botingako poretingain.' Onju weume ni joruyanunke mitiga yarebe sinan gabi neja. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kin koitore jinjo maio raigon."

²² Festusji onju miko Agripaji ojiya, "Nonji mo ni oiji bunjone miko manein ore anji manego." Ojiko inji bokirieya, "Yogo soine bunjone manemin."

²³ Onju bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muran, mamari sinan soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi bunjore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. ²⁴ Polji wapeme Festusji pakareru dimaku inji miya, "Kin Agripa eru ni soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo nejobi, nonjo ni yo nonenin. Juda ninjigo

kubu sosowo yonjoji injore eru nonde manj bapakare-bunj. Sisaria taonj yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori bunjoji bapakare nareru onga jojuraku inji miku gobunj, 'Nji yo oiji morengo goinj ore so mata. Bio use!'

²⁵ "Onju ongakaku gobunjon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biñe fukeinj ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onju bofukeru ñonebonjon, injoyonje Rom Ropeki-inenonunde jinjo maio rako bunjoine botingako poretingainj ore yameñ keku weuya. Ore eru bunjo kiperu sorebe Rom rainj. ²⁶ Rom sitio rainjon, injore bunjo oi urunju quranjaru Rom ñi Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore bunjo kosa migobiyon, bunjo funjineke mo oi poretinj so mane tainingago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kinj Agripa gore jinjo maio eru ñonjo goine kinj koitore ñadio yoo ñegobi, ñonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Ñonjo soine jambae baku bunjoine osoebi fori-ine fukeko oi maneru soine quranjo quranjanobo. ²⁷ Nji mo niginji kiperu bunjo koroineo ruaniminde bunjo urunju migobi, oi totogo miinggo embimbinjaru jibu mo egu sorekiminj. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajeji kamasi onjuine fukega." Onju.

Polji bunjoine mobe kinj Agripa jinjo miya.

26 Onju ñebi kinj Agripaji Pol ojiya, "Go soine gakere bunjo mobeine minde manebeminj." Onju ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru injoyonunde bunjo kitingaku inji funjaru miya,

² "O kinj Agripa, Juda minebobo yonjoji bunjo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji bunjo sosowo ore mobeine oi muñambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miinggo ore ki-waqawaineke manego. ³ Goji Juda ninjore eebobo eru kekepari bunjononjonj sosowo oi poretinj mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori ki-waqawaineke manego. Onju fukeko weu garego: Bunjo mibeminj, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴ "Nonji Juda ninjigo kubu manjo fukeru funfun-gaineone funjaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonjon Jerusalem oo go wapebonj. Ore eru Juda ninjigo sosowo yonjoji gogone jeñonjeone urunju waperu gobonj, oi soine mane mukugobi. ⁵ Yonjoji funjine daman joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjananj eko oi soine inji kitingaku minobunj: Nonjunde sorinj gio manj-ineo Farisi pati ninjoji ñaso yonjore sorinj mamane oi poretinj yobu boyoberu goegobenenj. Nonji rone yonjore kubu patio roperu Kadi bunjo yameñ keku boyoberu gobonj. ¹⁶ Anutuji apa ñasopunonjonj yonjore jojofo bunjo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeinggo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muñambe bunjo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

⁷ "Nonjunde Israel ninjigo kubu 12 ninjoji sosowo jojofo bunjo ore fori fukeinggo odigaegobenenj. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gae-gobenenj. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onju eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoji bunjo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi. ⁸ Anutuji ninjigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakereniminj, ñonjo oi urunju eru so manesinj gagobi?

⁹ "Nake onjuakonj inji manesuku gobonj, 'Nonj Yesu Nazaret ñire tinabiñe jurebe mataeinj ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego' Onju manesuku rosi eru gobonj. ¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobonj. Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji manjo enarebi mitigabe Anu-ture ninjigo gbagbataenjine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebunj eru goine komeniminde bunjo mibi nonji onjuakonj bunjo oi basanangaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebonj. ¹¹ Damanjine damanjine roregaru onga-wowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyananj kerisiebunj, yonjoji fukebunj. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi eteniminj ore bapakareru bunjo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onju eyabebe ñonjoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joisererenj maneru gobunj. Manjone jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebeminj ore joroineo kotu kantrire siti-ine sitiine oo raru gobonj." Onju.

Polji manjine kerisieya ore binañ miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² "Eebobo onju eru gobe daman mogo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji noke manjmoakonj eru manjo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabeminjo ore kadio rabonj. ¹³ O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Som-bungone kuririquan mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onju fukeru wegi jirinjine odureru tamaeko ñonebonj. Tatama oiji nonj eru ñi noke rabeñ, ninjo kemaga nobeya. ¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaru moren-go waki kebenj. Waki keku pebenenj nonde bunjo mo fukeko Hibru bunjo inji najime manebonj, 'Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ñiine onjuine egu fukeminj. Rauineji moreñ bomogainj ore bulmakao ñiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayonj, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ñonjoruji qame joisererenj maneega. Go ore so kosa rinjaru gakere ñadi omaine yobu egu ketigaminj.'

¹⁵ "Oi maneru weubonj, 'O Ofonj, go moji?' Weube na-jjiya, 'Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, injo fukego. ¹⁶ Injo fukegoyonj, go soine pakereru dima. Nonj eru ya ñonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubeminj, oi kitingaku miku munañ moge onjuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinjanje qaku goigonj. Go gio oi baku goigonj. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. ¹⁷ Nonji gakere Is-rael kufufunj kubu yonjore meone bomuku gubeminj eru kotu kantri ninjigo yonjore sore gube raminj, yonjo-ji egu guniminj ore onjuakonj maro ke garebeminj. ¹⁸ Nonji sore gube raru ninjigo jinjojananj bomurunj-gande manyananj kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapeniminj. Jinjojananj piru manyananj kerisieru Sa-tande usungone keñgoronjaru Anuture dobu manjo wareniminj. Onju wareru manesinj narebi agibu-ranyanj jureru bokebeminj. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosinj yabe gbagbataenjine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu ñeñyananj roru señginbanjinj fukeru goniminj.' Yesuji onju qohonj nuru najiya."

† 26.5 Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5

†† 26.9 Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

Polji mande gioinere binaŋ miya.

¹⁹“O kiŋ Agripa, Yesuji oŋu najime nonji Sombuŋ-gone qohon i ru nŋoneru fuŋine maneru oi kesonŋaru gobemiŋgo maneru qunŋgaboŋ. Ore eru nonji qohon i ru ore buŋo oi reŋgaru gio baku gobon. ²⁰Oi reŋgaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo iŋi misaueku gobon: Nŋono bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturoo kirieru wareru maŋ kerisiebuŋ ore foriine oi eeboboŋaŋunji yaduru goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuŋ, yoŋore mitaniŋgaru gobon. Ore ŋadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoŋore mibon eru kotu kantri yoŋore miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobon. ^{†21}Fuŋne ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo goineji boji soriŋgo rope-ru oo qafa nuru yameŋ keku komiine nuiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

²²“Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, maŋne kerisieboŋ, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damaŋ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋore jiŋomaio dimaku buŋone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo ore mibuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo oi akon poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku migo: ²³Anutuji buru ruame Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji joisererereŋ maneru komeru ŋi fuŋfungaine komegone pakerein. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fuŋne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋga yareru gobemiŋgo najiya.” ^{††}

²⁴Polji buŋoinere mobe oŋu miko gawana Festusji ki-ga yareku buŋo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witi-jibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende ma-manegoji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵Oŋu miyayoŋ, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buŋo migo, oi mamane-muku buŋo foriine fukega. ²⁶Kiŋ Agripaji buŋo yoore fuŋne mane mukuga, oŋu manego. Ya sosowo oi sonŋonŋo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biŋe buŋo sosowo oi kiŋ koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananŋago. Ore eru nonji buŋone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. ²⁷O kiŋ Agripa, Juda ŋi go kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Qurande buŋo manesiŋ gage me mata? Oi manesiŋ gage, oŋu manego.”

²⁸Polji oŋu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaŋ pomponine yobu yoo maŋne baparekande nonji maŋne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oŋu manesukuge me?”

²⁹Oŋu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiŋ, buŋo joroine me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon matayoŋ, muŋambe yo buŋone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ŋoŋoji oŋuakon Kristore ogopuine fukenimiŋ ore maŋ aŋineji maneru iŋi oŋga wosigo: O Anutu, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigiŋ) oi akon ŋoŋore meo ropeiŋgo ore so manego.”

³⁰Oŋu bokirieme kiŋ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oŋuakon pakerebu eru yoŋoke ŋebuŋ,

† 26.20 Apo 9.20, 28-29 †† 26.23 Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

yoŋoji sosowo pakerebuŋ. ³¹Pakereru bokeru rabi ŋi yoine yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe akon mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigin gabuŋ? Iŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋgo ore oŋu so fukega, oŋu manegobener.” ³²Oŋu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebener rakana.” Oŋu.

Pol ogâo ruabi fuŋgaru Rom raya.

27 Ni yoine yoŋoji niŋore buŋo iŋi kipebuŋ: “Niŋo ogâo ropebener gbinji kitiŋgako Itali moreŋgo rakimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu kipebi Pol eru witi ŋi goine oi mamari siŋaŋ mo tinaine Julius iŋore meo rua nobebuŋ. Julius iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya. ²Moreŋ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qanŋanine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakon moakon oo raŋgo ore eru jaueya, oi ropeber. Ropebener kambaŋ seri pore-ru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako koego raber. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ŋi mo tinaine Aristarkus iŋoji ujenonŋuŋ fukeme moko raber.

³Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropeber. Ropebener Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoŋoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ. ⁴Oone moke koego rabener gbinji kadi raki miber, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore sonŋonineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu raber. ⁵Rabener gbinji kitiŋgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropeber. ⁶Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnonŋunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raŋgo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropeber.

⁷Roperu koego rabener gbinji soine so kitiŋgako una kokoine oi denanŋenanŋ raber. Oŋu rabener tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taonŋ bembenŋgo ropeber. Bembenŋgo ropebener gbinŋ sananine qaku oŋu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiŋgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu raber. ⁸Koe qanŋanine maŋfuŋineo boyoberu embiŋqombiŋke raru goku Lasea taonŋ bembenŋgo kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋaine ŋone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropeber.

⁹Oo roperu damaŋ joroine bojigojibugaru gobeŋ. Oŋu gobener agiburaŋ jujureinere kombaŋ tinaine Yom Kippur [‡] ore damaŋji tariko duebobo damaŋji wareru fukeme ropeber. Duebobo damaŋgo ŋiŋigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiŋ,” miku ogâyaŋuŋ kiperu gobuŋ. Ore eru Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, ¹⁰“Niŋipune, nonŋuŋ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiŋ. Siritembonji qame ogânonŋuŋ qajaŋgame meboine jibugame

‡ Yom Kippur jeri kombaŋ oi Septembe tatarineo me Oktobe fuŋfungaine ruaegobi.

niñononje oñuakonj egu komekiminj. Kae kamasi oñu fukeko ñonego.”

¹¹ Siñanj bobo buño oñu miyayonj, mamari siñanjnonjunji Polre buño oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siñanjine yokoji “Soine rakimij,” mibu, mamari siñanjnonjunji buñoyakun oi manesinj gaya. ¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ siñsiñgaine ñone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damanj ñeñere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ñi kokoineji ranimij ore buño basananjaru inji mibunj, “Yo ñeñgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimij. Raru yameñ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ koji-go ropenobenj. Oo roperu duebobo damanj yo soine ñeku gobonenj tariinj.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qañanjineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oñu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buño oñu mibi gbinji denañdenanj funjaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonunj boyoberu Finiks ñonekiminj,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre niginj boyobinjineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qañanjine boyoberu manfunjineo rabeñ. ¹⁴ Oñu rabeñyonj, damanj so joroko gbinj tobiriine sananjine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuñparandanj (buburin) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânonunj siñanj ganimij ore baku boibiebi gbinj qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbiñgaya. Embimbiñgame bokebi gbinji akonj ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyonje omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeñ. ¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ñadiineo Saut oobe rabeñ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ñadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameñ keku koegone porebenezj kokoine yobinjgame jibu yameñ keku porebenezj wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebenezj wapeme ogâ soguineo rubabeñ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qañanjgajinj oñu manebenezj niginj roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sananjgabuñ. Oñu raru raru magenj tutukuine tinaine Sirtis † oo koe rondinj joroine so pega. Niño oo igosueru egu qunjakimij ore kokoi maneberj. Oñu maneberj ore eru ogâre kambanj seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru raru ogâ siñanjbobobo bokebuñ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitingako mo kosa rabeñ. ¹⁸ Mo kosa rabeñyonj, gbuñparandanj oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oñu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo funjaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. ¹⁹ Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yonoyañekonj roru bokebi koego rakaya. ²⁰ Oñu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobunj mo so ñonebenj. Gbuñparandanj oiji oñuakonj sananjine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akonj peko yobinjgame “O mataekimij!” miku gogo kikipenonjunde ore maneru mannonjunji wakiko kobinonunj tarime ñebeñ.

† Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magenj tutukuine tutukuine pega.

²¹ Gbuñparandanj manjineo damanj joroine wareru goku uqo munjanj mo so nobenj. Ore eru Polji botuyanunjo pakkeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ñipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimij ore kajeqounj ñajibonj, ñonjo nonde buño oi boyobebi sagana. Oñu ebenezj sisibiri yo oiji painonunjo so ropena. ²² Kajeqounje bokebuñyonj, muñambe yo gurimbobo buño inji ñarego: Ñonjoreone moji gogoine so sibirigajinj. Oi matayonj, ogâ akonj sibirigajinj. Ore eru ñonjo kobinanjunj maneru ñeinebi.

²³ “Nonji moreñfunj tinaine Anutu injore biñe fukeru kinanjine qaku gogo. Ubu kubanj pebe injoji Sombunj mimererenjine mo soreme nonde manfunjo wareru dimaga. ²⁴ Dimaku inji najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jinjo maio rande osoe gareinj. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume ñinjigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yonjore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeinj.’ ²⁵ Sombunj mimererenji buño najiga, ore so fukeinj. Nonji Anutu oñu manesinj gago. Ore eru ñipune, ñonjo kobinanjunj maneru ñeinebi. ²⁶ Oñu fukeinjyonj, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qañanjgo ropekimij ore so fukega.” Oñu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreñ bombenjgakabuñ.

²⁷ Ogânonjunji Koe Moreñ Botuyakunjo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ñi yonjoni “Bio moreñ mo bombenjgagobenezj,” miku manyanunjo oñu manebunj. ²⁸ Oñu maneru dimaku mesa niginj mo aenj tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yonjoya. Yonjome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oñuakonj ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuñ. ²⁹ Oi bofukeru ogânonjunji ko karonanj botuineo egu igoinj ore kokoi manebunj. Oñu maneru ogâre niginj boyobinjineke 4 oi ogâ ñadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuñ eru kae tamaejinj ore odigaru onja wosiru ñebuñ.

³⁰ Oñu ñebuñyonj, ogâre gio bobo ñi yonjoni gbegbedi buño inji mibunj, “Niño ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre niginj boyobinjineke goine bokebenezj rakajinj.” Oñu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku sonsonjo sumunjaru raingoro ore ebuñ. ³¹ Oñu ebuñyonj, Polji mamari siñanj eru mamari ñi oi inji yajiya, “Yonjoni ogâo so qoninjgaru dimanimij ine, ñonjore gogo kikipere funjine mo so fukeinj.” ³² Oñu yasime mamari ñi yonjoni raru gombare niginj ketigabi inoyonje akonj rako gio bobo ñi yonjoni sumunjaru ranimij ore embimbiñgabunj.

³³ Wegijirinj sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unjowonj buño mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo damanj joroine manjyoka odigaru uqo munjanj mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muñambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴ Ore eru nonj inji mitiga ñarego: Nonjunj gogononunj kipekimij ore jogba ekimij, oo usunonunj egu wakijinj ore sananjgaru dimaku fiabenezj sagajinj. Ore eru ñonjo uqo

munjan noniņ. Njonoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigain. Qoru sikiņanun mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugain.”³⁵ Onu miku Polji poron roru sosowo yonore jiņo maio Anuture danġe miku ketigaru funġaru naya.³⁶ Onu noko noneru sosowo yonoji kokoianun wakiko onuakon uqo roru nobun.³⁷ Niņo ogâ maņgo qodure ru jare 276 ore so goben.³⁸ Yonoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onu eru ogâji afagain ore wit kurrumbu korun toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onu.

Ogâji koe karonanġo igaru qunġako janġaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moreņ noneru oi so mane mukubun. So mane mukubunon, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru nonebun. Oi noneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenoben,” miku bunjo kipebun.⁴⁰ Bunjo onu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boyobinnekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi kenġoronġaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinare kambaņ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi magenġo oobe raben.⁴¹ Onu rabenon, ogâji koe karonanġo egu rainġo ore kipekiminġo embimbunġaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonanġo qaku qunġaru ra wareinġo embimbunġaru naya. Onu noko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sananġine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Onu fukeme mibun, “Nigin ni yonoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunġaru egu rainġo.” Onu mibi mamari ni yonoji witi ni niņo sosowo kenobeninġo manebun.⁴³ Onu manebunon, mamari siņanġonunji Polre gogo kipeinġo ore maneru mamari njuineji onu egu enimin ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inġi mitiga noreya, “Uri nonoji koe fifia baku rarare fune manegobi, nono funġaru riņaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanġanġineo ropeninġo.”⁴⁴ Yonoji funġaru rabi goineji nadiyanunġo palan dininġine qafagaru ronin me ogâre mobeine fune fune bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raninġo.” Onu mitiga noreko kamasi onu eku sosowoji gogononun kiperu koe qanġanġineo rope foreben. Onu.

Malta nugo odigaru goben.

28 Gogononun kiperu koe qanġanġineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi maneben.² Wapebenen kueji funġaru wakiko kae munagayayon, Malta ninġigo yonoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenġo raru furaku naben.³ Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya.⁴ Kobenji onu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yonoji noneru yonoyonon akon mimane eku inġi mibun, “Ni yo koegone gogoin kiperu wapeyayon, Dabodanji jibu geoin bokirieru gogoin ketigame komein. Ore eru ni qoqo ni fukega. Onu mane sananġagobenenġo.”

⁵ Onu mibunon, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maņgo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya.⁶ Onu miku bibitari eku “Sakiine sogueru ojein me pipa komeru morenġo rondinġaru wakiinġo,” onu miku tininġeku noneru odigaru dimabun. Daman joroine odigaru dimabunon, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onu fukeme mamanansuyanun kerisieme mibun, “O, ni yo nemu ni fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenġo waperu kosa piku bembenġo uqo ġio moreņ rondinġine rondinġine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi noneben. Oi nure ni qoduyanun tinaine Publius inġore biņe peya. Moreņ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenen maņyanun paio maņgo enoreko inġoke anibanġi nabenġi ġiobobo yokaomoro so raya.⁸ Nabenġi Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji inġoreo raru onġa wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianġaya.⁹ Onu fukeme oo akon jibe ninġigo goine sosowo nu oo pebun, yonoji onuakon wapebi Polji Anutu onġa wosiko fiabun.¹⁰ Yonoji yanun fune fune kokoine noreru onuine oiji aran ba nore ru gobun. Jiki ogâo ropeinġo eben, daman oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbunġaben, oi roru ninġore ogâo ruabun. Onu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.

¹¹ Kaiņ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebun. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakun Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijijt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinqoqo damanġine oi naben. Oi nabi tariko ropebenen kambaņ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru raben.¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morenġo wakiru ġiobobo yokamo naben.¹³ Neku ogâo ropebenen kambaņ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru gbin Saut oobene funġaru qaya. Qako raru una ġiobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropeben.

¹⁴ Roperu oo maņkekerisie ogopunonun goine bofuke none yabeben. None yabekabenen inġi weu norebun, “Nono soine ninġoke sonda moakon gonimin me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yonoke goben. Gobenen tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben.

¹⁵ Maņkekerisie ogopunonunji Rom siti gobun, yonoji wareben ore biņe bunjo manebun. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimin ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum narenġaren kae oo warebun. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danġe!” miku miteru gaku maņine fiaya. Onu.

Polji Rom neku Juda ninġigo maņyanun bapakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inġoyon akon ninġigo mitari tebi mamari ni moji siņan gateku goya.

¹⁷ Oñu mitari tebi pi oo ñeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ñijigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumañgabuñ. Tumañgabi Polji inñi yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonñunde Juda ñijigo kubunoñuñ so igogaru rosi eñareboñ me apa ñasopunoñuñ yoñoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneñ, oi so bosembeaboñ. Oñu matayoñ, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ñebe Rom gawman yoñore meo rua nubuñ. ¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku fuñnenere weuku osoebi fi-aya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biñe fukeno ore so, so fukeya. Yoñoji oñu ñone mukuru pirue nuñgu manebuñ.

¹⁹ “Oñu manebuñyoñ, Juda minebobo yoñoji Judia oo buño oi kepieru kiso ebuñ. Oñu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inñi yameñ keku weuboñ, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiñ koitoji buñone botingako poretingaiñ.’ Oñu weube sore nubi yo wareboñ. Nakene Juda kubu yoñoji rosi enarebuñyoñ, jibu yoñore sakigoru buño mo mi-yareinggo so manego. Oñu mata. ²⁰ Anutuji ñi mo fukeiñ ore jojofo buño noreko Israel niñoji buño ore foriine fukeinggo odigaru oori eegobeneñ, nonji ñi sari inñore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Fuñnene oñu. Ore eru muñambe ñone ñaberu buño buño eru mimane ekimiñ ore kepore ñabebe yoo warebi tumañgagobeneñ.”

²¹ Oñu yajiko maneru mibuñ, “Judia morenggo gore buño miku gobuñyoñ, niñore qurañ mo so ruabi wareme ñoneben. Oñuakoñ ogopunoñunji oone yo warebuñ, yoñoreone moji gore buño biñe me binan sembene mo so mibi maneben. ²² Oi mo so mibi manebuñyoñ, mañgoo buño pega, niño oi soine maneinggo manegobeneñ. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buñoine oi moreñ so mibi ñijigoji qomukubi mobe-mobe oo noigoji buño kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biñeine oi kajenoñuñgo oñu rakame manegobeneñ.”

²³ Oñu miku Polji buño moke miñ ore damañ mo burugabuñ. Oi burugabi Juda ñijigo jñoraraji damañ oo wareru Pol pi ñeya, oo tumañgabuñ. Tumañgabi kae fufurere akonñ fungaru Anutu qorumañinere fuñne mitañgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuñne mane

† 28.19 Apo 25.11

mukuku manesiñ garu mañyoka bokenimiñ ore yameñ keku mañ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ ñijigo yoñore Biñe Qurañ oseru buño oone akonñ fungaru Yesure fuñne bararinga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya.

²⁴ Biñe buño oñu miku gome goineji mañyoka bokero manesiñ gabuñyoñ, goineji oi so manesiñ garu qouma gobuñ. ²⁵ Yoñoyañe mañmoakonñ so eyareku bo-tuyañuñgo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingaiñgo ebuñ. Roingaiñgo ebi Polji buño inñi akonñ yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buño mo kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiare mañgo sanñu qame apa ñasopuyañuñ yajiya, oi ñoñore soso poretiñ miya. ²⁶ Aisaiaji buño oi inñi miko pega, ‘Go ñijigo kubu yo yoñoreo raru inñi yajinde maneinebi:

Ñoño kajenañuñ ruaru buño foriine maneru fuñne maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniñganimiñ. Jñonañunji piku ya foriine ñoneku fuñne ñoneru esegaru jibu so ñone mukunimiñ. ††

²⁷ Niñigo kubu yo yoñore mañji sanañgaru kebojiru pega.

Kajenañuñgo buño maneru esegaru jñoyañuñ kome-jañneru gogobi.

Oñu so fukeno buñ ine, yoño jñoyañunji ya soine ñone mukuru kajenañunji buño maneru mañyañunji fuñne mane taniñgaru mañyañuñ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiañ yabenobo.”

²⁸ Polji buño oi mifereru inñi yajiya, “Ore eru ñoño buño koruñ yo soine mane mukunimiñ: Anutuji mu-nañqoqore Biñe buño oi kotu kantri yoñoreo ruame rain. Yoñoreo rako yoñoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiñ.” ²⁹ (Polji oñu miforeko Juda yoñoji yoñoyañekoñ joineke migobobo eru noigoji mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokero rabuñ.)

³⁰ Polji inñoyonñunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore mañgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akonñ peku goya. Oo goku ñijigo uri yoñoji ñoneiñ ore warebuñ, inñoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. ³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumañinere fuñne mitañgaru mañ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofonñ Yesu Kristo manenimiñ ore Anutu munañqoqore fuñne qaji yareru goya. Oñu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oñu.

†† 28.26 Ais 6.9-10

Rom

Mimitaniŋ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine yoŋoji botuyanŋungo siŋsaŋ qaru roinŋaru gobuŋ. Juda goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buŋoo qakatoru Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigaru joma so noku gobuŋ. Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji Anuture yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anuture Kadi buŋo ruru maŋgo so ruru sigopou paiineo agiburau afagaru enimiŋgo manebuŋ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ foriine ŋadi yaberu tifeyaŋuŋgo kotu ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko biŋeine fukebuŋ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuŋ. (11.18-20) Oŋu eru Juda maŋkekerisie yoŋoji mosiyaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oŋuakoŋ boyobebuŋ ore eru mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. Juda kubu yoŋoji kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaŋuŋ so boyobebuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ fofoaŋuŋ mitariku sigopou gobuŋ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabeŋ ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo bubu quraŋga yareega. Juda yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoŋoji jeriebuŋ. Buŋo qoruine iŋi yajiya, "Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekiminŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega." (1.17) Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo sigokeiŋyaŋuŋ qomukuiŋ ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareru iŋi yajiya: "Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fiinere eru matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde ŋonemainde eru ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameŋ keku Kadi buŋo reŋgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niginŋ gbedio goku egu sibirigakimiŋ ore egobeneŋyoŋ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde yombenji wakiŋ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburau ŋonemainde usuŋgone pirue nobeiŋ. Ore eru agiburau eebobo bokero (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduŋgadunŋ eku yauraine yoŋore botugo yauraine oŋuine so goinebi." Kajeqouŋ oŋuine yareme waigo waigo reŋgaru qodureru gobuŋ. Polji damau fuŋfuŋgaine Rom rako kitiŋ etebi jikigaru Spein moreŋgo raŋgo maneru oŋu quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo eru buŋo qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoji agiburande munarqoqore embimbiniŋgobeneŋ 1.18-3.20

Anutuji munar qa noreega ore fuŋne 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuŋne 5.1-8.39

Israel yoŋoji Anuture mamanesu buruo gogobi 9.1-11.36

Maŋkekerisie niŋore mosi eebobore buŋo 12.1-15.13

Buŋo tatarine eru iŋoyoŋere momojo buŋo 15.14-16.27

¹ Pol noŋ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ŋi eru Rom maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekiminŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji oŋga nareko sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine misaueiŋgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

² Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokiminde Bobiaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga noreiŋ ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ kiperu miko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji maneru Biŋe Quraŋ tiriine oo quraŋgabi pega. ³ Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋoyoŋunde made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine kiŋ Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone fukeya.

⁴ Sombuŋ ŋi oŋuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuŋineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oŋuine oiji iŋoyoŋunde Made fukeya ore buŋoine oi misanaŋgaru igodonŋga teya. Ofonŋonunde fuŋne oŋu. ⁵ Kristoji giore foriine iŋi fukeiŋgo maneya: Niŋoji kotu kantriine kantriine rore-

garu Yesure tina botuyanŋungo misauebeneŋ maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gaku buŋoine reŋgaru goniminŋ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneŋ. ⁶ Anutuji ŋiŋigo Yesu Kristore biŋe fukeru goniminŋ ore oŋga yabeya, Rom ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ yoŋore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goniminŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goniminŋ. Oŋu oŋga wosiego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku iŋi oŋga wosiya:

⁸ Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji Rom ŋoŋore mamanesinde sundu mibi manego. Ore eru buŋone

funḡaru Yesu Kristoji maḡo enareko sosowo ḡoḡore eru Anutune daḡe miego. ⁹ Nonji maḡ aḡine sosowo Anutune gioo ruaru kiḡaḡine qaku Madeinere Bobiaḡ Biḡe mitaniḡaego. Oo jijiiki ḡoḡo manesu ḡareego, oi Anutuji kitiḡaku miega.

¹⁰ Damaḡ so iḡi miku oḡa wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yoḡoreo rabemiḡo maneru damaḡ joroine odi-gago. Ore eru go aḡigore so minde kadi fukeko damaḡ yoo soine rabemiḡ.” ¹¹ ḡone ḡaberu mamane-siḡ-ḡaḡunji sanaḡaḡiḡ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaḡ mo ḡarebemiḡ. Ore eru damaḡ funḡun-ḡaine ḡoḡoreo wareru ḡone ḡabebemiḡo aḡi sogo maneru gogo. ¹² Iḡi ekimiḡo aḡi sogo maneego: Nonji ḡone ḡabebe qodureku noḡ eru ḡoḡo uruḡu manesiḡ gaegobeneḡ, oi mimane eku maḡi kitiḡaku beufi eekimiḡ.

¹³ O maḡkerisie ogopune, ḡoḡo iḡi manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yoḡore botugo roreru maḡyaḡunḡ bapakare yabebe kerisiebuḡ, ore so ḡoḡore botugo oḡuakonḡ foriine fukeko ḡonebemiḡo manego. Ore eru damaḡ kokoine ḡoḡoreo iḡi warebe-minde buru ruaru goboyonḡ, ya goineji damaḡine damaḡine kipe nuko embimiḡgaboḡ. ¹⁴ Anutune jiḡoo tife iḡi pe narega: Niḡiḡo kubu fuḡne fuḡne bapi yabebemide buḡoji nonde paio pega. Niḡiḡo maḡboronḡyaḡunḡke eru qanda (grasrut) yoḡore kiḡaḡoqoqo sogokonḡ fukego. Qoqodure buḡo Griḡ manegobi eru qanda ^{††} goku yoḡoyaḡunde buḡoji yayaḡ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ḡabebemiḡo manego. ¹⁵ Oḡu maneru Bobiaḡ Biḡe oi Rom siti ḡoḡore oḡuakonḡ mitaniḡgabe-miḡo afagaru joineke eego. Oḡu.

Bobiaḡ Biḡere usunḡ oi iḡi:

¹⁶ Anutune usunji nonḡunḡ sosowo qowirie nobeko damaḡ yoo Sombunde biḡe fukegobeneḡ. Juda niḡoji rone maḡnoḡunḡ kerisieru oi manesiḡ gabeneḡ eru niḡore ḡadio kantri goine yoḡoji oḡuakonḡ oi manesiḡ garu maḡyaḡunḡ kerisiebuḡ. Ore eru Anutuji usunḡine Bobiaḡ Biḡeo ruako pega ore mimigaḡaḡaḡ so eego. ^{†††} Bobiaḡ Biḡeji posiine fukekiminde fuḡne barariḡa noreega. Biḡe buḡo mo iḡi quraḡgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iḡoji mamanesiḡineji maḡo eteko sanaḡgaru go ropeiḡ. Buḡo ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Niḡo Anutu funḡaru manesiḡ gabeneḡ mamanesiḡnoḡunḡ ḡoneru buḡonoḡunḡ mitariko posikebeneḡ eru moreḡo goki-minde so jikigaru manesiḡ gaku jiḡoineo posiine fu-keekimiḡ.” Oḡu. ^{††}

Noḡunde agiburande ore Anutune maḡ rigaḡaega.

¹⁸ Soine posiine fukenobenyonḡ, niḡiḡo buḡo foriine eeboboyaḡunḡi kejiḡaru jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombunḡo paibeone piku ḡoneme so sagako maḡine rigaḡaega. Niḡiḡo oḡuine sosowo ḡone yaberu wuwunḡyaḡunḡ iḡogaru mosiyaḡunḡ sembene ore eru rosiine barariḡa yareega. ¹⁹ Oi yoore eru: Anutune

† 1.13 Apo 19.21 †† Qanda, Webo buḡoo bus kanaka, niḡiḡo gomengo yoḡoyoḡe akonḡ mutu goku mamane piyaḡunḡ tomiri mo qanda gobuḡ. ††† 1.16 Mak 8.38 ††† 1.17 Hab 2.4

fuḡne mane mukukimiḡ ore so fukega, oi iḡoyoḡe barariḡa yareme botunoḡunḡo totogo akonḡ peko maneegobi.

²⁰ Anutune gogo so ḡoneegobeneḡyoḡ, usunḡine oi Sombunḡ moreḡ bofuke yaperu oone funḡaru noduru go wapeme damaḡ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anutune mequraḡ poretiḡ ḡonebeneḡ moreḡfunḡ kuririineke fukega ore fuḡine soine mane mukukimiḡ ore so fukega. Ore eru niḡiḡoji ya mogo gbedigaru yoḡoyaḡunde buḡore mobeine kitiḡaku miḡiḡo embimiḡgaegobi. ²¹ Anutune fuḡne mane mukuru gobunḡyoḡ, jibu “Iḡoji ofoḡnoḡunḡ,” oḡu so miku oi so miteḡ gabi tinabiḡeine botuyaḡunḡo so fukeya. Oḡu so fukeyaḡyoḡ, buḡo omaine kosabasa manesubi ma-manyaḡunḡi wirieko mutu fukebuḡ. Maḡ mamane-mukuyaḡunḡ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiḡunḡ gogobi. Ore eru “Anutune fuḡne so maḡgobeneḡ,” miku gbgbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga. ^{‡‡}

²² “Maḡboronḡ niḡiḡo gogobeneḡ,” miku sakiyaḡunḡ ba ropeku gobunḡyoḡ, oḡuine oo niḡiḡo maḡyaḡunḡ tomiri fukegobi. ²³ Anutu tinabiḡeine kuririquraḡineke damaḡ tatariine tomiri go ropeiḡ, oi so miteḡ gaku ohoweine so baku gobunḡyoḡ, oi bokeru nemu gbonḡ eru merofu sasako goine saribuḡ. Nemu gbonḡ pasikebi kamaḡiyaḡunḡ ḡi komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreḡo beuyaḡunḡi pepe-ru raegobi, yoḡore so fukegobi. Yoḡoji oi daberu moreḡfunḡ ore so miteḡ yaberu gobuḡ. ^{‡‡‡}

²⁴ Oḡu eru gobuḡ ore Anutuji oi ḡadi yabeko yoḡoyaḡunde mande aḡi sanaḡine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoḡoyaḡunde saki mimigaḡaḡaḡ qaku baba waki eku gogobi. ²⁵ Anutune buḡo foriine bokeru tifeineo buḡo ikoineo qakatobuḡ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so araḡ baku kiḡaḡine so qaku gobunḡyoḡ, ya bofukeya me yoḡoyaḡunde meji babuḡ, ore aḡiine fukeko maneru mequraḡ yoḡore ohowe baku miteḡ yaberu gobuḡ. Oḡuine gobunḡyoḡ, niḡoji bobofuke Raunoḡunḡ oi damaḡ tatariine tomiri miteḡ gaekimiḡ. Buḡo oi fofori.

²⁶ Oḡu eru gobuḡ ore Anutuji oi ḡadi yabeko yoḡoyaḡunde aḡi sanaḡine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu iḡi ebuḡ: Yoḡore ḡigopuji ḡoe ḡonunḡ kadi poretiḡ bokeru yoḡoyoḡe akonḡ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuḡ. ²⁷ Ni yoḡoji oḡuakonḡ ḡigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde aḡiyaḡunḡ sanaḡine oi ḡi botuyaḡunḡo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoḡoyaḡekonḡ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunḡyaḡunḡke fukeru gobuḡ. Kasigabi qanḡoqasa gobuḡ ore geoine oi Anutuji soyaḡunḡo bokirie yareme paiyaḡunḡo ropeko sembeabuḡ.

²⁸ Anutune fuḡne mane mukukimiḡo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oḡuakonḡ oi ḡadi yabeko yoḡoyaḡunde mamanesu kekesiineji siḡaḡ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuḡ. ²⁹ Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuḡne fuḡne oiji maḡyaḡunḡ puseko iḡi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinḡo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoḡore yare anda ee-

‡‡ 1.21 Ef 4.17-18 ‡‡‡ 1.23 Dut 4.16-18

gobi. Njigigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Njigigo goine konkon paiineo sembene eyarekiminggo maneegobi. Njigigo kajeyanunggo buño sanju ebi rakame gbinggo pougaru raega.

³⁰ Njadiqoqo buño miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke renjaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-ir-irbirin eru sakiyanun ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Manjogomama buñoayanun so renjaegobi.

³¹ Mamanayanun so tinjako manyanun tomiri goku buño kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yonjore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. ³² Anutuji kadi poretin inji mitigame pega: Njigigo sembene onjuine baegobi, yonjoji kome sanan qanqaninere binje fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yonjoji mimiti oi mane tani-gagobiyon, jibu yonjonye sembene oi eegobi eru onjuakon matayon, goineji onju ebi oi "Soine!" miku qotikeru kitiñ yareegobi. Onju.

Anutuji buñonoñun osoeru poretin akon mitariega.

2 O ogone, go goine yonjore buño mitariege me mata? Go goine yonjore buño mitariku gake eebobo oi akon baega. Ore eru ogogore buño mo mitarige ine, gakere buño onjuakon mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropein. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buñore mobeine kitiñgaku mimiñgo embimbiñgaega. ^{†2} Njigigo eebobo sembene onjuine eegobi, Anutuji yonjore buño buño foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneñ.

³ Ore eru urunju manesukuge? Go moreñ ni eku jibu ya onjuine eegobi, yonjore buño mitariku gake eebobo oi akon ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buñogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropein. Anuture jinoo so kamieru sumunğamin.

⁴ Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenonunde geo pipa so bokirieinjon, odigaru maneku karieega, buño ore mipemirin ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru manjo kerisiemin ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomin. ⁵ Go kajegi eru manjo so kerisiemin ine, onjuine oo Anuture jinoo mimiganan so kamieminjon, yombenineji gore paio saue ropein. Rosi damaninere ware fukeme buñonoñun poretin akon mitariin. Geoine bokirie norein, daman oo yombenine totogo bararinğa noreme noneru manekimin.

⁶ Anutuji "Eebobononunde so moakon moakon nonunde tife bokirie norein," oi inji: ^{††7} Anutuji tinabineine noreinjo odigaru kuririnonunke fukekiminggo yamen keku daman so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneñ, nonunde gogo sananine norein. Oi noreko daman tatariine tomiri senjinbanjin go ropekimin. ⁸ Onjuine go ropekiminjon, njigigo yonjonyonunde akon manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Binje buño foriine nadi gaku buño sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru riganğako yombenine ruako paiyanun-go ropein. ⁹ Yombenine oi rone Juda ninjore paio ropeko ninjore nadio kantri goine eebobo sembene ee-

gobi, sosowo yonjore paio onjuakon ropeko joisereren sisikonkon maneru gonimin.

¹⁰ Onju goniminjon, Juda eru ninjore nadio kantri goineji onjuakon manyanun kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo nonunde paio ropeko tinabine noreko womoo gokimin. ¹¹ Anutuji njigigo goine so none anji eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonjo osoe nobeega. [‡]

¹² Ore funine oi inji: Kantri goine yonjoji Anuture Kadi buño so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yonjoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimin. Juda ninjoji Anuture Kadi buño osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegobeneñ, Anutuji buño ore so sosowo osoe noberu buñonoñun mitariin. ¹³ Njigigo Anuture Kadi buño mo maneegobi, yonjoji Anuture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi buño renjaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonjore buño mitarime posikenimin. ¹⁴ Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buño so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yonjonyunde anji so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buño so manegobiyon, jibu mamanayanunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buñore so eru ore rurunmanjo gogobi.

¹⁵ Onju gogobi ore funine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji njigigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buñore mimiti oi sosowo nonunde manjo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buñoinere miku sanju eega, oi kotu kantri yonjoji onjuakon maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajegi manebi buñoayanun jajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo buño koroino ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo buñoayanun kitiñgaku miko maneru fi-aegobi. ¹⁶ Bobian Binje mitaningaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukein: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako njiginonunde buño sumunine sumunine osoeru mitari norein. Onju.

Kadi buño oiji funnenonun urunju bararinğa norega?

¹⁷ Go gake tina Juda ni onğaku Kadi buñoji munanğo-ego egarein ore manesin garu "Anuture binje fukego," miku sakigo miter gande sagaga me mata? ¹⁸ Go Anuture mi so gogore buño mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi buño qaji garebuñ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinjo miku buño sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakunjo boroinğaega. ¹⁹ Go "Soine jinokombi njigigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebemin," miku gake sakipepe eega. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniñ yabemin ore so koimo fukege.

²⁰ Onju fukeru inji miege, "Kadi buño qaji norebi manemane-muku bofukeru buño foriinere funne mane forego." Onju miku afagaru inji miege, "Non soine njiginomanayanun tomiri yonjore qaqaji fukebemin. Soine odumade yonjore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebemin." ²¹ Onju miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eega? "Kian so roigon," miku njigigo manyanun bapakare yabeegayon, gake kian bobo fukende so sagaga.

† 2.1 Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 †† 2.6 Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12

‡ 2.11 Dut 10.17

²² “Boesau so eigon,” onu yajinde manebunyon, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbon musombe eyaregeyon, jibu gake boji soringo roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so sagaga.

²³ Anuture Kadi bujoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropegeyon, gake oi kigaru onuine oo Anuture tinabije bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. ²⁴ Ore bujone oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Njore mosinanjunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyanunjo igosisi eegobi.” † ²⁵ Anuture Kadi bujo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabun, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayon, kadi bujo kigaru agiburan eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge. ²⁶ Goineji Anuture moge sakiyanunjo so ketigabi jibu kadi bujore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanunjo pega ore so njone yabem sagaga.

²⁷ Onuine njone yabeme yonjoreone moji soine Kadi bujore so gore bujo akon osoeru mitarime wakiin. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi bujore qoru moakon moakon maneru sabareku gogeyon, oi kigaru agiburan eege ore eru wakiin. ²⁸ Ni moji sakiji akon Juda ni fukega ine, injoji Juda ni foriine so fukega. Onuakon Anuture moge sakiineo akon ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

²⁹ Foriine matayon, ni mo manineji Juda ni fukega, injoji Juda ni foriine fukega. Onuakon Anutuji manjonun qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi bujore qoru boyoberu ni sakiine ketigabi moren njinigoji manebi ropeegayon, Anutuji mogeine manjonunjo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miter nuega. Onu. ††

Anutuji bujone daman so boyobeega.

3 Onu peko Juda njinigo gogobener, bujo oiji urunu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinonunjo ketigabun, ore foriineji urunu fuke norega? ² Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fori bapi nobeega. Ore bujone funfunaine oi inji: Anutuji Biye bujone noreko nonunde biye fukeme gogobener.

³ Onu gogobeneryon, nonundeone goineji Anutu so manesin gaku gobi urunu eyarein? Qoqomuku gobun ore geoine bokirieru urunu enorein? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukein me urunu? ⁴ Oi mata yobu! Nonun sosowoji njinigo ikoine fukegobeneryon, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture funne oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Bujo koroino ruaru weu garebi bujogore tife mitaningaru oo poretin fukeru gbin eyareru dimaigon. Gore funnego onu bofukeru kitingaku minimin.” ‡

⁵ Nonun eebobo kekesiine boyobebener Anutuji qotinga nobeko oo eeboboine poretin oiji totogo fukega ine, nonun bujo ore urunu minoben? Non bujo oi moren njinigo mamananonunde so inji migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombenineji painonunjo ropaga, injore mamaneji onu kasigaga me mata? ⁶ Ma-

† 2.24 Ais 52.5 †† 2.29 Dut 30.6 ‡ 3.4 Kiki 51.4

ta, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, injoji kaeine kaeine nonunde bujo urunu osoeru poretin mitarina?

⁷ Nonji ni ikoine fukebe Anutuji bujone foriine oiji botinga nareko injore tinabineji onu totogo fukega. Onu fukeko nonji agiburan ebon, Anutuji ore bujone urunure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene anigo gobe sagana me mata? Bujoneji so wirieru wakiin. ⁸ Niyo inji mibener sagana, “Niyo soine sembene jikigaru ebener Anutuji oi botingako mosi finere foriji fukeko bujoneji bineroroineneke fukein.” Goineji njore bujo rokaweru onu miku jikigaru inji miegobi, “Polji bujo onu miku ore so kosa eega.” Onu eru mibun ore bujone oi Anutuji osoeru soyanunjo mitari yarein, oi manego. Onu.

Njinigo moji posiine so fukega.

⁹ Bujo onu mimane eku oi urunu mitarinoben? Juda ninjoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jinoo poretin fukegobener me mata? Mata yobu! Ore bujone ronekon inji misanangaber: Juda me kantri goine fukenoben, nonun sosowo agiburan ebener qukarie nobeko gogobener. Ore eru sakinonun ba ropekiminjo embimbangaegobener. ¹⁰ Ore bujone oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretin so yobu fukega. ††

¹¹ Monde manjo mamane so fuke taningako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeinjo ore so yamer keega.

¹² Matayon, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jinoo wuwunyanunjo fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakon mo oi so yobu bofukego.

¹³ Namanyanunji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyanunji jinorunde yon onuine angaru dimako komere mumu onuine oiji njinigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Bujo sembene oi qotire mi oraber nombe onuine miyanunjo puseru peko miyanunji njinigo kosa kiyabeegobi. ††

¹⁴ Bujo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyanun puseko njinigo kosa qaiso yareegobi. †††

¹⁵ Njinigo kosa yaberu dariyanun konganimin ore kufuyanunji suronqoqo pipa ra wareegobi. †††

¹⁶ Eeboboyanunde funne kesigako gogobi ore soyanun inji fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi njinigo manyanunji sembearu jajabaega.

¹⁷ Womoo gogore funne oi so mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ Anutu aran batekiminde bujo oi manyanunjo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture bujo onu pega. †

¹⁹ Anutuji Kadi bujo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobener: Kadi bujo sosowo oiji moren so kipe nobeega. Nonun bujo ore ruranunjo raru renjaru gobener sagain. So renjakiminine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimin. Ore eru sambunonun maneru gbebedinonun bokeru bujononun bokeko goku ren-

†† 3.10 Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 ††† 3.13 Kiki 5.9; 140.3 †††† 3.14 Kiki 10.7 †††† 3.15 Ais 59.7-8 ††† 3.18 Kiki 36.1

ga tebeneŋ sagaiŋ. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo fuŋnenonŋuŋ oŋu barariŋga noreko pega.

²⁰ Kadi buŋoji kipe nobeegayoŋ, niŋo sosowo oi boyobekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture Kadi buŋoji agiburaŋonŋuŋ ba taniŋgako ŋoneru soine mane mukukimiŋyoŋ, kadi oo Anuture ŋiŋoo posiine fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Oŋu. †

Posiine fukekiminde fuŋne oi mamanesiŋ.

²¹ Niŋononŋe embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi so miyayoŋ, kadi furuine iŋi burugaru miko pega: Anutuŋi iŋoyonŋe buŋononŋuŋ mitarime iŋore ŋiŋoo posiikekimiŋ. Anutuŋi buŋo oi Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore barariŋga yareko kitiŋgaku miku Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneŋ.

²² Ore eru oone me oone noŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, Anutuŋi sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitarime posiikekimiŋ. Niŋigo kubu furuine furuine noŋuŋ Anuture ŋiŋoo sogokoŋ fukegobeneŋ. ††²³ Niŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ agiburaŋ eku Anuture kuririquande eru embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

²⁴ Oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋyoŋ, Anuture yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenoŋuŋ baya. Anutuŋi yaun ore eru buŋononŋuŋ mitarime posiikekimiŋ. ²⁵ Rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, Anutuŋi oi mane kariere geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iŋoyonŋunde eebobo posiineŋi totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oŋuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture ŋiŋoo ke keririke noreiŋ ore fuŋine fukeya. Dariine koŋgaya, oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ oŋuine oo agiburaŋonŋuŋ jureru bokeme posiikekimiŋ. ²⁶ Fuŋine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Yesu oŋu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi iŋi: Iŋoyonŋe posiine fukeya eru moji Yesu manesiŋ gaga, iŋore buŋo mitarime posiikega.

²⁷ Oŋu fukeko wamore sakiŋonŋuŋ ba ropenobeŋ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu oo posiine so fukekimiŋyoŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuŋi ŋone noberu buŋononŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukekimiŋ. ²⁸ Buŋo yo mitariku koruŋine iŋi misanaŋgobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ ore matayoŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore eru Anutuŋi buŋononŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukekimiŋ. ²⁹ Anutuŋi Juda niŋore Anutu akonŋ so fukeya. Iŋo kantri goine yoŋore Anutu oŋuakonŋ fukeya me mata? O yoŋore Anutu oŋuakonŋ fukeya.

³⁰ Anutuŋi moakonŋ fukeya. Ore eru sakiŋonŋuŋ ketigabi gogobeneŋ, niŋoji manesiŋ gabeneŋ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyaŋuŋ so ketigabi gogobi, oi oŋuakonŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru bofosike yabeega.

^{†31} Manesiŋ ganiminde buŋo miku oiji bapakare yaberu oŋuine oo Kadi buŋo bawaki ruabeneŋ omaine fukeiŋ me mata? Oi use matayoŋ, Anuture Kadi buŋo oi so kepieegobeneŋyoŋ, oi basanaŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ garu posiine fukeya.

4 Niŋo miminenonŋuŋ Abrahamde fuŋnere uruŋu mikimiŋ? Iŋoji Anuture fuŋne uruŋu bofukeru iŋore ŋiŋoo posiine fukeya? ² Fofori, Anutuŋi iŋore buŋo oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenobeŋ ine, iŋoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayoŋ, oi Anuture ŋiŋoo mata. ³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, "Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya." Buŋo oŋu pega. ††

⁴ Buŋoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyayoŋ, moji gio bako siŋaŋineŋi furiine yaun matayoŋ, gio baega ore so ŋoneru osoeru furiine oteega. ⁵ Moreŋ siŋaŋi oŋu oteegayoŋ, Anutuŋi wuwunŋuŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋononŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukekimiŋ. Ore eru moji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiŋ gaga, Anutuŋi mamanesiŋine oi ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posiikeŋ.

⁶ Deiwidji oŋuakonŋ buŋo ore fuŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo iŋi barariŋga noreru miya, "Moji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ ore gio so bame Anutuŋi mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posiikega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukeya." ⁷ Oŋu miko buŋoine oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

"Niŋigo Kadi buŋo kigabi Anutuŋi agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ††

⁸ Ofonji more agiburaŋ jureru ŋoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke fukeya."

Buŋo oŋu pega.

⁹ Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne oŋu barariŋga noreru Anuture mogenoŋuŋke niŋore akonŋ miko pega me mata? Oŋu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore oŋuakonŋ pega. Niŋoji iŋi miku quraŋga foregobeneŋ, "Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya."

¹⁰ Iŋo wamo damaŋgo ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaŋ oo matayoŋ, rone mo goya, Anutuŋi damaŋ oo mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.

¹¹ Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiŋ gako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ŋadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganiŋiŋ ore miko moge soine oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeko iŋore ŋadio Anuture mogenoŋuŋke so goku manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋonŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋononŋuŋ mitarime posiikekimiŋ, Abrahamji sosowo noŋunde miminenonŋuŋ fukeya. ††¹² Miminenonŋuŋ iŋoji omaine goku damaŋ oo maŋine kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu goya, niŋo mogenoŋuŋke iŋore so eru gogobeneŋ. Anuture mogenoŋuŋke goku maŋonŋuŋ kerisieru gogobeneŋ, niŋore miminenonŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ fukeya. Moge keti

† 3.20 Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 †† 3.22 Gal 2.16 † 3.30 Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20

†† 4.3 Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 †† 4.7 Kiki 32.1-2 ††† 4.11 Jen 17.10

nobebi omaine kosa so gogobenenyon, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiŋ gaegobenen. Onu.

Anuture jojofo buŋo manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriineke fukeiŋ.

¹³ Anutuŋi Abraham moreŋ biŋe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineŋi iŋore ŋadio onu go ropeniminde buŋo mikipeya. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayon, Anutuŋi mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buŋo oi ojiya. †

¹⁴ Goineŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimin ore Kadi buŋoo qakatoru onuine oo Anuture ya oi biŋe qoqo enimin ine, yoŋoji mamanesinde buŋo kepiebi omaine fukena. Onu Anuture jojofo buŋore so embimbiŋgabeneŋ buŋo oiji omaine egu fukeiŋ. ††¹⁵ Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ maŋine rigaŋgako rosiineŋi painoŋuŋgo ropegayon, Kadi buŋo so pena, onu agiburande buŋo so minoben.

¹⁶ Abrahamji onu qodure noreru sosowo noŋunde miminenonun fukega. Ore eru jojofo buŋoine noreya, oi Kadi buŋoo qakatoegobi, yoŋore akon matayon, Abrahamji mane siŋgaya, onuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ noŋunde onuakon foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuŋi jojofo buŋoine oi iŋi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriine sosowo noŋunde yaun noreko yaunmoririineŋi totogo fukeega. ‡

¹⁷ Abrahamde buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube ŋiŋigo kufufun kokoine yoŋore mamayanun fukemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so Abrahamji Anuture jiŋoo mama enoreega. Anutuŋi komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufun gogoyanun tomiri, oi jiŋoke gogobi ore kamasi onuine onga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu onuine manesiŋ gaya. ††

¹⁸ Anutuŋi rone Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyanun bobun onuine fukeme gonimin.” Jojofo buŋo oi maneru urunu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayon, oi jibu oori eru ŋiŋigo kufufun kokoine yoŋore mama fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Jojofo buŋo funfungainere so fukeiŋ ore Anutu manesiŋ gaku goya. †††¹⁹ Sarare woruŋineŋi odumade rorore so, so fukeme iŋoyonŋe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iŋoyonŋe manesuko ŋi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbaŋikine fukeyayon, jibu Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesinji so gbaŋiru wirieya. †††

²⁰ So wirieyayon, buŋoineŋi foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ garu oo sananŋaru dimaya. Anuture jojofo buŋo ore maŋineŋi roqo wareqo so eyayon, mamanesiŋineŋi sananŋako Anutu miteŋ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiŋeŋi saueya. ²¹ Anutuŋi ya fukeinde buŋo miku kiperu oi ba foreiŋgo sananŋaega, oi mane sananŋa foreru maŋyoka mo so eku goya. ²² Onu eku goya ore Anutuŋi Abrahamde mamanesiŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. ²³ Mamanesiŋine ŋoneme

† 4.13 Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 †† 4.14 Gal 3.18 ‡ 4.16 Gal 3.7 †† 4.17 Jen 17.5 †† 4.18 Jen 15.5 ††† 4.19 Jen 17.17

sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya, buŋo oi Abrahamde akon so quraŋgabi pega.

²⁴ Abrahamde akon matayon, noŋunde ore eru onuakon oi quraŋgabi pega. Noŋun Ofononun Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu onuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋonun ŋoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin. ²⁵ Anutuŋi noŋunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereru goga. Onu. †††

Anuture jiŋoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneŋ.

5 Nonun Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋononun mitarime posikegobeneŋ. Ore eru Ofononun Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneŋ. ² Onuakon Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ maŋgo enoreko yaunmoriri biŋe qoqo ekiminde fune bofukeru damaŋ yoo yaunmoriri maŋgo gogobeneŋ. Anuture kuririquan maŋgo ropenimingo oori eru jerieegobeneŋ.

³ Ore akon so jerieegobenenyon, koŋkon maneru ore eru onuakon jerieegobeneŋ. Koŋkon mane karieru onuine oo yamenyamen bofukekimin. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneŋ. ⁴ Yameŋ keku eesoigo sananŋaru dimakimin. Eesoigo sananŋaru dimabeneŋ oorinonunji sananŋaeiŋ. ⁵ Anutuŋi Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko maŋnonunŋo rakame gogobeneŋ. Ore eru oori eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimin ore eru odigaru mimiganan so bofukekimin.

⁶ Ore fune oi iŋi: Nonun rone wiriine tobirinonun tomiri gobeŋ, Kristoji damaŋ poretiŋ oo akon komeru ŋiŋigo wuwunonunŋe noŋunde due baya. ⁷ Moji Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu poretiŋ fukega, ogoine onuine moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbiŋganayon, moji manjijojoko kokoine ŋiŋigo eyareega, ogoine moji iŋore eru soine sakiine kisiŋgaru komeiŋgo manena.

⁸ Niŋigoŋi onuine egobenenyon, Anutuŋi manji jojoko noreega, iŋoji oi iŋi noduya: Iŋoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunun ŋiŋigo gobeŋ, damaŋ oo akon noŋunde ore eru komeya. ⁹ Komeko damaŋ yoo dariineŋi jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobeneŋ. Jibu oi wawakiine onuine fukeme foriineŋi jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuŋi agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukeiŋ. Oi fukeko Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukegobeneŋ ore Yesuji yombeŋ oone bomuku nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimin.

¹⁰ Nonun rone Anuture rosipu gobeŋ, damaŋ oo iŋoyonunde Made soreme komeru iŋoji furinonun fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebeŋ. Fukebeŋ, oiji muraŋine fukeyayon, foriineŋi jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Furinonun ruame Anuture ogopuine gobeneŋ Yesuji sananŋaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimin. ¹¹ Ofononun Yesuji Anuture munanŋoqo gio bame Anutuŋi furinonun bame iŋoke oogo fukebeŋ, onuakon matayon, ofori Anutuke manjoko

††† 4.25 Ais 53.4-5

nadungaduñ eku dimaku kokorian erü jerieegobener. Onu.

**Adam injore erü komeberyon, Kristore erü gborekim-
inj.**

¹² Nj moakonji agiburanj morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so njingigo sosowoji agiburanj erü gobenerj komeji ore so njingigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenerj. ^{†13} Rone Kadi buño so fukeme damanj oo onuakonj agiburanj totogo fukeru eforeyayonj, Kadi buño so peko agiburande buño oi so miku osoeru kosa gobunj.

¹⁴ Adamde damangone funjaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damango Kadi buño fukeya. Njingigo damanj botuineo oo agiburanj ebunyonj, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akonj so kigaru gobunyonj, komeji jibu oi onuakonj sinanj yabeko gobunj.

Adam, nj funjungaine injoji nj mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵ Sosoine fukeyayonj, funneyakunj oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buño kigaru wakiko agiburanj fukeru saueru njingigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobunj. Oi komere funne fukeyayonj, senjingbanjing fukekiminde funne oi mo. Oi inji: Nj moakonj Yesu Kristo injoji manjo enoreru jaunmoririine bararinga noreko Anuture jaunji totogo fukeru njingigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. ¹⁶ Jikigaru inji mibeminj: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Nj moakonji agiburanj eko Anutuji buñoine mitarime agiburanj njingigo sosowo noñunj misi korure binje fukeberj. Oi morenj njire funne fukeyayonj, Sombunj njire funne oi mo. Oi inji: Damanj kokoine Anuture Kadi buño kigabenerj jaunine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenerj.

¹⁷ Oi moke mibeminj: Nj moakonji Kadi buño kigaru kome kesueko njingigo sosowo komeru gogobenerj. Adamde agiburande erü komeji sosowo sagaru sinanj nobeko kosa gobenj. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukeyayonj, Anutu usunde funne oi inji: Njingigo noñunj posiine fukekiminde jaun oi boakonj yobu binje qoqo eku jaunmoririinere manjo gogobenerj, noñunj senjingbanjing bofukekiminj. Nj moakonj Yesu Kristo injoji kitingaku dobe nobeko nonemeqoti onuine sanangaru go ropekiminj.

¹⁸ Moke jikigaru mibeminj: Nj moakonji Anuture Kadi buño kigaru wakiko Anutuji buñoine mitarime njingigo sosowo noñunj misi korure binje fukeberj. Onuakonj nj moji posiine fukekiminj ore kesueko mannoñunj kerisiebenerj Anutuji soine njingigo sosowo noñunde buñoononunj mitarime posikeru sanangaru go ropekiminj. ¹⁹ Onuakonj moke mibeminj: Nj moakonji qoqomuku erü agiburanj qoru eteko saueru njingigo boakonj noñunj kerisieru agiburanj njingigo fukeberj. Onuakonj nj moji Anuture mi renjaru agiburanj noñunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji njingigo boakonj noñunde buñoononunj mitarime posikekiminj.

²⁰ Rone omaine kosa go wapebunyonj, Mosesre damango Anutuji Kadi buño njingigo agiburanjanun

mane mukuniminj ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayonj, oi manebi agiburanjanunji saueru totogo fukeya. Onu fukeme Anutuji jaunmoririine onuakonj basaueru agiburanj odureru fukeya. ²¹ Agiburande usunj oi yasogo. Ore erü agiburanj ebenerj oiji sinanj nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapeberj. Anuture jaunmoriri oiji onuakonj usunineke fukeya. Yesu Kristo Ofonononunji posikekiminj ore kesueko Anutuji buñoononunj mitarime poretingaru gogo sananjine bofukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropekiminj. Onu.

Agiburanj ñadi gaku Kristoke gboreru goniminj.

6 Anutuji jaunmoririine noreko saueinj ore agiburanj jikigaru erü gokiminj me mata? Ore erü urunju mikabenerj sagainj? ² Agiburanj oi use! Niño agiburande nigingone ñeririkeru mannoñunj rangbaineji qonjgunj onuine fukeme agiburanj ekiminj ore useru gogobenerj ine, urunjure agiburanji jikigaru sinanj nobeko gonoberj?

³ Buño yo manegobi me mata: Noñunj sosowo Kristoreo qakatokiminj ore erü miti meso rau norebunj. Oo mannoñunj rangbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokiminj ore miti meso oi rau nobebunj.

⁴ Mamaji kuririquanine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noñunde manji onuakonj gboreko gariine fukeru gobenerj sagainj. Mamanonunji noñunj Kristore kamasi onuine gboreru pakereye eebobo gariine eba eku gokimingo manega. Ore erü miti meso oi yoore erü rau norebunj: Mannoñunj rangbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peinj ore mannoñunj rangbanine oi onuine yanggabunj. ^{††}

⁵ Mannoñunj rangbaineji Kristoke sogokonj komeko oo injoke qakatoru gogobenerj ine, Mamanonunji noñunj onuakonj Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, injore kamasi sogokonj gboreru gobenerj sagainj. ⁶ Manj sakire aninoñunj sananjine sembeneji agiburanj ekiminj ore sase eega, Anutuji anji oi ketotieme rakainjo maneega. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru sinanj nobeko kinanjine qaku gokimingo so manega. Ore erü mannoñunj rangbanine oi Kristoke mariponjo qame komeya. Ore so gogobenerj, oi manegobenerj.

⁷ Monde manjine rangbaineji komeko injoji agiburande nigingone ñeririkeru goga. ⁸ Mannoñunj rangbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, onuakonj injoke gboreru goku sanangakimingo manesinj gagobenerj.

⁹ Onu manesinj garu Kristore funne inji peko mane mukugobenerj: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereye goku sanangaru moke so komeinj. Komeji oi so jikigaru sinanj gako go ropeinj. ¹⁰ Kome komeya, onuine oo damanj moakonj oo agiburande usunj ketotieme damanj tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeinj. Gogo sananjine goga, oi Anuture go ropeinj. ¹¹ Gonggunj yonjaji agiburanj eniminj ore embimbinganiminj. Noñonj onuakonj noñonj-ñanjunde manebi qonjgunj onuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sanangaru goinebi.

† 5.12 Jen 3.6

†† 6.4 Kol 2.12

¹² Sakiñanjanj komeinj, ore anj sananjine sembeneji siñan jhabeko oi renjaru agiburanj egu enimiñ ore oi kiperu goinebi. ¹³ Ore eru saki tifeñanjanj sosowo oi agiburanj Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru onj ruabi biñeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwununj egu fukeinj. Onjine matayonj, komegone gboreru ñoño-ñañe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeñanjanj sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biñeine fukeko mañgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeej. ¹⁴ Njoño Kadi buño rurumañgo matayonj, yauñmoriri mañineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu siñan jhabeko egu goinebi. Onj.

Posiine gogore Raure kiñan qaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru urunju minobenj? Nonjanj Kadi buño rurumañgo matayonj, yauñmoriri mañineo goku agiburanj ebenej sagaga me mata? Oi use! ¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Njoño-ñañe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine renjaru kiñanjine qaegobi, ore eru buño yo mane mukuinebi: Njoño mo miine renjaegobi, injore kiñanqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburanj Rauinere kiñanqoqopu fukegobi ine, injoji oga jhabeme kome sananjine komeñimij. Anuture mi renjaru kiñanjine qaegobi ine, injoji buñoñanjanj mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimij.

¹⁷ Njoño rone agiburanj Rauinere kiñanqoqopu fukeru gobun. Onj gokabi Biñe buñoji botinj jhabeeñgo qaji jharebi manebun. Oi maneru ore so mañ-ñanjanj kerisieru damanj yoo Biñe buño poreñ renjaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Onj maneru ñojore eru "Anutu danjel" miku gogobenej. ¹⁸ Oi boyoberu agiburande nigingone jjeririkeru Anuture kiñan qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹ Mañsakiñanjanj wiriine fukega ore eru buño ore funjine oi moreñ njiggo noñunde buño mimire so nonji inji mibemij: Njoño rone saki tifeñanjanj sosowo useru jaubu Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiñan qa gobun. Onjine gokabi eebobo wuwununjineke fukeru mañ-ñanjanj keñigako gobun. Onjine gobunyonj, damanj yoo saki fu tifeñanjanj sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Onj ruaru kiñan qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataejine fukeejinebi.

²⁰ Njoño agiburanj Rauinere kiñanqoqopu gobun, damanj oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebunyonj, ñoño-ñanjanjunde añigo kosa gobun. ²¹ Damanj yoo eebobo ore mimiñanjanj manegobiyonj, damanj oo onj eru goku foriine urunju bofukebun? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sananjine.

²² Damanj yoo Anutuñ agiburande nigingone pirue yabeme jjeririkeru Anuture kiñanqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataejine fukeegobi. Onj fukeru gogo sananjine goku tatariineo senjñbanjanj bofukeru go ropenimij. ²³ Agiburanj ebenej Rauineji furi noreko kome sananjine bofukekimijyonj, Anuture yauñ oi senjñbanjanj gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofonñonjanjke qakatoru dimakimij ine, sananjaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimij. Onj.

Noe ñonun gogore soso buño

⁷ O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoño Kadi buño mane-gobi ore so inji jhabemij: Kadi buñoji njiggo kipe nobega. Moreñgo go ropekimij ore so ore yukuineo gokimij, ñoño oi manegobi me mata? ² Ore sosoine mo oi inji: Kadi buñoji njiggo ñoeineke kipeme njiji goinj ore so ñoe ñonun gonimiyonj, ñoeineji komeinj ine, ñonunineji ñoe ñonun gogore Kadi buñoone jjeririkeinj.

³ Ore eru ñoeineji sakike gome ñi more Onj miko roinj ine, injore tina jkiboti njiggo miegobenej. Onj miegobeneñyonj, ñoeineji komeinj ine, Kadi buño oiji so jkigaru kipeme goinj. Onjine goku ñi mo roinj, injoji jkiboti njiggo so fukeinj.

⁴ Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopune, ñojore funjeji oi onjakuñ pega. Njoño onjakuñ ñi more biñe fukenimij ore Kristoke qakatobun. Anutuñ oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogononjanj foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeinj ore manega. Kristoji komeko mañ-ñanjanj ranjbaineji injoke komeko qonjbun onjine fukeru Kadi buñoore biñe so gogobi. ⁵ Rone mañ sakire anj sananjine sembeneji siñan nobeko kosa goben. Damanj oo Kadi buñoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburanj ekiminde anjinoñanjanj sananjine sembeneji fukeru siñan nobebun. Ore eru mañ sakinoñanjanj pakere me gogononjanj kome sananjine fori bofukeru kosa goben.

⁶ Onjine gobenyonj, rone buño oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buñoore qoru moakonj moakonj boyobekimij ore yameñ keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabenej mañnoñanjanj ranjbaineji injoke komeko damanj yoo kadi buñoore biñe fukebenj oone jjeririkeru moke kiñanjine so qaegobenej. Damanj yoo funjenonjanj gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afa-garu Anuture gio baegobenej. Onj.

Agiburanj egu ekimij ore yameñ keku jogbasananj eegobenej.

⁷ Ore eru urunju minobenj? Kadi buño injoyonj agiburanjineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buñoji agiburande funje nadume manebonj. Kadi buño mo inji pega, "More yare so sase eigonj." Onj so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore funjine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buño so mane mukunobo, onjine agiburanj so mane mukunobo. †

⁸ Kadi buño so pena, agiburanji buño omaine eru komiine fukena. Onjine fukenayonj, mimiti buño manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemine funje fukeko agiburanj ebe fukeya. Mimiti buñoji bapakare nuko mañne pakere me anjine sananjine sembene funje funje oi poreñ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. ⁹ Rone Kadi buño so maneru mutu gobonjonj, mimiti buño manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anjiji gboreko mañne pakereko oi ebonj. Agiburanj ebe gokome nuko komiine fukebonj.

† 7.7 Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21

¹⁰ Anutuji mimiti buŋo oi boyoberu goku sanaŋgabemiŋgo mane nuyayon, buŋo oi boyobebemiŋgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Komeine fukebon, oiji totogo fukeko bofukebon. ¹¹ Mimiti buŋo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeme mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi ebon. Agiburanj eru buŋoneke fukebon. Onjuine oiji Anuture mimiti buŋo oiji agiburanj maŋgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon. †

¹² Onjuine fukebonyon, jibu Kadi buŋo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenine fukega. Ore mimiti buŋoineji oi poretiŋ eru fiine fukega. ¹³ Onjuine fukeko mimiti buŋo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon me mata? Oi use! Buŋo fiineji matayon, Kadi buŋoji nakene agiburande fuŋne barariŋga nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiŋ ore eru mimiti buŋo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maŋneji pakereko kigaru agiburanj ebon. Nake agiburaŋne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Onju.

Maŋneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji Kadi buŋo noreko poretiŋ fukega, oi manegobeneyon, nonji agiburanj ŋi fukeru aŋine sanaŋine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji siŋaŋ nuko rengaru kiŋaŋine qaku agiburanj eego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ya fiine eiŋgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemiŋgo useru misombenj eego, nonj oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuŋine soine so mane mukuego. †¹⁶ Ore eru ya sembene eiŋgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buŋoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buŋore nonj maŋmoakonj ego.

¹⁷ Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. ¹⁸ Eebobo fiine ebeminde aŋi fofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maŋneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, maŋsakineji agiburanj ebemiŋgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde aŋi maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiŋgo maneego, oi eego. ²⁰ Onju fukeko ya ebemiŋgo usego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

²¹ Ore eru nakene fuŋne iŋi peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde aŋi manebe sembenere aŋiji maŋne kipeme qunŋgaego. ²² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋneji Anuture Kadi buŋore maŋmoakonj eru rengabemiŋgo maneego.

²³ Onju maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuŋne iŋi peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonjoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiŋgo maneego. Agiburanj ebeminde aŋiji maŋ aŋine fiine oi bawaki ruaiŋgo maneko jogbasanaŋ eegobire. Agiburanj ebeminde aŋine sanaŋineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigij witio gogo. ²⁴ O nonji sembea foreru wuwunujneke fukego. Maŋsakinere aŋi sembeneji oga nuko kome sanaŋine egu komebemiŋgo ore moji duene baku munanj qa narena?

²⁵ O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, iŋoji maŋgo enareko "Anutu danŋe!" migo. Fuŋneji onjuine fukeme nake maŋneji akonj Anuture Kadi buŋore rurumaŋgo raru kiŋaŋine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburaŋineke onjuineji agiburanj ebeminde aŋine sanaŋineji kipe nuko ore nigij witio gogo. Onju.

Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnonjuŋ fukeko sanaŋgaru gogobenenj.

8 Ore eru ŋinjigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobenenj, Anutuji nonjunde buŋo mitarime damanj yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobenenj. ² Ore fuŋine iŋi: Go agiburande aŋi rengaru gomenj ore eru kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru gomenj. Onjuine gomenyong, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanaŋinere Moroŋi kome sanaŋinere nigijgone pirue gareko gogo.

³ Nijigoo maŋ sakinoŋjuŋgo aŋinoŋjuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebenenj Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako qunŋgabenenj. Qunŋgabenenj maŋ sakinoŋjuŋi agiburanj eru gobenj, Anutuji agiburanj ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine iŋi bokirieya: Iŋoji iŋoyonjunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburanj ŋire saki onjuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onjuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne onju bataniŋgaya.

⁴ Anutuji fuŋine oi yoore eru bataniŋgaya: Kadi buŋoji nonjuŋ posiine eru poretiŋ gokimiŋ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buŋo ore foriineji nonjunde fuke foreiŋgo maneya. Ore eru maŋsakinonjunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji so siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo useru Moro Tiriinere maŋ aŋi rengakimiŋ ore dimaegobenenj. ⁵ Nijigoo maŋsakiyanjunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi, yonjore maŋyanjuni agiburanj eiŋgo ore pega. Nijigoo Moro Tiriinere aŋi boyoberu eegobenenj, nonjunde manji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiŋ ore pega. ⁶ Maŋsakinonjunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaŋine oobe rakimiŋ ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineji maŋnonjuŋgo womo eme sanaŋgaru gokiminde aŋi maneega.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buŋo noreko agiburanj ekiminde aŋi sanaŋineji buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raega. Oi rainjo embimbiŋgaga. Oi embimbiŋgako kosa goku maŋnonjuŋi Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobenenj. ⁸ Nijigoo maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋjuŋ sanaŋineji siŋaŋ yabebi kosa gogobi, yonjoji Anuture jijoŋo saganimiŋ ore qunŋganimiŋ.

⁹ Yonjoji qunŋganimiŋyong, Anuture Moro Tiriineji ŋonjore maŋgo goga ine, iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋjuŋ sanaŋine sembene yonjoji ŋonjo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo so rakame omaine goga, iŋoji Kristore biŋe so fukega. ¹⁰ So fukegayon, Kristoji ŋonjore maŋgo goga ine, saki fuyaŋjuŋi agiburande eru komenimiŋyong, iirunjanjuni posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹¹ Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋjore Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋgo goga

† 7.11 Jen 3.13 † 7.15 Gal 5.17

ine, yokoji ñoño Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakinjanun komekiine oi onuakon bogboreniimi. †

¹² O manjekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobener ore niñoji Anuture tifeke gogobener. Man sakire aninoñun sananine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayon, Moro Tiriinere mi renjaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noñunde anigo kosa egu gokimin. ¹³ Man sakire anijanjun sananine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ñoño kome sananinere biñe fukemin. Onu fukeminjon, Anutu onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji mansakinjanunde eebobo sembene bokomein ine, onuine oo gboreru sananjaru go ropenimin. ¹⁴ Anuture Moroji ñinjigo qotingaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoñoji sosowo Anuture odumadepu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gemokaku yoñoji ñinjigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kinanqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ñoño gemo onuine oi mo matayon, Moro Tiriine oi biñe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ñoño moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iñoji qowirie ñabeme Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuture "Aba †† Mama!" ongaegobener. ¹⁶ Anuture odumadepu fukegobener, buño oi Moro Tiriineji inoyonje noñunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitingaku miegobire.

¹⁷ Anuture odumadepu fukegobener ine, iñoji inoyonunde ñinjigopuine noñunde ore senjinbanjin bogogako pega, oi onuakon raugakimin. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi onuakon Kristore qanjanjo dimaku raugakimin. Kristoke moko joiserereng manegobener ine, onuakon Kristore kuririquanineo roperu injoke moko tamaeru gokimin. Onu. †

Gogo kuririquaninekeo roperu gokimin.

¹⁸ Daman yoo joiserereng maneru gogobener, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquanjo roperu tamaeru senjinbanjin gokimin, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukein. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimin ore so mata. Onu manesugo.

¹⁹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoñoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anuture odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquan fuke yarein ore anji sogo manegobi.

²⁰ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukemeyon, yoñoji goku komeru mataenimin. Yoñoyanunde anire so matayon, Anutuji inoyonunde anire so onu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataeniminjon, jibu oori yareme senjinbanjin inji fukeinjo odigaegobi: ²¹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoñoji onuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi onuakon wuwunun gogore niginone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataeniminjon, Anuture odumade onuine ñeririkeru kuririquanjanjke tamaeru pe ropenimin.

²² Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoñoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, onuine maneru pe waperu daman yoo onuakon eegobi, oi manegob-

ener. ²³ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoñoreone matayon, Anuture bobosu fukebener Moroine Tiriine yaun noreko gogobener, noñun onuakon manjonunji nakafe poreru goegobener. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu funjine mo fukekimiñjo odigaru goku nakafe eegobener. Oga noberu duenonun bako sakinonun funjine mo raugaru Sombunjo roperu fiañgo ore anji sogo maneru gogobener. ††

²⁴ Onuine qowirikimin ore oori eru manjonun kerisieru Sombunde biñe fukekimin. Ya fukein ore oori eegobener, ore foriine fukeko ñonebener oononun onuine oiji tariin. Moji yare foriine fukeko ñoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. ²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko ñoneegobener, ore oori egobener ine, oi yameñ keku fukeinjo odigabener manjonun so wakiaga.

²⁶ Onuakon wiriebener Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Urunu onga wosikaber sagana, oi so manegobenerjon, Moro Tiriineji inoyonje ongawowosi giononunjo bapi noberu noñunde ore eru onga wosigaru buño mine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paineo sanjugo miega. ²⁷ Sanjugo miku Anuture anire so ñinjigo gbagbataenine noñunde eru onga wosiega. Anutuji ñinjigo manjonun ñoneru osoeega, iñoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere man mamane maneega.

²⁸ Anutuji ongawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo sinan gako ore qoqodure foriineji inoyonunde ogopuji fianimiñjo fukeega. Oi manegobener. Foriine oiji ñinjigo munanqoqo buruinere so onga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi onu me onu bapi yabeega. ²⁹ Anuture burure funje oi inji: Inoyonunde Madeineji manjekerisie ogo boakon noñunde botugo mine ba noreinjo maneega. Ore eru ronekon buru rua noreko kamasiñonunji Madeinere so fukekimiñjo maneya. Ore eru ñinjigo ronekon mane noreya, niño onuakon fukekimin ore miku rosoe nobeya. ³⁰ Ronekon miku rosoe nobeya, noñun onuakon onga noreya. Onga noreya, noñunde buño onuakon mitarime posikeber. Posikeber, noñunde onuakon kadi bataninjo inoyonunde kuririquanineo roperu senjinbanjin gokimin. Onu.

Anuture manjokore mimiten kiki.

³¹ Buño oi maneru ore urun minober? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenonunjo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? ³² Anutuji inoyonunde Made onuakon so sabareyayon, oi mitarime gogoin sosowo noñunde eru kisingaya. Oi kisingako Anutuji injoke yaun wakimine goine sosowo oi onuakon afagaru norein.

³³ Anutuji ñinjigo inoyonunde rosoe noberu buñononun mitarime posikeegobener, ore eru moji buño koroineo rua nobena? ³⁴ Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombunjo roperu Anuture me furoineo ñeku jikigaru noñunde eru onga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buñononun osoeru misi korugo rakakimin ore mitari noreinjo embimbijnain.

³⁵ Kristore manjoko manineo gobener moji oone boroinja nobeko wakinober? Suronqoqo enorekabi

† 8.11 1 Kor 3.16 †† Aba oi Arameik bunjo mama. † 8.15 Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6 †† 8.17 Gal 4.5-7 †† 8.20 Jen 3.17-19

††† 8.23 2 Kor 5.2-4

konkon manenobenyon, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimij. Kekesuesue enorenobunyon, oone soine so wakikimij. Roro bofukenenon me kambañ sokinoñunji mataeme gonoben, soine so wakikimij. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonoben me jigo qabi rosi fukenayon, soine so wakikimij. ³⁶ Ore bunjoine oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akon fungaru nobebi komekiminggo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onjuine akon niñore manesuegobi.” †

³⁷ Bunjo ore so enorenobunyon, Kristoji manjokoine bararinga nobeko maneben, injoji kitiñ nobeko yobin sosowo oo gbiñ eru kokorian eru gokimij. ³⁸ Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroiñ nobeingo embimbijgain. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroiñ nobeingo embimbijgain. Sombun mimereren me gemokaku yonjoji damañ yoo me jiki niño boroiñ nobenimijingo embimbijganimij. Apa ñaso ñonemeqoti usunyanñunke yonjoji oi embimbijganimij.

³⁹ Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonjoji boroiñ nobenimijingo embimbijganimij. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji onjuakon Anature manjoko oone boroiñ nobenimijingo embimbijganimij. Anature manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofoñonñun inoreo fukeko bararinga noreme oi manegobenen. Onju.

Anutuji anjinerere so Israel rosoe yabeya.

9 Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku bunjo ikoine matayon, bunjo foriine yobu mo mibemij. Moro Tiriinere bunjore kaje ruabe bunjone kitingaku misanangaru manjone sanu enareko inji maneru migo: ² Nonji Juda ñinjigo goine yonjore beusembe bubuji nuko manjone joisereren yasogo tatariine tomiri inji ore maneego:

³ Yonjoji noke moreñ sakiji Israel kufufun moakon fukego-benenyon, manyanñunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji manyanñun kerisienimijingo jogbasasanañ eego. Anutuji yonjore bunjoñun osoeko nake yonjore tifeyañun fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio inji ropeinggo manego: Injoi noñ Kristo inoreone boroiñ nuko misi korure biñe fukeinggo manego.

⁴ Yonjoji Israel kubu manjone gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biñeine fukegobi. Anature tinabiñe osigaru kuririyañunke fukegobi. Anutuji yonjoke senñinñun fukeniminde jofofo rangbanjine eru gariine eru Kadi bunjo yareya. Ore eru boji soringgo roperu Anature ohowe baku miteñ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde bunjo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeinggo odigaegobi.

^{††5} Yonjoji mimenonñun Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore ñaso madepuyanñun gogobi. Kristoji yonjoreone moreñ saki fu roru ñi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunonñun fukeru ya sosowo siñan gako tinaine damañ tatariine tomiri miteñ gaekimij. Bunjo oi fofori.

⁶ Onjuine gogobiyon, Israel kufufungone fukeru saueru gogobenen, nonñun sosowo jibu Israel ñinjigo foriine so fukegobenen. Ore eru Anature bunjoji tiriko usunñineji wawakiine fukeega me? Onju minoben, oi bunjo foriine mata. ⁷ Abrahamde osigidapu yonjoreone fukegobenen ore eru sosowo nonñun Anature odumadepu so fukegobenen. Onju matayon, Anutuji Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Aisakre ñaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimij.” ‡

⁸ Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Abrahamde osigidapu moreñ ñinjigo mosiji odumade fukegobenen, sosowo nonñun Anature odumadepu so fukegobenen. Onju matayon, Anutuji bunjo kipeme pega ore so fukeben, Anutuji niño maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenen. ⁹ Jofofo bunjo oiji Abrahamde inji wareko maneya, “Gosa moakon tariko oo moke ware-ru ñone gube Saraji madeineke fukein.” ††

¹⁰ Bunjo onju maneko inoreo oi fukeayon, oo so tariya. Inore ñadio Rebekare onjuakon Anature bunjore so fukeya. Apanonñun Aisak injoi ñonunñine injo kua oteko madeyokayakun gbogbodo fukebu. ¹¹ Gbogbodo yokoji beu manjone ñeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damañ oo made yokoreone mo inoyonunde rosoeya. Inoyonunde mamane buruji sanangaru foriineke fuke forein ore eru gboine rosoeya.

¹² Inoyonunde man añiji foriineke fukein ore eru Rebeka inji ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kiñanñoo fukeru mea rurumango goin.” Anutuji onju ojiru eeboboyakun eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayon, inoyonunde añiine akon boyoberu gboine onga teme kakainere soguine fukeya. ††¹³ Ore bunjoine oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Jeikob manjone manjoko eteru gobonyon, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobon.” †††

¹⁴ Bunjo ore urunñun minoben? Anutuji poretiñ so fukega me? Onjuine mata yobu! ¹⁵ Anutuji Mosesre bunjo inji ojiko pega, “Nonji nake añine boyoberu mo wamo ñoneru embon eru ñonemaiñ etebemijingo manego, oi ñonemaiñ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemijingo migo, inore oi beusembe maneego.”

^{†††16} Bunjo ore eru moreñ ñiji Anutu so siñan gaegayon, yare añiine maneru eingo esoigaru bibienayon, oi jibu Anutu so odurein. Anutu inoyonñun yanmoririre so ya sosowo siñan gako inore meo pega.

¹⁷ Anutuji farao kiñ bunjo ojiko Biñe Qurango inji pega, “Nake biñerorone misauebi moreñ sosowo sagaingo manego. Onju maneru usunñe bararinga yarebe to-togo fukeinggo bapakare gube goji fukemen. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiñ egarebon.” ^{§18} Bunjo ore so Anutuji inoyonunde añi boyoberu mo ñoneru embon eru ñonemaiñ eteinggo manega, oi ñonemaiñ oteein eru more man kebojigabemende manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeein. Onju.

‡ 9.7 Jen 21.12 †† 9.9 Jen 18.10 †† 9.12 Jen 25.23 ††† 9.13 Mal 1.2-3 ††† 9.15 Eks 33.19 § 9.17 Eks 9.16

† 8.36 Kiki 44.22 †† 9.4 Eks 9.4

Anuture yomben eru ñonemaiñ

¹⁹ Ñonjoreone moji nonde inji mina, “Onju fukeme sosowo nonju Anuture mañ anji kiso etekimingo embimbingaegobenen. Onju fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?” ²⁰ Moji onju minayon, moreñ ñi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena?

Mequranji injoyonunde bobofuke Rau inji soine so mitein, “Go wamore kamasi yo onjuine bofuke naremen?” ²¹ Dero bobo ñiji injoyonunde usun paio anj-inere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakon oone gbaken furuine furuine baega. Goine daman so roru gio oteegobenen eru goine kuririyarunke oi jeri damarineo akon gio oteegobenen.

²² Anutu bobofuke Raunonunji onjuine akon enoreega. Injoji yombenine ñinjigo noduko usunine ñoneru manekimij ore maneege. Onju maneru mañine rigangame rosiineji ñinjigo goine yonore paio ropoko jaueru ketotie yabeingo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akon so bokirie yareyayon, yonore eru joisereren kokoine mane karieru mañyarun kerisieniminde odigaruga goya.

²³ Onjuine akon yaunmoririine bararinga yareko boakon yobu fukeingo maneege. Onju maneru ñinjigo kuririine raugakimij ore roosoe nobeya, nonju ñone noberu embon nobeme kuririineke tamaegobenen. ²⁴ Nonju onjuakon onjuine fukekimij ore onga noreya. Juda ñinjigo akon matayon, kotu kantriine kantriine oi onjuakon onjuine fukemimij ore onga ñareya. ²⁵ Anutuji ore bunjoine miko kajeqoun ñi Hosea inore qurangon inji pega,

“Ñinjigo nakene kufufunpu so fukeru gobun, nonji oi onga yarebe nakene kufufun fukemimij. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobun, yonore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ onju miku gobemij.” ^{††}

²⁶ Nonji moreñ more ñinjigo yonore inji miku gobon, ‘Ñonjo nake kufufunpune so gogobi.’ Onju miku gobonjon, oi morenyarun oone onga yareru tinayarun inji mibemij: Ñonjo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotin onjuine fukein.” [‡]

²⁷ Aisaiaji onjuakon Israel kufufun ñinore eru inji kuyoku miya, “Israel ñinjigo jarenonun koe magen ore so fukena ine, oi jibu ñinoreone afaineji mañnonun kerisiebener munan qa norein. ²⁸ Ofonji moreñine moreñine sosowo nonunde bunjo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore forein.” ^{††}

²⁹ Aisaiaji onju miku ronekon bunjo mo miya, ore forineji ñinoreo inji fukega, “Ofon usun sosowore Raunonunji osigidapunonun goine so ñone yaberu embon eru mañyarun kerisienobun ine, moreñnonunji Sodom onjuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niñoji Gomora ñinjigo onjuine sibiriganobun. Anutuji onjuine enorena.” Onju miya. ^{‡‡}

Israel boakon yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

³⁰ Ore eru urunju minoben? Kantri goineji Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yamen keku babun, yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikegobi. Mañyarun kerisieru Anutu manesin gabi ore eru bunoyarun mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. ³¹ Onju gogobiyon, Israel niñoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi bunjo boyobekimij ore yamen keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jinoo so posikeben.

³² Ore funjine oi inji: Yonoyon akon esoiku eebobo poretin eku onjuine oiji posiine fukekimij ore yamen keku Yesu so manesin gabun. Injoji ko sanan qarqarjine onjuine fukega, inoreo odetatarun yabeko qunjarun ñadi gabun. Ore eru posiine so fukebun. ³³ Ore bunjoine oi Biñe Qurangon inji qurangabi pega,

“Ñonenin, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu mañyarun saribe yonjoji oo odetatarun wakiru yabeko ñadi gaenimij. Moji ñi yoine sanan qarqarjine oi manesin gatein, injoji daman mogo inore dimaku mimigarun so bofukein.” Onju. ^{†††}

10 O mañkerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune mañyarun kerisienimij ore anjine sogo maneege. Anutuji munan qa yarein ore mañne qojugaru yonore eru Anutu onga wosiego. ² Yonore funjeji inji pega: Yonjoji Anuture manjo eegobiyon, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yonore bunjo onju kitingaku migo.

³ Anutuji bunnonun mitarime posikegobenen, ore funjine so mane mukuku yonoyon akon esoigarun posiine fukekimingo yamen keegobi. Onju eru Anutuji bunnonun mitarime posikekimij ore miega, bunjo ore rurungan so raru qunjarun mo kosa gogobi.

⁴ Kristoji injoyon akon Kadi bunjo boyobe foreya. Niñjo goineji oi embimbingaru Kristo manesin garu mañnonun kerisiegobenen, onju Kristore eru Anuture jinoo posikegobenen. Onju.

Anutuji nonju sosowo munan qa noreingo manega.

⁵ Mosesji Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekiminde bunjo oi inji qurangame pega, “Kadi bunjo boyobe forein, injoji ore eru gogo sananine bofukein.” ^{†††6} Bunjo onju pegayon, mañnonun kerisieru manesin gakabenen Anutuji bunnonun mitarime posikeegobenen, Mosesji ore eru bunjo inji miko pega, “Mañgoo inji manesuku egu mimin: Ñi moji Sombun kaeo ropena?” Niñjigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiin ore kosa mibun.

⁵⁷ Me “Ñi moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Niñjigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakerein ore kosa mibun.

⁸ Onju miku jikigarun inji miya, “Biñe bunjo oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru mañgoo pega.” Biñe bunjo oi manesin ganimij ore pega. Niñoji bunjo oiji ñinjigo mañ bapakare yareru inji mitaninga ñareegobenen; ⁹ Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji bunjo oi mañ wombunjoji manesin garu mi bibigoji

† 9.20 Ais 29.16; 45.9 †† 9.25 Hos 2.23 ‡ 9.26 Hos 1.10
 †† 9.28 Ais 10.22-23 ††† 9.29 Ais 1.9

††† 9.33 Ais 28.16 ††† 10.5 Lew 18.5 § 10.6 Dut 30.12-14

“Yesuji Ofoŋne fukega,” oŋu mifukege ine, iŋo munan qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

¹⁰ Go maŋ wombunŋoji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ gande Anutuji buŋogo mitarime posikemiŋ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

¹¹ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiŋ gaiŋ, iŋoji mimiine so manein.” ^{†12} Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofoŋ moakon iŋoji sosowo noŋunde Ofoŋ fukeru so moakonŋo osoe nobeega. Ŋiŋigo oi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo mifiaine boakon yobu noreega.

¹³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji Ofonde tina oŋga wosinimiŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo munan qa yareko qowiriemiŋ.” ^{††}

¹⁴ Ŋiŋigoji Ofoŋ so manesiŋ gaku iŋore tina oi uruŋu oŋga wosinobuŋ? Iŋore fuŋne so mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋ-gaiŋ ine, yoŋoji oi uruŋu manenobuŋ? ¹⁵ Ŋiŋigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekimiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu raru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quran-gabi pega, “Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo fiine roru wareegobi, yoŋore kadi fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebeneŋ aŋiine yobu fukega.” [‡]

¹⁶ Oŋu quranŋabi pegayoŋ, nonde Israel kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji iŋi nojime pega, “O Ofoŋ, niŋo Biŋe buŋo misauebeneŋ moji maŋine kerisieru oi manesiŋ ganamenŋ?” ^{††17} Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebeneŋ kajeyaŋuŋgo rakako manebi mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji oŋu fukein.

¹⁸ Mamanesiŋ oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, iŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe buŋo oiji Juda yoŋore kajego so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi iŋi mibi Biŋe Qurango pega,

“Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋuŋji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobe-mobe oo manebuŋ.” ^{††}

¹⁹ Buŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo oi manebuŋyoŋ, moke jiki-garu iŋi weu ŋarego: Israel ŋiŋigoji oi mane taniŋ-gabuŋ me mata? Mosesji ronekon buŋo iŋi miya,

“Ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ maŋkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muŋan qa yarebe ŋoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo ore eru manetiŋotike fukein. Kotu kubu qaŋouma gogobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadurebi mosi oiji Juda ŋoŋore maŋ bapakarebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgame maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pakereiŋ.” ^{†††}

²⁰ Aisaiaji sananŋaru dimaku iŋi miko pega,

“Ŋiŋigo noŋ so baa nuru kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoji noŋ bo-fuke nubuŋ.

Ŋiŋigo nonde fuŋnere so weuku gobuŋ, nonji fuŋne oi yoŋore barariŋga yarebe ŋoneru manebuŋ.” ^{†††}

²¹ Yoŋore oŋu miyayoŋ, Israel niŋore buŋo iŋi nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon fuŋgaru qoqomuku kufufuŋ kajeboji fukeegobi, ŋoŋo nondeo warenimiŋ

ore oŋga ŋaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Oŋu. [§]

Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

11 Ore eru iŋi weugo: Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ ŋadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oŋuakon Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin iŋore maŋgo gogo. ^{§†2} Anutuji ronekon iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ roosoe nobeya, niŋo so ŋadi nobeko gogobeneŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijare (Eliare) binaŋ oi Biŋe Qurango quranŋabi pega. Iŋoji Anuture jiŋoo Israel ŋiŋigo miyareru oŋga wosiya, ŋoŋo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi iŋi, ³ “O Ofoŋ, yoŋoji gore kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopu yabebe komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine keto-qototiebuŋ. Noŋ moakon boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiŋgo jauegobi.” ^{§††}

⁴ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuji oi maneru iŋi bokieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyoŋ, nonji ŋi 7,000 oŋuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene biŋe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.” ^{§†5} Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakon Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ŋiŋigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ.

⁶ Yaunmoririineji oi maŋgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niŋo eebobo fiine eba eku gonobeŋ, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo eebobonoŋuŋji maŋgo eteko roosoe nobena ine, iŋore yaunmoririiji ya omaine fukena.

⁷ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Israel kufufuŋji posiine fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keku gobuŋyoŋ, posikekiminde fuŋne oi so bofukebuŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niŋoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukebeŋ. Goineji mamane sembeneji maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgame omaine kosa gogobi. ⁸ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quranŋabi pega, “Kubanjiŋoŋo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame komiine fukebuŋ. Ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ ore jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokobeko dabu eya. Buŋo kajeyaŋuŋji maneru egu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oi kejiŋgaya. Oŋu mutu go waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakon mo kosa gogobi.” ^{§††9} Kiŋ Deiwidji ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega,

“O Anutu, yoŋoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ŋone yaberu agiburanyaŋunde ore bitiŋ rua yareigoŋ.

Yoŋoyaŋunde ŋeŋeo odetatangaŋu waki yabeke geoine bokirie yabende joiserereŋ maneinebi. ^{§†}

¹⁰ O Anutu, go jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokobende piku ŋoneiŋgo embimbiniŋganimiŋ.

Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyaŋuŋgo roperu yobiŋgame jijiŋi daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji oŋu oŋga wosiya.

† 10.11 Ais 28.16 †† 10.13 Joel 2.32 ‡ 10.15 Ais 52.7 †† 10.16 Ais 53.1 ††† 10.18 Kiki 19.4 †††† 10.19 Dut 32.21 †††† 10.20 Ais 65.1

§ 10.21 Ais 65.2 † 11.1 Fil 3.5 ††† 11.3 1 Kiŋ 19.10, 14 †† 11.4 1 Kiŋ 19.18 ††† 11.8 Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 † 11.9 Kiki 69.22-23

Kotu kantri yonjoji Anuturre yo foriine fukebuŋ.

¹¹ Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufunŋ foriine yonjoji ode-taŋgaru waki yabeko maŋyaŋunji kejiŋame fianiminde embimbiŋganimiŋ me mata? Oi so embimbiŋganimiŋ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anji sogo manenimiŋ ore fukeya. Juda kufufunŋ foriine yonjoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yonjoji tifeyaŋunŋ fukeru maŋyaŋunŋ kerisieru Anuturre biŋe fukebuŋ. Onu fukebuŋ, oiji maŋyaŋunŋ bapakareko ore eru maŋyaŋunŋ rigaŋgame maŋyaŋunŋ kerisieniminde anji fukeiŋ ore eru onu fukeya.

¹² Juda kufufunŋ foriine yonjoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreŋine moreŋine yonjoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru maŋyaŋunŋ kerisieru mifia maŋineo gogobiyoŋ, Juda kufufunŋ foriine yonjoji mutu goku Anuturre jiŋoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yonjoji onuakoŋ sosowo maŋyaŋunŋ kerisienimiŋ. Onu fukeko Anuturre mifiaji saueru boakoŋ yobu totogo fukeiŋ.

¹³ Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋoŋore matayoŋ, kotu kantri kufufunŋ ŋoŋore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋoŋore sosore ŋi aposol fukego ore "Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega," miku onu manesugo. ¹⁴ Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunŋpuneji ore sunduine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku anji sogo manee-go. Biŋe buŋo oiji moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋunŋ bapakareko ore eru maŋyaŋunŋ rigaŋgame maŋyaŋunŋ kerisieniminde anji fukeko kerisiebi Anutu-ji munaŋ qa yareiŋ. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋore botugo baego.

¹⁵ Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋunŋgo fukebi Anutuji furiŋaŋunŋ baku oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda kufufunŋ foriine yonjoji maŋyaŋunŋ kerisiebi Anutuji munaŋ qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabeiŋ, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sanaŋganimiŋ so fukeiŋ.

¹⁶ Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuturre osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukega ine, giore uqo munjaŋ sosowo oi onuakoŋ gbagbataeŋine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienjineji onuakoŋ tiriine fukegobi. ¹⁷ Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonjere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonjere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienjine goine ketigame wakibuŋ eru gomende oliwe yo tienjine roru wareru botuyaŋunŋgo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji jibu oga ŋabeme damaŋ yoo yo tienjine fuŋine mo yoŋore botugo goku sanaŋgae-gobi. Ŋoŋo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

¹⁸ Ŋoŋo Juda niŋoke dimagobiyoŋ, jibu Juda nodure-ru sakiŋaŋunŋ egu ba ropenimiŋ. Sakiŋaŋunŋ ba ropenobunŋ ine, buŋo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine ŋoŋo yo tienjine akoŋ onuine fukegobi. Ŋoŋo godunoŋunŋ so osigaegobiyoŋ, niŋore yo goduineji oi osi ŋabeme dimagobi.

¹⁹ Buŋo inji minobunŋ, "Anutuji noŋunŋ inoyonjunde yo botuineo rua nobeiŋ ore eru yo tienjine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya." ²⁰ Buŋo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunŋ so kerisieru manesiŋ gabunŋ ore eru keti yabeko wakibuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunŋgo odesiŋgaru qinŋ keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyoŋ, inji egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore sombuŋaŋunŋ maneru goinebi: ²¹ Anutuji inoyonjere yoinere tienŋ foriine so ŋone yabe emboŋ eru Juda kufufunŋ keti yabeya ine, ŋoŋo oi "Soine ŋone nobe emboŋ eiŋ," onu egu minimiŋ. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. ²² Ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋo Anuturre fuŋne manesuku inji minimiŋ, "Juda ŋiŋigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokirieru fori joineke eyareegayoŋ, noŋunŋ bobiaŋ Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneŋ bobiaŋ nobeega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakimiŋ ine, kantri goine niŋo onuakoŋ keti nobeme wakikimiŋ."

²³ Onu soine minimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋiŋigo kadi riribuŋ, oi onuakoŋ soine sanaŋgaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yareiŋ. Ore eru Juda kufufunŋ yonjoji qoqomukuyaŋunŋ bokeru maŋyaŋunŋ kerisienimiŋ ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yareiŋ. ²⁴ Anutuji ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oone keti ŋaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo fuŋine more botugo ruaru jikiga ŋareya. Kantri goine ŋoŋo onuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonjunde yo tienjine foriine Juda kufufunŋ foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjineo inoyonjunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimiŋ. Onu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo ŋonemaŋ noreiŋgo manega.

²⁵ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋg-boroŋ paio kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo sumuŋine mo barariŋga ŋarebe mane taniŋganimiŋgo manego. Buŋo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yoŋore maŋyaŋunŋ kejiŋame gogobiyoŋ, damaŋ tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimiŋ. Matayoŋ, rone kotu kantri yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobu yonjoji maŋyaŋunŋ kerisieru Anuturre qorumanŋ maŋineo wapenimiŋ. Onu ebi Anutuji jareyaŋunŋ ŋoneko sagaiŋ, damaŋ oo Juda kufufunŋ niŋore qoqomuku damaŋnoŋunŋ tariko sosowo maŋyaŋunŋ kerisienimiŋ. ²⁶ Maŋyaŋunŋ kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufunŋ sosowo munaŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega,

"Munaŋqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niŋore eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi keririkeiŋ. †

²⁷ Anutu nonji agiburanyaŋunŋ keririkeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋ ore jojofo buruine oi yoŋoke ebe moko gokimiŋ." Buŋo onu pega. ††

²⁸ Juda kufufunŋ foriine yonjoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋadi gaku Anuturre rosipu fukebuŋ ore kantri goine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋunŋgo Anuturre ogopu fukegobi. Onu fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji Israel fuŋgbodupunonunŋ roosoe yabeya ore Juda niŋoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneŋ. ²⁹ Anutuji ŋiŋigo mo roosoe yaberu

† 11.26 Ais 59.20 †† 11.27 Jer 31.33-34

yaun yareega, buŋo oi moke maŋine kerisieme igokogaiŋ ore so mata. ³⁰ Kotu kantri ŋoŋo oŋuakon ronekon Anuture mi so reŋgaru kosa gobuŋyon, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji qoqomuku fukebuŋ ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋ ŋareme qowiriebuŋ.

³¹ Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, ŋoŋoji qowiriebuŋ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ niŋo oŋuakon damaŋ yoo ŋonemaŋ noreiŋgo manega. Kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareega, ore eru yoŋoji oŋuakon afagaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋonemaŋine biŋe qa yarenimiŋ.

³² Niŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqomukunoŋuŋ bofukeru nigiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ŋonemaŋ noreiŋ ore eru niŋinji kipe nobeya. Oŋu.

Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki iŋi keegobeneŋ:

³³ Anutu yaunmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maŋboronjineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Iŋoji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo mitaniŋ forekiminŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Gogonoŋunde kadi burugaega, ore fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekiminŋgo so mata. †

³⁴ "Ofonde maŋ kiniŋinere buru oi niŋigo sosowoji mane mukukiminŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata." ††

³⁵ "Moreŋ niŋigo yaun narengareŋ eegobeneŋyon, iŋoke oŋu ekiminŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ." ‡

³⁶ Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Iŋoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuŋqoduine fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo maŋgo eteko fukeya. Oi iŋoyoŋunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine. ‡†

Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuture sagaiŋ?

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋine oi maŋ kiniŋaŋuŋji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitin pesiŋ ruainebi. Oŋu ruanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneeiŋ.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyon, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayon, maŋ mamananjauŋji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sananŋaru osoeru bofukeni-

iŋ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeenimiŋ.

³ Jijibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeiŋyon, moakon moakon ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamananesiŋ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe ore ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Saki funoŋuŋji moakon fukegayon, saki fu tifoŋuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoŋoji gio moakon oŋuakon so baegobi. ‡† Ore so maŋkekerisie niŋigo noŋuŋ oŋuakon kokoine gogobeneŋyon, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakon fukegobeneŋ. Moakon fukegobeneŋyon, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.

⁶ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ giore mamane yaun biŋe qoqo ega ine, iŋoji oi gwoo ruaeine. Mamananesiŋineji otesinŋaega ore so gwoo ruaru Anuture buŋo miku goine. ‡†† More kiŋaŋqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaŋi gio bainte mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaŋi yareru goine.

⁸ More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋ-gaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋaŋyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji qiŋ keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, iŋoji gio oi jeri paio baŋo goigon. Oŋu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.

⁹ Ŋoŋo kiko bokeru poretiŋ manjijojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Sembene misombeŋ baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere eŋareme oo qakatoru goinebi.

¹⁰ Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo naduŋgadun enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiteŋ eru goinebi.

¹¹ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so gbaŋiru wirieŋyon, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. ¹² Ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminŋgo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru kariu goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi. ¹³ Anuture niŋigo gbagbataeŋineji yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Ŋoŋo niŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue eŋareegobi, niŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia ŋareeiŋ. ‡††† Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi.

† 11.33 Ais 55.8 †† 11.34 Ais 40.13 ‡ 11.35 Job 41.11 ‡† 11.36 1 Kor 8.6

‡† 12.4 1 Kor 12.12 ‡†† 12.6 1 Kor 12.4-11 ‡††† 12.14 Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28

Kuyogobi, yonjoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. ¹⁶ Bio maŋmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Nonjo-njanunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irinbirin so einebiyon, ninjigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nonjo-njanunde manebi maŋboron ninjigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine. †

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ninjigo sosowoji mosi goine yonjore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yamen keku baku goinebi. ¹⁸ Ya more embinqombin so egobi, sasanaŋ pe njarega ore so yamen keku ninjigo sosowo yonjoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹ Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, "Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyanunjo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onju migo." Ore eru yoro ogopune, nonjo-njan sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi manje riganjame injore tife bokirieru bomuku njabein. ††

²⁰ Ore eru oi nonjo-njan so bokirieinebiyon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, "Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onju eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena." Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi. ††²¹ Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbin egareinjon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbin eteru mosiine sembene oi gboreminj. Onju.

Gawman yonjore buŋo yukuyanunjo raru renjaru goinebi.

13 Gawman mo oi injoyon akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine injoji oi gawman igodonjako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku sinan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru nonjo sosowo nonjo-njanunde gawman yonjore buŋo ruru-manjo raru goinebi. ² Funjine onju manegobi ore eru moji mimiti sinan yonjore usun qopiega, injo Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yonjore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin bofukeniminj.

³ Sinanbobo yonjoi ninjigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi onjuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru sinan usunyanunje yonjore kokoi maneingo manege me mata? Oi so maneingo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miter guniminj.

⁴ Gawman yonjoi oi Anutu kinan qa teru bobian guniminjo manegobi. Onju manegobi ore ninjigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyanunjo ropeme yobin maneminjin ore dimagobi. Anuture kinanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. ⁵ Yobin paiyanunjo egu ropein ore gawman miyanun renjaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo onjuakon sagainjo ore onju eku goinebi. So renjabin Anuture maŋ riganjame miko maŋ wombunyanunjo onju manebi manyanunji egu sembeain ore onjuakon gawman yonjore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶ Gawman yonjoi oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku sinan njabeegobi. Gioyanun oi baniminjin ore nonjoi bapi yaberu takis onjuakon eegobi. ⁷ Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin funje funje wojimu yareniminjin ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis funje funje sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baieinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ninjigo yonjore kobi eru aran ba yareeinebi. Onju. ††

Daman yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadungadun eru goinebi.

⁸ Onju eku more tife mo nonjoke so eko goinebi. Jibu nonjore tifenanun moakon oi daman so inji pega: Nonjo manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyanun eyareega, injoji Kadi buŋo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti buŋo qoruine oi inji, "Gake manji jojoko ege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon." Buŋo ore manjo mimiti buŋo yo onjuine pegobi, "Boesau so eigon," "Ninjigo mo so qande komein," "Kian so baigon," "Yare so sase eigon." Oi eru mimiti buŋo goine sosowo oi buŋo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi. ††

¹⁰ Ninjigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onjuine oo mimiti buŋo sosowo renjaru boyobeege.

¹¹ Daman yore funje mane mukugobi ore eebobo onjuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu mannonun kerisiebeneŋ, daman oo akon funjaru go wapebeneŋ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombunjo ropekimin, ore damanineji manfunjo ware forega. Ore eru nonjo kuban pegobi, oone maŋ-nanun gboreko pakareniminde daman oi warega. ¹² Ubu joroine gobeneŋ wegijoinje jirinjo wape tamainjo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tата-mainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebeneŋ.

¹³ Tatamare manjo gogobeneŋ ore so eebobo gbagbataeneŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onjuine noku obu sananine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekeson eru kosa njigo kian poreegobi. Pugaru roinjaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroin maneru nanjadi eegobi. Eebobo onjuine oi so sagaga. ¹⁴ Maŋ sakire anj sananine sembeneŋ gboreneru pakerebi yokore anj egu renjaniminjin ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onju matayon, Ofon Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-nanun fukeko oi mariku onjuine keru goinebi. Onju.

Ogo gbagbanine oi so miyareru goinebi.

14 Monde mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko oi sinan manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo buŋo fukeko ore eru pepesiri so eku goinebi. ††² Goineji mamanesinjanunde so uqo

† 12.16 Qoq 3.7 †† 12.19 Dut 32.35 † 12.20 Qoq 25.21-22

†† 13.7 Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25 †† 13.9 Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18 ††† 14.1 Kol 2.16

munjan̄ sosowo soine noegobiyon̄, goine yon̄ore ma-
manesin̄ji gbagban̄jine fukeko uqo kun̄gan̄jine akon̄
noegobi. Man̄yan̄jun̄ji egu kejigain̄ ore man̄yoka eru jo-
ma nemu gbon̄ yon̄ore pesin̄ ruruaine oi misomben̄
eku munjan̄ akon̄ in̄joyon̄e rigaru noegobi. ³ Uqo mun-
jan̄ sosowo noegobi, in̄joji ogopuyan̄un̄ munjan̄ akon̄
noegobi, oi mipemirin̄ so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji
ogopunan̄un̄ uqo munjan̄ sosowo noegobi, oi
on̄uakon̄ “Sagagobi,” miku n̄onemain̄ eyareega. Ore
eru munjan̄ akon̄ noegobi, n̄on̄oji ogopunan̄un̄ yon̄ore
buño so mitariinebi.

⁴ Goji wamo fukeru more kin̄an̄qoqo mitari tenon̄?
In̄joji oi in̄joyon̄e raunere jin̄oo buñore mobe miko os-
oeru mitarime sagako dimain̄ me yobin̄ paiineo
ropeko wakiiñ. Ofon̄ji sanan̄garu qin̄ keru dimain̄ ore
kitin̄ gateein̄. Ore eru soine qin̄ keru dimain̄.

⁵ Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyan̄un̄ so-
gokon̄ egobiyon̄, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una
more manebi ropeko fun̄jine mo fukeko una goineji
ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. N̄on̄o moakon̄ moakon̄
n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde mamananego qakatoru oo man̄yoka
sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. ⁶ Goineji un-
aine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yon̄oji oi
Ofon̄ tinabiñe otein̄go maneru eegobi. Goineji joma
sosowo noegobi, yon̄oji Anutu miteñ garu Ofon̄ji on̄u
tinabiñeineke fukein̄ ore noegobi. Goineji joma
goinere sowo goegobi, yon̄oji Ofon̄ji tinabiñeineke
fukein̄ ore maneru oi eegobi eru on̄u goku Anutu
miterñ gaegobi. ⁷ Non̄undeone moji in̄joyon̄ere akon̄ so
goga eru in̄joyon̄ere akon̄ so komein̄.

⁸ Ore fun̄jine oi in̄ji: Gariine gokimin̄ ine, gogonon̄un̄
Ofondeo kisingaru gokimin̄. Komekimin̄ ine, Ofondeo
komekimin̄. Ore eru gokimin̄ me komekimin̄ ine,
Ofonde biñe fukegobenen̄. ⁹ Kristoji komebuñ eru
jin̄oke gogobenen̄, sosowo non̄unde Ofon̄ fukeru
goingon̄ ore komeru gboreya. ¹⁰ Anutuji sosowo oga
noberu in̄joyon̄ere buño koroinero rua nobeko di-
makimin̄. Ore eru goine n̄on̄oji wamo fukeru man̄kek-
erisie ogopunan̄un̄ mitari yareegobi? On̄uakon̄ ogop-
une goine n̄on̄oji wamore man̄kekerisie ogopunan̄un̄
goine oi mipemirin̄ eyareegobi? Pouguru roroñ ebi
mosinan̄un̄ oiji so sagaga. ¹¹ Ore buñoine oi Biñe
Quran̄go in̄ji quran̄gabi pega,

“Ofon̄ non̄ji goku sanan̄gago, ore so buño foriine
yobu in̄ji n̄ajigo: N̄in̄igo sosowo n̄on̄o nonde jin̄o maio
dikan̄ji keru min̄an̄un̄ji Anutu non̄ miteñ nunimin̄.” ^{††}

¹² Buño ore so non̄un̄ sosowoji bubu eebobonon̄unde
sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitanin̄gabenen̄ osoe nobein̄.
On̄u.

Moji odetan̄garu egu waki qain̄ ore manesuinebi.

¹³ Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buñon̄an̄un̄ so
mitariinebi. Man̄kekerisie ogopunan̄un̄ yon̄ore kadio
odetan̄garu egu waki yabein̄ ore ya mo oi so ru-
aeinebi. Ore buñoine yamerñ keku mikipeinebi. ¹⁴ Uqo
munjan̄ ya moji in̄joyon̄e akon̄ wuwun̄jineke so
fukegayon̄, n̄in̄jigoji yare manebi wuwun̄jineke

† 14.10 2 Kor 5.10 †† 14.11 Ais 45.23

fukega, yon̄oyon̄unde akon̄ oi wuwun̄jineke fukega.
Non̄ji Ofon̄ Yesuke dimaku buño oi maneru ore eru
man̄yoka mo so manego. ¹⁵ Anutuji uqo munjan̄
sosowo munan̄ qa foreko gbagbataen̄jine fukegobiy-
on̄, jibu ogopunon̄un̄ goineji sowobotuyan̄un̄ eru joma
goine so noegobi. Kristoji yon̄ore eru komeyayon̄,
goine n̄on̄oji wamore joma noku on̄uine oiji yon̄ore
man̄ bosembeaegobi? On̄uineo n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde an̄ji
boyobebi man̄kekerisie ogopunan̄un̄ji ore eru
beusembe bofukeegobi, on̄uine oo man̄ji jojokore kadi
oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Mamane fiine pe n̄aregayon̄, ore paiineo ee-
bobon̄an̄un̄ji kosa ebi goineji ore eru buño urugo miku
miyareegobi. On̄u egu enimin̄ ore n̄on̄o sisingan̄ eku
goinebi. ¹⁷ Wamo uqo nokimin̄ eru wamo obu nokimin̄,
oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi
wawakiine fukega. In̄ore qoruman̄ man̄jineo gogore
fori oi in̄ji: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin̄
boyobebenen̄ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobenen̄. Oi-
ji mogeine fukega. ¹⁸ Uri yon̄oji on̄u eru Kristore kin̄an̄
qaegobi, yon̄oji Anuture jin̄oo sagabi n̄in̄jigoji buñoy-
an̄un̄ manebi saga yabeega.

¹⁹ Ore eru nin̄o womo ee ebenen̄ man̄moakon̄ji
saein̄go ore yamerñ keinebenen̄. On̄uine oo
man̄non̄un̄ bobian̄garu babasanan̄ einebenen̄. ²⁰ Anu-
tuji uqo munjan̄ sosowo munan̄ qa foreko gbag-
bataen̄jine fukegobi, oi manegobenen̄yon̄, moji joma
me uqo mo noko ogoinere man̄ji ore eru sembeako
yomben̄jine fukeko agiburan̄ke fukega, oiji so sagaga.
Moji goine yon̄ore so manesuku in̄joyon̄ere akon̄
maneru kosa noga, in̄joji on̄uakon̄ agiburan̄ke fukein̄.
Ore eru Anutuji yon̄ore man̄yan̄un̄go gio baya, goine
n̄on̄oji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeinebi.

²¹ Ore eru man̄kekerisie ogopunan̄un̄ yon̄ore eru jo-
mare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. On̄uine
oo moko bobobian̄ enimin̄. On̄uakon̄ man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji
yare me yare eru sembeako agiburan̄ke fukeru
gban̄jena, n̄on̄oji oi so einebi. On̄u moko bobobian̄ en-
imin̄. ²² Pepesisiri buñore mamanan̄jine on̄u me on̄u
pe garega, oi Anuture jin̄o maio sabareku goigon̄. Moji
buño more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sanan̄-
garu ore eru in̄joyon̄e so mimitari ega, in̄joji ki-
waqawaineke fukega.

²³ Oi me oi mamanan̄jine paiineo so dimaku eegob-
enen̄, oi sosowo agiburan̄ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo
more man̄yoka eru jibu oi naga, in̄joji agiburan̄ ein̄.
Mamanan̄jine paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji in̄ore
buño mitarime qun̄garu yobin̄ bofukein̄. On̄u.

N̄on̄o Kristore mamanan̄s boyoberu goinebi.

15 Mamanan̄jineon̄un̄ji sanan̄ qan̄qan̄jine fukega,
n̄in̄oji non̄unde akon̄ kosa jerieru non̄unde an̄ji-
go egu gokimin̄. Goine yon̄ore mamanan̄jine gbag-
ban̄jine fukeko fogaturun̄go kadi odureru poretin̄ so
boyobeegobi, non̄un̄ oi man̄jijojoko eyareku
yobin̄yan̄un̄ osiganimin̄ ore bapi yabeinebenen̄.
² Non̄un̄ moakon̄ moakon̄ ogopunon̄un̄ji fianimin̄go so
manesuku bapi yabeinebenen̄. On̄u eyareku

manyanun bobiangabi sasanan bofukenimij. ³ Kristoji onuakon inoyonere akon inoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Biye bujo yooore so etebi goya, "Nijigo bujo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yonore bujoji oi nuko joisererenine maneege." Bujo onu pega. [†]

⁴ Anutuji nonunde ore anjiine inji maneege: Nonun yamen keku sanangaru dimaku Biye Quran os-egabenej mannonun kitingako onuine oo senjigbanjigij fukekiminggo odigaru oori eru gokimij. Ore eru Biye bujo sosowo ronekon qurangabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreinggo manega. Ore eru oi qurangabi pega. ⁵ Anutuji inoyonere man-nanun kitingako soine yamen keku sanangaru dimainebe. Inoji Moroine njareme dobe njabeko botunanjungo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamanesu boyoberu goinebe.

⁶ Onu goku soine manmoakon paiineo minanjun qodureru Anutu, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore Mama oi mitej garu goinebe. Anutuji nono onu eru gonimij ore maneege. Onu.

Bobian Biyeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji nono mane sabareku mango enareega, ore so nono onuakon mango sisanan eku goinebe. Anuture tinabiyeji saueij ore onu eru goinebe. ⁸ Nonji bujo foriine yo mibemij: Anutuji bujoine bujoine Juda kufufun njore funjgobodu yonore mikipeya, oiji fori-ineke fukeinggo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biye bujo fofori sanangaingo ore eru Juda njore botugo wakiru kinan qa noreru goya. ⁹ Juda niyo kinan qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yonoji onuakon njore nonemaij maneru ore eru Anutu mitej garu gogobi. Ore bujoine oi Biye Qurangabi inji qurangabi pega,

"Ore eru nonji kantri goine yonore botugo goku mitej guru tinabiyegeji saueinde kiki keebemij." ^{††}

¹⁰ Ore bujoine mo oi inji miku qurangabi pega, "Anutuji Juda niyo rosoe nobeko kufufunine fukeru jerieegobenej. Kantri goine nono njoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian eru goinebe." [‡]

¹¹ Ore bujoine mo oi inji,

"Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo nono oi Ofon mitej garu goinebe. Kae so gogobi, nono oi sosowo 'Anutu danje!' miku kiki keku goinebe." ^{††}

¹² Kajeqonun ni Aisaia injoji onuakon ore bujoine inji miko pega,

"Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ni tinaine Jesi njore osigidagone mo fukeru njinggo moren so sinan yabeij.

Onu eyareme morende kufufun sosowo yonoji bapi yabeinggo odigaru oori eru gonimij."

Bujo rangbanjine oiji daman yoo foriineke fukeega. ^{##}

¹³ Moro Tiriinere usunji kiti njabeko oorinanjunji sanangaru sanan qanqanjine fukeinggo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu injoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji man-nanun bofuseine. Onu onga wosibe soine Anutu manesij gaku senjigbanjigij bofukeniminggo odigaru oori eru gonimij. Onu.

Bujo sananine oi urunure qurangago?

¹⁴ O mankekerisie ogopune, nake nonore inji mane sanangago: Nono mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi man-nanun ruame puseko mamane funne funne bofukeru oiji soine unsonon bujo qaji nadungadun enimij ore so fukegobi. ¹⁵ Onu fukegobiyon, jibu bujo oi egu niga njabeinggo maneru ore funjine oi moke kegbore njarego. Anutuji yanmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo bujo sanan qanqanjine goine quranga njarego.

¹⁶ Ore funjine inji: Anutuji kotu kantri nonoji man-nanun kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataenine fukeniminggo maneege. Rone boji rigabi kondunineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so daman yoo Anutuji njinggo moren so biyeine fukebi none yaberu jerieij ore anji sogo maneege. Ore eru Bobian Biyeine kantri goine yonore botugo misaueinggo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore sinan fukeru Kristo Yesure kinan qaego.

¹⁷ Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe bineroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. ¹⁸ Kristoji kantri goine yonoji Anuture mi renjanimij ore maneru bobururu bapakare nuega, oiji mango enareko bujone miku eebobone baego. Bujo goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere usunji mango enareko mosi qowirie moge usunyanunke fukebun. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokero kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuro-pre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Onu moren so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biye oi mitaninga yare forebon. ²⁰ Moji otun sariko moji wareru inoyonere piine ore paiineo baku bujoineke fukeij. Ore so moji Kristore bujoji mamanesinde otun sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru njore otun paiineo ode sanangaru dimaku manyanun jikigaru bobiangaru basanan yabebeminggo useru gobon. Mande gio funfungaine baku oiji kuririquanone bofukeinggo yamen keku gobon. Ore eru njinggo uri yonoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobun, nonji Bobian Biye yonore mitaningabeminde anjine sogo maneru gobon. ²¹ Ore bujoine Biye Qurangabi inji qurangabi pega,

"Uri yonoji bujoine so yajibi manebun, yonoji goku oi nonenimij. Uri yonoji funjine rone so maneru mutu gobun, yonoji goku oi mane tanningimij." ^{###}

²² Gio onuineji kipe nuya ore daman so nonoreo warebeminde embimbinjaru gobon. Onu. ^{###}

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

²³ Onu gobonyon, roregaru manbapakare gio funfungaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobenej, oo oi ba foreru gobon. Mande gio funfungaine babemij ore kaeine oi daman yoo moke so pega. Onuakon nono njone njabebeminde anj maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. ²⁴ Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemij, ore njadiineo nonoreo warebeminde buru ruaru njone

[†] 15.3 Kiki 69.9 ^{††} 15.9 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 [‡] 15.10 Dut 32.43 ^{††} 15.11 Kiki 117.1 ^{##} 15.12 Ais 11.10

^{###} 15.21 Ais 52.15 ^{###} 15.22 Rom 1.13

ñabebemiñ ore oori eru inji manego: Ñone ñaberu ñoñoke jeri eru kokiine mo añibanji ñebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiñ.

²⁵ Oñu manegoyon, damañ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufun gbagbataenine kitiñga yabekimiñ ore oo rabemiñ. Oo raru ñoñoreo warebemiñ. ^{†26} Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore mañkekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yoñoji Jerusalem sitire ñinjigo gbagbataenine bapi yarekiminde buño kipebuñ. Anuture ñinjigo gbagbataenine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoñore buño kiperu pesiñ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiñ.

²⁷ Oñu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buño kiperu qodure pesiñ yasogo oi ruabuñ. Oñu eniminde tife pe ñareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufun mifia noreinde buño miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanñungo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoñore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanñunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga. ^{†28} Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanñungo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ñadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akon ñoñoreo wareru ñone ñaberu ñadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiñ. ²⁹ Ñoñoreo warebemiñ, damañ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ñarebemiñ. Oñu mane mukugo.

³⁰ O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji mañ bapakare ñabego: Moro Tiri-ineji manjoko eteru kitiñ ñabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanañ ego, oo manjokonañunji bapi nuru goinebi.

³¹ Judia prowinsgo raru ñinjigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoñore meo egu ropebemiñ ore Anuture onga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Oñuakon pesiñ yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ñinjigo gbagbataenine yoñore meo ruabe sagako anjiine manenimiñgo ore onga wosiru goinebi. ³² Oñu onga wosibi Anutuji anji oñu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ñoñoreo wareru ñoñoke añibanji ñeku beufi enarebi gobemiñ. ³³ Womo Rauine Anutu injoji sosowo ñoñoke dimaine. Buño oi foriine.

Momojo buño tatarine

16 Ogononñun Fibi (Foibe) injoji Senkria mañkekerisie kufufunde gio bobo ñjigo fukega. Injoi Rom ñoñoreo wareiñ, oi siñan mañgo etenimiñ ore weu ñareru meñanñungo ruago. ² Injoi ñinjigo kokoine eru non ñuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ñinjigo gbagbataenineji ogopunoñun kepore yareegobeneñ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao onga wosigaru keporeinebi. Ñoñoreo wareru ya more embimñgako ore so bapiniñ.

³ Noe ñonun yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranñokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi. ^{†4} Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakun kisiñgaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miteñ yapegoyon, kantri goineo mañkekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yoñoji oi oñuakon yokore ore danje miegobi.

⁵ Mañkekerisie kufufun piyakun go tumañgaegobi, oi oñuakon nonde momojo mibi maneniñ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfunğaineji fukeko Epainetus injoji mañine kerisieru Kristore biñe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneñ. ⁶ Mariaji ñoñore eru gio soguine baku goya, inore nonde momojo mibi maneñ. ⁷ Andronikus eru Junias tifyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ñadigo mañne kerisiebe ore ñadio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yoñoji yokore ore manebi botuyanñungo ropekine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸ Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofonke dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi maneñ. ⁹ Neñanonñun Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. ¹⁰ Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi maneñ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoñore nonde momojo mibi maneniñ. ¹¹ Tifene Herodion ino nonde momojo mibi maneñ. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoñore nonde momojo mibi manenimiñ.

¹² Trifina eru Trifosa ñjigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ñjigo ogone Persis injoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, ino nonde momojo mibi maneñ. ¹³ Rufus injoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru inore mañgo damañ so non ñuakon madeine oñuine siñan mañgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi. [†]

¹⁴ Asinñkritis, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru mañkekerisie ogo goine yoñoke dimaku gogobi, yoñore nonde momojo mibi manenimiñ. ¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus senjineke eru Olimp as eru ñinjigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yoñoke gogobi, yoñore nonde momojo mibi manenimiñ.

¹⁶ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñun yoñore botugo kokobo eru meayanñun soseku mijeriyañun eku goinebi. Kristore mañkekerisie kufufun sosowo yoñoji momojoyañun ruabi ñoñoreo foga. Oñu.

Uñsowon buño tatarine

¹⁷ O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji mañ-ñanñun inji bapakareru ñajigo: Ñinjigo goineji mañ roroñ fukeiñ ore qoru qaegobi, yoñore eru sisiñan eku goinebi. Mañmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buño oi qomukuru pepesisiri buño goine oiji mañ-ñanñun bapakarebi sembeako qunñgaru wakiegobi. Ñinjigo oñuine oi boke yaberu joñorigo goinebi. ¹⁸ Ñinjigo oñuineji nonunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoñoyañunde anire so fukeiñ ore gigirañ miku yoñoyonje kiñan qaegobi. Jiji buño fiine fiine anjiineke miku ñinjigo kikoyañun tomiri yoñore mañyanñun bapakare-ru eadu yabeegobi.

¹⁹ Nonjo Bobian Biñe reñgaru boyobeegobi, buño oi sosowo inore kajego rakame manegobeneñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Oñu egoyon, ñoñon inji eru gonimiñgo manego: Nonjo sembene

† 15.25 1 Kor 16.1-4 †† 15.27 1 Kor 9.11 ‡ 16.3 Apo 18.2

‡† 16.13 Mak 15.21

baniminde maŋgboron-ŋaŋuŋ bokebi wakiiŋ. Gio oroine baniminde maŋgboron-ŋaŋuŋ oi damaŋ so kegboreru bosogueinebi. ²⁰ Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji Satan pipa odejaŋgako ŋoŋore yukuo wakiko kokorian eru jerieru gonimiŋ.

Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.

²¹ Nonde muraŋ Timoti iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosi-pater yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. †

²² Tertius nonji Polre buŋo maneru quraŋ yo quraŋ-gago, nonji oŋuakonŋ Ofoŋke dimaku momojone ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga.

²³ Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ yoo wareru tumaŋgabi uqo aŋibaŋi enoreega, iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Erastus iŋoji sitire siŋaŋ muraŋinere ofis maŋgo takis moner siŋaŋ gaega eru maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Kwartus yokoŋi momojoyakuŋ ruabire ŋoŋoreo foga.

††²⁴ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineji ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Ofoŋ miterŋ garu iŋi oŋga wosiego:

²⁵ Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo foriine oi ronere ronekoŋgo go wapebuŋ, oo soŋsoŋgo peya. Oŋu peko Yesuji wakiru barariŋga noreru mitaniŋgako maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo ore so Anutuŋi sanaŋgaru mamasiniŋ-ŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgako soine qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋ-gainebi. Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuture tinabiŋe miterŋ gabenerŋ saueeiŋ.

²⁶ Rone Biŋe buŋo foriineji sumuŋineo pe wapeyay-onŋ, damaŋ yoo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo quraŋ quraŋgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuŋi damaŋ so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu reŋgaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio iŋi bakimiŋ ore mitiga noreya, "Ŋoŋo raru moreŋ so rore-garu Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi." Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimiŋ ore mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ.

²⁷ Anutu iŋoyoŋe akonŋ maŋgboron Rauine fukega, noŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋore tinabiŋe miterŋ gabenerŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

† 16.21 Apo 16.1 †† 16.23 Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

1 Korint

Mimitaniñ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qorune. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ñoneru oseniñ. Damañ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisañuñ fuñne fuñne kokoine ruaru baegobuñ. Korint yonjoji nemu gbonñ eru nemu fuñne fuñne ohoweyañuñ baku miteñ garu gobuñ. Masiriyañuñ fuñne fuñne ruaru jerieebuñ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuñ.

Qurañ yo inji ore qurañgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyañuñgo yobiñ fukeya, ore biñeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiñ goine inji: Mañkekerisie kubu yonjoji roingaru siñsañ qaku gobuñ (1.10-4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuñ (5.1-13), ñoe ñonunñ gogore fuñneji jibugaya (Gañ 7), nemu gbonñ yonjore kanerñ nokimiñgo noigoji eru gobuñ (Gañ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiñgo mimi-jibu eru gobuñ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriñbiriñ gobuñ, kantri goinere buñoine buñoine minde mibe eru miegobuñ (12-14). Goineji buño inji miegobuñ: “Komebuñ, yonjoji moke so pakerenimiñ.” (15.12-33) Korint yonjoji qurañ mo onjakuñ qurañgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuñ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigon).

Polji weweyañuñ oi bokieru yobiñyañunde uñsowonñ buño yareru qurañ yo qurañgaya. Manjokore buño (Gañ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki injoyonñ Korint raru ñone yabebeminde buño miku qurañgaya (16.5-7).

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:

Mimitaniñ buño 1.19

Roiñgaru kubuine kubuine gobuñ 1.10-4.21

Boesau eru ñoe ñonunñ gogo 5.1-7.40

Mañkekerisie eru mañkekerisie yaura gogo 8.1-11.1

Mañkekerisie gogo eru mimitañ buru 11.2-14.40

Kristo eru sosowo nonñuñ komegone pakerekimiñ 15.1-58

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yonjore pesiñ ruabuñ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buño tatariine 16.5-24

1 Kristo Yesuji Pol nonñ onga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkekerisie ogone Sostenes injoke ñegobere.

² Anuture kufufuñ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ñonjoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ñonjo onga ñareko injoke qakatobi roosoe ñareru gbagbataeñine fukegobi. Onjakuñ ñinjiñgo uri yonjoji moreñ so Ofonñonñuñ Yesu Kristore tina ongakuru onga wosibi oi eru niño onjakuñ ofonñ enoreega, sosowo ñonjore Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgabere. †

³ Anutu Mamanonñuñ eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Onju.

Polji Korint yonjore Anutu inji miteñ gaga:

⁴ Nonjo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuñi yaunmoririine ñareya, ore eru damañ so ñonjore Anutune danje miku miteñ gaego. ⁵ Nonjo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaunñ boakonñ yobu

ñareme mamane fuñne fuñne biñe gaku soine Biñe buñore fuñne sosowo miegobi.

⁶ Niño Kristore fuñne kitiñgaku mibeneñ buño ore foriji fukeru sanangako dimagobi ore so mamane yaunñ sosowo oi ñareya. Ore eru Anutu miteñ gaego. ⁷ Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaunñ more so embimbingaru dimaku Ofonñonñuñ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiñ ore odigaegobi.

⁸ Ofonñonñuñ Yesu Kristoji basanañ ñaberu damañ tatariineo totogo fukeiñ, damañ oo ñonjo posiine fukeru buñonñuñ tomiri dimaku oi ñonenimiñ. ⁹ Anutuñi buñoine poretiñ boyoberu bapi ñabeeiñ. Injoji ñonjo injoyonñunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofonñonñuñke jikiñgaru gonimiñ ore onga ñareya. Onju.

Korint kufufunji roingaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰ O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofonñonñuñ Yesu Kristore tinao inji mañbapakare enarego: Nonjo sosowo yobu mañ moakonñ eru botuyañuñgo roroñ so eru goinebiyonñ, mañ-ñañuñ qojukabi moakonñ fukeko ma-

† 1.2 Apo 18.1

mane moakon boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, ñoño botuñanungo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biñe buño oi ñigo Kloe ñore garikinpu goineji najibuñ.

¹² Yoore eru oi migo: Ñoñoreone goineji ñi miegobi, "Ñiñoji Polre buño boyobeegobeneñ." Goineji "Ñiñoji Apolosre buño boyobeegobeneñ," miegobi. Jikigaru goineji ñi miegobi, "Ñiñoji Pitare buño boyobeegobeneñ." Ñeñeineo moke goineji ñi miegobi, "Ñiñoji Kristore buño boyobeegobeneñ." ¹³ Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ñoñore eru mariponngo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ñarebuñ me? Onju maneru egu jibugainebi?

¹⁴ Nonji ñoñoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonyon, goine oi so rau yarebon ore eru "Anutu danje!" migo. ¹⁵ Ore eru "Polre tinao miti meso norebuñ," moji buño omaine onju egu miine.

¹⁶ O fofori, Stefanus eru ñore garikinpu oi onjuakon miti meso rau yatebonyon, yoñore ñadio mo miti meso rau tebon me mata, oi poretiñ so manego. ¹⁷ Kristoji noñ ñiñoji miti meso yarebemiñ ore eru so sore nuyayon, Bobiañ Biñe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji noñunde ore mariponngo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiñ. Ore eru Biñe buño oi moreñ ñire mangboron paiineo kosa so miego. Onju.

Kristoji Anutire usun eru mamane buruine bararinga noreya.

¹⁸ Ñiñoji misi korure biñe fukeniñ, yoñoji mariponjine Biñe buño maneru ore eru manebi manyanun tomiri yoñore buño kamasi fukega. Onju fukegayon, Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, ñiñore buño oiji Anutire usun bararinga noreko maneegobeneñ. ¹⁹ Ore buñoine Biñe Qurango ñi qurangabi pega,

"Nonji mamane ñiñoji yoñore mangboron ketotiebe jibugain.

'Mane taniñga mukuegobeneñ,' miegobi, yoñore mamane bojibugabe gbaniru omaine fukeiñ." [†]

²⁰ Mangboron ñiñoji foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk os-egaruru mamane fune bofukebuñ, oi uro? Morengo migobobore qaqaji fukeru buño babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiñyanun fukegobi me? Morengo mangboron pega, Anutuji yoñore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime man-ñanun tomiri kamasi fukega. Buño oi foriine. [‡]

²¹ Anutuji ñoyonunde mangboronde so morengo gogore buru ruayayon, ñiñoji yoñoyanunde mangboronyanun kitingaku onjuine oiji Anutire fune mane mukukimiñgo embimbiñgaru mutu gobun. Embimbiñgaru goku Kristoji mariponngo komeya, ore eru "Manyanun tomiri yoñore buño!" mibuñyon, Anutuji Biñe buño oi ñiñoji misauekimiñ ore nojiya. Oi mitaniñgabeneñ uri yoñoji manyanun kerisieru manesiñ

† 1.12 Apo 18.24 †† 1.14 Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 ‡ 1.16 1 Kor 16.15 †† 1.19 Ais 29.14 †† 1.20 Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

ganimiñ, oi babaan qa yabeinggo maneko sagaya. ²² Juda yoñoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukeniñgo yamen keegobiyon, Grik kantri yoñoji mangboronyanunji sogueinggo maneru janjanbunbuñ odeegobi.

²³ Oi janjanbunbuñ odeegobiyon, ñiñoji Kristo mariponngo qabi komeya ore Biñe buño misauegobeneñ. Juda yoñoji buño oi manebi manyanun sembeako oo qungaru manyanun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoñoji ore eru manebi buño mutuine fukega.

²⁴ Kokoineji onju manesuegobiyon, Anutuji onga noreko mannonun kerisiebeneñ, Kristoji ñiñore Anutire mangboron bararinga noreru ñoyon Anutire usun fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneñ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobeneñ.

²⁵ Ñiñoji noñunde mangboron eru tobirionun oi wawakiine. Anutuji manje tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ñiñoji mangboronun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ñiñoji tobirionun odureru sanan qanqanine yobu fukena.

²⁶ Mankekerisie ogopune, ñoño-ñanunde fune urun eko Anutuji onga ñareya, oi manesuebi? Ñoño kokoineji morende mangboron soguine so roru gobun. Kokoineji usun paiineo mebonanunke so gobun. Mamapunyanun kokoineji biñeroroyanunke so gobun.

²⁷ Onju matayon, moreñ ñiñoji yoñore manebi manyanun tomiri ñiñoji omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ñoño onjuine rosoe ñabeya. Morende mamane ñiñoji yoine oi mimiganan eyareya. Moreñ ñiñoji yoñore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji ñoño onjuine rosoe ñabeya. Morende usun ñiñoji yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

²⁸ Moreñ ñiñoji mipemiriñ enareku funnenanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji ñoño onjuine rosoe ñabeya. Moreñ ñiñoji yoñore jino maio soguine fukegobi, yoñore biñeroro ba waki ruako mataeiñ ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi rosoe ñabeya.

²⁹ Moji Anutire jino maio sakiine egu ba ropeiñ ore onju rosoe ñabeya. ³⁰ Anutuji mango enareko oga ñabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sanangaegobi. Inoji Anutire mangboron fun mo bararinga noreme maneegobeneñ. Kristoji duenonun baru buñononun mitariko posikebeneñ gogobeneñ eru rosoe noreko gbagbatañine fukegobeneñ. ³¹ Biñe Qurango buño mo ñi qurangabi pega, "Moji sakiine ba ropeiñ, inoji Ofoñ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine." Buño ore so ebeneñ sagain. Onju. ^{‡‡}

Kristo mariponngo komeya ore buño mibon.

2 Mankekerisie ogopune, nonji ñoñoreo wareru Anutire fune kitingaku mitaniñga ñarebon, oi buñone anji-anjiineke fukeiñ ore so miku gobon me morende mangboron ropekiine ñaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon. ² Nonji yoñore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qanqanineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buño eru mariponngo komeya ore fune oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buñone kipebon.

‡‡ 1.31 Jer 9.24

³ Buño oñu kiperu ñoñoreo wareboñ, damañ oo ñi gbagbanjine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobonj. ¹⁴ Nonji Biñe buño mitaniñga ñareboñ, oi mañgboronj soguinere jiji buño oiji so ñajiru gobonj. Oi matayonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeko usunj sunj-sunjineji mañ-ñañunjo dobe ñabeinjo yamenj keku buño ñajiru gobonj. ⁵ Moreñ ñiñigore mañgboronj matayonj, Anuture usunji mañgo eñareko manesinj ganimiñ ore yamenj keku gobonj. Oñu.

Moro Tiriinere mañgboronj oi funj mo.

⁶ Nonji jibu mañkekerisie ogopune kuririyañunje gogobi, yoñore botugo ñebe Anuture mañgboronj rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobenerj. Morende mañgboronj so mi maneegobenerj. Moreñine moreñine siñañ yaberu gobi usunyañunji mataeinj, yoñore mañgboronj oi oñuakonj so mi maneegobenerj.

⁷ Oi matayonj, Anuture mañgboronj soñsonjine oi mi maneegobenerj. Anutuji Sombunj moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekonj buruine inji eru kipeya, “Ñiñigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniñ ore mañgboronjne funj mo oi barariñga yarebemiñ.” Oñu miku oi soñsonjo ruame peya. ⁸ Morende ñi koitoiner koitoiner go wapebunj, yoñoreone moji mañgboronj oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobunj ine, Ofonjoñunj kuririqurañineke oi mariponjo so qabi komena. ⁹ Mañgboronj funj mo ore eru buño inji qurañgabi pega,

“Moji ya oi jiño kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore ma-manerj more mañgo so fukeko maneyayonj, ñiñigo Anutu mañyañunji mañjoko eteegobi, yoñore oi bo-mogaru ruame pega.” ††

¹⁰ Moreñ ñiñigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunyonj, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme niñore barariñga noreko maneberj. Injoji buño sosowore funje baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine oñuakonj mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko maneberj.

¹¹ Monde mañine moji so manega. Mañinere iiru injoji akonj oi mane mukuga. Oñuakonj Anuture mañ oi moji so manegayonj, Anutu injoyonjunde Moro Tiriine injoji akonj oi mane mukuga. ¹² Niñoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenyonj, Anutuji ya yaunj noreya, ore funjine manekimiñ ore injoyonjunde Moro soreme mañnoñunjo rakame gogobenerj.

¹³ Ore funjine rakakiine oi tumañgaru mi maneegobenerj. Moreñ ñiñigoji mañgboronjañunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenerj. Oñu matayonj, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebenerj boburo nobeko mitaniñgaegobenerj. ¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi oñu osoegobenerj ine, funje bofukeru mane mukukimiñgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yoñore mañyañunjo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yoñoji Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiñgaegobi. Yoñoji Biñe ore manebi buño mutuine kamasi fukeko funjine mane taniñganiñgo embimbiñgaegobi.

† 2.3 Apo 18.9 †† 2.9 Ais 64.4

¹⁵ Yoñoji embimbiñgaegobiyonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buño sosowore funje osoeru mitarikimiñgo so fukegobenerj. Oñu fukegobenerjonj, mañkekerisie ñiñigo more funje oi moreñ ñiñigo sosowoji poretiñ mitarinimiñgo embimbiñgaegobi. ¹⁶ Ore funjine oi Biñe Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega, “Ofonde mañ mamane oi ñi moji mo so maneya. Ore eru moji oi unjowonj oteinjo so mata.”

Oji oi so maneyayonj, niñoji Kristore mañ mamane roru gogobenerj. Oñu. ‡

Anuture gio bobo ñiñigo

3 O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoño memenda oñuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabunj. Ore eru nonji ñoño morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biñe buño mitaniñga ñareru botunjañunjo gobonj. Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeme gogobi ore kamasi oñuine ñajibemiñgo embimbiñgaru gobonj. ² Nonji buño mane mukunimiñ ore so moñ obu oñuine gume ñaberu gobonj. Uqo foriine nonimiñ ore so, so fukebunj ore buño rarakaine oi so ñareboñ. Damañ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiñgabunj eru damañ yoo oñuakonj oi soine so noegobi. ††

³ Njoñ jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. Njoñ mañ-ñañunji mañgo fukerowin maneru kekepari eru buño mimiñañunji naduremeñ gadurebe eegobi. Oñu ebi mañ sakire añiñañunj sanañine sembeneji siñañ ñabeko mañkekerisierer yaure ñiñigo omaine yoñore kamasi eegobi. ⁴ Goine ñoñoji inji miogobi, “Niño Polre buño boyobeegobenerj.” Goineji inji miogobi, “Niño Apolosre buño boyobeegobenerj.” Oñu miku moreñ ñiñigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oñuine gogobi. ††

⁵ Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ñabebere mañ-ñañunj kerisieru Ofonj manesinj garu gogobi.

⁶ Nonji korunj saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo konjgayayonj, Anutuji kesueko touñmoriri fukeya. ††† Ore eru sariya, injoji tinabiñeineke so fukega. Obu konjgaya, injoji oñuakonj tinabiñeineke so fukegayonj, Anutuji mifiako touñmoririine waperu sogueegobi, injoji akonj tinabiñeineke fukega. ⁸ Oñu fukegayonj, sariego eru obu konjgaega, nikoji so moakonj fukegobere. Moakonj fukegobereyonj, oi jibu furinokunj oi gionokunj baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

⁹ Nikoji Anuture giore murañyokaine fukeru injoke gio baegobere. Njoñore mañ-ñañunj oi Anuture tenin oñuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oñuine mañ-ñañunj dobegaru qodure ñareme sanañgaru wapeegobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ñi oñuine fukeru Anuture otunj sanañine mañ-ñañunjo igodonjgaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayonj, moakonj moakonj niñoji pire gio fiine akonj bakimiñ ore so fukegobenerj. Njone mukuru bakimiñ ore jiño sisiñañ ee eiebenerj.

‡ 2.16 Ais 40.13 †† 3.2 Hib 5.12-13 †† 3.4 1 Kor 1.12 ††† 3.6 Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

¹¹ Mande otuñine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi mañ-ñañuñ-go saribe moji mamasinde otuñ mo bofukeiñgo embimbinañ.

¹² Otuñ moakon fukegayon, ore paio goineji piyanuñ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyanuñ yo niginji, robu bohoñ rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinoñuñ oñu me oñu dimaku baegobeneñ ine, ¹³ mande gionoñunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiñ. Ofonji damañineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoñine doduiñ. Pi komoñonoñunji Anuture misi boruñineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ñonekimin ore so fukeiñ. Misi oiji moakon moakon niñore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeñ.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyañunji sanañgaru dimanimin ore, yoñoji gioyañunde furi rauganimin. ¹⁵ Goineji piyanuñ babi foriyañunji jaku wakinimin ore, yoñoji furi matayon, sisibiri bofukenimin. Oi bofukeniminon, yoñoyoñe jibu Sombunde biñe gonimin. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiñgo ore janjañbumbuñ oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombuñuñ ropenimin.

¹⁶ Ñoño-ñañe Anuture Biñe sorin (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroji mañ-ñañuñgo goga, oi manegobi me mata? ^{†17} Anuture Biñe sorin oi mokiine fukega, ore so ñoñoji gbagbatañine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorin bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi inoyonje bosembeañ.

¹⁸ Moji inoyonjere moreñ mamane boyoberu egu eadu eiñ. Ñoñore botugo moji inoyonunde maneko "Morende mañboron ropekiine roru gogo," miga ine, inoji rone mañine tomiri fukeru oñuine oiji mañboron foriine bofukena.

¹⁹ Anutuji morende mañboron ropekiine ore eru maneko mañyañuñ tomiri yoñore buño fukega. Ore buño Biñe Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega, "Anutuji mañboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigin yabeko yoñoyañunde mamane añiji qoqopuse eku qunqanimin." ^{†20} Ore buñoine mo oi inji pega, "Ofonji mañboron ñiñigo yoñore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega." ^{†21} Ore eru ñoñoreone moji ñiñigo niñore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo niñoji ñoñore biñe fukegobeneñ.

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita ^{††} niñoji ñoñore biñe fukegobeneñ. Ñiñigo moreñ so gogobeneñ, niñoji sosowo ñoñore biñe fukegobeneñ. Ore eru soine buño oi me oi osoeru roru oñuine oiji gogoñañuñ gonimin ore komeñañuñ komeñimin. Damañ yoo gogobeneñ, sosowo niñoji ñoñore biñe fukegobeneñ eru jiki gio bobo ñiñigo gonimin, yoñoji oñuakon ñoñore biñe fukenimin. ²³ Oñu fuke ñaregobeneñyoñ, ñoñoji Kristore biñe fukebi Kristoji Anuture biñe fukega. Oñu.

Niño Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeneñ.

4 Ore eru ñiñigo sosowoji niñore inji manebi sagain: Kristoji mitiga ñareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji buñoine soñsoñine noreko biñenoñuñ fukeko

† 3.16 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 †† 3.19 Job 5.13 ‡ 3.20 Kiki 94.11 †† Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

siñañ gaegobeneñ. Niñoji pi siñande kamasi oñuine fukegobeneñ. ² Siñañ yoñore rauji pi yaine siñañ ganimin ore meyañuñgo ruaga, inoji buño qoruine inji yameñ keku mitiga yareega, "Gionañuñ baribatatañine tomiri dimaku gbeñ akon baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Oñu bofuke ñarebe sagain." ³ Korint ñoñoji me morende buño koro more siñañni noñ osoeru mitari narenobuñ ine, nonji buño ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake oñuakon nakene buño so mitarigo. ⁴ Mañne osoeru buño mo so manebe bo yobinga naregayon, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Ñiñigo matayon, Ofonji nonde buñone osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵ Ore eru ñoñoji damañ yoo more buño mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damañine ruame ware fukeiñgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buño ya sumuñgabi pega, oi tatamaineji barañgako totogo fukeiñ. Inoji wareru ñiñigo mañnoñuñ ba tamaeko eebobonoñunde fuñeji totogo fukeko ñoneiñ. Eebobonoñunde fuñe ñoneru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damañ oo miteñ nobena.

⁶ O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoñoji pougaru jauba-ir-ñbirin ore kosa mobemobe qurañ qaga eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oñu egu gonimin ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ñoñoji-ñañunde añi bokero buño yoore fuñe mane mukuinebi, "Biñe buño qurañgabi pega, oi so odureinebi." Buño oi mane mukubi mañ-ñañuñgo peko reñgaru fianimin ore binañnokun oñu qurañgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuñnenokun osoeru manesuku mane taniñanimin ore qurañgago. Roroñgañañunji oñu tariñ.

⁷ Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuñ mo fukene me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yañuñ gareko raugameñ me mata? Oi yañuñ raugameñ ine, go wamore yañuñ mata ore kamasi oñu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸ Ya sosowo roru gokiminde añi manegobi, oi pe ñare forega. Anutuji Sombuñ rouñineone yañuñine yañuñine keseru ñareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niñoji so bapi ñabebeneñ ñoñoji-ñañe jibu mamasinde kin ofon oñuine fukegobi. Ñoñoji-ñañunde oñu manesugobi. O fori ñoñoji kin fukebi sagana. Oñu fukebi niñoji oñuakon ñi ofonpuñañuñ fukeru ñoñore keriringo soine moko sakinonñuñ ba ropeku eri-onñbaron ee enobey. Nonji oñu ekiminde añi manego.

⁹ Nonji oñu manegoyon, noñunde fuñe ñonebe kamasi inji fukega: Anutuji aposol niño igodon nobeko ñiñigo jino maiyañuñgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneñ. Ñiñigo yabebi komeiñgo mitaribun ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneñ kosa ongaku mimi qa noregobi. Ya ñoñoneine fuñ mo fukebeneñ moreñ so yoñore rauine eru Sombuñ yoñore mimerereñ yoñoji jioyañunji ñone nobe mukuru bibitara enoreegobi.

¹⁰ "Kristore dimaku mañine jibugako goga," nonde oñu miegobiyon, ñoñoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ñiñigo kuririyañuñke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbatañine fukegoyon, ñoñoji "Ñiñigo sanañine fukegobeneñ," miegobi. Ñiñigoji ñoñoji aran ba ñaree-

gobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi. ¹¹ Daman yo onjuineo onjuakon uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambaŋ ranŋbanine sugakiine keru gobeneŋ jigoji kosa ke nobebi njeŋe pinonun tomiri goku jikigaruraru wareegobeneŋ.

¹² Nonunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobeneŋ. Niŋigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, niŋoji mifia yareru yonore onŋa wosiegobeneŋ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, niŋoji oi maneru kariyeru yameŋ keku gogobeneŋ. ¹³ Maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minoreegobiyon, niŋoji womo paio denannden an bokiriegobeneŋ. Niŋoji morende yau yon onjuine fukebeneŋ moreŋine moreŋine yonoji misombenononun qaku nadi nobeegobi. Onju go waperu daman yo onjuineo onju jikigaruraru gogobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Mimi qa narebemende buŋo yo so quranŋagoyon, yoro odumadepune onjuine unŋsowon-ŋanun narebeming manego. ¹⁵ Mamanesinde qaqaji 10,000 yonoji Kristoke qakatoru sinan garu qaji narenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Boban Biŋe mitaniŋgaru mananun fukebe maŋ-ŋanun kerisiebun. Ore eru mamapunun kokoine so gogobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru maŋ-ŋanun inŋi bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so nŋonji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi. ^{††17} Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreŋine moreŋine roregaru maŋkerisie kufufun so qaji nareego, ore eru egu niga nabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe nŋoreo warein. Inŋoji noke daman so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru funene miku kegore narein.

¹⁸ Nŋoreone goine yonoji nŋoreo so warenobo, onju maneru sakiyanun miteŋ garu jaubairinbirin eru kosa gogobi. ¹⁹ Onju gogobiyon, Ofonde anŋi nonde "Raigon!" miin ine, pipa nŋoreo warebemin. Warebemin, daman oo jauba-irinbirin niŋigo yonore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyanun ba ropeku buŋo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. ²⁰ Anuture qoruman oi buŋo akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usun. Oiji maŋgo enorega.

²¹ Ore eru maŋ-ŋanun so kerisieru kosa gonimin ine, nonji kobin roru wareru buŋoji qa narebemin. Maŋ-ŋanun kerisienimin ine, maŋwomo paiineo manjoko enarebemin ore warebemin? Buŋo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde aninun unun manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinin. Onju.

Moji boesau eya, oi botununŋone yobeinebi.

5 Buŋo mo inŋi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji maŋkerisie kufufun botununŋone boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere nonun roru goga. Boesau onjuine oi maŋkerisieru yaura niŋigo yonore botugo onjuakon mo so pega. ^{†2} Moji onju eko nŋonji jibu sakinun ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Oi so sagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome nareme sagana. Onju eru soine ni agibunun onjuine eya, oi bo-

tununŋone yobeinebi sakibe wakin. Oi unun eru so yobegobi?

³ Nonji fofori nŋoreone jorigo gobe sakine so noreegobiyon, jibu iiruneji nŋoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji nŋore buŋo osoeru botununŋone gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inŋi migo: ⁴ Nŋonji Ofononun Yesure tinao tutuman ruabi nonde iiruneji nŋoke jikigako Ofononun Yesure usunni maŋgo enareko sogokon dimaku buŋoine miku inŋi kipeinebi: ⁵ Satanji sakinere anŋi sananine sembene qame wakinŋo ore nadi gaku Satan nŋore meo ruabi botin gatein. Botin gateko gbanun maŋine kerisieme Anutuji munan qateru Ofonde damanŋo iirune bo-mukuko Sombunde bin fukena.

⁶ Sakinun ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Nŋonji buŋo yoyoka yo mane mukiinebi, "Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneŋ bosoguko dis puseega. Onjuakon kanen beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeega." ^{††}

⁷ Buŋo ore so nŋonji flaua dis gbagbataenine onju fukebun, agiburande yist mo oi kipa onjuine botununŋone waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimin ore eru yistinun ranŋbanine oi osoeru kipeinebi. Ni oi beu mokiine onjuine yoberu nŋeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenine onjuine fukeru goinebi. Nonmain koman damanŋo lama boji rigaru poron yistine tomiri noegobi, onjuine so Kristoji nonunde nonmain lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru nŋonji soine flaua dis gbagbataenine yistine tomiri onjuine fukeinebi eru moke senginbanin maŋgo waperu goinebi. ^{††}

⁸ Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari koman ruaru goinebeneŋ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene inŋonmanŋoneke. Ore paiineo jeri koman so ruabenebeneŋ. Ore eru kiko bokeru buŋo foriine boyoberu poron yistine tomiri onjuine fukeru ore paio jeribari koman ruaru goinebeneŋ. ^{†††}

⁹ Nonji Biŋe Quran quranŋa nareni inŋi nabin: Nŋonji boesau eegobi, yonoke aniban so nŋeku mi maneinebi.

¹⁰ Morenŋo manun so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yonore buŋo oi so quranŋon. Yonoji boesau eru yare suron eru roku roinŋo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kian baegobi eru nemu gbon ohowayanun baku miteŋ yabeegobi. Yonore eru onju quranŋa narenobo ine, nŋonji morenŋo gokiminŋo embimbanun.

¹¹ Yonore matayon, funine yoore eru buŋo oi quranŋa narebon: Moji inyonunde tina maŋkerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suron eru roru roinŋo ore sase eega me nemu gbon ohoweine baku miteŋ gaega, inŋoke aniban so nŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanin kubu nŋore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian roega ine, inŋoke nŋeku uqo munan mo so noinebi.

¹² Sakibe gogobi, nonji yonore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Nŋonji onjuakon kufufun sosowo yonore buŋo matayon, manun kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yonore buŋo oi akon osoeru mi-

† 4.12 Apo 18.3†† 4.16 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17† 5.1 Dut 22.30

†† 5.6 Gal 5.9†† 5.7 Eks 12.5††† 5.8 Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3

tariegobi. ¹³ Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariinj. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, "Nji sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi." Oŋu. †

Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.

6 Maŋkekerisie niŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruaingo manega ine, iŋoji Anuturo niŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru niŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jioyaŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisierie yaura niŋigo bapi nimiŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. ² Anuturo niŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Nŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarinimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitarinimiŋ ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Nŋoŋo fofori ore so fukegobi. ³ Maŋkekerisie niŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenpunoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekimij.

⁴ Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yaregobi? Maŋkekerisierie yaura niŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemiriŋ eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemij ore migo. Mamanesij niŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋgboroŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariinjgo so fukega me mata? Nŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukeniŋ. ⁶ Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru niŋigo Anutu so manesij gagobi, yoŋore jioŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo rurua eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakine fukeko gogobi. Niŋigoji bosembea ŋabebi maŋŋaŋuŋ ore eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anuturo jioŋoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋeji kuririineke fukeij.

⁸ Nŋoŋo Kristore tina iŋi bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eadu eru niŋigo bosembea yabeku yayaŋuŋ poreru roegobi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakoŋ eyareegobi.

⁹ Niŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe so ronimiŋ, oi manegobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tiŋtuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi. Goineji ŋoe ŋonunŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ŋi yokoyoke akonŋ ŋigo yokoyoke akonŋ rorobaba eku gogobi. Oŋuine yoŋoji Anuturo qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.

† 5.13 Dut 13.5; 17.7

¹⁰ Goineji kianŋ roku yare suronŋ fukeru roku roinjgo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kianŋ baegobi. Niŋigo oŋuineji Anuturo qorumaŋ oi biŋe so qoqo enimiŋ. ¹¹ Nŋoŋoreone goineji rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, jiki Ofonŋonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ŋabeme iŋore tinao gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. Bofosike ŋabeko Anutunoŋunde Moroŋi dobe ŋabeko poretiŋgaru gogobi. Oŋu.

Saki fuŋaŋuŋji Anuturo sorinj mokiine fukega.

¹² Nonji ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so fukegoyonŋ, ya sosowoŋi so bobianŋ nuiŋ. Ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so fukegoyonŋ, ya moji siŋaŋ egu fuke nareinjgo ore siŋaŋ eego. ††¹³ "Uqo oi uqo akonŋ. Oi beumaŋgononunde eru ŋega. Beumaŋgononunŋ oi uqo munjanŋ nobeneŋ rakaiŋ ore eru ŋega." Moji oŋu minayoŋ, Anutuŋi uqo eru beumaŋgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonunŋ oi boesau ekimiŋgo ore matayoŋ, Ofonde gio bakimiŋ ore eru ŋega. Oŋu ŋeko iŋoyoŋe saki funonunŋ fiainjgo ore uqo ya noreega. ¹⁴ Anutu iŋoyoŋunde usunji Ofonŋ Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko pakerekimiŋ.

¹⁵ Nŋoŋore saki fuŋaŋuŋji Kristoke jikigaru iŋore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatobemiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! ¹⁶ Anutuŋi buŋoine iŋi miko pega, "Yokoŋi saki fu moakonŋ fukeniŋi." Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatoga, iŋoji iŋoke saki fu moakonŋ fukeniŋi. Oi manegobi me mata? ††¹⁷ Moakonŋ fukeniŋiyonŋ, moji Ofonŋe qakatoga, iŋore iiruŋi Ofonde Moroŋe qodureme moakonŋ fukeru gonimi.

¹⁸ Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburaŋ goine oi me oi eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo sakinoŋunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde saki bosembearu agiburaŋ eega. ¹⁹ Saki fuŋaŋuŋji Moroŋi Tiriinere Biŋe sorinj (tempel) fukega. Anutuŋi Moroŋine ŋareme raugabi maŋŋaŋuŋgo goga. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? ††

²⁰ Nŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe matayoŋ, Kristoŋi ya soguineji furinaŋuŋ bako iŋore biŋe fukebuŋ. Ore eru sakinaŋuŋgo eebobo gbagbataeŋine ebi Anuturo tinabiŋeji saueru rainŋ. Oŋu.

Noe ŋonunŋ eru jeŋonŋ usunŋari gogo ŋeŋe

7 Nŋoŋo buŋo goine quraŋgaru weubunŋ, oi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Njiŋi ŋigo so roru jeŋonŋ goga, oi fiine. ² Oi fiine fukegayonŋ, saki fure anjiŋi boesau egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moakonŋ moakonŋ bubu ŋoe ŋonunŋ rorobaba eku goinebi. ³ Noeŋi ŋonunŋinere anjire so ŋoe ŋonunŋ gogore buru boyobeigonŋ. Nŋonunŋineji oŋuakoŋ ŋoeinere anji boyoberu goine.

†† 6.12 1 Kor 10.23 † 6.16 Jen 2.24 †† 6.19 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

⁴ Nnonuninere sakiji inoyonjere binje so fukeko inoyonje oi so sinan gaegayon, houeineji oi sinan gaega. Nhoenere sakiji onuakon inoyonjere binje so fukeko inoyonje akon so sinan gaegayon, nonunineji oi sinan gaega. ⁵ Ore eru nokonake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Nokonake akon manmoakon eru gben akon ongawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, daman goine onu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Man-nakun soine so sinan gabire Satanji esoi napeko agiburanjo wakiru egu napein ore onu eru gonimi.

⁶ Onu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipan bunjo onuine oi so rua harego. ⁷ Nonji ninigo sosowo non onuine nonun tomiri gonimingo manegoyon, nonjo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yan onuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yanine boroinngako moakon moakon ninjoji oi me oi inoyonje inoyonje raugaru gogobener.

⁸ Nho nonun so fukeru koje gogobi, nonjore inji migo: Nonjoji non onuine jikigaru houe nonun so fukeru posiine gonimin, oi fiine fukega. ⁹ Fiine fukegayon, houe nonun fukekimin ore man-nanun jo jako egu gonimin ore soine houe nonun fukein afagain. Ore eru nonjoji manyanun sinan ganimingo embimbngagobi ine, soine houe nonun fukenimin.

¹⁰ Nho nonun gogobi, nonjore inji mitigago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji inoyonje bunjo yo miga: Njogoi houeine so bokeine. ¹¹ Onu migayon, jibu houeine bokein ine, ni mo so roru mo goine me houeineke moke mimane eku kikepe eku gonimi. Onuakon houeineji nonunine so bokeine.

¹² Oi Ofonde bunoyon, houe nonun goine nonjore kajeboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi inji migo: Mankekerisie ni more nonunji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goingo manega, injo nonunine oi so bokeine.

¹³ Onuakon mankekerisie nigo more houe manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goin manega, injo houeine oi so bokeine. ¹⁴ Ore funine oi inji: Monde houe mankekerisieru yaura ni fukeko Anutuji oi jibu mankekerisie nonunineke qakatoga ore eru rosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more nonunji mamane-sinine tomiriyon, mankekerisie houeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi rosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko rosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu houeine me nonunine bokeinjo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde bunjoji mankekerisie ogononun oi so kipein. Anutuji nonjo womoo gonimingo onga hareya. ¹⁶ Njigo, go hougoman bapakare etende manine kerisier me mata, oi urunu manenon? Me ni, go nonunjo man bapakare etende manine kerisier me mata, oi urunu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

Anutuji onga hareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

¹⁷ Ofonji moakon moakon nonjore gogore buru ruame houe nonun me houe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga hareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogononunde funne oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitigagoyarego.

¹⁸ Anuture moge ni more sakigo ketigabi goku onuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieinjo so yamen keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goku onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigainjo so yamen keine. ¹⁹ Anuture moge sakinonunjo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan bunjoine renngaru boyobebener oiji foriineke fukega.

²⁰ Anutuji onga hareko daman oo houe nonun me houe nonun tomiri gobun, nonjo moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi. ²¹ Monde kinanngoko omaine fukende Anutuji onga hareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manngo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenon ine, oi soine bofukeigon me manngo afagako soine jikigaru kinanngoko omaine goigon. ^{††}

²² Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanngoko omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme agiburande niginine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme inoyonunde an matayon, Kristore mi renngainde niginjo dimaku kinanngateku goga. ²³ Kristoji furi soguineji furinanun bako gogobi ore eru moren ninigo nonjore bunjo ruranngaru raru kokoinanun so maneru kinanngogoyanun omaine fukeru egu goinebi. ²⁴ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga hareko daman oo posiine nigin-nanun tomiri me kinanngoko raunanunde nigin gbedigo gobun, nonjo moakon ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

Ninigo nenon eru koje nonjore unngowon bunjo

²⁵ Njigo nenon jumuine [‡] nonjore kajeboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji nonemain nareko bunone kosa matayon, manesin narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji inji mibemin:

²⁶ Sisikonkon daman bombenngaga ore eru ni nenon ninigo nenon gogobi, sosowo nonjoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukein. Onu manesugo. ²⁷ Njigo roru goge ine, nonunjo bokemingo so janjanbunbun odeigon. Nonunjo tomiri nenon goge ine, njigore so baaigon.

²⁸ Jibu njigo roin, oiji agiburanineke so fukein. Onuakon njigo usungarini ni roin, injo agiburan so ein. Agiburan matayon, onu enimin, nonjoji sakiyanunjo sisikonkon kokoine bofukenimin. Nonjoji oi egu bofukenimin ore sabare harebeminjo manego.

²⁹ Onu maneru kajeboun-nanun migoyon, jibu bunjo mo inji najibemin: Mankekerisie ogopune, Ofon wareinde damanji bembenngaga ore eru njigo roru gogobi, nonjoji onuakon daman yoone funngaru nonunyanun tomiri kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

^{††} Bunjo ore funine mo oi inji: Manngo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinanngoko omaine goigon. [‡] Bobojibu so qoqoine.

³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ñoñoji so kuyoni-minde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi. Mañ-ñañuñ fiamerjegobi, ñoñoji so jerieniminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ñoñoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi.

³¹ Morengo damañ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojikibajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ñoñoji oiji mañ-ñañuñ kipeinde kamasi oñu so fukeru goinebi.

³² Ñoño morende yobinde manebunñuñ tomiri gonimingo manego. Ñinigo jeñon goga, iñoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru "Uruñu ebe Ofonde manji fiamerjegobi," iñoyonjere oñu miega.

³³ Oñu miegayon, ñigo roru goga, iñoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru "Uruñu ebe ñonunñere manji fiamerjegobi," iñoyonjere oñu miega.

³⁴ Ofonji aribe ñonunñeji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire mañineji roingako goga. Oñuakon ñigo ñoeine tomiri eru ñigo jeñon gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru "Uruñu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataene fukeko Ofondeo sagana," yokoyoke eru oñu miegobire. Oñu miegobireyon, ñi roru goga, iñoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru "Uruñu ebe ñoenere manji fiamerjegobi," iñoyonjere oñu miega.

³⁵ Ñoño-ñañe bapi ñabebeini ore maneru unñowon buño oi enarego. Oi goine nigin oñuine kipe ñabebe yobin bofukemini ore matayon, funjine yoore eru oi ñarego: Nonji ñoño eebobo poretiñ boyoberu mañro-roin matayon, damañ so Ofonke qakatoru dimaku sanañganimingo manego. Ore eru unñowon buño oi ñajigo. Oñu.

³⁶ Ñi moji ñigo jeñon biñe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, iñore unñowon buño oi iñi mibemini: Ñi oiji iñi manesuku miga, "Ñigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemini." Oñu miko ñigo roinde anji mane sanangako ñigore gosa ñi rorore so fukega ine, iñoji soine anjiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain. Oñuine oiji agiburaneke so fukeiñ. ³⁷ So fukeiñyon, ñiji ñigo oi so roinde buño iñoyonjere mañgo kiperu mane sanangaga, ore eru iñi mibemini: Moji ñi oi buñoji so bapakareko qungagayon, soine iñoyonjere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega, ine, iñoji soine iñoyonjere anji boyoberu ñigo oi so roine.

³⁸ Oñu fukeko ñi oiji ñigo jeñon roin, iñore mosi poretiñ fukeiñyon, oi so roin, iñoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiñ. Oñu. †

† ^{36b} *Ñi moji oduine ñi otebemingo manyoka manega, nonji iñore unñowon buño iñi mibemini: Mamaineji iñi manesuku miga, "Odune ñi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemini." Oñu miko oduinere gosa ñi rorore so fukeko ñi oteinde anji mane sanangaga ine, iñoji soine anjiine boyoberu ñi oteru roko sagain. Mamaineji oñu oiji agiburan so eiñ. ^{37b} *So eiñyon, mamaineji oduine ñi so oteinde buño iñoyonjere mañgo kiperu mane sanangaga, ore eru iñi mibemini: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qungagayon, soine iñoyonjere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega ine, iñoji soine anjiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. ^{38b} *Oñu fukeko odu jeñon ñi otein, iñore mosiji poretiñ fukeiñyon, oi so otein, iñoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiñ. Oñu.

³⁹ Ñigo ñoeineji jinjoke goin ore so rorobabare buñoji kipeme gogayon, ñoeineji komein ine, buño oiji oñuakon komeko soine ñi anjiineji miin ore so roine. Mañkeresiere yaura ñi matayon, ñi Ofonke qakato-ga, oi akon roine. ⁴⁰ Soine ñi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeiñyon, jikigaru jeñon goin ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieeiñ. Nonji buño oi osoeru oñu migo. Anuture Moroñi nonde mañgo oñuakon goga, ore eru oñu manesuku migo. Oñu.

Uqo nemu gbonde pesin ruruaine oi nokimij me mata?

8 Ñoño uqo nemu gbon yonjore pesin ruruaine ore qurañ qurañgabi unñowon iñi mibemini: Manjokoji bapi ñabein. Noigo mibi goineji iñi miegobi, "Sosowo niñoji nemu gbon yonjore fune mane mukubeneñ omaine fukega." Buño oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneñ. Ñoño mamane oñuine miku gokabi mañ-ñañunji pakereko sun oñuine furarieru erionbarion kamasi eegobi. Oñu eru roingaru jibibu gogobi. Kadi buño qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi oñuine oiji noñunde mañnoñuñ bobiangame basanañ ee eibeneñ. ² Moji "Buño more fune mane mukugo," oi miineji miga, iñore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. ³ Oi buñoji akon migayon, moji Anutu mañineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji iñore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴ Uqo nemu gbon yonjore pesin ruabuñ, oi nokimij me mata? Buño iñi miegobi, "Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi," eru buño mo oi iñi, "Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata." Buño yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobeneñ. ⁵ Buño ore funjine oi iñi, "Gemo nemuine nemuine," tinayanñuñ oñu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikingo me morengo gogobi, oi soine so manegobeneñ. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ñi koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶ Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon iñoji akon noñunde ofunñonñuñ eru Mamanonñuñ fukega. Iñoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononñuñ iñore gokimingo eru noreko gogobeneñ. Oñuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Iñoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niño oñuakon bapi nobeko goku sanangagobeneñ.

⁷ Oñu manesin gagobeneñyon, ñinigo sosowoji mamane-muku oñuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweñuñ baku mane sanangabuñ ore eru damañ yoo oñuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonjore pesin ruruaine oi noku oñuine oiji afagaru nemupunñuñ oi manesuku gogobi.

Mañyanñuñi gbagbanjine fukeko manyoka eru nobi mañyanñuñ oiji kejigaega. ⁸ Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimij, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimij. Uqo noku gokimij, tinabinonñuñi oiji so sogueiñ.

⁹ Oi jibu uqo sosowo noinggo afagagobi, ñoñoji qan-goqasa kosa egu gonimij ore sisinñuñ eku goinebi. Qan-goqasa oñu gobi goineji ñone ñaberu mañyanñuñ gbagbanjine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein. ¹⁰ Ore

funjine oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afa-garu nemu gbonj soriñineo raru ñeku uqo munjanj nonde ogogo moji ñone guko inji yobingainj: Manjineji gbagbanjine fukeko manjyoka ega, injoji onju ñone guru manjineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere manjekerisise ogo bapakareko manjyoka paiineo gbagbanjine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji injore eru komeyayonj, uqo oi noku onju waki qaku sibirigame so sagainj.

¹² Sibirigainjonj, manjekerisise ogopunjanj onju bosembea yabeku manjanj gbagbanjine oi qa ketotieru agiburanj eegobi, onjuine oiji Kristo injoyonje qo-mukuru agiburanj eegobi. ¹³ Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji manjekerisise ogone maunjae teme waki qaku agiburanj ega ine, nonji damanj mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobeminj. Nonji ogone suruyoingaru egu maunjae tebeminjo ore yamenj keku dimago. Onju.

Aposol urunju fukebe sagana?

9 Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Nonjoi osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonjonjonj Yesuji fuke nareko ñonebonj me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qinj keru gio babe ñono gio ore foriine fukegobi. ² Ofonji injoyonje aposol gio nareme injoke di-maku babe ñono man-ñanj kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, ñonojoi funnene onjuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagainj.

³ Njinigo goineji nonde "Aposol so fukega," miku tumangaru ñadi qoqo enareegobiyonj, nonji ñonjore binanj miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego. ⁴ Ore eru misi eru uqo munjanj norebi ogopune yonjoke roru noku gonobenj, oiji soine fukena. ⁵ Pita, aposol goine eru Ofonj Yesure gbopu yonjoi njigopuyanjanj mamane-sinjanjanjke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onjuakonj onjuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanjanononj me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶ Sakire gogoo ñono njinigo minebobo kitiñ yareegobiyonj, nonj eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanjunde gio so baegobiyonj, nikore akonj kikitinjonkunj nikonake bofukeniimi ore migobi me? ⁷ Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonjoreone moji injoyonje gogoiine kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sarijegobi, yonjoi sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onjuakonj bulmakao sinjanj gaegobi, yonjoi sosowo ore monj obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸ Buño oi moreñ njinigo nonjunde mamane oi akonj boyoberu so migoyonj, Anutuji onjuakonj buño oi akonj Mosesre Kadi buño miga. ⁹ Mosesre Kadi buño Juda nonjunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaningaru inji qurangabi pega, "Wit kurumbu korunj eru yau osoeniminj ore bulmakao nj ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odehyagaega, injore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onju gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagainj." Ore so

qoroji wasonjanj baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagainj. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru onju miga. Oi mata. †

¹⁰ Jomare matayonj, buño oi ninjore eru miko pega. Buño oi ninjoi inji ekiminj ore eru qurangabi pega: Nji moji kinonji moreñ banjanjgaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onjuakonj nj moji kurumbu tonjonjgo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noinjgo odigaru gioine baeine. ¹¹ Ninjoi mande buño korunj botunjanjongo qopogaru tieru gob-eneñ ñonojoi gogore kikitinj ya so norebi mimiineke fukega. Nonji bobianj ñabebe ñonojoi ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeinj. ††

¹² Goineji botunjanjongo mande gio babi kitiñ yabebe soine fukega ine, nonj so oi odureru kitiñ nubi sagainj. Mobeine ñarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayonj, nonji onju eniminj ore so weu ñarebonj. Kristore Bobianj Biñe buño saueinde funne egu kipekiminj eru ya noreniminde so weu ñarebenj. Matayonj, ninjononje akonj yamenj keku sanangaru yobinj sosowo osigaru gobenj.

¹³ Buño yo manesuinebi: Boji soringo gio baegobi, yonjoi soring oone uqo munjanjanj roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatara misi borunj sinjanj ganiminj ore igodonj yabebe dimagobi, yonjoi njinigo uqo pesinjanjanj alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biñe qa eegobi. ¹⁴ Buño ore so Ofonji onjuakonj mitigaru buño inji miya, "Bobianj Biñe misauebi njinigoji maneniminj, yonjoi Bobianj Biñere mobe kikitinj pesinj ruabi gogoyanjunde kikitinj bofukeru goniminj." ††

¹⁵ Nonji soine buño ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ñarenoboyonj, kikitinj pesinj ruaniminj ore buño sosowo oi bokebonj. Moner ruaniminde buño qurangago, oi ñonojoi onju enarenimingo so qurangago. Furi robeminj ore manesube yobinjanj komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buño omaine matayonj, furi so nareniminde buño oi sakine miterj gaku migo. Nonde buño oi moji me moji kipeinjo embimbinjgako gobeminj.

¹⁶ Bobianj Biñe misaueego, ore eru sakine miterj gabeminj ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti ruru-manjgo goku oi misauebeminjo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebeminj ore embimbinjgago. Bobianj Biñe so misaunenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko ñone nuru yamenjae miniminj ore so fukenobo.

¹⁷ Nakene anjinere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimingo odiganobo. Onjuyonj, Anutuji igodonj nuko nakene anj so boyoberu Biñeine sinjanj gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesinj nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. ¹⁸ Onju fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobianj Biñe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe nareniminj ore mitigako Biñe Quranggo pega, buño ore so furire so yamenj keego.

¹⁹ Njinigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anjigo gonoboyonj, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Njinigo sosowoji manjanjanj kerisieniminj ore yamenj

† 9.9 Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 †† 9.11 Rom 15.27 ‡ 9.13 Dut 18.1 †† 9.14 Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

keego. Onu enimiŋ ore ŋinigo sosowo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gogoyon, boakon yonjoji jibu Kristore biŋe so fukeniŋingo so, fukegobi. ²⁰ Juda yonjoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Juda kamasi fukeru gobon. Mosesre Kadi buŋo yukumaŋgo gogobi, yonjoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buŋo ore rumaŋgo so goku jibu buŋo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo gobon.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru gogobi, yonjoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Kadi buŋo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anature Kadi buŋore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buŋo rumaŋgo raru oi reŋgaego. Oi jibu yonjore botugo Anature Kadi buŋo so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋjigo boakonji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore onu eru gobon.

²² Mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbagbaŋine gogobi, yonjoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru sanaŋganimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo gbagbaŋine kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋjigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu ŋinigo fuŋne fuŋne yonjore botugo kamasi fuŋne fuŋne eru gobon.

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobiaŋ Biŋeji saueiŋgo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake oŋuakon ŋeŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukebemiŋ ore eru onu eego.

²⁴ Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damaŋgo sosowo yonjoji gbiŋ enimiŋ ore tobiriyaŋuŋ qojugaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbiŋ eru furi roiŋ. Noŋo moakon ore so giniŋgaru raru furi roiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Noŋo ore so mamesiŋ kegboreru goinebi.

²⁵ Niŋjigo masirio gbiŋ enimiŋgo ore raegobi, yonjoji sosowoji yonjonye poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore kegboregobi. Yonjoji nigiŋ bote pougaru gbaŋiŋ, oi akon ronimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyon, niŋjoji resoŋ buresoŋ so mataeiŋ, furi oi rokimiŋgo yameŋ keegobeneŋ. ²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giniŋgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ ore poretiŋ akon poretiŋ qaego.

²⁷ Nonji niŋjigo goine Biŋe buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ŋadi nuko nonake resoŋburesoŋ so egu robemiŋ. Ore eru nakene saki fubotiniŋgaru poretiŋ kegboreru siŋaŋ gaego. Onu.

Israel ronekon gobuŋ, yonjore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

10 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ŋasonoŋunji Mosesre ŋadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaouma egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru Israel niŋore fuŋne iŋi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ: Yonjoji sosowo kuaŋ rumaŋgo wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yonjoreone moji mo so sibirigaya. ¹² Anutuji miti meso rauine kuaŋgo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Mosesre kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. ³ Onu fukeru sosowo yonjoji mande uqo oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ. ^{††}

† 10.1 Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 †† 10.3 Eks 16.35

⁴ Onuakon sosowo yonjoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo wareya, oone bofukebuŋ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso. ⁴⁵ Onu gobuŋyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufuŋ foriine yonjore manjeri so maneru gome moreŋ buroineo sibirigabi qoŋgbuŋyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peku goregabun. ^{††}

⁶ Onu fukeya, oi noŋunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Anutuji soso oi niŋore eru ruame siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Yonjoji maŋyaŋuŋ so siŋaŋ garu sembene bakimiŋ ore sase ebuŋ, niŋjoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiŋ. ^{†††} Onuakon Israel yonjoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, niŋjoji ore so eru egu gonimiŋ. Yonjore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kufufuŋ yonjoji noku jeri eru tumaŋgaru ŋekabi maŋyaŋunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji iŋi fukeya: Yonjoji kiki kiraŋ woku obu sanaŋine noku boesau kosa ebuŋ.” Buŋo onu pega. ^{†††}

⁸ Yonjoreone goineji boesau ebi Anature yombende eru niŋjigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde maŋgo komeru wakibuŋ. Niŋjoji goine yonjore so boesau egu ekimiŋ. ^{††††} Onuakon Israel yonjoreone goineji Ofoŋ esoiŋabi kobeŋ yonjoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Niŋjoji goine yonjore so Ofoŋ egu esoiŋakimiŋ. ^{†††††} Yonjoreone goineji siŋaŋpuyaŋuŋ ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikesoŋ eru ŋadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebuŋ. Niŋjoji goine yonjore so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikesoŋ kosa eru egu gokimiŋ. ^{††††††}

¹¹ Onu fuke yareya, soso buŋo oi noŋunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Moreŋgo gogore damaŋ tatariiŋeji ware fore noreko gogobeneŋ, binaŋ oi niŋore eru quraŋgabi siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ fukega. ¹² Ore eru dimaku sanaŋgabemiŋ ore mige, go egu waki guiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

¹³ Eesoi painaŋuŋgo ropeega, oŋuakon moreŋ niŋjigo sosowo niŋore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenoŋbuŋ, oo tobiriŋaŋunji so sagaiŋ ore wakinobuŋyon, Anutuji buŋoine kipeya ore so oi damaŋ so boyoberu eega. Iŋoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobiriŋaŋuŋ so sagaiŋ ore so oi eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usuŋine ŋareru oŋuine oiji kamiine sumuŋganiminde kadi oŋuakon boburo ŋareme fukeega. Ore eru niŋjoji morende eesoi oo soine sanaŋgaru gbiŋ enimiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Onu.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

¹⁴ Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobiyon, niŋjoji oi perrieru bokeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji mamane niŋjigo kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi niŋoŋaŋe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

¹⁶ “Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ,” onu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku oŋga wosiru popu oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneŋ.

‡ 10.4 Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 †† 10.5 Jare 14.29-30 ††† 10.6 Jare 11.4 †††† 10.7 Eks 32.6 ††††† 10.8 Jare 25.1-18 § 10.9 Jare 21.5-6 §† 10.10 Jare 16.41-49

Poron bajiru oone noegobener, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobener. Oi egu niga nabein. ^{†17} Sosowo niñoji poron moakon oone noegobener. Poron oi moakon fukega ore eru kokoine niñoji Kristore fori moakon fukegobener.

¹⁸ Nño Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Nñi-go boji riganimij ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yonjoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi. ^{††19} Buño ore funjine foriine oi urunju minobo? Nemu gbon yonjore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbon oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buño ore funjine oi urunju?

²⁰ Nemu gbon oi foriine matayon, mankekerisiere yaura yonjoji jibu bojiyanun gemokaku yonjore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji nño gemo yonjoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego. ^{‡21} Nño Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonjore popuone sogokon noinggo embimbinanimij. Onuakon Ofonde uqo nene eru gemokaku yonjore uqo nene oi sogokon jikiganimij ore embimbinanimij. ²² Eebobo onjuineji Ofonde manjine roko sembeako manjine rigangaingo manegobener me? Usunnonunji Ofon odureru roperu gogobener me? [‡]

Ninononunde anigo gogo bokeru Ofon miten gainebener.

²³ Goineji inji miegobi, "Niño soine ninononunde anigo aninonun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimij." Buño oi foriineyon, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. "Niño soine ninononunde anigo aninonun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimij," onju miegobiyon, eebobo sosowoji manjonun so kitingaku basanan nobeein. ^{‡‡24} Moji mo injoyonere akon manesuku fiaingo ore egu yamen keineyon, ogopuineji fianimij ore yamen keko sagain.

²⁵ Joma oi me oi narengaren kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimij ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru manyanunji egu kejugainde weweu mo so ruani. Mata! ²⁶ Buño ore funjine oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, "Moren eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biñe fukega." ^{‡‡†}

²⁷ Mo Kristo so manesin gaga, injoji onga hareko injoreo rakimij ore maneru raru nebi uqo munjan oi me oi jinonjanun ruo narenimij, oi manyoka bokeru nonin. Uqo munjande eru man-ñanunji egu kejugainde weweu oi so ruani. Mata! ²⁸ Nño-ñanunde matayon, "Uqo yo nemu gbon yonjore pesin ruruaine fukega," moji onju najiya ine, oi najiya, injore manji egu sembeain ore sisanen eku so noinebi.

²⁹ Gakere mangoji egu kejugain ore so migoyon, ogogore manji egu sembeain ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji bunone mitariru geoine egu bokirie narein. Mo onju boboroin ebener ruge fukeko so saga. ³⁰ Nonji ninigo yonjoke jikigaru neku uqoyanunde

"Anutu sage sogo!" miku joma nobemij, goineji onju ebe none nuru ore eru nadi nubi so sagain. Jomare Anutu miten gago, ore eru buño gomogofu minarebi so saga.

³¹ Ore eru uqo obu nonimij, eru oi me oi enimij, oi sosowo Anuture tinabinjeji saueingo ore eru eku goinebi. ³² Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamanesinjeji gbaniru egu wakij. Juda me kantri goinere ninigo me Anuture kufufun yonjore botugo more manji njonore eru egu sembeain. ³³ Nonji onjuakon ya sosowo eego, oo ninigo sosowo manyanunji fiaij ore yamen keku gogo. Nonakun fiainggo so dimagoyon, ninigo boakonji fianimij ore janjanbumbun odebe moke qowireru Sombunde biñe fukenimij ore yamen keego. Onju.

11 Nonji Kristore mosi onjuine eego, ore so njonji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onju. ^{‡‡}

Nigo njonji qorunjanun komongaru Ofon miten gainebi.

² Nonji ya sosowo eego, nño oo manesu naregobi ore sage sogo minarego. Nño qaji harebon ore so bunone renjaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miten nabego.

³ Nonji nño buño yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ni sosowo ninore qorunonun fukega. Niji nig-ore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega.

⁴ Ore eru ni nño dunanun qomukuru onga wosiru Anuture buño mibi sagain. Ni sosowoji qorunjanun kemagaru onga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqoun buño mitaningagobi, Anutuji yonjore mamanyanunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyone baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Onjuon, nigo moji qoruine so komongaru tumoqo-qo tutumanjo onga wosiga me Anuture kajeqoun buño mitaningaga, injoji hoeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru injoyone bawaki eein. Onju eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukein. ⁶ Njigoji qoruine so komongaga ine, injoji qoru sikiine onjuakon miko ketigabi sagain. Oi sagainyon, njigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komongaru goko sagain. ⁷ Njigoji hoeinere kuririine fukegayon, njiji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru njiji qoruine so komongako sagain. ⁸

⁸ Oi yoore eru: Ronekon njiji nigogone so fukeyayon, njigoji nigone fukeya. ^{††9} Anutuji ni oi nigore matayon, njigo oi nire eru bofukeme gogobi. ¹⁰ Funjine ore eru njigoji usun rumanjo gogore soi oi qoruine komongaru goko sagain. Onju fukeko Sombun mimereren yonjoji arambobore mosi fiine nonegobi.

¹¹ Onju sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobener njigoji nire buño so odureru injoyonere anigo kosa so goine. Niji onjuakon nigore buño so odureru injoyonere anigo kosa so goine. ¹² Njigoji nire siagone fukeko ore so njiji onjuakon nigore kua mangone fukeru gogobeneryon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

† 10.16 Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 †† 10.18 Lew 7.6 ‡ 10.20 Dut 32.17 †† 10.22 Dut 32.21 ‡‡ 10.23 1 Kor 6.12 ‡‡‡ 10.26 Kiki 24.1

‡‡‡ 11.1 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17 § 11.7 Jen 1.26-27 §† 11.8 Jen 2.18-23

¹³ Ore eru njigoji qoruine so komonjgaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Buño oi njonjo-njanje osoeru kipeinebi. ¹⁴ Anutuji njingigo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi njonjeru osoeru mosi yo injiine mane taniingagobenej me mata? Njiji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganjan ega.

¹⁵ Anutuji njigore qoru siki joroine oi komonjine fukeinj ore oteme goga. Ore eru njigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. ¹⁶ Moji buño ore eru noigoi einjo manega ine, nonji ore eru buño moakonj inji mibeminj; Anuture kufufunjinine kufufunjinine Anutu miterj ganiminj ore tumangaegobi, yonjoji ninjoke manjmoakonj eru mosi oi akonj boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Onju.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi

Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20

¹⁷ Njonjo manjkerisise tutumango tumanjgaru oo so fiaegobiyonj, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miterj njabegoyonj, buru ruaru mitiga njarego. ¹⁸ Buño funfunjgaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manebonj, "Njonjo manjkerisise kufufunde tutumango tumangaegobi, oo botunjanjongo kekepari eegobi." Buño oi mikabi maneru mobeine akonj foriine fukega, onju manesinj gago.

¹⁹ Botunjanjongo roinjgaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji njone njabeko uri njonjoji mamananesinde esoigo dimaku sananjaniminj eru uri njonjoji so saganiminj, buño oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manjyoka so manego.

²⁰ Manjkerisise tutumango tumangaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokonj matayonj, bubu uqonjanj roru funjgaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sananjine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. ²² Kuban pinjanj pe njarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture manjkerisise kufufunj mipemirinj enjareinjgo ore manegobi me njingigo wakiqoqoine uqo munjanjanjanj tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminjgo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji njonjo miterj njabebeminj ore manegobi me? Onju mata yobu. Urunju minjarebe sagana?

²³ Ofonji buño nareya, nonji njonjoji onjuakonj oi maneniminj ore inji mibeminj: Ofonj Yesu babae batebunj ubu oo poronj roya. ²⁴ Oi roru mifiagaru danje miku bajiru inji miya, "Yo nake fune. Oi njonjore eru njarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuku goinebi." ²⁵ Onju mime no forebi onjuakonj popu roru inji miya, "Popu yo jojofo gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanjanjgako peine. Oi noeniminj so nonj manesu nuku goinebi." †

²⁶ Poronj eru popu oone noegobi, oo damanj so Ofonji komeya, ore binje ba tanijaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariinj. ²⁷ Ore eru moji poronj me Ofonde popu oone irinjbirinj paiineo noga, injoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburanjineke fukega. ²⁸ Ore eru njingigo

ninj nonjunde manjnonjunde funjne osoeru poronj eru popu oone nobenej sagainj.

²⁹ Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so aranj baku uqo munjanj mo onjuine kosa noinj, Ofonji injore buño mitariko yobinj paiineo ropeinj. ³⁰ Kosa noku gobunj ore eru njingigo boakonji botunjanjongo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji ninjgaru kome forebunj.

³¹ Kome forebunjonj, nonjunde manjnonj os-oenobenj ine, Anutuji buñononj osoeru mitariko yobinj so bofukekiminj. ³² Oi so bofukekiminjyonj, Ofonji buñononj osoeru mitariku onju damanj yoo botinj nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko njingigo manjanjanj so kerisiebunj, yonjoke sogokonj misi korugo egu rakainj ore botinj nobeega.

³³ Ore eru manjkerisise ogopune, uqo nokiminj ore tumangaeniminj, oo njonjo-njanjunde odi ee eru sogokonj noinebi. ³⁴ Moji uqore etega ine, injoji injonjonjunde pigo uqo munjanjine noine. Tumanjgaru kosa nobi Anutuji njone njaberu buñonjanjanj mitariko yobinj egu bofukeniminj ore onju migo. Buño goine njonjoreo warebeminj, damanj oo mitiga njarebeminj. Onju.

Gio bobore mamane yauj yonjore funjne

12 O manjkerisise ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaujine yaujine ore buñore qaqouma egu goniminj ore manego. ² Manjkerisiere yaura gobunj, damanj oo injoji me injoji pore njaberu oga njabeme nemu gbonj omaine ohoweyanjanj baku miterj garu gobunj. Onju me onju miku tinjuntj raru kosa gobunj, oi soine manegobi.

³ Ore eru njonjo buño yo maneniminj ore migo: Anuture Moro mo boburoko "Yesu qaisogo," buño oi mijingo embimbjngainj. Onjuakonj Moro Tiriineji nj me njingigo mo so boboro tega ine, injoji "Yesuji Ofonjne fuke narega," buño oi mijingo embimbjngainj.

⁴ Gio bobore mamane yauj oi funjne funjne fukegobiyonj, Moro Tiriine injoji moakonj fukega. †⁵ Manjkerisise kufufunj kinjanj qa yarekiminj ore gio funjne funjne baegobeneyonj, Ofonji moakonj fukega. ⁶ Kinjanj qa yarekiminj ore Anutuji usunjinine sosowo ninjore boroinjga noreko afagaru sananjgaru gio babenej foriine funjne funjne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegayonj, Anutuji moakonj fukega.

⁷ Moro Tiriineji kufufunj manjnonj kitingako sananjgakimjngo maneru gio bobore mamane yauj bararinjga noreme foriineji moakonj moakonj ninjoreo inji me inji fukeega: ⁸ Moro Tiriineji more manjgo rakaru Anutu manjgo eteru manjboronj buño mimire yauj otega. Moro moakonj injoji akonj mo boburoko mamane funj mo mane mukuga ore yaujine binje qoqo ega.

⁹ Moji Moro moakonj oi qakatoru mamananesinde yauj binje qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine injoke akonj qakatoru bobobiande yaujine yaujine binje qoqo ega.

¹⁰ More mosi qoqowirie bobore usunj otega. More Anuture kajeqounj buño mimire yauj otega. More moro eru gemo boroinjakimjngo yauj oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega.

† 11.25 Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

†† 12.4 Rom 12.6-8

More buņoine buņoine fuņ mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buņo fuņ mo miko more oi kerisieinggo yaun otega. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon inoji akon bobururu maneko sagaga ore so boroingako sosowo niņoji bubu biņe qoqo eru gogobener. Onu.

Kristore sakiine moakonyon, tifeputine kokoine.

¹² Saki funonun moakon fukegayon, jibu ore manineo saki tifeputine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiji onuakon ore so fukega. ¹³ Ore funine oi inji: Moro moakonji sosowo niņo bobururu kerikeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobener. Niņo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobener, nonunde giononun baegobener me raunonun mo kiņan qa yareegobener, oi jibu sosowo niņo Moro ino akon raugabener mannonunngo rakame mane tegobener.

¹⁴ Saki funonunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayon, ore manineo tifeputine kokoine fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kufunonunji inji mina, "Non mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo." Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyon akon so gona. ¹⁶ Kajenonunji inji mina, "Non jinogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo." Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyon akon so gona.

¹⁷ Sakinonunji sosowo jin fukena ine, buņo manere kajenonunji uro nena? Onuakon jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou manere sigononunji uro nena?

¹⁸ Bubu matayon, Anutuji saki fu tife moakon moakon oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakon fukegobi. ¹⁹ Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakon fukenobun ine, urun saki fu moakon fukena? ²⁰ Onu matayon, saki tifenonun oi kokoineyon, saki fuji moakon fukega.

²¹ Ore eru jinonji mere inji miinggo embimbiņgaga, "Non gore so embimbiņgago." Onuakon qoruji kufure "Non gore so embimbiņgago," onu miinggo embimbiņgaga. ²² Siombenosaomber matayon, saki tifenonun manebener gbagbanine fukegobi, yononji mataebi jinoke gokimij ore embimbiņgakimij. ²³ Saki tifenonun manebener tinabiņyanun wawakiine fukegobi, oi komongabener tinabiņyanunke fukegobi. Saki tifenonun manebener mimiyanunke fukegobi, oi poretiņ komongabener niņigo jinoyanunngo sagaga.

²⁴ Saki tifenonun totogo yadunngo ore mimi so manegobener, oi so komongabener sagaga. Onu eegobeneryon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiņe soguine oteme so-gokon fukegobi. ²⁵ Saki fu tife yononji botuyanunngo pougaru kekepari egu eniminyon, kamasi moakon sisanin eniminyon ore burugako sogokon fukegobi.

²⁶ Saki fu tifeine moji joisererer manega, goine sosowo inoke joisererer manegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiņe bofukega, goine sosowo inoke jerieegobi.

²⁷ Nononji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nononji inore saki tifeputine fukegobi. ²⁸ Ore so Anutuji rua nareme mankerisise kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore nadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqonun niņigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaamo yononji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore nadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo niņigo fukegobi. Goine yonore mamane yaun yareme jibeine jibeine bobiangaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonore yaun yareme sisanayayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buņo fuņ mo miegobi. ††

²⁹ Sosowo nononji sosore ni aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo nononji kajeqonun niņigo so fukegobi. Sosowo nononji qaqaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo nononji mosi qoqowirie bobo niņigo fukegobi me mata?

³⁰ Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo nonore pega me mata? Sosowo nononji buņo fuņ mo so miegobi. Mata. Buņoine buņoine fuņ mo mibi nono sosowo oi kerisienimij ore afagagobi me mata? ³¹ Nononji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anji sogo bofukeinebi. Onu anji nabile nononji kadi fiine yobu naduru ore mamane yaun oi inji mitaningabemij.

Manji jojoko nadunngadunde yaun

13 Nononji niņigo eru Sombun mimererer yonore buņoine buņoine fuņ mo oiji buņo miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inji fukenobo: Sio qabi gonon qako keumangame manegobener me kegobiri itiringabi qinqururun qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

² Kajeqonun buņo mimire mamane yaun pe nareme buņo sononine sosowo manenobo eru buņo sosowore funne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjonere foriji so fukeko onuine ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mananesin sananine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. ‡

³ Mebone sosowo niņigo wakiqoqoine yonore boroing yarenobo eru saki fune goine yononji rigabi jaingore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuin.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, inonji manjone tomiri manwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-ir-irbirin so goga. ⁵ Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru manine so bosembeaega. Inoyon fiainngo ore akon so yamen keega. Manqoqo etebi manjone pipa so eega. Bosomeba tebi joisererer maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buņo forine boyobeegobi, yonoke moko jerieega. ⁷ Daman so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sananaru manesin gateega. Onu me onu fukeko Anuturu

† 12.12 Rom 12.4-5

†† 12.28 Ef 4.11 ‡ 13.2 Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren sosowo maneru karieega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi damaŋ tatarine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo miku buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo miegobi, oiji mataeiŋ eru mamane fuŋ mo oiji oŋuakonŋ omaine fukeru tariiŋ. ⁹ Mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo oi mobeine sowo miegobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobeneŋyoy, Anuture yaunŋine kuriryaŋuŋke fukeminiŋ, damaŋ oo mobeine sowo gogonoŋunji mataeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ batiqatiine tomiri gokimiŋ.

¹¹ Nonji memenda goboy, damaŋ oo memenda buŋo miku goboy. Maŋ mamaneŋeji memenda maŋ fukeko ore so buŋo osoeru manesuku goboy. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokero ŋadi gaboy.

¹² Ore so damaŋ yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ŋoneegobeneŋ. Oi kukuraŋo piku ŋoŋoneinere kamas ŋone esegarŋ kamasiiine poretiŋ so maneru mo manesuegobeneŋ. Oŋu manesuegobeneŋyoy, jiki Anutuke jiŋo mai naduŋgaduy eru ŋone sarigakimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyoy, damaŋ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiŋ. Anutuŋi noŋ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iŋore fuŋne mane tari forebemiŋ.

¹³ Buŋo yo misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Yaunŋ yokaomo mamaneŋ, oori eru maŋjoko oi sanaŋgaru pe ropeniŋyoy, maŋjiŋojoko eebobo oiji botuyaŋuŋgo ropekiine fukega. Oŋu.

Kajeqouŋ buŋo eru buŋo fuŋ mo mimire yaunŋ

14 Maŋjokore fuŋne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaunŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi rauganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyoy, kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yaunŋ roninde sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi. ² Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo niŋore matayoy, Anuture akoy oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buŋo soŋsoŋine fukeko miega ore goine niŋoji buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu iŋoyoye akoy bapi gae-ga.

³ Mutu gogobeneŋyoy, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuy basanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku bobomiriŋ enoreiŋgo eru buŋo miega. ⁴ Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oiji iŋoyoyunde maŋ bobiaŋgaru sasanaŋ bofukeegayoy, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo maŋnoŋuy bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeega.

⁵ ŋoŋo sosowoji buŋo fuŋ mo miniminde manegoyoy, kajeqouŋ buŋo minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji buŋo fuŋ mo miega, oi odurega. Buŋo fuŋ mo miku oi oo akoy noŋunde buŋoo kerisiega, oŋuine sogokoy fukegobire. Oŋu fukeko buŋoineji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuy bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeme sagaga.

⁶ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo minobo, oiji uruŋu ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabenobo? Oŋu matayoy, Anuture buŋo barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ me mamane fuŋ mo ŋarebemiŋ me kajeqouŋ buŋo mibemiŋ me uŋsowoy buŋo qaji ŋarebemiŋ ine, oiji bobiaŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

⁷ Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneŋ, yoŋoji gogoyaŋuy tomiriyoy, fuŋneyaŋuy oŋuakonŋ iŋi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruŋu mane taniŋganobey?

⁸ Oŋuakonŋ qey pute sembeabi fonuŋine poretiŋ so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

⁹ ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuine akoy pega: Namaŋ-ŋaŋunji ŋiŋigo so mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so buŋo kosa migobi ine, moji buŋo oŋuine uruŋu mane taniŋgana? Buŋo oŋu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. ¹⁰ Moreŋine moreŋine oo buŋo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneŋ, oi moji manenayoy, jibu sosowo yoŋoji buŋore fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore pegobi.

¹¹ Fuŋne ore eru miegobeneŋyoy, moji buŋo miko buŋoinere fuŋne so manego ine, nonji iŋore buŋore kotuine fukebe iŋoji oŋuakonŋ nonde buŋore yabane fukega. ¹² ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakonŋ pega: ŋoŋo gio bobore mamane yaunŋine yaunŋine rauganimiŋ ore aŋi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaunŋ yo iŋiine ronimiŋgo yameŋ keku goinebi: Mamane yaunŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋyaŋuy bobiaŋgaru basanaŋgaegobi, oi rau-garu gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

¹³ Ore eru buŋo fuŋ mo miega, iŋoji iŋi oŋga wosiko sagaiŋ, "O Anutu, buŋo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaunŋ nareigoŋ." ¹⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oŋga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buŋo akoy miku oŋga wosiegayoy, maŋ mamaneŋeji foriine mo so bofukeega.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruŋu ebe sagaiŋ? Noŋ moroneji akoy matayoy, maŋ mamaneŋeji oŋuakonŋ oo ruaru oŋga wosiebemiŋ. Kiki keku miteŋ gaego, oi moroneji akoy matayoy, maŋ mamaneŋeji oŋuakonŋ oo ruaru kiki keebemiŋ. ¹⁶ Go Anutu morogoji miteŋ gage ine, ŋiŋigo omaine moji tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo wareru ŋeku miteŋ gage ore fuŋine so mane mukuŋiŋ, iŋoji "Buŋo oi foriine," oi uruŋu mina? Wamo mige, iŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru mo mutu ŋega. ¹⁷ Go soine Anutu miteŋ gageyoy, gore buŋoji goine yoŋore maŋyaŋuy so bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ yabega.

¹⁸ Nonji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋadureru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gago.

¹⁹ Anutu miteŋ gagoyoy, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋi-neo ŋiŋigo qaji yareŋgo ore yameŋ keku mane taniŋganimiŋ ore buŋo miine 5 mibemiŋgo manebe foriine fukega. Buŋoine buŋoine fuŋine mo oo buŋo miine 10,000 nakere akoy mibemiŋgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

²⁰ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo buŋo osoeru mane-suegobi, oo memenda kamas bokero ŋiŋigo soguine yoŋore kamas fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiŋ mibi oo gorube oŋuine fukeru embimbiŋganimiŋyoy, mamane-mukuŋaŋunji ŋiŋigo soguine fukeru goinebi. ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

"Nonji kotu ŋiŋigo bapakare yabebe kufufuŋ yo yoŋoreo warerumiyaŋunji buŋo kamasiiine mo mibi

kosa waregaeniminyon, oi jibu nonde buño so mane mukunimiy. Ofon nonji onu migo.” †

²² Buño ore so buño fun mo mibeneñ mañyanuñ so kerisiebi yonjoji manebi Anuture moge fuke yaregay-on, mamesinñ ninjigo ninjore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayon, kajeqouñ buño mibeneñ oiji mamesinñ ninjigo ninjore Anuture moge fukega. Mañkekerisiere yaura yonjoji oi manebi Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.

²³ Mañkekerisie kufufunñ ninjigo tumangaru sosowo ninjigo buñoine buñoine fun mo oo mibi goineji Biñe buño so qaji yarebi mañyanuñ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiy, yonjoji popureru inji minobunñ me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ñarega.”

²⁴ Onu minobunyon, sosowo ninjigo kajeqouñ buñoine buñoine mibi moji Biñe buño so qaji tebi mamesinñine tomiri mo tutumañ-ñanunjo ropeinñ ine, sosowo ninjigo agiburanñine bararinñaru manjine so kerisieya ore buño miforebi funñeine mane mukoko totogo fukeinñ. ²⁵ Mañinere buño sonsonñine sonsonñine totogo fukeko injoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ garu inji mifukeru ongain, “Anutu oi foriine ninjore botugo goga.” Onu.

Mañkekerisie tutumande buru oi inji.

²⁶ O mañkekerisie ogopune, ore eru ninjo urunju mibeneñ sagain? Ninjo Biñe buñore tumangaenimiy, oo moakonñ moakonñ ninjo sosowo burunñanunñ mo me mo oi inji ruainebebi: Moji Biñe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biñe buño qaji ñareme moji Anuture un-sowonñ buño gariine bararinñareko moji buño fun mo ñajime moji oi kerisieinñ. Buru sosowo oi mañkekerisie kufufunñ mañnonñunñ bapakareru basananñanimingonñ eru ruainebebi.

²⁷ Goineji buño fun mo minimiy ine, ninjigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaomo yonjoji akonñ tutumañ moakonde mañgo onu minimiy. Yonjoji akonñ burunñanunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieinñ. ²⁸ Moji buño kerisieinñ ore so, so fukega ine, yonjoji mañkekerisie kufufunde tutumañgo buñoyanunñ bokeru ñeku yonjoyanunde akonñ buñoyanunñ fun mo mibi Anutuji maneinñ. ²⁹ Kajeqouñ ninjigo yonjoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yonjoji akonñ buru yarebi buño ñajibi goineji buñoyanunñ osoeinebi.

³⁰ Onu einebiyon, moji tutumañgo ñeko Anutuji un-sowonñ buño mañineo bararinñako manega ine, injoji oi ñajiko kajeqouñ buño rone miga, injoji buñoine bokeru buño mo ñeine. ³¹ Ninjigo sosowoji Anuture un-sowonñ buño manebi mañyanunñ kitiñgako fianimiy ore ninjo sosowo soine damañ-ñanunñ roru burunñanunde so kajeqouñ buño miinebi. ³² Kajeqouñ ninjigo yonjoji soine moroyanunñ siñanñ gabi moroyanunñ buño rurumañgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumañ-ñanunñ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Ninjigo gbagbataenñine yonjore botugo kufufunñ so eegobi, ninjo onuakonñ ore so inji eku goinebi:

† 14.21 Ais 28.11-12

³⁴ Ninjo ninjo mañkekerisie kufufunde tutumañ-ñanunñgo buño bokeru ñeinebi. Yonjoji buño minimiy ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buño pega ore so buño ruru-maño raru goinebi.

³⁵ Ninjigo mañkekerisie kufufunde buño mitigaku qaji ñareme so sagaga. Ore eru buño more funñe maneinñgo manegobi ine, yonjoji piyanunñgo raru ñeku yonjoyanunde ñoepuyanunñ weu yareinebi.

³⁶ Anuture Biñe buño oiji ninjore botugone fukeya me mata? Buño oiji fukeru saueru ninjoreo wareru ninjore biñe akonñ fukega me mata? ³⁷ Moji inji mina, “Nonji kajeqouñ buño mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buño oke mañmoakonñ so ego.” Onu miga, injoji buño yo mane mukueine: Nonji ninjore buño qurañga ñarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buño fukega. ³⁸ Moji buño ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ninjo inji ñore buñore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

³⁹ Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopune, ninjo kajeqouñ buño mikiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi eru buño fun mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebebi. ⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poreinñ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Onu.

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

15 O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobianñ Biñe mitaninga ñarebonñ, oi egu niga ñabeinñ ore bogbore ñabebemiy. Ninjo oi raugaru mamesinñ-ñanunñ oo ruaru qinñ keru dimagobi. ² Nonji Bobianñ Biñe mitaninga ñarebonñ, ninjo oi ore so damañ so roru sabarenimiy ine, oiji qowirie ñabeko Sombunde biñe fukenimiy. Onu so enimiy ine, mañ-ñanunñ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buño goine sosowo qanñanñineo ruaru nonake Biñe buño maneru sabarebonñ, oi manebe ropeko ore buño korunñ manenimiy ore oi inji ñarebonñ: Kristoji Biñe Qurañ pega ore so ninjore agiburanñonunde eru komeya. ^{††} Komeko Biñe Qurañ pega ore so yanñgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.

^{‡‡} Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ñadio kinñarinñpuine 12 yonjoreo fukeya. ^{‡‡}

⁶ Ore ñadio damañ moakonñ oo akonñ mañkekerisie ogopunonñunñ jareyanunñ 500 odureya, yonjoreo fukeya. Yonjoreone ninjigo foriine yonjoji jikigaru damañ yoo onuakonñ gogobiyon, goineji kome forebunñ. ⁷ Ore ñadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ñadio aposol sosowo yonjoreo fukeya.

⁸ Yonjoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo onuakonñ fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine onuine fukebonñ. ^{‡‡‡} Ore funñine oi inji: Nonji aposol yonjore botugo manebe wakiko jyanunñ fukego. Anuture mañkekerisie kufufunñ kekesuesue eyareku gobonñ, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega. ^{‡‡‡}

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukegayon, damañ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yanñmoririji qowiriegaru mañgo enareko gogo.

†† 15.3 Ais 53.5-12 ‡ 15.4 Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 ‡‡ 15.5 Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 ‡‡‡ 15.8 Apo 9.3-6 ‡‡‡ 15.9 Apo 8.3

Injoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbiñ eyareru sanan̄garu gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori on̄u fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yon̄oji bap̄i foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niñoji Bobian̄ Biñe buño on̄u mitaniñgaegobeneñ eru ñon̄o ore so mañ-ñan̄ñun̄ kerisieru Kristo manesiñ garu gogobi. On̄u.

Non̄un̄ komegone urun̄u gboreru pakerekimiñ?

¹² Maneniñ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, in̄ore fun̄ne on̄u mitaniñgaegobeneñ ine, ñon̄oreone goineji urun̄u eru in̄i miegobi, “Komekiine yon̄oji so gboreru pakerenimiñ.” ¹³ On̄u miegobiyon̄, komekiine yon̄oji so gboreru pakerenobun̄ ine, Kristoji on̄uakon̄ so gboreru goku sanan̄gana. ¹⁴ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakereña ine, niño Biñe buñoine oi mitaniñgaegobeneñ oi buño omaine fukena. Oi manesiñ gabi mamesiñ-ñan̄ñun̄ oiji on̄uakon̄ jan̄garu mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobun̄ ine, Kristo on̄uakon̄ so bogboreme pakereña. Niño oi jibu Anuture fun̄ne in̄i kitingaku miegobeneñ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buño oi foriine so fukena, ñin̄igoji ore eru fun̄nenon̄un̄ bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niñore in̄i minobun̄, “Anuture fun̄ne kitingaku mijibugaegobi.” Buño oiji mimiineke fukena. ¹⁶ Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiñ ine, Kristoji on̄uakon̄ so gboreru pakereña.

¹⁷ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereña ine, ñon̄o mo yobu manesiñ garu jikigaru agiburan̄-ñan̄unde niñiñ gbedigo gonobun̄. ¹⁸ On̄u fukeko ogopunon̄un̄ji Kristoke qakatoru komebun̄, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ jibugaru misi korure biñe fukenobun̄. ¹⁹ Non̄un̄ Kristo oori eteru moreño gokimiñ ore so siñan̄ nobeko daman̄ oo tariiñ ore odigagobeneñ ine, niño ñin̄igo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyan̄un̄go rakaru aputa oporo akon̄ gobeneñ sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobeneñ.

²⁰ On̄u fukenobeneñyon̄, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yon̄ore mineboboyan̄un̄ fukeru komegone pakereya. ²¹ Ore fun̄ne oi in̄i: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko fun̄garu komeru go wapebeneñ. Komeru gogobeneñ ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sanan̄ine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru non̄un̄ sosowoji on̄uakon̄ gboreru komegone pakerekimiñ. ²² Sosowo non̄un̄ Adam on̄uine fukeru komekimiñ, on̄uakon̄ Kristoke qakatogobeneñ, Anutuji non̄un̄ sosowo goku sanan̄gakimiñ ore bogbore nobeiñ.

²³ Bogbore nobeiñyon̄, sosowo non̄un̄ Anutuji daman̄ ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimiñ. Kristoji minebobonon̄un̄ fukeru gboreko ore ñadiineo in̄ore biñe fukegobeneñ, non̄un̄ kirieru wareko daman̄ oo gboreru pakerekimiñ. ²⁴ Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreñ so tobiri sun̄sun̄ paĩineo siñan̄ gaegobi, yon̄ore usun̄yan̄un̄ ba waki eru to-

biriyan̄un̄ sosowo ketotieiñ. Oi ketotieru qoruman̄ine Anutu Mamare meo ruame moreño gogo oo tariiñ.

²⁵ Kristoji siñan̄ garu go ropeko Anutuji Biñe buño pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbiñ eru in̄oyon̄unde kufu ruruman̄go rua yabeiñ.” Kristore siñan̄yayabe gioji oo tariiñ. ²⁶ Rosipuine gbiñ eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki teiñ.

²⁷ Ore fun̄ne oi Biñe Quran̄go in̄i pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo in̄ore kufu ruruman̄go ruame pega.” Buño on̄u pegayon̄, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buño on̄u miko fun̄ne totogo in̄i pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore ruruman̄go ruame peko in̄oyon̄e so bawakiru Kristore ruruman̄go so rurua eya. ^{†28} On̄u matayon̄, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere ruruman̄go ruame siñan̄ garu rosipuine sosowo in̄oyon̄unde usunde ruruman̄go rua yabeiñ. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine on̄uakon̄ in̄oyon̄unde usunde ruruman̄go ruaru siñan̄ gateiñ. On̄u fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofon̄ fuke foreru go ropeiñ.

²⁹ Buño mo oi in̄i: Niñigo goineji man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisieru mo komebun̄ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bap̄i yabenimiñ ore miku tifeyan̄un̄ fukebi ñeñeino moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yon̄oji so gboreru pakerenobun̄ ine, yon̄ore gio foriineji urun̄u fukena? Anutuji komebun̄, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobun̄ ine, ñin̄igo on̄uine yon̄oji urun̄ure eru mibi yon̄ore tifeyan̄un̄ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyan̄un̄ oi mo egu banimiñ.

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenobeneñ ine, niñoji on̄uakon̄ man̄non̄un̄ Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenobeneñ. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobiñ ruruman̄go jijiki so raru gonobeneñ. Mata.

³¹ Komeji daman̄ so gbaga nobeiñ ore so fukega. Buño oi foriine. O mañkekerisie ogopune, non̄ji Kristo Yesu Ofon̄on̄un̄ in̄oke dimaku ñon̄ore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buño foriine oi totogo ñajibe maneniminde manego.

³² Nakene an̄i boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine, ya yoji urun̄u bap̄i nuiñ? On̄u weu ñarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Non̄ji Efesus siti yoo ñin̄igo gien̄ kanen̄ momokiine on̄uine bofukeru egu komebemiñ ore yon̄oke jigo qaku gobon. On̄u oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimiñ ine, on̄u so jogba sasanan̄ enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. On̄u fukeko soine goine yon̄oke in̄i minobo, “Yanekon̄ komekimiñ ore soine nojeri eru obu sanan̄ine noku goinebeneñ.” ‡

³³ Tin̄un̄ so einebi. “Niñigo sembene yon̄oke an̄iban̄i ñebi eebobon̄an̄un̄ fiine oiji sembeaiñ.” Buño mo on̄u pega. ³⁴ Non̄ore botugo ñin̄igo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru mañkekerisie ñon̄oji mimiñan̄un̄ manenimiñ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ñon̄o qaqouman̄an̄un̄ bokeinebi. Mañ-ñan̄un̄ji qowirieke poretiñ maneru agiburan̄ so jikigaru eku goinebi. On̄u.

† 15.25 Kiki 110.1 †† 15.27 Kiki 8.6 ‡ 15.32 Ais 22.13

Saki funonunji gboreru pakereru fun mo fukein.

³⁵ Moji inji weuna, "Anutuji komekiine oi urunju bogbore yabeme pakerenimin? Saki fuyanunji qowiriekoo kamasi urunju fukenobun?" ³⁶ Onu weuna, manjine tomiri ore bunjo mina. Nonjo yagon korun so komeko sarinimin ine, oiji so pougaru pakerein. ³⁷ Korunde kigo pakerein oi so sarigeyon, korun akon sarige. Wit me yagon korun me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

³⁸ Oi akon sariru tieegeyon, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine otein. Korun kamasiine bubu oi yonoyayunde kigo bubu yareega.

³⁹ Ya fuyanun oi kamasiyanun moakon mata. Njinigo fuyanun bubu, joma fuyanun bubu, webo fuyanun bubu eru jembaen fuyanun oi bubu.

⁴⁰ Ore so Sombunjo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyon, Sombun sakire kuriri oi moren sakire kuriri odureru fun mo fukega. ⁴¹ Wegire kuririquran oi bubu, kainde kuririquran bubu eru bobun yonore kuririquran oi bubu. Bobun tamaebi goine yonore kuririquran oi bobun goine yonore kuririquran yanun oi odureega.

⁴² Komegone gboreru pakerekimin, ore funjineji ore so pega. Saki fu yangakimin, oiji goregaru mataein, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerein, oiji so komein.

⁴³ Saki fu yangakimin, oiji gbagbanjine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo sanajine fukeru kuririquranjineke fukein.

⁴⁴ Saki fu yangakimin, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukein. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onuakon pega. ⁴⁵ Ore bunjo oi Binje Qurango onuakon inji quranjabi pega, "Ni funfungaine Adam injoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombun poreru gogoineke fukeya." Bunjo oi manebenej mobeine inji fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya. ⁴⁶ Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayon, morende yaine oiji funfungaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore njadiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷ Anutuji inji funfungaine rufeone bako moren inji fukeya. Adam jikiine injoji Sombungone wakiru botunonunjo fukeya. ⁴⁸ Moren njinjogoji inji morengone fukeya, injore so fukegobi. Sombunde binje fukegobenej, ninjoji inji Sombungone wakiru fukeya, injore kamasi fukegobenej. ⁴⁹ Nonunjo moren inji funfungainere kamasi roru gogobenej, ore so Sombun njire kamasi oi onuakon roru gokimin. Onu.

⁵⁰ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji bunjo inji njajibe manenin: Dari funonunji Anuture qoruman manjo roperu njeje roniminde so mata. Oi embimbanganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataein, oiji senginbangin so bofukein. Sombunde njeje so mataein, oi saki fu yoji roinjo embimbanganin.

⁵¹ Manenin! Nonji bunjo sonsonjine mo inji bararinga njarebemin: Sosowo ninjoji so nininjaru komekimin. Matayon, komekiine yonjoji qowiriele goine ninjoji saki

† 15.45 Jen 2.7

funonunje qowiriekimin. ^{†52} Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qen fun mo tatariineji ongako oo pakerebi nonun boribori eko pipa akon qowiriekimin. Rone komebun, yonjoji moke so komeinin.

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataein, oiji qowirieru so jibugain ore so, fukein. Saki fu yo komein, Anutuji oi kamban onjine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komein, oi noreko roru mariku onjine kekimin.

⁵⁴ Onu fukegayon, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funonun fun mo robenej so komeru goregain, daman oo jeriekimin. Binje Qurango bunjo quranjabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inji minimin, "Injoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbin eme kokorian kegobenej." ‡

⁵⁵ Bunjo ore ogoine mo oi inji, "O kome Rauine, goji gbin emingo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinjo embimbanganin." ††

⁵⁶ Bunjo onu pegayon, komere damu miine oi agiburanj eebobo. Mimipan bunjoineji agiburanj egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebenej agiburanj usunineke fukeya. ⁵⁷ Usunineke fukegayon, Ofononunjo Yesu Kristoji Anutureo qakatoku ogo babapinonun fukeko injore eru kome gbin eru odureru gokimin. Ore eru "Anutu sage sogo!" migo.

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbin ekimin ore njonjoji dimaku sananganu gburugburu bokoru man-nanun so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukein. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo ‡ paiineo qin keru daman so baku goinebi. Onu.

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

16 Judia kufufun gbagbataejine yonore ogo babapi monej roru qojuganiminjo weu narebun, ore eru inji mitiga njarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre manjekerisie kufufunine kufufunine mitiga yare forebon, njonjoji onuakon ore so inji eku goinebi. †††

² Sonda so una funfungaine oo njonjo sosowo bubu pesin ruaeinebi. Yaujmoriri roegobi so monej-nanun mobeine oi rouj-nanunde qanajineo ruaru sinanjaru goinebi. Onu ruabi nonji daman mogo njonoreo warebe oo pesin biobio ruanimin ore so onu so einebijon, oi soine rouj-nanun gone roru alatao ruainebi.

³ Onu ruabi njonoreo warebemin, nonji daman oo soine mimitanin quran quranjaru inji gio ore manebi sagaga, yonore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yan-nanun oi roru Jerusalem ranimin. ⁴ Nonji yonjoke moko rabemende rabemin ine, yonjoji soine noke jikigaruru moko koe petigaruru rakimin. Onu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵ Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemin. Ore eru Masedonia bokoru njonoreo warebeminde manego. ††† Njonoreo wareru daman goine njonjoke njenobo me kueyoiko daman (winter) oi onuakon

†† 15.51 1 Tes 4.15-17 ‡ 15.54 Ais 25.8 †† 15.55 Hos 13.14

‡† Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata.

††† 16.1 Rom 15.25-26 ††† 16.5 Apo 19.21

ņoņore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oņu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabe-miņ. ⁷ Damaņ yoo ņoņoreo wareru yayaba akoņ ņone ņaberu ņadureru rabemiņgo so manegoyoņ, Ofonji o miin ine, damaņ goine ņoņoke ņeiņgo jauego.

⁸ Oņu jauegoyoņ, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiņ. ¹⁹ Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayoņ, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiņ ore manego. ††

¹⁰ Timotiji noņ oņuine Ofonde ņi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru iņoji ņoņoreo wareiņ ine, ņoņo siņaņ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri ņoņore botugo goiņ. ††¹¹ Moji mo so takireru mipemiriņ eineyoņ, ņoņoke gokame tariko nondeo wareiņgo miin, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ņaberu kirieru wareiņ. Nonji maņķekerisie ogopune yoņoke oi ņoneiņgo odigagob-eneņ.

¹² Maņķekerisie ogonoņuņ Apolos iņore buņo oi iņi mibemiņ: Iņoji maņķekerisie ogopune yoņoke ņoņoreo wareiņ ore buņo sanaņine ojiru maņine bapakare teboņ. Oņu bapakare teboņyoņ, damaņ yoo ņoņoreo wareiņ ore maņine sanaņgako takigaga. Jiki damaņine soine pe teiņ, oo wareiņ. Oņu.

Momojo buņo tatariine

¹³ ņoņo maņgarigari goku mamanesiņ-ņaņuņ kegboreru sanaņgaru goinebi. ņi sanaņinere so mande kikitij ņiņigo fukeru Ofonde usuņķe dimainebi. ¹⁴ Ya sosowo eku eboenimiņ, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeiņ.

¹⁵ Stefanas iņore pigo gogobi, ņoņo oi mane yabego-bi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babeneņ maņyaņuņ kerisiebi

† 16.8 Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 †† 16.9 Apo 19.8-10 ‡ 16.10 1 Kor 4.17

gionoņunde fori fuņfuņgaine oņu fukeya, oi manego-bi. Yoņoji ņiņigo gbagbataeņine oi gbeņ akoņ kiņaņ qa yareku maņyaņuņ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manego-bi. O maņķekerisie ogopune, nonji maņ-ņaņuņ iņi bapakarego: ††¹⁶ ņoņo oņuakoņ ņiņigo oņuine eru yoņoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kiņaņ qa teego-bi, sosowo yoņore buņo rurumaņgo raru goinebi.

¹⁷ Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. ņoņo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoņoji ņoņore tife fukeru aņibaņi enarebi sagaga. ¹⁸ Yoņoji ņoņore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru oņuakoņ beufi qa noreku gobuņ. Ore eru ņoņo ņi oņuine yoņore manebi ropeko oi totogo akoņ miku buņoyanoņunde poretiņ kaje ruaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Maņķekerisie kufufuņine kufufuņine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yoņoji momojoyaņuņ ruabi ņoņoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru maņķekerisie kufufuņ yokore pigo tumaņgaegobi, yoņoji Ofonde tinao momojoyaņuņ kokoine ruabi ņoņoreo foga. ††²⁰ Maņķekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yoņoji momojoyaņuņ ruabi ņoņoreo foga. ņoņo maņķekerisie ogopuņaņuņ yoņoke mijeriņaņuņ miku kokobo eru mi bibiņaņuņ mudugaru goinebi.

²¹ Nakene momojo ņoņore ruaru tinane nake meneji iņi quraņgago: Pol.

²² Moji Ofoņ so manjijojoکو so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine iņore paio ruako ropeine. Ofoņoņuņ, go wareigoņ!

²³ Ofoņ Yesure yaņmoririji ņoņoke peine.

²⁴ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjoko-ji sosowo ņoņoke peku mifia ņareko goinebi. Buņo oi foriine. Oņu.

†† 16.15 1 Kor 1.16 †† 16.19 Apo 18.2

2 Korint

Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufun yonjoji mañmoakon fiine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebunyon, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yonjoke mañmoakon en-imin ore yamen keya. Kekepariyanun tariingoo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine funfungaina (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufun yonjoke jofofo ruaya ore bunjo miga. Funjine urunju eru mañkekerisie kufufun oi sanañ qanqanine akon miyareya? Onju eko mañyanun kerisieru mañmoakon ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufun bapi yaberu pesin yabenimin ore bapakare yabega. Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore bunjo oi inji: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yonjoñunde tinayanun 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji bunjo ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Mimitaniñ bunjo 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufun 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yonjore pesin ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usun 10.1-13.10

Bunjo tatariine 13.11-13

1 Anutuji mañ anjiinere so Pol non igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ni aposol fukego. Nonji mañkekerisie ogonoñun Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuture mañkekerisie kufufun gogobi eru ñijigo gbagbatañine sosowo Akaia prowinsyanun sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñonjoke Biñe bunjo mimane ekimin ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere. [†]

² Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomirinere miteñ gaga.

³ Niño Ofononun Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ. Injoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomirin sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

⁴ Niño sisikonkon funne funne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañnonun bomunangaga. Mañnonun bomunangako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonkon funne funne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunayabeekimin. ⁵ Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ inore joiserereneñ painonun ropeko boakon yobu manegobeneñ, ore so mañnonun onjokon bomunangako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomirineneñ mañnonun rakame boakon yobu manegobeneñ.

⁶ Niñoji konkon mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñonjore mañ bomunangako mañ-ñanun moke kerisieru senginbangin fukemin ore manega. Anutuji

mañnonun bomunangako ñonjoke oi ñoneru ñonon-ñanun mañ bobomunay eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunay ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñanun inji fukeega: Niño joiserereneñ manebeneñ ñonjoke onjokon joiserereneñ oi akon bofukemin ine, oi soine maneku kariaru sanañ-garu gonimin. ⁷ Joiserereneñ painanun ropeko manegobi, mañ bobomirinji onjokon ñonjore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneñ. Oi maneru ore eru ñonjoke dima sanananimin ore odigaroo oori sanañ qanqanine eegobeneñ.

⁸ O mañkekerisie ogopune, niño Eisia prowins mañ-neo gio baku goku giore joiserereneñ maneru sisikonkon bofukeru manebeneñ, ñonjoke ore qaqouma egu gonimin ore manegobeneñ. Giore yobinji tobirinonun odureru ropekiine fukeru bodun nobeko dimaku sanangakimin ore embimbignonun, jibu yamen kebeneñ bawaki nobeko gobeñ. Onju fukeko jikigaroo jinononunke gonobeñ me mata, ore eru onjokon oorinonun mata eko gobeñ. ^{††}

⁹ Onju goku mañnonun inji manesubeñ: Moji komekiminde bunjo mitariko bunjo oiji painonun ropeko sibirigakimin ore odigabeñ. Nonunde usunroo roegaru egu gokiminonun, Anuture usun paio roegaru gokimin eru onju fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimin, injoji afagaru niño onjokon bapi nobeein.

† 1.1 Apo 18.1

†† 1.8 1 Kor 15.32

¹⁰ Egu komekiminde kokoinoŋuŋu soguine yobu manebenyoŋ, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiŋ. Niŋo oorinoŋuŋ Anuturo ruaru oŋu manesiŋ gaku dimagobeneŋ.

¹¹ Nŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi noberu niŋore eru oŋga wosibi bomuku nobeeiŋ. Kokoineji niŋore eru oŋga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekko yaunmoririineji saga nobeko ŋone noberu embon eeiŋ. Oŋu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niŋore eru qodureru miteŋ gabi oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋuŋi kokorian oŋuine roperu Anuturo kajego rakaeiŋ. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋu weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹² Goine ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnere maŋyoka egobi, ore eru buŋo iŋi mibemiŋ: Anutuji posiine gokimiŋ ore maneege, niŋoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataeŋine oi damaŋ so boyoberu gobeŋ. Nŋore botugo oi yameŋ keku poretiŋ boyoberu gobeŋ. Oi moreŋ niŋigo maŋgboroŋoŋunde so matayoŋ, Anuturo yaunmoririŋi dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobeŋ. Anutuji eebobone oi ŋoneru kitiŋgaku “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeneji buŋo oi maneege eku ore eru sakinonŋuŋ ba ropeegobeneŋ.

¹³ Quraŋ quraŋgaego, ore buŋoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋone oi kikoine tomiri. Buŋo fuŋne soŋsoŋine mo so quraŋgaego. Oi totogo akon pega. Ore eru nonde fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋganimiŋ ore maneru oori ego.

¹⁴ Nonde fuŋne oi mobeine akon iŋi mane taniŋgagobi: Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesuji moke fukeiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ soine nonde eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. Nŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore manego.

¹⁵ Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimaboŋ ore eru rone ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore buru ruaboŋ. Ateine yoyoka wareru ŋone ŋabebe mifia ronimiŋ ore eru kadi warebemiŋ ore buru iŋi ruabe peya: ¹⁶ Masedonia prowinsgo rabemine kadio rone ŋoŋo ŋone ŋaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ ore miboŋ. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ŋaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemiŋ ore manebon. †

¹⁷ Burune oŋu ruabe peyayoŋ, oi kepieboŋ. Oŋu eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so eboŋ. Nakene buru oi moreŋ niŋigo yoŋore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruaboŋ. Oŋu so manesuinebi. Buŋo rombuŋ moakoŋ oo akon “Oŋ, soine warebemiŋ,” eru “So warebemiŋ,” buŋo yoyoka oi qodureru so miboŋ. Non eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuji buŋo miku ore so damaŋ so eega, niŋoji iŋore jiŋoo iŋi misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Niŋoji damaŋ mogo “Oŋ, oi soine ekimiŋ,” miku kiperu ore ŋadio “Oi so ekimiŋ,” qoqomuku oŋu babokiri so miku gobeŋ.

¹⁹ Anutu Madeinere fuŋne oi iŋi: Non, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo Kristo Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋ-

garu gobeŋ, Kristo oi “Anuturo mi reŋgabemiŋ,” eru “So reŋgabemiŋ,” buŋo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiŋ ore so fukeru goyayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo miku kipeya, ore so “Oŋ!” miku bako foriineke fukeya. ††

²⁰ Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) boakoŋ wojimu noreya, jareyaŋuŋ so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Kristoji buŋo sosowo ore “Oŋ!” miku basanaŋgame sanaŋ qaqaqane pega. Ore eru Kristoji oŋuakoŋ maŋgo enoreko buŋo ore foriyaŋuŋi fukeko maneru “Buŋo oi foriine,” mikimiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuturo tinabiŋeji saueeiŋ.

²¹ Anutu iŋoyonŋe niŋo eru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ basanaŋ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ. Iŋoji Biŋe buŋo misauekimiŋ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneŋ. ²² Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋi gokiminde buŋoine kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaega. Anutuji oŋu eku biŋeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

²³ Nonji kanegaru yobiŋ egu ŋarebemiŋ ore maneru pipa Korint ŋoŋoreo so kirieru wareboŋ. Oŋu miku Anuturo tina mibe soine buŋone oi kitiŋgaku miŋi.

²⁴ Mosi uruŋu eru Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi, oo qoduŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋgo so manego. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋi odesiŋ ŋabe foreko dimaku sanaŋgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiŋ ore bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru ŋoŋoke moko mande gio baekimiŋ. Oŋu.

2 Rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jiji bu ebuŋ ore miŋarebe mimiŋaŋuŋ maneru beusembe ebuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreo warebe moke oŋu egu enimiŋgo maneru maŋneji buŋo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboŋ. ² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Mimi eŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, moji soine maŋne bomunaŋ nuko moke jeri bofukeno? Tiŋtuŋ-ŋaŋunde eru miŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabi nake oŋuakoŋ beusembe eru egu gobemiŋ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimigaŋaŋ bofuke ŋarebemiŋ ore taki nuga.

³ Quraŋ sanaŋine oi fuŋine yoore eru quraŋgaru ruaboŋ: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ŋoŋoji noke jerienimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu maŋyokaine tomiri manesiŋ ŋarego. Nonji goine ŋoŋore jeri bofukeiŋgo manegoyon, warebe fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugame kosa gobi ŋone ŋaberu beusembe egu manebemiŋ. ⁴ Beusembe enimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋareego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore buŋo sanaŋine oi quraŋgo quraŋgaboŋ. Maŋneji ŋoŋore eru manebu soguine maneru koŋkoŋ paiineo ŋeku jiŋo oboneji wakiko quraŋgaboŋ. Oŋu.

Moji kadi odureya, iŋore agiburaŋ oi bokeinebi.

⁵ Moji agiburaŋ eme ŋoŋoji mimiŋaŋuŋ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akon matayoŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeya. Buŋo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiŋ ore iŋi akon mibemiŋ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ŋabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuŋ. ⁶ Kufufuŋ foriine ŋoŋoji buŋore

† 1.16 Apo 19.21

†† 1.19 Apo 18.5

mobe bokirie tebuñ, oiji sagako mañine moke kerisieya.

⁷ Damañ yoo mimiganñan eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugain ore yobiñ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiñ matayon, yameñ keku agiburanine bokeru bobomirin eteinebi. ⁸ Ore eru inji mañbapakare enjarego: Nño buño kiperu mañji jojokonañan moke jikigaru sananñaru oduru goinebi. ⁹ Nonji qurañne oi yoore eru qurañgaboñ: Nño nonde buño sosowo reñgaru eesoigo dimaku sananñanimin me so reñgaru odekamañgaru wakinimin, ore fuñine osoeru manebemin ore maneru oi qurañgaboñ.

¹⁰ Nño more agiburañ bokegobi ine, nonji oi onuakoñ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayon, ñoñoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimin ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jinoo foroi boke forebe tariya. ¹¹ Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuñne fuñne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiñ enoreinño eru ñi inore agibuñan oi boke foreinebi. Onu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹² Nonji Kristore Bobiañ Biñe misauebemino eru Troas taonño rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemin ore afagaya. ^{†13} Onu afagayayon, mañkererisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buñoayanñ so najime manebon ore eru manebu maneru womo mañneo so peya. Ore eru momojayanñ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemin ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabon. Onu.

Kristoji usun noreko gbiñ eegobenen.

¹⁴ Niñoji Anutu yoore eru miten gaekimin: Kristore biñe fukeru kijañine qabenen Anutuji damañ so mamari siñan onuine oga nobeko raru kokoriañ keegobenen. Gbinji jariñ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko ma-neegobenen, ore so Anutuji maño enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuñne mitaniñgabenen totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miten gaegobenen.

¹⁵ Ore fuñine oi inji: Niñoji ñinigo Sombunño ropenimin eru misi korugo rakanimin, yonore botugo raru wareben moji kounonñ gbagbataenine maneegobi. Kristore fuñne misauebenen Anutuji giononunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

¹⁶ Misi korugo rakanimin, yonoji Biñe buñononñ manebi oiji buñoayanñ mitariko kome sananñanimin ore manebi qongbunde mumu kou onuine fukeega. Sombunño ropenimin, yonoji Biñe buñononñ manebi señginbanñin eyareinño manebi gogo sananñinere kou mumundonineke onuine fukeega. Moji gio fuñine mo onuine baiñ ore so fukega? ¹⁷ Niñigo goine kokoineji non onuine so fukegobi. Yonoji gogoyanñ kitinganinigo maneru Anuturo buño oi rojikibajiki gio onuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yonore so, so fukeru eegoyon, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru mañne gbagbataenine fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi

maneru inore jin maio dimaku Biñe buñoine poretiñ misauego. Onu.

Jofof buro gariinere gio bobo ñinigo fukegobenen.

³ Nake fuñne moke fuñgaru mi-booro ebemin ore manesugobi me? Onu mata. Gio bobo ñinigo goineji Korint ñoño yonore fuñne maneniminigo maneru mi-booro qurañ qurañgakimin ore yameñ keegobi. Goineji Korint ñoño yonore fuñne kitingaku mi-booro qurañ kokoine qurañganimin ore ñoño bapakare ñabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiñ akon baego ore mi-booro qurañ onuine so embimbinigago.

² Anutuji Korint ñoño nonde meo rua ñabeko qowireru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ñoño-ñan nakene mi-booro qurañne onuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro qurañne onu qurañgame ñinigo sosowoji ñonore eebobonañan gariine oi ñoneru os-eegobi.

³ Nño Kristore qurañ papia onuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buñoine guen obuine inñ oiji ko tafeo qurañgaya, ñoño ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji qurañine ñonore mande tafeo inji qurañgame dimagobi: Niñoji gio babenen foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananñinere Raure Moroin mañ-ñanñon ruame qowiribun. Niñigoji giononunde foriine oi ñonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuñne mane taniñgaegobi. ^{††}

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabenen Anutuji giononunde kamas manega. Ore eru gio babenen ñoño Kristore biñe fukebuñ, oi soine Anuturo jinoo koimo dimaku migobenen. ⁵ Nonñ sasanñ paio gio fiine yo Anuturo jinoo bakimin ore so fukegobenen, onu soine so mikimin. Nonñ ya mogo so fooregaegobenenyon, Anutuji inoyon akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobenen.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jofof buro gariinere gio bobo ñinigo fukegobenen. Mosesre Kadi buñore qurañine moakon moakonde maño enoben ine, buño oiji buñononñ mitariko kome sananñinere biñe fukegobenen. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniñgabenen inoji bogbore nobeko sananñaru gogobenen. Ore eru Kadi buñore buru oi akon boyobenimin ore so yameñ keegobenenyon, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimin ore mañ bapakare enaregobenen. Onu. [‡]

Jofof buro gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buñoine miku qurañine kogo keru qurañgayayon, ñinigoji oi so reñgabi Anutuji buño ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuñ. Anutuji rone Kadi buñoine noreko damañ oo kuririqurañineji Mosesre jin maie eteme tamaeya. Kuririqurañ oiji gigaru jibugain ore so fukeyayon, oi jibu Israel ñinigo yonoji jin maie poretiñ piku nonenimin ore so, so fukebuñ. Soguine

† 2.12 Apo 20.1

†† 3.3 Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26 ‡ 3.6 Jer 31.31

tamaeya ore oi embimbiŋgabun. Kadi bunjore Biŋe buru ranŋbanjineji oŋuine kuririquaraŋineke fukeya. †

⁸ Oŋuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquaraŋineji fukein, oiji jojofu buru ranŋbainere kuririquaraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiŋonoŋun siŋsiŋineke eteein. ⁹ Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe bunjo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji bunonoŋun osoeru mitariko posikekimin, Biŋe bunjo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofu buru ranŋbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

¹⁰ Biŋe gio ranŋbanjineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneŋ ranŋbanjine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranŋbanjineji ya omaine oŋuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munaŋqoqoinere kadi ranŋbanjineji jibugain ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquaraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatarine tomiri pe ropein, ore kuririquaraŋineji kadi funfunŋainere kuririquaraŋ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋonoŋun igosiŋsiŋgaega.

¹² Jojofu gariineji tatarine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquaraŋineji fukein, oŋu Anutu oori etegobeneŋ. Ore eru kokoinoŋun so yobu maneru koimo dimaku bunjo oi qaji hareegobeneŋ. ¹³ Mosesji Israel niŋigo kuririquaraŋ peru josengaeya, oi egu bibitara ŋonenimin ore manebu maneru jiŋo maiine kamban mobeineji komoŋgaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobeneŋy-on, Biŋenoŋun tumoqoqoo miegobeneŋ. ††

¹⁴ Biŋe ranŋbainere kuririquaraŋ noŋebunyon, manyanunji jibu kejiŋame kosa go wapebun. Daman yoo oŋuakon ya moji kamban mobeine ore so Juda niŋigo kokoine yoŋore manyanun kejiŋame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofu Ranŋbanjine Biŋe bunjoine bunjoine osegobi, ore funneyanun oi poretin so mane taniŋgaegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi oŋuine oiji kamban mobeyanun oi qomukuko mane taniŋganimin. ¹⁵ Daman yoo oŋuakon Mosesre Kadi bunjo osebi ya moji kamban mobeine oŋuine manyanun kejiŋame mamayanunji yobiŋgame gogobi.

¹⁶ Oŋuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande bunjo mo inji pega, "Mosesji 'Ofonke mimane enimi,' miku kamban mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya." Bunjo oŋu peko yoŋoreone moji maŋine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, daman oo akon ya kamban mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuturo munaŋqoqore funne mane taniŋgain. ¹⁷ "Ofonde" miga, bunjo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore manyanun goga, iŋoji agiburanyanunde niŋiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oŋuine goku posiine poretin fukenimin ore Kadi bunjo boyobeniminde so yamen keegobi.)

¹⁸ Ore so maŋnoŋun kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquaraŋji sosowo noŋunde jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiŋonoŋun so komoŋgabeneŋ niŋigoji ŋone noberu Anuturo kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru

saueru ŋoneenimin ore so qowirieekimin. Oŋu qowireru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimin. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquaraŋji oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

Niŋo gbakeŋ oŋuine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

⁴ Anutuji ŋonemaŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painoŋun ruame baegobeneŋ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji so wakiin. Mata! ² Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyanunke oi sosowo ŋadi gaben. Eadu so eru Anuturo bunjo so boŋorieegobeneŋy-on, bunjo foriine oi totogo akon miku mosiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuturo jiŋo maio niŋigo beufi mane norenimin ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro bunonoŋunji fukeko sosowoji bunjo poretin egu minorenimin ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

³ Oŋu eegobeneŋy-on, goine ŋoŋoji inji miegobi, "Polji Bobian Biŋe oi komoŋineke miega." Oŋu minobo ine, komon oiji misi korugo rakanimin, yoŋore maŋgo pega ore kejiŋame embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁴ Kristoji Anuturo sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iŋoyonere Bobian Biŋeji barariŋga noreru tatamaine oŋuine tamaegayon, yoŋore jiŋoji dabu eko tinun qaegobi. Daman yoo sembenere morenfun kae so siŋan yabeega, iŋoji maŋkeresiere yaura niŋigo yoŋore iirure jiŋo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Biŋere tatama ŋone taniŋganimin ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabiŋeji soguein ore Biŋe bunjo oi so mitaniŋgaegoyon, ŋoŋoji Ofon Yesu Kristore funne maneru miine reŋganimin ore maŋ bapakare enabeego. Niŋoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ŋoŋo kiŋan qa hareegobeneŋ. ⁶ Funne yoore eru kiŋan qa hareegobeneŋ: Anutuji funfunŋaine inji mitigaya, "Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine." Oŋu miya, iŋoji Biŋeinere tatama ruame maŋnoŋun bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuturo kuririquaraŋji jiŋo maiineo tamaeko ŋonebun, Anutuji niŋo ore funne mane mukukimin ore yamen keega. Tatamare funne misauekimin ore eru tatamaine oi noreya. ††

⁷ Tatamaineji maŋnoŋun igoko tamaebeneŋ manemenu ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayon, saki funonun oi gbakeŋ oŋuine afaŋgaru pougaega. Anuturo tatamaji saki fu oŋuinere maŋgo pega. Niŋigoji ore funne ŋonenimin ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso bunjo ore funne oi inji: usun mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niŋoreone omaine fukein ore so matayon, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobin funne funne painoŋun roperu kindun nobebi ŋerinetatan maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneegobeneŋy-on, jibu oiji so banjan nobebi wakiegobeneŋ. Daman goineo mandan oŋuine guruineo qunŋaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋy-on, jibu oorinoŋun so tariko maŋyoka so maneegobeneŋ.

† 3.7 Eks 34.29 †† 3.13 Eks 34.33 ‡ 3.16 Eks 34.34

†† 4.6 Jen 1.3

⁹ Njijigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, Anutuji nadi so nobeega. Njijigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyon, jibu so sibirigaegobenenj. ¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niño onuakonj biñeine misaueegobenenj ore eru nobebi egu komekiminj ore maneru ra wareru gogobenenj. Yesuke sananjaru gobenenj dobe nobeega, njijigoji ore funjine mane mukuniminj ore eru onu gokiminj ore manmoakonj egobenenj.

¹¹ Morengo jinjoke goku Yesure gio baegobenenj ore eru damanj so komekiminj ore so fukegobenenj. Saki funonunj komeinj ore so fukegayonj, Yesuji manononunjo sananjaru goku saki funonunjo bogboreega, njijigoji ore fori none mukuniminj ore eru dimagobenenj. ¹² Niño damanj so joisererenj maneru komekiminj ore so fukegobenenjyonj, nonji nonjore bo-tugo gio baku gobonj, nonjiji ore eru gboreru gogo sananjinero roperu go ropeniminj.

¹³ Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo bunjo inji qurangabi pega, "Anutu manesinj garu komegone bomuku nuinjgo onga wosiru gobonj." Niñoji bunjo ore so komegone bomuku nobeinj ore manesinj gagobenenj. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akonj robenenj binononunjo fukega ore niñoji onuakonj bunononunjo miku onga wosiegobenenj. ¹⁴ Anutuji Ofonj Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, injoji niño onuakonj bogbore nobeko pakereya Yesuke ropebenenj jinjo maiineo rua nobeko nonjoke moko go ropekiminj. Oi manegobenenj ore eru bunononunjo miku onga wosiegobenenj.

¹⁵ Bunononunjo miku onga wosibenenj Anuture yaurmoririji jikigaru njijigo boakonj saga yabeinj. Onu fukego yonjiji afagaru Anutu boakonj yobu miterj gabi tinabinjeineji saueru pe ropeinj. Nonjiji onuakonj Anutu mitenga saueniminj ore manego. Ore eru yobinj funje funje osigaru jogbasasananj eru gogobenenj.

Mamanesinjgo gogore kamasi oi inji:

¹⁶ Nonunjo bogbore nobeinjgo maneru qinj keru dimabenenj manononunji so wakiinj. Fofori sakinoonunjo obe mujugaru qanjiegobenenjyonj, oi jibu manononunjo obe damanj so gariine fukegobenenj. ¹⁷ Oi inji ore migo: Morengo sisikonjkonj damanj pomponjine yobu maneru gokiminjyonj, ore nadio kuririquaraj mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri senjinbanjinj gokiminj. Kuririquaraj eru sisikonjkonj yoyoka oi osoe yatebenenj kuririquaraj oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonjkonj funje funje oi manebenenj afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

¹⁸ Njijigo eru yareya jinjiji nonjoneine oi damanjanunjo tariko mataeniminjyonj, Sombunjo kaere yareya damanj yoo so noneegobenenj, yonjiji damanj tatariine tomiri pe ropeniminj. Ore eru niño jinjiji nonjoneine oi matayonj, nonjoneine mata onu oobe piku noneegobenenj. Onu.

Polji Sombunde senjinbanjinj akoo rainjo maneya.

5 Niñoji bunjo yo manegobenenj: Morenj saki fure kambanj seri akoineo gobenenj komeji oi ketiime wakiinj, Anutuji damanj oo saki fure pi gariine injoyonje bako Sombunjo peinj, oi binje qa noreko oo gokiminj. Saki fure pi funjine mo oi tatariine tomiri sananj qanjanjine pe ropeinj.

² Bunjo oi maneru damanj botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeko Sombunjo gogo kaenonunjo ropekiminde anj sogo manegobenenj. ³ Sombunjo ropebenenj saki fu funjine mo ke noreko njekiminj, damanj oo moji gbandanj so bofuke nobeinj.

⁴ Morenj saki fu yo qomukuniminjgo so manegobenenjyonj, Sombunjo gogo kaenonunjo roperu saki funonunjo gariine rokiminj ore anj sogo manegobenenj. Saki fu yoji komeinj, oi gogo sananjinjeji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine senjinbanjinj saki fu noreinjgo manegobenenj. Ore eru damanj yoo seri ako yore manjo goku manjyobinonunjo osigaru qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobenenj. ⁵ Anutu injoyonje Sombunjo saki fu rokiminj ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine manononunjo ruame senjinbanjinj fukekiminde munanj moge fukega.

⁶ Ore eru niño damanj so kobinonunjo jogbake goku inji manegobenenj: Saki funonunde gogo akononunjo yoo gokiminj, damanj ore so paibe Sombunjo gogo kaenonunjo Ofonj Yesuke so gokiminj. ⁷ Damanj yoo Sombunjo eru morende yareya so piku none yabeegobenenjyonj, jibu oi manesinj garu ore so eba eku gobenenj manjo enoreegobi. ⁸ Ore eru kobinonunjo sananjaru saki funonunde gogo akoine yo bokekiminj ore yamerj keku kaenonunjo foriineo paibe roperu Ofonjke gokiminj ore manegobenenj.

⁹ Ore eru kaenonunjo yoo me paibe gokiminj, niñoji manononunjo Ofonj Yesu beufi etekiminj ore kiperu ore eru sananjaru yamerj keegobenenj. ¹⁰ Ore funjine oi inji: Sosowo nonunjo Kristore bunjo korogo fukekiminj. Morengo saki fuke goku Ofonde manj anj soine renjgabenj me baribatatanj eberj me omaine kosa gobenj, injoyonje bunononunjo oi osoeru ore so furinonunjo bubu noreko raugakiminj. Onu. ††

Njijigo Anutuke manmoakonj eniminde gio baegobenenj.

¹¹ Kristore bunjo korogo dimakiminj, niñoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinonunjo manegobenenj. Oi manegobenenj ore njijigo funnenonunjo gbagbataenjine maneniminjgo yamerj keku manj bapakare enareegobenenj. Funnenonunjo oi Anuture jinjo totogo pega. Nonji eadu nj mata, nonjiji onuakonj oi manjanunjo mane mukuniminjgo maneru oriego.

¹² Onu miku nonunde mi-booro bunjo maneniminjgo moke so yamerj keegoyonj, funnenonunjo oi akonj mitaninja narebeminde manego. Nonjo oi maneru soine

† 4.13 Kiki 116.10

†† 5.10 Rom 14.10

niñore saki oi qaqaji jijibuine yoñore jinoo miteñ gabi sagainj. Yoñoji ya ñoñore mañgo pega, ore eru matayonj, sakinjanunde ya jinoji ñonekiminj ore so fukega, ore eru anj sogo maneru yoñoyanunde saki ba ropeku buño kosa miegobi. Ore eru buñone yo migo. Ñoñoji yoñore buño aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niñore fuñne mitaningaru poretiñ bokirie yareinebi.

¹³ Ñoñoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi onjuine fukega,” mibunj ine, nonji Anuture giore eru manjo maneru gobonj. Goineji nonde inji migobi, “Manjoine matayonj, buñoine waigo akonj miega.” Onju migobi ine, oi ñoñoji bapi ñabekiminj ore eru ebonj. Oi egu niga ñabeine.

¹⁴ Ore fuñine oi inji: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji ke-sosoeru igodonj nobeko gioine baegobenenj. Ñi moakonji sosowo noñunde tife fukeru tifenonjuñ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburanonjuñde geo so bokirie noreyayonj, sosowo noñunde agiburanj bokeme jikigararu komekiine so fukegobenenj. Buño oi mane taniñgaru mane mukugobenenj, Kristore manjokoji sosowo noñunñ suruyoñ enoreku gioine bakiminj ore bapakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Injoji yoore eru sosowo noñunde tifenonjuñ komeya: Moreñgo jinjoke gogobenenj, noñunñ gogononjuñ jikigararu noñunde akonj egu gokiminj. Onju matayonj, mo noñunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononjuñ inore oteru gokiminj ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru mañnoñunñ kerisiebenenj, damanj oone akonj fuñgaru ñinjigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenenj. Ñinjigo mo moreñgo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenenj. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenenj moreñ ñi yobu fukeyayonj, damanj yoo mane muku tebenenj Sombunde Munañqoqo Raunonjuñ fukega. ¹⁷ Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, injoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugunñ gariine fukega. Gogo ranjbanjineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniñgaga.

¹⁸ Onju gogayonj, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Injoji Kristo soreme furinonjuñ baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyonjke mañmoakonj ekiminj ore fuñine bataniñgaya. Kadi onju fukeko Anutuji gio noreko ñinjigo Anuture ogopu fukeniminj ore suruyoñ eku bapakare yabeegobenenj.

¹⁹ Anutuke mañmoakonj ekiminde fuñne oi inji: Kristoji wakiru moreñine moreñine noñunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukeberj. Kadi odureru go wapeberj, agiburanj ore buñoyanjuñ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuture ogopu fukebenenj manesiñ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke mañmoakonj ekiminde Biñe buño oi menoñunñ ruaya.

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenenj. Anutuji buño sanju rua noreko ore so ñinjigo mañyanjuñ bapakare yabeegobenenj. Kristore mi roru yamenj keku inji weu yareegobenenj: Ñoñoji Kristore furi biñe qa ñararu Anuture ogopu fukeniminj. ²¹ Anutuji sosowo noñunde agiburande buño mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburanj mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenonjuñ roru joisererenj maneya. Kristore joiser-

erende eru inoreo qakatokabenenj Anutuji soine buñononjuñ mitariko posikekiminj. Onju.

6 Niño Anutu injoyonunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenenj ore eru mañ-ñanjuñ inji bapakaregobenenj: Anuture yaunmoririji omaine egu fukeinj ore oi biñe qa ñareninj. ² Anutuji buño mo inji miko Biñe Qurañgo pega,

“Ñone guru embonj eere damanji ware fukeme nonji onjgawowosigo manebonj.

Munañqoqo damanñeji ware fukeme oo bapi gubonj.” Buño onju pega, oi maneniñ! Damanj muñambe yoo Anuture munañqoqo damanj fukega. Anutuji ñone ñaberu embonj einjo maneko damanñeji ware fukeme ñonemaiñine oi muñambe yoo biñe qa ñareninj. Onju. †

Polji sisikonjon fuñne fuñne bofukeya.

³ Mo niñore eru mañine sembeako egu wakiñ ore sisiinñ eku goegobenenj. Mi norebi giononjuñ buñoineke fukeru egu wakiñ ore onju eegobenenj.

⁴ Anuture gio bobo ñinjigo fiine yobu fukegobenenj, oi eebobononjuñ sosowoji noduega. Sisikonjon eru qaima fuñne fuñne enorebi ñerinetatanj mañgo gogobenenjuñ, oo maneku kariaru yamenj keku sananjaru dimaegobenenj.

⁵ Noñoru jorunekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi gobenj. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore mañgo egu komekiminde oorinonjuñ mataeme kokoinonjuñ maneru gobenj. Kubanj gariine ñeku uqore komeru gobenjuñ, jibu sakinonjuñ qaru gio baku gobenj. ††

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataenjine boyoberu Anuture mañ anj mane taniñgaru yobinj koboru maneku kariaru ñinjigo ogo eyareegobenenj. Moro Tiriineji mañnoñunñ puseko botunanjuñgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enararu gogobenenj. ⁷ Buño foriine akonj mibenenj Anuture usunji mañgo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robenenj me furononjuñgo eru kijononjuñgo baru dimagobenenj. Onju dimaku aribe Biñe buño misaueberj, aribe buño ikoine sakinonjuñgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotinj eru gobenj.

⁸ Tinabiñe norebi sakinonjuñ so miteñ gaegobenenj. Kakane miku mimiqoqo enorebi mañnoñunji so wakiega. Niñore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Ñinjigo buño ikoine miegobi, onjuine enoreegobiyonj, jibu buño foriine akonj sosowo miegobenenj.

⁹ Ñinjigoji fuñnenonjuñ soine mane mukuegobiyonj, jibu goineji qaouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damanj goineo komeinjo eru gobenjuñ, jibu jikigararu jinjoke gogobenenj. Suronqoqo ñi onjuine noberu gobunyonj, jibu so komeberj. ¹⁰ Beusembeji nobeko jibu damanj so jerieru gogobenenj. Wakiqoqo goku jibu ñinjigo boakonj bapi yabebenenj mañyanjuñji kobiyanjke fu-keegobi. Morende mebononjuñ tomiriyonj, jibu senjinbanjinñ sosowo biñe qa noreru ki-waqawanonjuñke gogobenenj.

¹¹ O Korint ñinjigo, niñoji mañnoñunde mendi ñoñore poreru buño mo so kebenenj rakame fuñnenonjuñ to-

† 6.2 Ais 49.8 †† 6.5 Apo 16.23

togo akonj hajibe manegobi. ¹² Njonoji ninjore manj ma-manenonj egu maneniminj ore oi so sabareegob-enejyonj, ninjoni njonjore manj egu manekiminj ore njono-njanje akonj sabareegobi.

¹³ Nonji manj mamananene njarebe njonoji ore tifeine onjakoŋ poretinj nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune onjine kamasi buŋo inji hajiru quranjago: Njono onjakoŋ njono-njanjunde mande mendi poreru manji jokoŋonjanj oi moke moke noduinebi. Onju.

Mamanesinyanjunj tomiri yonjoke so qakatoinebi.

¹⁴ Njinjigo manjanj so kerisiebunj, yonjoke manjanj so kiperu † moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekiminjgo embimbijgakiminj. Dabuqisiri eru tata-ma oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! ¹⁵ Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoŋi manjmoakonj eru moko gonimi ore embimbiganimi. Ore eru manjkekerisie njinjigo moji eeboboine manjkekerisiere yaura njinjigo mo injoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbijgaenimi. ¹⁶ Anutu injoy-onje buŋoine mo inji miko pega,

“Nonji kufufunpune yonjore manjgo goku botuyanjanjgo ra wareru koitoyanj fukekabe yonjoni nonj kinjanj qa nareru miteŋ nuru goniminj.”

Buŋo ore so Anuture Moroji manjanjanjgo gome saki funonjuni Anutu gogo sananjinere Raure sorinj fukega. Anutuŋi injoyonjunde boji sorinjineo nemu gbonj miteŋ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbijgaegobenerj. Anuture sorinj eru njaso sorinj oi bubu. Ore so ninjoni manjkekerisiere yaura njinjigo yonjoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbijgaegobenerj. ††

¹⁷ Ore eru njono Ofonji buŋo inji miya ore so boy-oberu einebi,

“Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu injoyonje mo goinebi.

Wuwunujanjanjke fukeegobi, oi so yono yabebi nonji mane sabareku manjgo mama eyareku gobeminj. ‡

¹⁸ Nonji Mamanjanj fukebe njono nonde odumadepu fukeru goniminj.

Ofonj usunj sosowore Rau ji onju miga.” Onju. ††

7 O wombunj ogopune, Anutuŋi mama enoreinde buŋo onju kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonj kebojigaga, nonj onju oi sosowo qomukukim-ingo ore Kristo onja wosibenerj munanjanj qa noreinj. Anuture mi egu odurekiminj ore kokoinonj maneru yamenj kebenenj boposike nobeko gbagbataenine fuke forekiminj. Onju.

Manjanj kerisiebunj ore Polji beufi maneya.

² Ninjoni mo so mi ketoqototie etebenenj sibirigaya. More ya so qajanganbenj. Mo so eadu eteru jinjobosonj etebenenj. Ore eru njonoŋi manjanjanjunde mendi roru

ninj manjanjanj kipe noberu goinebi. ³ Goineji botunjanjgo gio baku sakigo rua buŋo onju miku minorebunjonj, nonji buŋo oi njonjore buŋonjanj mitariku geoine bokirie njarebeminj ore eru so migo. Nonji buŋo inji mibe mane forebunj: Ninjoni manjanjunde mendi roru njono manjanjanj kipe njabeegobenerj. Onju eru soine njonjoke moko kiperu komekiminj eru moko sananjanjgo kiperu.

⁴ Manjokaine tomiri mamananesinjne soguine njonjore eru gogo. Njonoŋi saki oi kokoine miteŋ gaego. Njonoŋi eru bobomirinjne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonjkonj funje funje maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

⁵ Taitus baaru gobonj ore ‡ mibonj, buŋo oi jikigaru mibeminj. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo onjakoŋ manjwomo bofukeinjgo embimbijgabonj. Uro uro rabonj, oo konjkonj funje funje bofukebonj. Anuture jinjigo qaku goine yonjoke kekepari eru njonjore manebu maneru gobonj. ††⁶ Onju gobonjonj, Anutuŋi manjwawaki njinjigo kitiŋ nobeega, injoni Taitus wareya, oiji bobomirinj enareya.

⁷ Taitusji wareya, oiji akonj matayonj, Korint njonoŋi bobomirinj etebi injoni najime Anutuŋi oo onjakoŋ bobomirinj enareya. Njonoŋi sundu inji najiya, “Njonoŋi nonj njone nuniminde anj maneru gogobi. Beujanjanj fofori mane nareku yobinj narebunde buŋo miku nonde tifene kitiŋgaku mikiminde jaupegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebonj.

⁸ Nonji manjanjanj Binje buŋoni bapakareru quranj oi quranjgabe oseru njono-njanje mane sembeabunj, ore eru nonj so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabonj, oi jibu damanjanj yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quranj buŋoneji manjanjanj bosembeako beusembe ebunjonj, beusembe oiji kerisieru damanjanj pomponjine yobu peku tariya. Funjenjanj onju njonebonj.

⁹ Damanjanj yoo njono mane sembeabunj ore eru so jeriegoyonj, yoore eru jeriego: Njono eebobonjanjunde eru mane sembeabi mimiganjanj beusembejanjanj bapi njabeko manjanjanj moke kerisieru poretinjgabunj. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko manjanjanj ninjore eru so sembeayayonj, fofori bapi njabebonj.

¹⁰ Agiburanjanjunde eru mane sembeagobenerj ine, mimiganjanj beusembe oiji bapi nobeko manjanjanj moke kerisieru poretinjekiminj. Poretingakiminj, Anutuŋi oga nobeko Sombunjanj ropekiminj. Moji manjine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeainj. Moreŋ njinjigo goineji agiburanjanjunde beusembe maneegobiyonj, Anutuŋi oi bokeinjgo so weuniminj ine, injoni geoine bokirie yareme kome sananjanjne komeniminj.

¹¹ Njonoŋi Anuture manjanjanj anjire so beusembe bofukebi mimiganjanj ore fori oi manjanjanj fukeko qowiribi, oi osoeru njoneru waragaru inji mibunj, “Nonj jeregougounonj bokeru manjanjanj qojugaru manjo paio pakareru funjenonj jijiubine os-

† *Begi (yoke) oi kananjuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruabi rakame kereta me morenjooqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onju njonjanjke anjigo egu enimi ore embimbijgaegobire. Onju tintunjanj egu raniminj.* †† 6.16 Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 ‡ 6.17 Ais 52.11 †† 6.18 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

‡ 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. †† 7.5 2 Kor 2.13

oeru botingabeneŋ. Njɪnigo agiburaŋ ebuŋ, yonjore maŋnoŋuŋ pakereme misombenyaŋuŋ eku miyarebeneŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore popure yobugabeneŋ kokoinoŋuŋ manebeŋ. Polji wareru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ ore fori ŋoneiŋ ore aŋi maneru gogobeneŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ eebobo poretiŋ eiŋgo ore ruabeŋ eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botingakimiŋ ore jaueru gobenŋ.” Onju mibi sagaiŋ. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ŋonego.

¹² Ore eru moji botuŋaŋuŋgo sembeaya, oi akon botinganimiŋ ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgaboŋ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akon bapi yabenimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruaboŋ. Oi iŋi ore quraŋgaboŋ: Njono Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgaboŋ.

¹³ Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akon so manegoyon, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ŋonebeneŋ oiji onjuakoŋ maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Njonoŋi sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji onjuakoŋ kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. ¹⁴ Nonji ŋonjore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu gobon, ŋonjoŋi ore so ebi non mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ŋonjore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajiboŋ, oi foriine akon. Ore so ŋonjore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu gobon, buŋo oiji onjuakoŋ fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

¹⁵ Njono sosowo nonde buŋo rengabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufiineŋi ŋonjore eru sogueme sananŋaru miteŋ ŋabeega. ¹⁶ Nonji eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋonjore eru kobineke onju maneru sananŋaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Onju.

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo

8 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuŋi yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akon fukeya. Nonji ŋonjo ore eru qaouma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibemiŋ: ¹² Yonjoŋi sisikonkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi eesoi yobiŋinekeŋi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wakiqoqoŋe yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yarekimiŋ ore moneŋ pesiŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

³ Yonjore fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yonjoŋaŋunde aŋigo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pesiŋyaŋuŋ ruabuŋ eru oi onjuakoŋ odureru yarebuŋ. ⁴ Yonjoŋi yameŋ keku kokoine bapakare noberu iŋi karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo onjuakoŋ Judia prowinsre njɪnigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yabekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Onj!’ minde niŋo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimiŋ.”

⁵ Onju mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore odigaboŋ, ore so oi akon matayon, oi odureru iŋi ruabuŋ: Yonjoŋi rone kikitin Ofonde jiŋoo sagaga, oi ruakimiŋ ore

maŋyaŋuŋ kipebuŋ eru ore ŋadio Anuture mi reŋgakiŋgo maneru yonjoŋaŋunde gogo oi onjuakoŋ niŋore meo ruabuŋ. ⁶ Ore eru Taitus iŋi mitiga teboŋ, “Go kikitin gio oi fuŋgaru bameŋ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende maŋyaunyaŋuŋ yaduru moneŋ pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋuŋgo tariiŋ.”

⁷ Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qa yareru iŋi eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimiŋ ore damaŋ so aŋi eegobi. Njonoŋi goine yadureru fiine akon maŋjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin gio yo onjuakoŋ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

⁸ Onju miku moneŋ ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ŋarego. Oi matayon, maŋyaun-ŋaŋuŋ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ manebemiŋ ore manego. Kufufuŋ goineŋi jeregougou bokeru kikitin gioyaŋuŋ foriine yobu baku qin keru dimagobi, buŋo oi miku oiji ŋonjo eesoi enarego.

⁹ Pesin wojimu ruanimiŋ ore osoenimiŋ, oo Ofonnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋneŋe kamasi manesuinebi. Njono iŋore yaunmoriri soguine oi iŋi manegobi: Injoŋi Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon, jibu ŋonjo senŋinbanginde kobinaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiru wakiqoqoŋe fukeru gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru qoisogaya.

¹⁰ Moneŋ ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ŋaregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so unŋowonje oi akon ŋarego. Njonoŋi gosa yukuineo fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru kikitin gio yameŋ keku babuŋ eru oi jikigaru bakimiŋ ore aŋi sananŋine manebuŋ. ¹¹ Damaŋ yoo gionjaŋuŋ oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin gio bakimiŋgo yameŋ keku aŋi sogo manebuŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe ŋarega ore so pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boakoŋ ruainebi. ¹² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Pesin ruakiminde aŋinaŋuŋji fukeru pega ine, ya pe ŋarega ore so ruabi Anutuŋi maneme sagaiŋ. Injoŋi ya so pe ŋarega ore so, so osoeru miŋareega.

¹³ Pesin soguine ruabi ogopunoŋuŋ yonjore gogoji afagako ŋonjo-ŋaŋunde paio yobiŋ ropeiŋgo so manegobenenyon, ogopunoŋuŋ embimbingaru basiqasi egobi, yonjoke boroiŋgaru sogokon gokimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya boakoŋ yobu pe ŋareko goineŋi gogoyaŋunde yare embimbingagobi, ŋonjo oi bapi yabebi soine fukeiŋ. Onju eru ŋonjo-ŋaŋe jiki yare embimbingabi yonjore yareŋi boakoŋ yobu peiŋ, damaŋ oo oi mo bapi ŋabenimiŋ. Onju nadungaduŋ ekabi ogo babapi mosiŋaŋuŋji sogokon fukeiŋ. ¹⁵ Oi Biŋe buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeiŋ, “Soguine qojugaru goya, iŋoji iŋoyonunde so noko uqo siŋiŋine so ŋeya eru memenda qojugaru goya, iŋoji uqo yare so embimbingaya.” Onju. ††

† 8.1 Rom 15.26

†† 8.15 Eks 16.18

**Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneŋ wareru bapi
ŋabenimiŋ.**

¹⁶ Anutuji Taitusre maŋ boburogame ŋoŋore non ŋuine manebu maneru bapi ŋabeinggo yameŋ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” migo. ¹⁷ Nonji Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore weu teru maŋine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akonŋ matayonŋ, iŋoyonŋe ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeinggo maneru sase eru iŋoyonŋunde anŋi boyoberu boke noberu Korint ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo miya. ¹⁸ Niŋoji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo sorebeneŋ iŋoke warenimi. Yoo Bobian Biŋe misaueega ore eru oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowoŋi miteŋ gaegobi.

¹⁹ Iŋore buŋo jikigaru iŋi mibemiŋ: Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonŋoji oi rosoebi kikitinŋ pesinŋ oi roru niŋoke moko kadi rakimiŋ. Niŋoji Ofonŋ iŋoyonŋunde tinabiŋeji saueiŋ ore maneru pesinŋ soguine oi soine siŋaŋ garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimiŋ. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde maŋyaunŋonoŋuŋ onŋu totogo yadukimiŋ.

²⁰ Onŋu eru kikitinŋ pesinŋ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaieŋ ore soine siŋaŋga sarigakimiŋ. Moŋi mosi-noŋuŋ ore eru egu minoreiŋgo maneru yameŋ keku dimagobeneŋ. ²¹ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji mosi Ofonde jinŋoo poretinŋ fukega, oi egu qatataŋgakimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ egobeneŋ. Oi akonŋ matayonŋ, mosi ŋiŋigo jinŋoyaŋuŋgo sagaga, oi onŋuakonŋ ekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keegobeneŋ. †

²² Yokake maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo oi onŋuakonŋ sorebeneŋ wareiŋ. Oi damaŋ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine iŋi ŋoneberŋ: Iŋoji damaŋine damaŋine Ofonde gio baiŋgo ore maŋjo eega. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo goine ogo babapi eŋarekimiŋgo manegobi, onŋu manesiŋ ŋarega ore ŋoŋoreo wareru bapi ŋabeinggo maneru maŋ papakare soguine maneega.

²³ Nonji Taitus iŋi ore rosoeberŋ: Iŋoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muraŋne fukega. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yonŋoji ogoyokanoŋuŋ yoyoka oi rosoe yapebi mineboboŋaŋuŋ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiŋeji yokore eru sogueega. ²⁴ Ore eru ŋi yokaomo warenimiŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋunji joŋoko eyareru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ onŋu oi yadubi ŋonenimiŋ. Onŋu enimiŋ ine, niŋoji mosiŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ gabeŋ, buŋo ore foriji totogo fukeko ŋonebi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kokoineji manenimiŋ. Onŋu.

Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ bapi yabeinebi.

9 Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine ogo babapi mon-eŋ yarenimiŋ ore quraŋgabemiŋgo manegoyonŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi mane foregobi ore eru buŋo moke mibemiŋgo so embimbiŋgago. ² Ŋoŋo ogo babapi eni-minde maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋore sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonŋore jinŋoo miteŋ ŋaberu iŋi mibonŋ, “Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji gosa yukibe akonŋ fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiŋ ore

jaueru gogobi.” Onŋu mibe ŋoŋore maŋ jore manebi buŋo oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ fori-ine yonŋore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereko ogo babapi eiŋgo afagabuŋ.

³ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde anŋi fuke ŋareko manegobiyonŋ, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonŋoji moneŋ roru qojuŋakimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi,” onŋu miku buŋo ore eru ŋoŋore saki miteŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu manenimiŋyonŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ boyoberu moneŋ fofori ruabi koŋiŋ ko-moŋgo ŋeko sosowoŋi onŋu ŋone yabenimiŋgo manego.

⁴ Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko moneŋ-ŋaŋunji pi guruyaŋuŋgo so ŋeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru onŋu bofuke ŋabenobuŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore eru mimi so bofukebemiŋ. Renŋanimiŋgo manesiŋ ŋaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ŋoŋo onŋuakonŋ buŋoŋaŋuŋ omainare eru mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukeniŋiŋ.

⁵ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yokaomo oi maŋ bapakare yarebemiŋgo manebe sagako iŋi ya-jibe, “Ŋoŋo ronekonŋ Korint yonŋoreo raru kikitinŋ pesinŋ soguine ruaniminde buŋo kipebuŋ, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimiŋ ore maŋbapakare eyareinebi. Onŋu ebi ogo babapi pesinŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi tataki eku ebu paio matayonŋ, oi wiriine akonŋ afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre koŋiŋ komoŋgo ŋeko wareru soine rokim-iŋ.” Onŋu mibonŋ.

Koruŋ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶ Buŋo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruŋ afaine akonŋ qopogaru tiega, iŋoji foriine onŋuakonŋ afaine akonŋ roinŋ. Uqo koruŋ soguine qopogaru tiega, iŋoji foriine onŋuakonŋ soguine roinŋ. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuŋji tifeine soguine ŋareinŋ. ⁷ Ŋoŋo bubu pesinŋ-ŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipebuŋ ore so ruainebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaŋasa ŋiŋigo yaunŋ ŋaregobi, Anutuŋji oi maŋji jo-joko eyareega. Ore eru pesinŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moŋi bapakare ŋarega ore eru maŋyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

⁸ Maŋ-afanŋ paio kikitinŋ-ŋaŋuŋ soguine ruabi Anutuŋji sanaŋgaru yaunŋmoririine sosowo bosae ŋareeŋ. Onŋu ŋareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiŋganimiŋ, oi sosowo damaŋ so raugabi saga ŋabeeŋ. Onŋu fukeko gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne oi afagaru babi foriine boakonŋ yobu fukeiŋ. ⁹ Ebu bokeru pesinŋ sogo sogo ru-aegobi, oi Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“Iŋoji afagaru yaunŋine yaunŋine boroŋgaru ŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋoŋine yareega.

Eeboboine poretinŋ tatakiine tomiri oiji damaŋ tatarine tomiri Anuture jinŋoo pe ropeiŋ.” ††

¹⁰ Anutuŋji qopoga-titie ŋire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneŋ, iŋoji uqo mujande basaŋasa eenimiŋ, oi onŋuakonŋ yareeŋ. Oi yareme maŋyaŋunji wirieko soine afagaru buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuŋji oi

† 8.21 Qoq 3.4

†† 9.9 Kiki 112.9

bosogueko saueeiñ. ¹¹ Oñu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ñabeme fiaenimiñ. Oñu soine afagaru ñiñigo damañ so kikoine tomiri yañ soguine yareeinebi. Oñu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneñ ñiñigo kokoineji kikitin-ñañunde eru Anutu miteñ gabi foriine ñoñore fukeeiñ.

¹² Kikitin gio yo baenimiñ, oiji Anuture ñiñigo gbagbataeñine yoñoji yare basiqasi ebi bapi yabeeiñ. Oi akon matayon, ore eru "Anutu ñañge!" buño oi kokoine minimiño ore eru foriine ñoñoreo fukeeiñ.

¹³ Ore funjine oi inji: Kikitin gio yo baku oñuine oiji manesiñ-ñañunde funje yadukabi ñiñigo kokoineji oi ñoneru Anuture mi reñganimiñ ore miteñ garu inji minimiñ, "Korint yoñoji Kristore Bobian Biñe oi buñoji akon so mifukegobiyon, Polre buño oi kikoine tomiri reñgaru afagaru wiriine akon niño eru goine sosowo yoñore yañ jinorara noreegobi."

¹⁴ Oñu miku ñoñore oñgawowosi gio baku oo ohoweñañuñ kokoine ba ñareru inji minimiñ, "Ti-ia! Anutuji yañmoririine boakon yobu Korint yare manyañ-yañunde fori soguine norebi." Oñu mibi Anuture yañji totogo fukeiñ. ¹⁵ O noñuñ Anutu yaññinere eru miteñ gainebeneñ. Injore yañ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin ruaniminde buño oi oñu ware tariga.

Polre giore buño mibi tifeine bokirieya.

10 Goineji ñoñore botugo nonde inji miegobi: Jino mainoñuño goku manjo so eegayon, mogo raru oo buño sanañ qañqañine akon minoreega. Oñu miegobiyon, Kristoji ñonemaiñ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake mañ-ñañuñ yoore eru bapakarebemiñ:

² Goine yoñoji niñore inji manesuku miegobi, "Pol eru injore ogopu yoñoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoñoyañunde manesuku eegobi." Nonji ñoñoreo wareru buño oñu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiño manegoyon, jibu mañ-ñañuñ sanañine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiño taki nugo. Ore eru ñoñore ñiñigo nonde buño oñuine miegobi, oi pipa ñadi yabeinebi. Buño yañuñ oñuine oi botiñgabi ñone yabebe maññeji womo eme botuñañuño wareru womoke gobemiñ.

³ Fofori, eebobone moreño eegoyon, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oñu matayon, Anuture mamari siñañ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeñine boyoberu jigo qaego. ⁴ Moreñ ñiñigo yoñoji mañyañuñ rañgbanjine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qae-gobiyon, niñoji oñu mata. Mamari ñi yoñoji morumbon koro dobuine dobuine simeñ aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon, Anutuji tebe garikiñ funjine mo usunineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoñore buño buru sanañ qañqañine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneñ wakiegobi.

⁵ Mañkekerisiere yaura yoñoji Anuture funje egu mane mukunimiñ ore eru yoñoyañunde saki ba ropeku mamanyañuñ poretin kejigako qosorieku

qanda gogobiyon, niñoji yoñore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneñ wakiegobi. Niñigoji buño mamanyañuñ sembene oi bafagako niñiganiminde kadi yadubeneñ soine buño yañuñ sosowo Kristo reñga tekiminde so manesuenimiñ.

⁶ Oñu manesuku Korint ñoñoji rone Kristore buño sosowo reñgaru aposol gione kitinganimiñ ore odigagobeneñ. Ñoñoji mañ-ñañuñ moke oñu kerisie forebi ñadio niñoji buño qoqomuku ñiñigo yoñore buño sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimiño jaueru gogobeneñ. Oñu.

⁷ Ñoño ya sosowo sakire akon so ñone osoeinebi. Botuñañuño eebobo jibugaega, ore funjine fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuñañuño noñ bawaki nuru yoñoyon Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore mañyoka so eru mane sanañgagobi ine, yoñoji jikigaru nonde oñuakon inji manesuinebi: Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi, nonji oñuakon Kristore biñe fukego.

⁸ Ofonji yoore eru usun nareya: Ñoño bawaki ñabebemiñ ore matayon, mañ-ñañuñ bobiangabe sanañanimiñ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usun ore eru sakipepe eru sun oñuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo.

⁹ Qurañine qurañine qurañgaru ruabe osegaru usunñere sombuñañuñ egu manenimiñ. Ore kokoi manenimiño so manego. Ore eru buño oi damañ yoo so jikigaru mibemiñ. Oñu.

¹⁰ Goineji buño inji miegobi: Polji qurañine oo buño yobiniñeke qurañgaru mañnoñuñ ofori bapakaregayon, botuñañuño dimako ñonebeneñ ñi gbagbanjine fukega eru buñoine miko manebeneñ gorumo fukega. ¹¹ Nonji buño ore mobeine inji mibemiñ: Buño yañuñ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde funjere inji manesuinebi: Noñ mogo raru quraño buñone sanañine qurañgaego, ore so botuñañuño goku oñuakon sanañ qañqañine botiñ ñabebemiñ.

¹² Eadubobo yoñoji yoñoyon mi-booro eegobiyon, ofori noñ nadureru aposol tinabiñyañuñke fukenobuñ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Oñu fukeko nakene eru yoñore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ñone osebemiñ ore qatatañgaru fogaturuñ fukenoboyon, yoñoji mamanyañuñ pomponjine boyoberu yoñoyañunde añire so mañyañuñ someda ruaru osoeegobi. Eeboboyañuñ oñu kosa osoeru "Pol oduregobeneñ," miku beufi maneegobi. Buño omaine oñu miku mañyañuñ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³ Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteñ gabemiñ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ñoñore botugo oñuakon gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miteñ gaego.

¹⁴ Goineji buño inji mijibugaegobi, "Polji Korint botuñañuño gio bame ore eru sakiine miteñ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio baine gañ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega." Yoñoji ronekon gio ñoñore botugo so babuñyon, jibu noñ

bawaki nuru yonjonyunde saki buñoji akonj miteñ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobianj Biñe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ñonjoreo wareru mande gio babonj. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaji yonjoni nonde buño onju mibi sagako nonji nakene fuñne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

¹⁵ Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio bobore gañ rua yareya, yonjoni ganjanunj oi kigaru ñonjore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yonjore botugo gio babonj ore sakine miteñ gaego. Qaqaji goineji mande gio baku gobunj, ore eru sakine so miteñ gaego. Ñonjore botugo rone fuñgaru gio babonj ore onju ebe soine sagaga. Anutire buru boyoberu botunjanunjo gio baku gobenerj mamane-sin-ñanunji jikigaru sogueko kitiñ nobenimij ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitiñ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yonjoreo aroo onjuakonj raru Bobianj Biñe mitaniñgakimij. Giononunji onju sogueko ñadiqoqo buñoyanunji tariij. Anutuji goine yonjore gio bobo gañ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteñ gabemij ore so manego.

¹⁷ Onju matayonj, Biñe buño yo boyoberu ruainjo ore manego, "Moji sakiine miteñ gainjo manega, injoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteñ gako sagainj."

¹⁸ Buño ore fuñne oi inji: Yonjonye yonjoke mi-booro eegobi, yonjoni Anutire jinoo so sagagobiyonj, Ofonji mo mi-booro etej, injoji eesoigo sananjaru dimainj. Onju. †

Aposol jijibuine yonjoni egu eadu enjarenimij.

11 Nonji manje tomiri kamasi buño mendaine meñ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobinganiñ. Oi jibu nonj so ñadi nunimij, oi manego. ² Nonji ñonjo ñi moakonj Kristo injore biñe fukebi ñigo jeyonj jumuine gbagbataenine onjuine ñarebe injoji akonj ro ñabeinde buño mikipebonj. Ore eru Anutuji ñonjore eru manjineo manetiqoti maneru manjone pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buñoji kepore ñaberu jiji eku kepore ñabebe egu sembeanimijgo manebu maneego.

³ Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yonjoni onju me onju miku eadu eru oga ñabebe man-ñanunj keji-gako tinunj egu enimij. ††

⁴ Ore fuñne oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniñ-gabenj, oi matayonj, Yesu furuine more fuñne misaueku gobi ñonjoni yonjore so manebi yobingaga. Moro Tiriine robi biñenjanunj fukeya, oi matayonj, gemo moji goine yonjore manjo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu konkonj so manegobi. Bobianj Biñe maneru sabarebunj, oi matayonj, buño kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akonj Bobianj Biñe onjaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akonj maneru sabareegobi. Onju fukeega ore ñonjoni jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Ore eru manebu maneegoyonj, eebobone onju me onju osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji

apostol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuyanunjo so yobu gogo. ⁶ Buño nareegobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Buño fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyonj, Biñe buñore fuñne oi mane sarigo. Oi damanjne damanjne gberj akonj toto-go bararinja ñarekabe mane mukugobi.

⁷ Ñonjo ba rope ñabebemijgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitiñgabemij ore gio baku gobonj. Ore eru Anutire Bobianj Biñe oi ñonjore furiine tomiri mo mitaniñga ñareru gobonj. Onju eru gobonj ore goineji nonde manj tomiri buño inji miegobi, "Polji kadi odureru agiburanj eega." ⁸ Manjekerisie kufufunj goineji gio so babe jibu pesinjanunj mo narebi robe kitiñ nuko ñonjo mo kinanj qa ñareku gobonj. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, "Polji kian bobo mosi onjuine eyareku goga. Ore eru injoji apostol so fukegayonj, injoyonjere gio baega." Nonde onju mijibugaegobi.

⁹ Ñonjoke goku yare embimbinjaru basiqasi eku baku oo ñonjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobinjaru uqo yaine so roru gobonj. Onju matayonj, manjekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbinjabonj, oi ñone taniñgaru moneñ narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobinj ñabebemijgo maneru sisananj eku gobonj eru moke jikigaru onju gobemij. ‡

¹⁰ Egu bo yobinj ñabebeminde buñone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buñone oi Akaia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieinjo embimbinjanj. Kristore buño foriineji manjo enareko buño onju kiperu miku dimago. ¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi ñonjo so manji jojoko enjarenobo, ore eru me? Ñonjo fofori manji jojoko enjareego, oi Anutuji manega.

¹² Apostol jijikora onjuine fukeegobi, yonjoni ninjoke "Sogokonj fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akonj baegob-eneñ," onju miinjo manegobi. Ore eru inji bapakare ñaberu miegobi, "Polre kamasi onjuine gio baegob-eneñ, ore eru ñonjo Pol onjuine kitiñ nobeinebi." Gioyanunj ore sakiyanunj miteñ ganimijgo maneru ore fuñne baaegobiyonj, oi soine so bofukenimij. Nonji oi onjuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobinj ñabebemij ore nake sisananj eku goego eru moke jikigaru onjuine gobemij.

¹³ Yonjoni apostol foriine matayonj, apostol jijibuine eru gio bobo ñinjo gufukopariyanunjke fukegobi. Kristore apostol ninjore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanunj yaduru gio kosa baegobi. ¹⁴ Satan injoyonj tatamare mimer-ereneñ kamasi onjuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonjoni onju fukebunj ore so waragaekimij.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kinanjgoqo ñinjo opu yonjoni ñinjo kinanjyanunj qanimij ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oiji posiine fukenimij ore mijibugaru sakiyanunj yaduegobi. Gio onju kosa baegobi ore ninjo so popureru waragaegobeneñ. Sakibobo onju eegobiyonj, damanj tatariineo Anutuji furiyanunj eeboboy-anunde so bokirie yareinj. Onju.

† 10.18 Jer 9.24 †† 11.3 Jen 3.1-5, 13

‡ 11.9 Fil 4.15-18

Polji aposol gio baku joisererej soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Buṅone moke inji mibemiṅ: Nṅoreone goineji nonde “Maṅine tomiri goga,” oṅu miku manesunobuṅ. Oṅu manesunobuṅ ine, noṅ ṅi maṅine tomiri oṅuine kepore nuniṅ. Oṅu ebi soine oi oṅuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuṅaṅuṅgo gobemiṅ. ¹⁷ Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buṅone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, buṅo oi ṅi maṅine tomirire kamasi oṅuine migo.

¹⁸ Nṅijigo kokoineji botuṅaṅuṅgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji oṅuakonṅ eru buṅone ore so migo. ¹⁹ Nṅo-ṅaṅe “Mamane ṅijigo ropekiine fukegobeneṅ,” migobi ore ṅoṅoji ṅijigo maṅyaṅuṅ tomiri yoṅore manebi so yobiṅgaega.

²⁰ Nṅoṅoji foriine yobu inji fukegobi: Nṅijigo yo injiine yoṅore manebi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji so yobiṅgaega: Moji oga ṅaberu kipeme kiṅaṅqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ṅaberu uqoṅaṅuṅ no foreega. Moji jiji buṅo miku eṅareme iṅore biṅe fukegobi. Moji iṅoy-oṅunde sakiine ba ropeku buṅo fofoine miku maṅaṅuṅ qotiṅgaega.

²¹ Oi oṅuine furu kane eṅarebemiṅ ore wiriine fukeru gobonṅ. Waigo eṅarebonṅ ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oṅu manesugobi me mata? Buṅo oṅu miku oiji soine mimigaṅaṅ enarenimiṅ ore so fukega me? Buṅo mibemiṅ, oi ṅi maṅine tomirire kamasi oṅu mibemiṅ. Eadubobo yoṅoji gio baegobi ore sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeku mimiyaṅuṅ so manegobi ine, nonji oṅuakonṅ gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiṅgo sanṅaega.

²² Yoṅoji buṅo inji miku sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeegobi, “Niṅo Juda ṅijigo fukeru Hibru buṅo miegobeneṅ.” Oṅu miegobiyonṅ, nonji oṅuakonṅ ego. “Israel ṅijigo fukegobeneṅ,” miegobiyonṅ, nonji oṅuakonṅ fukego. “Abrahamde ṅaso apapu fukegobeneṅ,” miegobiyonṅ, nonji oṅuakonṅ fukego.

²³ Buṅo mo oi ṅi maṅine tomirire buṅo kamasi oṅu mibemiṅ, “Yoṅoji Kristore gio baegobeneṅ,” miegobiyonṅ, nonji oi gbiṅ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ṅijigo oi yadureru gio sanṅaṅgaru baku gobonṅ. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaṅ kokoine ṅebonṅ. Nṅororu jorunekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuṅ. Damaṅine damaṅine yobiṅ bofukeru komeiṅgo eku gobonṅ. †

²⁴ Juda sorinṅ siṅaṅ goineji mibi soṅsoṅ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereṅ maneru gobonṅ. Oṅu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya. †²⁵ Rom gawman yoṅoji mibi oporonṅ jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakonṅ koji nubi komeiṅgo ebonṅ. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe rigaṅineo bapakareru qunṅgaru jaṅgame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaṅ mogo ogâ qajaṅgame koego rakaru una moakonṅ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobonṅ. ‡

²⁶ Damaṅine damaṅine kadi raware eku gobonṅ. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobonṅ. Suroṅqoqo ṅijigo yoṅore eru komere kokoi maneru gobonṅ. Juda kufufuṅpune yoṅore eru yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobonṅ. Kotu kantri yoṅore eru yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobonṅ. Taonṅine taonṅine oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobonṅ. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobonṅ. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaṅgo eku gobonṅ. Ogopune qaqajibuine yoṅoji nubi egu komebemiṅ ore beune waperu kebojigame gobonṅ. ††

²⁷ Gogone kitiṅgabemiṅ ore gio sanṅaṅgaru baku gobonṅ. Kubaṅ gariine kokoine gobonṅ. Gio kokoine babonṅ ore uqore damaṅne so eko uqo obure komeru gobonṅ. Uqo mataeme damaṅ kokoine roro gobonṅ. Kambaṅ marikure embimbiṅgaru motenṅgaru gobonṅ. ²⁸ Oi akonṅ matayonṅ, jikigaru inji maneru gobonṅ: Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅine kufufuṅine sosowo yoṅoji manebu buṅoyaṅuṅ najibi maṅneji damaṅ so mane yobiṅgaru gobonṅ.

²⁹ Mamanesiṅ ogopune uri yoṅoji gbaṅjiru wiriebi ine, nonji oṅuakonṅ oi manebe yobiṅgame maṅne wirieega. Moji suruyoṅ ruame maṅkekerisie ogoneji agiburaṅ ega, agiburaṅ ore joineji nonde maṅ oṅuakonṅ ja nuko kanegaego.

³⁰ Nṅoṅoji saki barorope buṅo akonṅ maneniminde anji maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiṅ ore so fukenobo ine, noṅ sakinere yare matayonṅ, maṅnere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. ³¹ Anutu Ofonṅ Yesure Mama damaṅ so miteṅ gakabeneṅ tatariine tomiri kuriri-ineke go ropeinṅ, iṅoji nonde fuṅne maneko buṅo ikoine matayonṅ, buṅo foriine yobu oi migo.

³² Damaskas sitio gokabe kiṅ Aretasre kipaṅ iṅoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiṅgo mitiga yareko Damaskas ṅijigo yoṅore siti sa mendio rubaru sumuṅgaru egu rabemiṅ ore siṅaṅ baru dimabuṅ. †³³ Oṅu dimabuṅyoṅ, ogopune yoṅoji ro nuru jambe maṅineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreṅgo waki keru meone sumuṅgaru warebonṅ. Oṅu.

Polji qohonṅ iru ṅoneru barariṅ buṅo maneya.

12 Nṅore sakibobo ogopuṅaṅuṅji jiṅofurure buṅoine buṅoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oṅuakonṅ sakine miteṅ garu jiṅofurure buṅone mibemiṅ. Buṅo oi soine so bapi ṅabeinṅyoṅ, jibu buṅo jikigaru qohonṅ iruine iruine ṅonebe Ofonṅi buṅoyaṅuṅ barariṅga nareko manebonṅ, ore binaṅ mibemiṅ. ² Nji mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuaṅ gbiṅ rugeine odureru roperu bobuṅ ruge odureru roperu Anutu iṅoyonṅunde Sombuṅ kae maṅineo paibe ropeya. Damaṅ oone akonṅ gosa 14 tariko gogobeneṅ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akonṅ ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

† 11.23 Apo 16.23 †† 11.24 Dut 25.3 ‡ 11.25 Apo 16.22; 14.19

†† 11.26 Apo 9.23; 14.15 ††† 11.32 Apo 9.23-25

³ Moro Tiriineji ni oi ogagame Anuture senjigbanjin kaeineo ropeko buño funjine mo mibi maneya. Moren ni nonji buño oi mibeminde agi pega eru buño oi moren njingigo nonjunde buñoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyon, injore binañ manego.

⁵ Nonji ni injoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayon, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteñ gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onj eego.

⁶ Nakenere saki onjakoñ ba ropebeminjgo manenobo ine, buñone buño foriinere so minobo. Onj buño omaine mimi ni so fukenoboyon, oi yoore eru kekesonj eego: Sosowo njonjoi qohonj oi njonebonj ore eru buño poretiñ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebeminj. Eebobone ebe njonebi buño mibe manebun, ore so akonj osoe nareniminjgo manego.

⁷ Barariñ buño ropekiine manebe buño goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebeminj ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buñi qinjambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisererenj oi enareko maneejo. ⁸ Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiainj ore onja wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

⁹ Onj onja wosibonjon, buño inji najiya, "Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji aflagaru mañgo puseku kuririgoke fukeeinj. Ore eru nonde yañmoriri biñe qa garende sagainj." Buño oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeinjo maneejo. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miteñ gaego. Yobiñ oi mataeinj ore so jikigaru onja wosiego.

¹⁰ Kristoji noñ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damañ oo usunj enareko sanangaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji mañgoqo buño fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronjoqo kekesuesue enarebi konjon maneru oo jibu mañwomo bofukeego. Onj.

Polji Korint yonjore manebu maneya?

¹¹ Sakine ba ropeku ni mañine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretiñneniminj ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeinj ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ñadiqoqo buñoyañunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone onj me onj osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabiñeyañkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

¹² Njonjore botugo gio baku yobiñ kokoine mane karieru gobon, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fune fune fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fune ñadugako njonebun.

¹³ Njonj bapi ñabebonj eru mañkekerisie kufufunj goine oi njonjoke sogokonj enjarebonj. Goine oga ñabebe pakerebi njonj urunju boke ñabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitiñ nareniminde yobiñ oi njonjore paio so ruabonj. Aposol qaqañibuine yonjoi yobiñ oi njonjore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yonjore paio ruabe osigugobi. Kitiñ nareniminjgo ore so bapakare

ñaberu oiji baka enjarebonj me? Ore eru "Polji baka ni fukega," minobun, bakane oi bokeniminj ore weu njarego.

¹⁴ Maneninj, damañ yoo moke njonjoreo warebeminjgo jaebe ateine yokaomo fukeinj. Wareru gione kitiñganiminde yobiñ oi njeneineo moke njonjore paio so ruabeminj. Oi mata. Njonj-ñanjunde mebo so sase egoyon, njonj-ñanje nonde anj maneniminjgo manego. Odumade yonjoi mañgomamayanñunj kitiñ yobeku mebo qojugaru yareniminj ore so, so fukegobiyon, mañgomama yonjoi oi odumadepuyanñunj yonjore mebo qojugabi sagainj. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mañañañunj fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ñabebeminjgo manego.

¹⁵ Ore eru njonjoi fianiminjgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ñarebe njonjore biñe fukeinjo manego. Nake gogone onjakoñ njonj fianiminjgo ore qoisogabeminjgo manego. Onj mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enjarebe mañjokoneji sogueegayon, njonjore mañyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

¹⁶ Fofori, kitiñ nareniminde yobiñ oi njonjore paio so ruabonj. Nonde kisopuji buño ore eru mañmoakonj egobiyon, goineji inji minobun, "Pol oi mamane ni fukega ore eadu eru mañañañunj bedangaru qopuse yabeme monañañunj onj me onj poreega." Buño oi foriine mata! ¹⁷ Oi urunjure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe njonjoreo warebun, yonjoreone moji Pol mebo oteniminj ore bapakare ñabeya me mata? Mata. ¹⁸ Taitus njonjoreo wareinj ore bapakareru mañkekerisie ogo mo injoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji noñ mebo nareniminjgo bapakare ñabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akonj ra wareru gobu. Onj.

Polji Anuture usunj paio wareinj.

¹⁹ Qurañ yo osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesuniminj, "Buño mitebenj, ore tifeine yameñ keku miku onj qurañgaga." O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibeminj: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buñone Anuture jijo maio miku qurañgabonj. Giononjonj sosowo oi njonjoi mañ-ñañunj bobianñaru sasanañ bofukeninjinjgo ore baegobenenj.

²⁰ Njonjoreo wareru njonebe eebobonñunj usego, oi moke boyoberu egu goniminj. Onj egu bofuke ñabebeminjgo manebu manego. Eebobonñunjunde geo bokirie ñarebe painañunjo ropeinj, njonjoi kamasi onjine ebeminj, oi taki ñabein, onj manego. Botuñañunjo eebobo inji egu eniminj ore sombune manego: Manji manetiqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu miniminj. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua nadunjadunj eku roinñaru njonj-ñanjunde qokore akonj manesuku so goinebi. Ñadiqoqo buño fofoine miku oiji mañ-ñañunj bobosembe so einebi. Goine yonjore buño mibi egu gbiñgo rainj. Jauba-irinbirinj eru buruine poretiñ so boyoberu njonj-ñanjunde añigo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Onj eru goniminj ine, nonji inji fukeinjo manebu maneru warebeminj: Njinjigo kokoineji rone agiburanj

eru gobuñ, nonji yoñore mañrigañ eru egu kuyobemij. Eebobo wunuñineke kosa boyoberu anñiyañuñ sanañine bofukeniñingo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyañuñ so maneru yoñoke so mane sembeabuñ. Botuñañuñgo warebe mañ-ñañuñ moke so kerisiebi ñone ñabebe Anutuji mañne bapakareko moke mañwawaki egu ebemij. Onu.

Sijañ bobo buño tatarine

13 Damañ yoo ñoñoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeij. “Buñore korogo ruruare buño sosowo oi ñiñigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiñgaku mibi sanañgae-ga.”¹² Nonji Biñe buño ore so ego. Ñoñore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damañ oo siñañ bobo buño somu ñareboñ. Buño somu oi damañ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemij, damañ oo ñiñigo agiburañ rone ebuñ me egobi, oi so ñone yaberu emboñ ebemij. sem-beneñañuñke ñoño sosowo botiñ ñabebemij.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so enñareegayoñ, usuñine ñoñore botugo ñaduega. Kristo iñoji akonj boburo nuko aposol fukeru buño miego, ñoño ore funjine mañyoka eru yameñ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiñañunde so buño miñareru botiñ ñabebemij.

⁴ Kristo mariponjo qabi komeya, damañ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoñ, jibu Anuture usuñji mañgo eteko sanañgaru goga. Nonji onuakonj iñoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoñ, Anuture usuñji mañgo enareko Kristore mi reñgaru botiñ ñabebemij ore sanañgaru gogo.

Bio ñoño-ñañe oosoe eku mañ-ñañuñ kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio ñoño-ñañe poretiñ oosoe einebi. Mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiñ gagobi me mata, ore eru ñoño-ñañe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniñ. Kristo Yesure Moroji mañ-ñañuñgo sanañgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Mañ-ñañuñgo so goga ine, ñoño eesoi oo waki ñabeko Kristore biñe so fukegobi. ⁶ Nonji ñoñore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ñoño onu os-oe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuiñ, onu manego. Ñoño

† 13.1 Dut 17.6; 19.15

nonde funje onu totogo ñoneru mane mukuniñingo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiñ ñabebe fofori sagañ.

⁷ Buño sosowo qurañgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiñ ore Anutu onga wosigobeneñ. Buño mo mi-jibugaru gobi wareru botiñ ñabebe kisopuneji aposol usuñne fofori ñone taniñganiñ. Onu fukeiñgo so onga wosigo. Ñoño so botiñ ñabebemij ore so egu ñone nunimiñgo so onga wosigoyoñ, ñoñoji mañ-ñañuñ poretiñ kerisienimiñ ore onga wosigo. Mañ-ñañuñ fofori kerisienimiñ ine, nonji so botiñ ñabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ñi gbagbañine!” miku manenobuñyoñ, oi jibu.

⁸ Niño buño foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiñgo em-bimbiñgakimiñyoñ, buño foriineji saueiñ ore soine dimakimiñ. ⁹ Nonji usuñne so ñaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ñoñoji sanañgaru dimaniñ, damañ oo jeri eekimiñ. Mañkekerisiere kuririñañuñ sosowo bofukeru sanañgaru dimaniñ ore niñoji Anutu onga wosi etegobeneñ. ¹⁰ Ofonji ñoño bawaki ñabebemij ore matayoñ, mañ-ñañuñ bobianğgabe sanañganiñgo maneru usuñine oi nareya. Usuñ ore paio dimaku ñoñoreo warebemij, damañ oo joineke egu enñarebemij ore buño yo jorigo goku ñoñore qurañ yo qurañ-gago. Ñoño-ñañe bobotiñ enimiñ ine, waigo enñarebemij. Onu.

Momojo buño tatarine

¹¹ O mañkekerisie ogopune, buñone mitariku uñ-sowoñ iñi enñarego: Ñoño jerieru goinebi. Funñeñañuñ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiñga foreinebi. Mañbapakare buño ñarego, oi biñe qoqo eru reñgainebi. Buño mi-bonj, oo mañmoakonj eru womoo goinebi. Onu ebi Anutu botunonjuñgo mañji jojoko enimiñ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiñ, iñoji ñoñoke goine.

¹² Ñoño mañkekerisie ogopuñañuñ yoñoke mijer-iñañuñ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeñine boy-oberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ñiñigo gbag-bataeñine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga.

¹³ Ofonj Yesu Kristoji yañmoririine ñareme Anuture manjokoji mañgo enñareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ñabeko mañmoakonj eru añibanj goinebi. Onu.

Galesia

Mimitaniŋ

Polji Biŋe Quraŋ yo Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maŋineo Rom yoŋoji mitiga yarebi yukuyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.

Aposol yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Damaŋ oo Juda yoŋoji yameŋ keku buŋo yoyoka iŋi mibi yobiŋgaya:

1) "Kotu kantri yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo so ketiganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine so fukenimiŋ." Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru "Buŋo oi foriine mata!" miku iŋi mitiga yareya, "Kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru maŋkekerisie kubu foriine fukenimiŋ."

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuŋgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iŋi mibuŋ, "Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buŋoine so maneinebi." Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji sanaŋgaru miya, "Nonji Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe mi-mi ŋi fukebe Anutuji osiŋ nuru igodoŋ nuko aposol foriine gogo." Oŋu miku Galesia yoŋore maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uŋsowoŋ buŋo quraŋgaya. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-10

Pol noŋ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaŋmoririinere Biŋe buŋo 3.1-4.31

Niŋonoŋunde aŋire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.11-18

¹ Pol nonji buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore Galesia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Sosore ŋi fukeinde fuŋne oi iŋi: Niŋigoji aposol giore so igodoŋga nubi baku gogo. Moreŋ ŋi moji so sore nuyayoŋ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. ² Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoŋoji noŋ kitiŋ nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine ŋoŋoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuji noŋunde Anutu eru Mama iŋore mi boyoberu noŋunde agiburaŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ sembeneo goegobeneŋ, iŋoji yoone munaŋ qaku bomuku nobeiŋ ore eru komeya. ⁵ Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ gagobeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuriri-ineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Bobian Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

⁶ Nonji ŋoŋore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jiŋo koruŋne riŋaga. Anutuji Kristore yaŋmoriri biŋe qa ŋarenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareko iŋoke gobuŋyoŋ, nonji boke ŋabebe

goineji wareru Bobian Biŋe furuine mibi damaŋ so joroko kirieru buŋo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqoŋibu gogobi. Ore eru noŋ popure yobugo. ⁷ Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi Bobian Biŋe foriine so yobu fukegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biŋe oi boboŋibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oŋu fukeko kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo bapakare yabebi maŋyaŋuŋ jijibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ Niŋigo oŋuine oi use! Niŋoji Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobenŋ, moji oi kepiere biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, iŋoji Anuture jiŋo maio misi korure biŋe fukega. Oi niŋoreone moji me Sombunde mimerereŋ moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buŋo oŋuine oi so yobu reŋgainebi. Buŋo kekesiine oi jibu. ⁹ Buŋo rone miku gobenŋ, oi akonŋ muŋambe yoo moke migo: Niŋoji Bobian Biŋe roru maneru sabare forebuŋ, moji oi kepiere biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buŋo oŋu migo, oi ŋiŋigoji ŋoneaŋi enarebi nake yoŋore jiŋoo sagabemiŋ ore eru so migoyoŋ, Anutuji ŋone nume iŋore jiŋo maio sagabemiŋ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreŋ ŋiŋigo beufi mane narenimiŋ ore so yobu yameŋ keego. Jikigaru ŋiŋigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiŋ ore embimbiŋganobo. Oŋu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboŋ.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobian Biŋere fuŋne oi inŋi mane mukuinebi: Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaego, oi moreŋ ni moji so manji qougaroiŋ buŋo mime pega. ¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreŋ ni moreone so maneru sabare-beyoŋ, Yesu Kristoji inŋoyoŋe fuke nareru Bobian Biŋeine barariŋga nareko mane taniŋgabe nonde biŋe fukeya.

¹³ Nŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne soine manegobi. Juda nŋiŋgoji Anuture Kadi buŋo ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yoŋore mamane boyoberu yoŋore so fukeru baku gobon. Oŋu goku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemiŋ ore eeso i baku gobon. ¹⁴ Juda nŋiŋgo jeŋoŋ ogopune gosanoŋuŋ moagoŋgo gober, nonji yoŋoreone boakoŋ oi gbiŋ eyare foreru Kadi buŋo ore manjo qaku gobon. Oŋu goku Juda eebobonoŋunde fuŋne poretiŋ boyoberu apa ŋasonoŋunde mimiti buŋo egu wakiŋ ore mokemoke yobu yameŋ keku gobon. ^{††}

¹⁵ Oŋu eru gobonyoŋ, Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋgo beu maŋineone ŋone nuru inŋoyoŋunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yaŋmoririinere ore eru oŋga nareya. Oŋga nuya, inŋoji nonde buru inŋi maneme sagaya: ^{†16} Inŋoji Madeinere fuŋne noŋ barariŋga nareko maneinŋgo maneru Yesure Bobian Biŋe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yoŋore botugo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ ore najiya. Inŋoji oŋu najiya ore eru nonji pakerreru fuŋfuŋ-gaineone fuŋgaru moreŋ nŋiŋgo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapeboŋ.

¹⁷ Oŋuakoŋ Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ni aposol rone go wapebuŋ, yoŋoreo so raru fukeboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, oo akoŋ Arebia moreŋgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kirieboŋ. ¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko "Pita ŋoneru mane mukubemiŋ," miku Jerusalem sitio roperu inŋoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobon. ^{††19} Oo gobonyoŋ, sosore ni aposol goine oi so ŋone yabebon. Ofonŋ gboine Jeims inŋo akoŋ ŋoneboŋ.

²⁰ Ore eru maneniŋ, buŋo quraŋga ŋarego, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buŋo oi Anuture jŋiŋo maio migo.

²¹ Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo raru kae goine roregaru gobon. ²² Oŋu raru gobonyoŋ, Judia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yoŋoji so ŋone nubun ore damaŋ oo noŋ so mane muku nuku gobun. ²³ Nonde biŋe buŋo inŋi akoŋ oi yoŋore kajeo rakame manebuŋ, "Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, inŋoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiŋ buŋo mataeiŋ ore qaima banoreya, inŋoji damaŋ muŋanekoŋ yoo inŋoyoŋe buŋo oi akoŋ mitaniŋgaega." ²⁴ Oŋu maneru nonde eru Anutu mitergaru gobun. Oŋu.

Aposol yoŋoji Pol keporebi botuyaŋuŋgo wareya.

² Ore ŋadio gosa 14 tariko oo "Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemiŋ," miku Taitus oŋuakoŋ oga gabe moko ropebe. [‡]

² Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buŋo barariŋga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuŋne mitaniŋ yareboŋ. Gio damaŋ so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoŋoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Oŋu manesuku sundune nŋiŋgo omaine yoŋore kosa so yajibonyoŋ, minebobopunoŋuŋ araŋ ba yareegobeneŋ, oi akoŋ kepore yabebe tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi oo Bobian Biŋe kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru misauego, oi totogo mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ. ³ Yoŋoji oi maneru "Soine!" mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ni inŋoji noke goyayoŋ, jibu sogunepunoŋuŋ yoŋoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebuŋ. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo oi so basanangabuŋ.

⁴ Juda soguine yoŋoji matayoŋ, goineji ni sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibuŋ, qaqaji jijiibuine yoŋore fuŋne oi inŋi: Yoŋoji "Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiegobeneŋ," miku oŋu gbedigaru niŋore fuŋne ŋone mukunimiŋ ore sumuŋgaru jaŋ qaku wareru ogo oŋuine botunoŋuŋgo waperu gobun. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneŋ gogo raŋgbainere nigigone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ, ore mosi ŋone mukunimiŋ ore dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji niŋore inŋi maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneŋ noŋunde sa maŋgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo ruru maŋineo rua yabebeneŋ noŋunde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeniŋ. ⁵ Oŋu sase eru tunŋa nobebiyon, niŋoji Bobian Biŋere buŋo foriineji bobojibu egu fukeiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Oi ŋoŋore botugo qoju yabeniŋ sanangaru peiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo so wirieru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo rakimiŋ ore so yobu qotikebeneŋ.

⁶ Tutumaŋgo noŋ Biŋe buŋone mitaniŋgabe minebobo yoŋoji "Soine!" miku nonji Biŋe buŋo mo jikigaru mibemiŋ ore so mibuŋ. Ni oi yoyaŋuŋ fukebi araŋ ba yareegobi. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakoŋ fukega. Anutuji nŋiŋgo goine so ŋoneaŋi noberu goine so sure yabee-ga. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega. ^{††7} Biŋe buŋone so yobu qopiebuŋyoŋ, Anuture gio buru ore "Aha!" miku inŋi ŋone taniŋgabun: Anutuji manesiŋ noberu Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgakiminde gio oi inŋi boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo misauebe Pitaji Biŋe buŋo oi akoŋ Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoreo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeega.

⁸ Gioine oŋu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ni sakiyaŋuŋ ketigabuŋ, yoŋore botugo maŋbapakare gio baega eru noŋ oŋuakoŋ dobe nuko sosore ni fukeru kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru gio oi akoŋ baego. ⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ni yoine biŋero-royaŋuŋke yoŋoji Ofonji yaŋmoriri oŋuine nareko gobon, buŋo oi mane mukubi maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ.

† 1.13 Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 †† 1.14 Apo 22.3 ‡ 1.15 Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 ††† 1.18 Apo 9.26-30

‡ 2.1 Apo 11.30; 15.2 ††† 2.6 Dut 10.17

Gio oñu boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi inji misanangabener, "Niko kotu kantri yonjoreo raru gio bakabere ñoño-ñañe Juda kufufun yonjore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi." ¹⁰ Buño moakon weu noteru inji jikigaru nasibun, "Ñinjigo wak-iqoqoine bapi yabeinggo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire." Oñu nasibi nonji oñuine akon eyarebemiñgo yameñ keku gogo. Oñu.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

¹¹ Oñu misanangabeneryon, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ñinjigo manyanunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ñonebe, damañ oo nonji jinjoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso etebon: ¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yonjoke goku uqo moko noku gobunyon, ñi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ñadio ñinjigo oi ñone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanunngo ketigabi yonjore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yonjoke qakatoru goya.

¹³ Oñu kotu kantri ñinjigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda mankekerisie ñinjigo goineji oñuakon Pitake qakatoru mankekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabun. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas oñuakon porebi yonjoke tinun gaya. ¹⁴ Oñu eru eeboboyanunji Biñe buño foriine poretin akon so boyobebun, nonji oi ñoneru ñinjigo sosowo yonjore jinjo maio dimaku inji ojibon, "Pita, go Juda ñi fukegeyon, jibu kotu kantri yonjore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ñinjigo oi boyoberu dimanimiñgo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so saga-ga." Oñu.

Juda eru kotu kantri nonun Anuture jinjo maio sogokon fukegobener.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru manjonun kerisiebener, niñoji kotu kantri ñinjigo agiburanunñke oñuine so fukeru gogobener. ¹⁶ Oñu gogobeneryon, munanqoqore fune oi inji peko mane mukugobener: Yesu Kristo manesin gakabener bunononun mitarime posikegobener. Moji Kadi buño boyoberu oñuine oo posiine so fukein. Ore eru niñoji oñuakon posiine fukekimiñgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesin gabener bunononun mitarime posikebener. Oi Kadi buño rengakimiñ ore eru mata. †

¹⁷ Oñu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jinjo maio posikekimiñ ore yameñ kebener Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niñononñe kantri goine yonjore kamasi oñuine agiburanunñke gogobener ine, Kristoji agiburan ekimiñ ore manjo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buño oi use! ¹⁸ Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buño oi ketotieru kepiebon. Kepiebonyon, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buño oi akon qomukuru agiburan ñi fukeru funnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiñ. ¹⁹ Rone funnene oñu bofukeru Kadi buño ore eru komekiine kamasi oñuine fukebon. Oñu fukebe Kadi buñoji so jikigaru sinan nume posiine

† 2.16 Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke mariponngo nubi oñuine komeru dimaku injoke sanan-garu gogo.

²⁰ Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Moroji nonde manjo sanan-garu goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobemiñ, oo Anutu Madeine manesin gaku gobemiñ. ²¹ Kadi buño boyoberu oñuine oo posiine fukenober ine, Kristoji omaine yobu kome-na. Komeya, oi manesin garu Anuture yaunmoriri oñu so kepieego. Oiji manjo enoreko posiine eegobener. Oñu.

Kadi bunjore akon dimainebi me Yesu manesin gainebi?

3 O Galesia witijibu ñinjigo, man-ñanun tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponngo qabunde fune oi jinjonunngo ruaru miku ñadubonyon, moji nonde ñadio wareru manjijibu ba ñareko tinun egobi. Oi so sagaga. ² Ya moakomende weu ñarebe najibi maneinggo manego: Nonjoi Moro Tiriine oi urunyu eru ñonare biñe gabi? Oi Kadi buño boyobebun ore eru matayon, Bobian Biñe maneru Yesu manesin gabi Moro oi man-ñanunngo ruame ñonare biñe gabun. Nonji buño oi egu niga ñabein ore dimaku man-ñanun bapakarego.

³ Oi niga ñabeinde kamakamasi bokieru man-ñanun bokeru man-ñanun jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji man-ñanunngo rakaru dobe ñabeko kadiine fungaru rabunyon, moke Mosesre Kadi bunjore kadio rakaru raegobi. Daman yoo ñonon-ñanunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirinun oiji so sagaga.

⁴ Kristore eru joisererun kokoine enarebi painanunngo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobun me? Foriine so fukeko oi ofori omaine yobu osigabun. Ore eru ñonon ñinjigo manyanun tomiri gogobi. ⁵ Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ñareru botunanunngo mosi qo-qowirie fune fune usun sunsunineke baega, oi ñonjoi Biñe buñoine maneru Yesu manesin gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buño boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buño oi so niga ñabeine. Oñu.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebener sagain.

⁶ Buño ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biñe buño inji quranjabi pega, "Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya." ††

⁷ Ore eru Abrahamde fune manesuku inji manenin: Uri yonjoi Anutu manesin gaegobi, yonjoi Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi. ⁸ Anutuji bonieru buruine inji ruaya, "Ñinjigo Juda mata yonjoi non manesin nu bi bunoyanun mitaribe posikenimiñ." Buruine oñu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobian Biñe buño bonieru inji ojiya, "Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ñinjigo kubu sosowo yonjore paio ropein." Goineji buño oi ronekon ñone taningaru Biñe buño quranbabun. ⁹ Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teko mamananinde funqodu

†† 3.6 Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 † 3.7 Rom 4.16 † 3.8 Jen 12.3

fukeya. Ore so uri yonjoji Abraham onjuine manesin gagobi, Anutuji oi onjuakon mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukenimij.

Yesuji tifenonun fukeko Anuture qaqaizare binje fukeya.

¹⁰ Onju fukeniminyon, sosowo yonjoji Kadi buño boyoberu ore paiineo roegararu gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimij. Buño oi Binje buño inji qurangabi pega, "Kadi buño Qurango buño sosowo qurangabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so renjaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goinj." ^{†11} Binje buño mo inji qurangabi pega, "Njinigo posiine more mamanesinji manjo eteko sanjaru goinj." Ore eru moji Kadi buño boyoberu oo posiine fukeingo ore manega, injoji Anuture jinoo so posikeinj. Mata. Buño oi totogo ndadube tariga. ^{††12} Mamanesinji Mosesre Kadi buño so manjo etega. Buño oiji mimipan buño sosowo renja forekimij ore manjonun bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buñore funje oi inji miko qurangabi pega, "Kadi buño sosowo renjaru boyobeega, injoji sanjaru goinj." ‡

¹³ Kadi buño so buranganober, onjuineji gogo sanjine bofukener. Onjuon, Anutuji nonun inyonunde Kadi buñore so qaiso nobeingo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinonun fukeru duenonun baya. Binje Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, "Njinigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi." Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onjuine oo duenonun baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya. ‡

¹⁴ Apanonun Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonjore binje fukeinj ore maneya. Onju maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenonun bame Kristo manesin gabener kadi inji fukeinj: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine norinde buño kipeya, ninjo manjonun kerisieru Moro oi soine binje gakimij. Onju.

Kadi buño eru senjinbanjin bofukekiminde mimipan buño

¹⁵ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji morengo gogore soso buño mo inji mibemij: Moji meropuine goine yonjore binje fukeinj ore buñoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo keperu jiki buño mo paiineo jikigabemingo embimbingain. ¹⁶ Manenin, Anutuji jokore buño oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Binje buño oiji "osigidapugo" kokoine nonunde kamasi onjuine so migayon, ni moakon ore inji miga, "Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebeminj." Ni moakon oi Kristo. ‡

¹⁷ Buño ore funje ore inji migo: Jojofore buño ore fori oi wakiingo embimbingain. Anutuji oi ronekon miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buño bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buño oiji jojofore buño ronekon miya,

† 3.10 Dut 27.26 †† 3.11 Hab 2.4 ‡ 3.12 Lew 18.5 †† 3.13 Dut 21.23 ‡ 3.16 Jen 12.7

oi kepiebemingo embimbingain. ^{††18} Senjinbanjin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buño boyoberu bofukener ine, Anuture jojofore buño ore so jikigaru embimbingabener omaine yobu egu peinj. Binje buñoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayon, Anutuji buñoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjin bofukeru goya. ‡‡

¹⁹ Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buño oi urunjure ruame pega? Ore funje oi inji: Njinigoji kadi odureru tinun eku gobun ore Anutuji Kadi buño oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombun mimerereng yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ni (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararingaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ninigo botunonun dimaku mitigako. Kadi buño oiji daman so pe roperu sinan nobeinj ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi buñore usunji wakiinj ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofore buño noreko ni oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi buñore usunji wakiya.

²⁰ Ogo babapi ni injoji Anutu eru ninigo botunonun dimaku buño gio baega. Anutuji jojofore buñoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inyon Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofore buño oi ropekiine eru Kadi buño oiji mea ruranunjo njea. Onju.

Kadi buñore gio foriine oi urunjo?

²¹ Onju noko Kadi buño eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofore buño oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanjaru gokiminde Kadi buño norena ine, fofori Kadi buño boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukener. Ore eru buño yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire.

²² Matayon, buño yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofore buñoine oi manjekerisie ninigo senjinbanjin bofukeru noreinj ore eru ruame pega. Jojofore buño oiji Yesu Kristo manesin gagobener, nonunde foriineke fukeinj ore maneru inji burugaru miya, "Agiburan ninigo manjanun so kerisienimij ine, nonjo omaine yobu Anuture jinoo so posikenimij." Ore funje oi Binje buño inji miko pega, "Agiburanji moren so ninigo sosowo niginj nobeko gogobener."

²³ Rone manjonun so kerisiebener mamanesinjonunji so fukeko Kadi buñoji kiperu sinan noberu witire manjo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanesinde funje bararinga noreko fukeya, daman oo niginj gbedigo gogononun oi tariya.

²⁴ Onju nebener Kadi buño oi qaqaionun fukeru Kristore funje manekimij ore qaji noreega. Qaqaji ni jenon qaji yaregobi, ore so buño oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiming botingar sinan nobegobi. Onju eru Kristore funje mane taningar manesin gabener bujononun mitarime posikekimij ore bapakare nobeega. Manjonun kerisiebener qaqaire gio oi daman oo tariinj. ²⁵ Manjonun kerisiebener mamanesinjonunji fukeko Kadi buño ruranunjo so gobener oiji qaqaionjuine so jikigaru sinan nobeega. Onju.

‡‡† 3.17 Eks 12.40 ‡‡† 3.18 Rom 4.14

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobenenj.

²⁶ Sosowo ñoñoji Yesu manesiñ gabi fufuke gariine ñareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁷ Kristoke dimanimiñ ore miti meso rau ñarebun, sosowo ñoñjo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganjine ore so kokomonj eru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁸ Ñoñjo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ñareme moakonj fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoñoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoñoyanunde gio baegobi eru kiñanqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ñone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Niñjigo yoñoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

²⁹ Ñoñjo Kristore biñe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida injoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Onju fukeru jojofu buñore fori señgingbanginj oi biñe ganimiñ ore so fukegobi. Onju. †

Nonunj Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebenj.

4 Buño oi jikigaru fuñjine inji mibemiñ: Madeji mainere meropuine raugainjo ore so fukegayonj, made jeñonj goku damanj oo kiñanqoqo omaine yoñjoke sogokonj onjuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinjyonj, jibu kiñanqoqo yoñjore keriringo ogoyanunj fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

² Onju made goku siñanpuine yoñjore mea yukuo dimako yoñoji gogoiine sosowo burugaru siñan garu mitiga teegobi. Mamainejiji damanj rua teko wareru fukeinj, oo akonj funjaru injoyonje merofu rauine fukeru goinj. ³ Niñjononje onjuakonj rone mande mobeineo made jeñonj onjuine goben. Damanj oo nemu eru mamari siñan Sombun moreñ botuyakunjo ya sosowo siñan yabeegobi, yoñoji niñjo onjuakonj siñan nobekabi omaine yoñjore kiñan qaku mea yukuyanunjo goben.

⁴ Onju gobenyonj, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ñigoreone fukeya. Juda noñunde Kadi buño rurumanjo goinj ore fukeya. ⁵ Kadi buño yukuineone pirue noberu duenonunj bainj ore fukeya. Onjuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biñejine maneru sabare foreru gogobenenj. ††

⁶ Onju Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme manjononunjo rakaru inji ongaega, "O Aba Mamane!" ⁷ Onju ongaega ore eru so jikigaru kiñanqoqo omaine fukegeyonj, Anuture odumadepu fukeru goge. Onju goge ore eru Anutuji señgingbanginj Biñejine gareko roru siñan garu gomij. Onju.

Polji Galesia yoñjore manebu maneya.

⁸ Ñoñjo rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobun. Damanj oo nemu gbonj eru nemu mamari siñan ofonj foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furiñanunj tomiri omaine kiñan qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobun. ⁹ Onju gobunyonj,

† 3.29 Rom 4.13 †† 4.5 Rom 8.15-17 ‡ Aba oi Arameik buño Mama.

manj-ñanunj kerisieru damanj yo inji Anuture fuñjine mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ñabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ñabega, buño oiji qoru fuke ñarega. Onju gogobiyonj, ñeñejineo moke wamore nemu mamari siñan ya sosowo siñan gaegobi, yoñjoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siñan oi usunyanunj wakiqoqoine fukegobiyonj, ñoñoji jibu oi kiñan qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde anj mane-gobi. Oi so sagaga.

¹⁰ Oi kiñan qa yareku kombanj ñeñe damanj fuñjine ore eru manebi ropeko poretiñ boyobeegobi. Sabat kombanj ñeegobi. Kaiñ gariine wapeme nemunyanunj manesuku kaiñ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombanj goine oi gosa so poretiñ boyobeegobi.

¹¹ Nonji ñoñjore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji ñoñjore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemiñ.

Galesia yoñoji Pol ñadi ganimiñ ore ebuñ.

¹² O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji inji bapakareru weu ñarego: Nonji ñoñjo onjuine fukeru gobonj ore ñoñoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi.

¹³ Nonji rone ñoñjoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobonj, fuñjine ore eru ñeku Bobianj Biñe mitaningakabe manebun. Ñoñoji oi mane mukugobi.

¹⁴ Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ñadi nuinde eesoi bofukebun, oi manegoyonj, jibu so mipemiriñ eru sure nubi. Onju matayonj, nonj ñone nubi Anuture mimererenj ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opoponj, nonde Kristo Yesu injoyonunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko "Ohowe ohowe!" mibun.

¹⁵ "Ohowe ohowe!" miku sakineo ñadineo pupu qaku jijo korun-ñanunj unugaru narenimiñgo manebunyonj, oi so sagako bokebun. Ñoñjore fuñjine maneru oi fofori onju kitingaku migo. Yei! Damanj oo buño jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuñ, oi urunjure damanj yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. ¹⁶ Ñoñjore Biñe buño foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

¹⁷ Niñjigo goine yoñoji ñoñjore eru manjo eegobiyonj, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayonj, yoñoji ñoñjo niñjoreone oga ñaberu botunonunjo ganj baku use narenimiñgo manegobi. Onju boroiñ nobebi manjo paiineo yoñjonye kitiñ ñabenimiñgo yamerj keegobi.

¹⁸ Ñoñjo eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ñoñjore botugo gokabe damanj oo akonj matayonj, ñoñjo damanj so onju ebi sagaiñ.

¹⁹ O kokopune, nonj fufuke gariine fukeniñ ore goji onjuine nuko joisererenj manebonj, onjuakonj ñeñejineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji ñoñjoreo fuke foreinj ore joisererenj oi maneru gogo. ²⁰ Nonde manji ñoñjore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damanj yoo ñoñjore botugo gobemiñ ore manetiqtike manego. Ñoñjoke goku buño marune bawaki eru buño waigo mibemiñgo manego. Onju.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buṅo

²¹ Goine ṅoṅoji Juda niṅore Kadi buṅo Quraṅ boy-obeiṅgo manegobiyon, buṅo ore fuṅine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuṅine oi mane taniṅganimiṅgo weuku bapakare ṅabego. ²² Biṅe buṅo mo iṅi quraṅ-gabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigo wakiqoqoṅeji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi iṅoyonere wombun ṅonunṅine (fri) posiine iṅoji roya. ^{†23} Kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayon, mo ṅonunṅ (fri) posiine iṅoji roya, iṅo Anutuji made fukeinde buṅo kipeya, buṅo ore foriine fukeiṅ ore fukeya.

²⁴ Buṅo ore fuṅine oi sumunṅine. ṅigo yoyoka oi Anutuji ṅiṅigo noṅunṅe jojofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jojofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ṅigo tinaine Hagar. ṅiṅigo jojofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoṅoji Kadi buṅore mimiti rurumanṅo gogobi eru osigidapuyanṅi buṅo ore kiṅaṅine qaenimiṅ ore fukeegobi.

²⁵ Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia moreṅgo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufuṅine yasogo mendaine yoṅoji damanṅ yoo Kadi buṅo rurumanṅine gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakunṅ moakonṅ fukegobire. ²⁶ Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yoṅoji niginṅ gbediyanṅ tomiri posiine gogobi. Niṅore maṅgo Sara iṅoji siti ore soso fukega. ²⁷ Ore kajeqounṅ buṅo oi iṅi quraṅgabi pega,

“ṅigo ṅiji tagigaya, iṅoji odumade oga yabeko saue-
bunṅ iṅoji ṅigo ṅoeineke oi odureru gbinṅ eiṅ.

Ore eru ṅigo kufiṅine odumade so romenṅ, go jibu jerieru goigonṅ.

Goji so guko gomenṅ, go jibu onṅa jojoraru odumade fukeiṅ ore kokorianṅ eru goigonṅ.” ^{††}

²⁸ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅo Aisakre so Anuturo jojofo buṅoji maṅgo eṅareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. ²⁹ Damanṅ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, iṅoji gboine Moro Tiriineji maṅgo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damanṅ yoo onṅakonṅ kekesuesue onṅine oi pega. [‡]

³⁰ Onṅu pegayonṅ, Biṅe buṅo mo oi jikigarunṅ iṅi mibunṅ pega, “Kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roinṅ. ṅonunṅ posiine iṅore madeke oi moko so boroṅgaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigo wakiqoqoṅe oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”

^{††31} O maṅkekerisie ogopune, soso buṅo onṅinere so noṅunṅ kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigore igokopuine gbedinoṅunṅe so fukegobenenṅonṅ, ṅonunṅ posiine iṅore igokopu fukegobenenṅ. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onṅu.

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.

⁵ Kristoji Kadi buṅo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenenṅ. Onṅine goku goineji ṅoṅo moke poreru Kadi buṅore begi oiji [‡] egu kipe ṅabenimiṅ ore ṅoṅo sisinṅ eku goinebi. Kiṅaṅqoqo omaine onṅine egu fukenimiṅ ore ṅoṅo sananṅaru gaṅ eku dimainebi.

² Maneniṅ! Pol nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Goineji Anuturo moge sakiṅaṅunṅo ketiganimiṅgo mibi qodukeniṅ ine, Kristoji bapi ṅabeṅgo embimbingainṅ. ³ Buṅo oi jikigarunṅ iṅi kitingaku mibemiṅ: ṅi sosowo yoṅore saki ketigarunṅ moge banimiṅgo manebi yoṅoji qodukeniṅ, yoṅoji Kadi buṅo sosowo renṅaru boyobenimiṅ ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagainṅ. ⁴ ṅoṅo Kadi buṅo renṅaru boyoberu onṅine oo posiine fukekimiṅ ore manegobi, ṅoṅoji Kristore sa kigarunṅ iṅoke so jikigarunṅ dimagobi. ṅoṅo Anuturo yaunṅmoriri bokero sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵ Kosa gogobiyonṅ, noṅunṅ Anuturo jinṅoo poretiṅ fukekimiṅ ore oori eru anṅi sogo maneegobenenṅ. Onṅu ebenerṅ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiṅ gabenerṅ bunonoṅunṅ mitarime posikekimiṅgo odigae-gobenenṅ. ⁶ Kristo Yesuke dimabenenṅ mande foriine mamanesiṅ oi moakonṅi bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiṅ gakabenenṅ dobe nobeko afagarunṅ manji jojoko nadunṅ-gadunṅ ebenerṅ sagagayonṅ, mamanesiṅ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onṅakonṅ Anuturo moge sakinonṅunṅo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakonṅ fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuturo jinṅoo so bapi nobeiṅ.

⁷ Rone maṅ kekerisiere sisirio masiri onṅine pipa rabunṅ. Fiine akonṅ rabunṅonṅ, qaqaji jijibuine moji ware-ru jijibu eṅareru ombuineo ketigako buṅo foriine so jikigarunṅ renṅaegobi. ⁸ Anutuji onṅa ṅareega, iṅoji ombuineo ketiganimiṅgo so kepore ṅaberu bapakare ṅabeega. Oi mata. ⁹ Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebenenṅ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ṅabeme sosowo tinṅunṅ egu enimiṅ. ^{†††}

¹⁰ Qaqaji jijibuine iṅoji bojibu ṅabeko tinṅunṅ eegobi, Anutuji iṅore eebobore geo bokirie teme joisererenṅ maneru goinṅ. Nonji Ofonṅke dimaku manesiṅ ṅaberu ṅoṅore iṅi maneru koimo fukego: ṅoṅo Kristore Biṅe buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiṅgo maneru sananṅaru gonimiṅ.

¹¹ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅo onṅu gonimiṅyonṅ, nonji Kristo mariponṅo komeya ore fuṅine misauebe Juda yoṅore maṅyanṅunṅi ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buṅo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobunṅ. Anuturo moge ṅi sakiyanṅunṅo ketiganiminde Biṅe buṅo jikigarunṅ miku maṅbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonṅonṅ so enarenobunṅ. ¹² Goineji bapakare ṅaberu jijibu baegobi, yoṅoji keketire bunṅoy-

^{‡‡} *Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunṅo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreṅqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buṅo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damanṅ so baigonṅ. ††† 5.9 1 Kor 5.6*

[†] 4.22 Jen 16.15; 21.2 †† 4.27 Ais 54.1 ‡ 4.29 Jen 21.9 †† 4.30 Jen 21.10

anɔŋ boyobe foreru yonɔyanunde saki mobeyanɔŋ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji ŋoŋo kadi ranɔbainere buŋoone ŋeririkeru gbediŋanɔŋ tomiri gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareyayon, yoore eru sisiŋan eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ŋeririkeru posiine gogobeneŋ,” oŋu miku gbedigaru maŋ-ŋanunji wapeko sakire anɔŋanɔŋ sananɔŋine sembeneji egu siŋan ŋabein. Ŋoŋo-ŋanunde anɔŋi matayon, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botunɔŋanɔŋgo kiŋan qoqo eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Kadi buŋo qorune moakon boyobebi Anuture buŋo sosowo oŋuakon foriineke fukeniŋ. Buŋo qoruine moakon oi inɔi, “Gake maŋi jojoko eege, ore so ŋinɔgo sosowo maŋgoji jojoko eyareeigon.” ¹⁵ Oŋu migayon, kanen qoro oŋuine ŋoŋo-ŋanunde anɔŋo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ŋoŋo-ŋanɔŋ sisibiri eenimiŋ ore sombunanɔŋ daman so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji siŋan ŋabeko goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonji inɔi mibemiŋ: Moro Tiriineji eebobonɔŋan siŋan gako goinebi. Oŋu gokabi inɔi maŋ sakire anɔŋanɔŋ sananɔŋine sembene oi qame wakiko so renɔgaru boyobeenimiŋ. ¹⁷ Ore funɔine oi inɔi: Maŋ sakire anɔŋ sananɔŋine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji maŋ ranɔbainere tobiri qainɔgo maneko botuyakunɔgo roroŋ peko qoqo eegobire. Oŋu qoqo eegobire ore ŋoŋoji ya fiine ebo enimiŋgo maneru oi embimbiŋgaegobi. ¹⁸ Oi embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga ŋabeme raru gogobi ine, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurunanɔgo so gogobi.

¹⁹ Maŋ sakire eebobo ranɔbainere gio foriine oi toto-go peko manegobeneŋ. Oi inɔi: Boesau ogoine-ogoinene kosa ebi maŋyanunji kejiŋako boesau baegobi. ²⁰ Nemu gbon ohowayanɔŋ baku koitopuyanɔŋ miter yabebi maŋyanɔŋ boburo yabeko kipe seron baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maŋineji manetiŋotike maneru anda eru kane miku maŋgigi maneegobi. Yonɔyanunde akon manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pugaru boboroŋ eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemiriŋ eegobi.

²¹ Goine yonɔre yare ŋoneanɔ maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sananɔŋineji bojiqoŋibu fukegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oŋuine eegobi, yonɔre rone mibon eru ore so siŋan bobo buŋo sowon oi bonieru mibe ŋeŋeineo moke inɔi migo: Ŋinɔgo mosi oŋuine baegobi, yonɔji Anuture qorumanɔ maŋgo so ropenimiŋ.

²² Yonɔji matayon, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inɔi: Yobiŋ sosowo maneku kariere goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buŋoyanɔŋ daman so boyobee-gobi. ²³ Womo paio goine eyareku yonɔyone poretiŋ sisiŋan eegobi. Ŋinɔgo mosi oŋuine eegobi, yonɔji Kadi buŋo so qomukuegobi. ²⁴ Ŋinɔgo Kristo Yesure biŋe fukeru gogobi, yonɔji maŋ sakiyanunde anɔŋ sananɔŋine sembene eru sembenere manɔyanɔŋ oi sosowo Yesuke mariponɔgo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

²⁵ Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋunɔgo rakame gogobeneŋ ine, eebobonɔŋan oŋuakon Moro inɔi siŋan nobeko eru baku gokimiŋ. ²⁶ Oŋu goku tinabiŋe omaine norenimiŋgo so yameŋ keku omaine yobu botunɔŋunɔgo so sakipepe eeinebi. Maŋsembe egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo maŋ papakare eru maŋpepe paio so ee einebi. Oŋuakon anda so eku goinebi. Oŋu.

Yobiŋ-ŋanunɔ osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

6 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburun eku bofukegobi ine, maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoji ogo oŋuine oi bomiriŋ eteru botiŋ gatebi moke kadi bofukein. Oŋu eru gake oŋuakon eesoigo egu waki guinɔgo ore sisiŋan eku goigon. ² Yobiŋ-ŋanunɔ babapi eku osigaeinebi. Oŋuine oo Kristore Kadi buŋo boyobebi foriineke fukeein. ³ Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu inɔyoyere maneko ropekiine fukega, inɔi inɔyoye eadu eega.

⁴ Oŋu so einebiyon, moakon moakon ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋanunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagain. Oŋu eru ogonɔŋanɔŋ odureru biŋeroroyanunke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋanunde funɔnere sakiŋanunɔ miter gabi sagain. ⁵ Anutuji yobiŋnoŋunɔ furuine furuine boroŋgaru noreko bubu osigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋun goine yonɔke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

⁶ Qaqaji more Biŋe buŋo qaji teega, inɔi ore furiine bokieru yaine fiine sosowo boroŋgaru mobeine oteeine.

⁷ Ŋoŋo-ŋanɔ so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukein. Buŋo ore so Anutuji seinenonunɔ ŋoneru geoine ore so norein. Ore eru Anutu oi ŋi omaine oŋuine igosisi etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. ⁸ Maŋ sakire anɔŋ sananɔŋine sembeneji mo maŋgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariaga, inɔi ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaein. Inɔi sembeaeinɔŋ, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariaga, inɔi foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sananɔnere biŋe fukeru goin.

⁹ Noŋun miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eininebi. Qoquma eru gio so bokekimiŋ ine, foriine roro damanɔŋineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimiŋ. ¹⁰ Ore eru morenɔgo gokimiŋ ore so noŋun ŋinɔgo fiine eyarekimiŋ ore miine dimaku goinebeneŋ. Maŋkekerisie kufufun maŋineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneŋ eru yonɔre ŋadiyanunɔgo ŋinɔgo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebeneŋ.

Siŋan bobo eru momojo buŋo tatarine

¹¹ Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quran qoruine soguine yo ŋoŋore quranɔgago, oi ŋonenin. ¹² Ŋinɔgo Anuture moge sakiŋanunɔgo ketiganimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeegobi, yonɔji sosowo saki babi moreŋ ŋinɔgoji yonɔre manebi ropein ore yameŋ keegobi. Kristoji mariponɔgo komeya, buŋo ore kekesuesue egu enarenimiŋgo oŋu bapakare ŋabeegobi. Ore funɔine

furuine mo mata. ¹³ Anuture mogeyanunke yonjoji yonoyanekon onuakon Kadi buɔo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onu matayon, nonore saki ketiganimiŋgo manegobi, yonjoji nonore saki tifeɔanunde ore eru yonoyanunde sakiyanun ba ropeku biɔeroroyanunke fukenimiŋgo maneegobi.

¹⁴ Onu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofonononun Yesu Kristo mariponɔgo komeya, Biɔe ore eru sakine miteɔ gaego. Tinabiɔe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponɔgo komeko inoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Moreɔ njinigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiɔ ore mane-suku buɔo miegobi, nonji onu oobe komekiine kamasu fukego. Miteɔ nunimiɔ me sakineo buɔo ruanimiɔ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiɔ. Moreɔgo buɔo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine

fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinonunɔgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gari-inere kugun fukegobeneɔ, oiji foriine yobu fukega.

¹⁶ Njinigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buɔo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuɔi Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture mankekerisie kufufun sosowo nono nonemaiɔ nareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buɔo tatariine oi inɔ migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji manyobiɔ so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O mankekerisie ogopune, Ofonononun Yesu Kristo yaunmoririji nonoke peku iirunonun mifiagaine. Buɔo oi foriine.

Efesus

Mimitaniŋ buŋo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeku Efesus maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maŋgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe buŋo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ŋiŋigo goine kae rauine yoŋore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quraŋ yo quraŋgaru iŋi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maŋkekerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maŋ aŋiine eru yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kubu noŋunde uruŋu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniŋgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buŋo yokaomo oi iŋi miya:

1. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo iŋoyoŋe qoruŋaŋuŋ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)
2. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji pi moakon oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoŋore otuŋ sananiŋe fukega. (2.21-22)
3. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji ŋigo biŋe oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoŋaŋuŋ fukega. (5.25-27) Oŋuakon Kristoji Efesus ŋoŋore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ŋiŋigo fukebuŋ ore gogoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine quraŋgaya. Oŋu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfunaŋe 1.1-2

Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuji Pol noŋ maŋ aŋiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogopune gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. [†]

² Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anutire mifia noreega.

³ Noŋuŋ Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Injoŋi noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji fiaŋgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame go wapegobeneŋ.

⁴ Anutuŋi noŋuŋ bonieru ronere ronekoŋgo iŋi fukekimiŋ ore rosoe nobeya: Kristoji maŋgo enoreko noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anutire jiŋo maio bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri dimakimiŋ. Oŋu rosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akonŋ fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ aŋiinere so ronekoŋ mibuŋo buruine ruaru buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuŋi oga nobeko iŋoyonunde odumadepu fukekimiŋ. ⁶ Yoro Madeine oi noŋunde ore soreme wakiru Anutire yaunmoririre usuŋ kobiineke kisiŋgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya.

[†] 1.1 Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

Noŋuŋ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ. ⁷ Anutire yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuŋi soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega. ^{††}

⁸ Injoŋi yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakonŋ yobu keseme painonŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋgboroŋine ropekiine sosowo ore so iŋi noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ:

⁹ Anutuŋi rone iŋoyonunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋyoŋ, Kristoji Anutire buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru maneberu. ¹⁰ Anutuŋi ronekoŋ yaunmoriri buruine fuŋne oi iŋi manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo fori-ineke fukeko iŋi fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroino koroino oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodonŋgabe sosowo yoŋore qoru moakonŋ fukeru goiŋ.”

¹¹ Anutuŋi ronekoŋ iŋoyonunde maŋ mamanesure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Iŋoyonunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo iŋoyonunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodonŋ nobeya. Ore so goine noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bomuku nobeko iŋore

^{††} 1.7 Kol 1.14

senjigbanjig kuriri oi merofuine onjuine raugaru gogobener. ¹² Juda kufufun niho Kristoji sinan nobein-go ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapeber, inoji nonun Anature usun kobiineke oi miter gaku gokimin ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³ Kotu moren nonjoreone goineji onuakon Kristoke jikigaru qakatobun. Munanqoqore Bobian Bihe mibi bunjo foriine oi maner man-nanun kerisiebun. Moro Tiriine inoji Anature kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiin ore bunjo kipeya, inoji oi man-nanun-go ruame rakaya. Kristo manesin gabi Anutuji mo-geine sananine oi bakato nabeko gogobi. ¹⁴ Anutuji kufufunjuine Sombunde senjigbanjig kuriri noreinde bunjo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine mannonun-go ruame goga ore inji mane sananobener: Anutuji duenonun baru binjuine fukebener jiki morengone oga nobeko Sombun go roperu senjigbanjig bofukekimin. Ore eru Anature usun kobiineke oi miter gainebener. Onu.

Polji Anutu miter garu inji onga wosiya:

¹⁵ Onu senjigbanjig bofukekimin ore eru nonji Efesus nonjore onga wosiego. Nonjoi Ofo Yesu daman so manesin garu ninigo gbagbataenine sosowo man-nanunji joko eyareegobi, goineji ore binje bunjoine najibi. ¹⁶ Ore eru binje bunjo oi manebon, nonji onuakon nonjore eru Anutu miter garu gobon, oi so bokebon. Mata. Nonji onga wosiru oo manesu nabeeo.

¹⁷ Manesu naberu Ofo nonun Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onga wosi eteego, "O Mamanonun usun Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopononun yareigon. Moro oi mannanun-go ruande manngboronnanun funine mo fukeko Anature fune fiine akon barannga yareko mane mukunimin. ¹⁸ Anutu, go mannanunde jinjo ba tanningande gakere Binjore fune mane mukunimin." Anutuji inyonunde ninigo gbagbataenine ninjore Sombun Bihe usunine kobiineke oi noreinde bunjo kipeme nonjo ya oi bofukiminde odigaru originimin ore onga nareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kurin-nanunke fukemin, nonjo senjigbanjig ore funine mane sariganimin ore onga wosiego.

¹⁹ Manesin gakabi Anature usun sanan qanqaniniji mannonun-go saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Nonjo ore funine mane mukunimin ore onga wosiego. Usun sunsunine qembibineke oiji sakinonun ketigaru dobe nobeeo, Anutuji ore usunine oi inji noduya:

²⁰ Anutuji usunine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombun kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji inyonunde me furoineo nenje funfungaino ruame naga. ²¹ Eme morumbon nenjeineo njeku yareya sosowore qorunonun dimaga. Nemu mamari sinan eru nonjore mea rurumanngo muran, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunnanunke sinan nobeeo, Kristoji nonjore funngo-

du fukeru sosowo yobu sinan yabeeo. Sombun kaeo, morengo eru yokore botugo sinan tina sosowo mi-yarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende daman yoo akon matayon, jiki daman funine mo fukeko go ropekimin, oo onuakon yareya sosowo sinan garu go ropein.

²² Anutuji iiru, gemo, ninigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakuru Kristore rurumanngo rua nobeko gobener Ofo nonun ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi mankerisie kufufun noreru qorunonun dimain ore igodongame goga. ²³ Inoji keji noberu mankerisie kubu zioz nonunde qoru fukeko nonun injore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobener. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru inyonon akon njeko so saganayon, nonun injore me kufu fukeru injoke jikigabener foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonun Anature kurinonunke fukebener sagaru raega. Onu. ^{*}

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananngaru gogobener.

2 Ronekon kadi odureru agiburanine agiburanine ebun ore gogo komekiine go wapebun. ² Nonjo daman oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebun. Gemokaku nonjore Koitoji daman yoo Sombun moren botuyakunngo goku qoqomuku ninigo mannanun bobururu sinan yabeeo, injoreo qakatoru renngaru gobun.

³ Nonun sosowo onuakon rone nonjore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Man sakire aninonun sananine sembene boyoberu nonunde anigo goben. Onu kosa gobener Anutuji none nobeme so sagako yombenine painonun-go ruame goben. Bunjo qoqomuku ninigo goine nonjore so onjuine Anature yombende binje fukeru goben.

⁴ Onu gobenyon, daman yoo onjuine mata. Anutuji nonmainine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya.

⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonun onuakon bogbore nobeko sananngaru gogobener. Injore yanngmoriniji munan qa nareme moke qowiriebun.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, nonun onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereber. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonun onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme injoke goine sinan yaberu gogobener.

⁷ Anutuji inji ore onu rua nobeya: Anature yanngmorire roung tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane tanningakimin ore maneya. Mane tanningaru jiki damanine damanine funine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimin, daman oo oi bosogue norengo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya. ⁸ Anutu manesin gabi yanngmoriniji munan qa nareme moke qowiriebun. Nonjo-nanje manngo ee eku onjuine oiji so qowiriebunyon, Anutuji yanjinere eru qowirie nabeya. ⁹ Nonjo-nanje ya mo basanngabun ore eru so qowiriebun. Moji mo injoy-

† 1.20 Kiki 110.1

†† 1.22 Kiki 8.6 ‡ 1.23 Kol 1.18 †† 2.1 Kol 2.13

onunde saki egu ba ropeinj ore eru yaunmoririinere akonj onj enareya.

¹⁰ Nonj Anature mequranj gogobenerj. Kristo Yesuke qakatobenerj Anutuji manj gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, nonj oi baku gokimij ore onj bofukeru noreko gogobenerj. Onj.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakonj fukegobenerj.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus nonj rone Juda nijigo so fukeru Anature kufufunj so gobunj, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonjore inji miku minjareru gobunj, "Nij Anature mogenonjke gogobenerj onj, kantri goine nonj nijigo omaine mogeyanuj tomiri!" Tina oi inji meji moge sakinojunge ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobunj. ¹² Nonj damanj oo manj-njanuj Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobunj. Kotu morej nonj Juda kufufunj nijore mobepunonj gobunj. Anutuji nijigo injoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobenerj, nonj nijore botugo tinajanuj tomiri gobunj. Anutuji Biineine ogopuine yareingj miku buj kipeya, nonj oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobunj. Senjinbanginj fukeminde oorinanuj tomiri. Anutanjanuj tomiri onjine morengj omaine kosa gobunj. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ Nonj rone taitai gobunonj, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure nabeko damanj yoo afagaru Anature bembengj wareru gogobi. ¹⁴ Kristo injoyonj womo Raunonuj fukega. Injoi Juda kufufunj eru kotu morej nijigo kubu yoyoka nonj qodure nobeko bodureegobenerj. Botunonjunge rosi peku sa ruge sananjine sariku boroinj nobeya, injoi agi oi odepariko manjekerisije kufufunj moakonj fukegobenerj. ¹⁵ Yesuji injoyonunde morej sakiji komeko onjine oiji Juda nijore Kadi buj ore mimipanj buj ore mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufunj gariine moakonj fukekimij ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru manj gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenerj botunonjunge womo bofuke noreya. †

¹⁶ Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononj maripongj game komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji nijigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anature manjunge warekimij. Onj qodure nobeko soine mebobu ekimij. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonj fukeru gogobenerj. ††¹⁷ Kristoji wareru womo fukeingj ore Biineine oi kotu morej nijigo Anutu nadi gaku taitai gobunj, nonjore mitaningj nareya eru Juda nijigo Anature manjunge gobenj, nijore moko akonj mitaningj noreku goya. ††¹⁸ Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri nijigo nonj sosowo manj enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonunde jinj maio ropekimij.

¹⁹ Ore eru nonj Juda nijigo matayonj, jibu kotu nijigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anature kae morej rauine gbagbataenine fukebi nijoke moko Anature manjekerisije kufufunj fukegobenerj.

²⁰ Kajeqonj nijigo yonj ronekonj Anature buj onj otunj sikeru igodonjgabi Kristo Yesu injoyonj wareru

otunonj sananjine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonj dimako Anature manjekerisije sorinj fukegobenerj. Nonj onj onj otunj oo roperu kikitinj nadunjadun eku sasananj bofukeegobi. ²¹ Injoi pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonj Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku bodurebenerj mamesinonj sananj sagueko Anature manjekerisije sorinj kubaine fukegobenerj. ²² Nonj onj onj Ofondeo qakatoru manjekerisije ogopunonj goine yonjke bodureru moko dimaku manj-njanuj kitingaku nadunjadun eku sasananj bofukeegobi. Onj dimaku Anature manjekerisije sorinj fukebi Moro Tiriine manj-njanuj ruame injoyonj sorinj ore manjineo goga. Onj.

Polji kotu kantri yonjoreo raru Biine gio baya.

³ Funj ore eru Pol nonj kotu kantri nijigo nonj bapi nabebemij ore gio baku gogo. Onj gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi neku dikanji keru onj wosiego. ² Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine nonjore boroinj nareme fianiminde gio nareya, nonj oi foriine mane foregobi. ³ Anutuji buj buruine sonjine baraningj nareru miko mane mukugo, buj ore funj qonjine yobu quranj narebonj. ⁴ Quranj narebonj, nonj quranj oi oseru soine nonde funj inji mane mukuinebi: Nonj Kristore funj sonjine oi fiine akonj mane mukugo. †

⁵ Ronere ronekonj nijigoji funjaru go waperu gobunj, yonj damanj oo Biine sumujine ore eru mo gobunj. Onjine go wapebunonj, damanj yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anature aposol eru kajeqonj nijigo roosinje nijore miku baraningj noreme manegobenerj. ⁶ Biine sumujine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji senjinbanginj biine qanoreingj miku buj kipeya, nonj oi Juda nijoke sogokonj sabareku roru gogobi. Bobianj Biineji ore funj oi kotu morej nijigo nonj onj onj nadjega. Nonj manj-njanuj kerisieru soine nijoke moko mifiare Biine so moko akonj raugaru gogobi. Manj-njanuj Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru nijoke kubu moakonj dimagobenerj.

⁷ Injore usunji nonde manj boburoko manj kerisibe Anutuji yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobianj Biine gio bobu ni fukebonj. ⁸ Nonj Anature kufufunj gbagbataenine sosowo nonjore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onj gogoyonj, Anutuji jibu yaunjine ropekiine injiine nareya: Nonj Kristore senjinbanginde Biine oi kotu morej nijigo nonjore mitaningjabinj ore ki-waqawaineke manego. Senjinbanginj ore funj oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimij ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekonj ya sosowo bofukeru Biineine sumujine kejugako nijigoji go waperu gobunj, damanj oo mo gobunj. Ore eru nonj Anature Biine buru sumujine oi sinanj garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonj ore funj totogo mibe nijigo sosowoj mane sariganinj ore kiwaqawake manego.

† 2.15 Kol 2.14 †† 2.16 Kol 1.20 ‡ 2.17 Ais 57.19

†† 3.4 Kol 1.26-27

¹⁰ Anutuji manḡboronḡine fuḡne fuḡne fuḡine mo barariḡga noreme damaḡ yoo maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ kubu botunoḡuḡgo mimane ebeneḡ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji maḡ aḡiine iḡi maneega: Nemu ma-mari siḡaḡ eru koito wawakiine mimerereḡ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuḡ moreḡ botuyakuḡgo yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gaegobi, yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ Anutire maḡboronḡ oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. ¹¹ Yoḡoji oi manenimiḡ ore Anutuji Biḡe buruine oi ronere ronekoḡgo damaḡ tomiri oo iḡoyonḡunde maḡgo misanaḡgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonḡonḡuḡ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuḡpuine fukeru qodure-ru dimagobeneḡ.

¹² Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiḡ gabeneḡ Anutire mendiji oḡu aḡgame soine iḡore iḡo maio ropekimiḡ ore koimo dimagobeneḡ. ¹³ Ore eru iḡi kariere ḡarego: “Nonji witi pigo ḡeku ḡoḡo fianimiḡ ore eru koḡkoḡ maneru goego, ore eru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ so wakiine. ḡoḡo nonde joiserereḡ ore eru soine kuririḡaḡuḡke fukenimiḡ.” Oḡu.

Polji Efesus yoḡore iḡi oḡga wosiya:

¹⁴ Fuḡne ore eru nonji Mamanonḡuḡ dikanji keteru oḡga wosiego. ¹⁵ Iḡoji akonḡ mamononḡuḡ fuḡfuḡgaine fukega. Iḡore so Sombuḡ eru morende kufufuḡ sosowo noḡuḡ mamare tina oi miku oḡgaegobeneḡ.

¹⁶ Iḡi oḡga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende maḡyaḡuḡji sanaḡgaeiḡ. Gore Biḡe usunḡine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouḡgo pega, go usunḡo ore so basanaḡ yabeeiḡoḡ. ¹⁷ Basanaḡ yabende soine Kristo manesiḡ gabi maḡyaḡuḡgo ḡeḡe roru goiḡ. Oḡu gome sorukuḡyaḡuḡ Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qḡi keru dimanimiḡ.

¹⁸ Manjokoineji maḡgo eyareko kufufuḡ ḡbagbataeḡine sosowo yoḡoke soine Kristore manjokore fuḡne mane mukunimiḡ.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi iḡi: Qaḡaḡine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Oḡuakoḡ dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. ¹⁹ Kristore manjokoji morende mamaneḡonḡunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiḡ ore iḡi oḡga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririḡuraḡgo sosowo oḡi maḡ mamaneḡaḡuḡ puseru ḡbogbo ba yareigoḡ.”

²⁰ Anutu oḡu oḡga wosi teru iḡi ore miteḡ gaego: Noḡuḡ mamane odureru yare oḡga wosiru weunoben me pororo sasako ḡoneru manesunoben ine, iḡoji ya oi soine basanaḡ nobeiḡ. Anutu usunḡineji maḡnoḡuḡgo gio baega, iḡoji ore so oḡgawowosi eru mamaneḡonḡunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiḡ. Ore eru miteḡ gaekimiḡ. ²¹ Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ noḡuḡ tumanaḡgaru Kristo Yesure eru Anutire tinabiḡe miteḡ gabeneḡ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ḡasopunoḡuḡ yoḡoji basanaḡgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiḡ, damaḡ oo oḡuine akonḡ kuririineke fukeru peine. Buḡo oi foriine.

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonḡ fukegobeneḡ.

⁴ Nonji Ofonḡe qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ḡi fukego. Buḡo oi mifereru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ buḡo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiḡ ore oḡga ḡareya, ore so ḡoḡo gogo fuḡine mo goinebi. ² Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ ba waki eru buḡo ruruḡaḡo raru ḡiḡigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiḡ maneku kariere goinebi. ḡoḡo aimuḡ eru sembenere mobe so bokiriinebiyoḡ, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi. ¹³ Moro Tiriineji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ qoju-garu womore niginji kiperu qodure ḡabeega, ḡoḡo maḡkikipe oi botuḡaḡuḡgo peiḡ ore yameḡ keku di-mainebi.

⁴ Anutuji oḡga ḡareya, oo sogokonḡ seḡiḡbaḡiḡ bofukekimiḡ ore oorinaḡuḡ moakonḡ oi akonḡ ḡareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ḡoḡo oḡuine akonḡ Kristore fori saki fuine moakonḡ fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ḡabeko goinebi. ⁵ Ofonḡonḡuḡ moakonji siḡaḡ ḡabeko sogokonḡ manesiḡ gabi miti meso moakonḡ oi akonḡ rau ḡarebi moko fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Anutunoḡuḡ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Iḡoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofonḡonḡuḡ ropekiine fukeega. Oḡu fukeru miine reḡgakimiḡ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maḡnoḡuḡ so ḡeḡe gogo enoreega.

⁷ Ore so sogokonḡ Kristore saki fu moakonḡ gogob-eneḡyoḡ, Kristoji yaḡmoririine maḡ aḡiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaḡ fuḡne fuḡne oi moakonḡ moakonḡ sonoḡuḡgo boroḡga noreko gogob-eneḡ. ⁸ Ore buḡoine oi iḡi mime Biḡe Quraḡo pega, “Iḡoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ḡiḡigo kokoine oga yabeko biḡepuine fukebi yaḡine yaḡine oi ḡiḡigo noḡunde noreya.” ††

⁹ “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji buḡo oi uruḡure miya? Ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Kristoji rone Sombuḡone wakiya. Oi moreḡ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. ¹⁰ Rakaya, iḡoji oḡuakoḡ kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuḡ kaere koroino sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuḡ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usunḡineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. ¹¹ Kristoji ḡiḡigo noḡunde mamane yaḡine fuḡne fuḡne iḡi boroḡga noreya: Gioine boroḡga noreko goineji sosore ḡiḡigo qoruine (aposoḡ) fukebuḡ. Goineji kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo (profet) fukebuḡ. Goineji maḡbapakare ḡiḡigo (ewan-jelis) fukebuḡ. Goineji ḡirau pasto eru qaqaḡi fukebuḡ.

¹² Kristore saki fu oi maḡkekerisie kufufuḡpuine. Niḡoji yoḡore maḡ kitiḡgabeneḡ sasanaḡ bofukeniḡ ore gioine oḡu boroḡgaru igodonḡ nobeya. Kufufuḡ ḡbagbataeḡine noḡuḡ sosowoji mande gio bakimiḡ ore jaue foreru gokimiḡ ore eru oḡu basanaḡ nobeya. ¹³ Oḡu oḡu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiḡ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oḡi qoqo-dure eku moakonḡ fukeru dimakimiḡ. Anutire mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niḡoji Kristore rouḡgone mamaneine eru usunḡine porebeneḡ ḡbogboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanaḡ-

garu gobeneŋ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiŋ.

¹⁴ Jikigaru namade oŋuine egu gokimiŋ ore Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru iŋoyoŋe oŋuine kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore dobe nobeega. Namade oŋuine gobeneŋ penaroŋ njiŋigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondoŋgaru waki nobeya, ŋoŋo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ. Gbinji poporiŋ oruŋoruŋ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-warego eru siombeŋsaombeŋ eega. Ore so moreŋ njiŋigoji sakigo rurua eru qouŋ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru njiŋigo kosa qaji yarebi tiŋtuŋ ee-gobi.

¹⁵ Ore so kosa so goinebiyoŋ, buŋo foriine akon damaŋ so miku jojoko naduŋgadun eru goinebi. Oŋu goku Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukega, sorukuŋaŋuŋ iŋoreo gbedigabi rakako qin keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sanaŋgaru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde saki fu noŋuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me ku-fuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobeneŋ. Usuŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ pe norega ore so gionoŋuŋ baku kitiŋgaru manji jojoko naduŋgadun ebeneŋ foriine saki fu oiji sanaŋgaru sogueega. Oŋu. †

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Oŋu fukegobeneŋ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi mibe mane mukuinebi: Maŋkekerisiere yaura njiŋigo maŋ mamanaŋuŋ jibugame yau oŋuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Maŋkekerisiere yaura njiŋigo yoŋore maŋ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji maŋaŋuŋ kebojiru gi-gaya ore eru qaqouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anutture gogo sanaŋineo so qakatogobiyon, yoŋoyoŋe akon kosa yobu gogobi. ¹⁹ Siŋaŋaŋuŋ so sisiŋaŋ ebi maŋaŋuŋ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Maŋaŋuŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya oŋuine kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

²⁰ Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyon, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi oŋuine so qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. ²¹ Noŋo buŋo fori-inere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋine qaji ŋarebi foriine iŋi mane mukubuŋ: ²² Rone eeboboŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine boyobebi aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji sinefuru eŋareme sisibiri ee eiŋgo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine bo-mukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebi. ††

²³ Maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebuŋ. ²⁴ Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde mosire so gbagbataeŋine fukeru sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boy-obekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oŋu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubuŋ. ‡

²⁵ Kadi oŋu peko noŋuŋ Kristore saki fu moakonŋ ore maŋineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo foriine akon sosowo mi-mane eku goinebi. ††²⁶ Kanegarua yombenŋo enimiŋ ine, jibu agiburaŋ so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgaŋiŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi pipa wegi jiŋoji so tariru rakame mi-taribi posikeine. ††²⁷ Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botuŋaŋuŋgo egu wapeiŋ ore kepieru damaŋ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

²⁸ Moji kiaŋ bobo goya, iŋoji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku iŋoyoŋunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru njiŋigo wakiqoqoine kitiŋ yabeeine.

²⁹ Buŋo sembeqambe mo miŋaŋuŋgone so wakiiney-on, buŋo njiŋigo maŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgaŋiŋ, ŋoŋo oi akon miku goinebi. Njiŋigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋaŋuŋ pega ore so uŋsowonde embim-biŋgagobi, ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo yarebi aŋiine maneru fianobuŋ. ³⁰ Anutuji biŋepuine duenoŋuŋ bako Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ, damaŋ ore moge sanaŋine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru Anutture moge fukega. Ore eru Anutture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

³¹ Noŋo maŋmoki eru maŋgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Manjoji so boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oŋuakonŋ ŋadiqoqo buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kebojigaiŋ ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine. ³² Jojorigo peineyoŋ, oogo eku kekemiriŋ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boboke eru goinebi. Oŋu. †††

Anutture tatamago gogo oi iŋi:

5 Anutture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ yameŋ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. ² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoi-ne niŋore eru kisiŋgaru bokeya. Boji rigabi konduŋineji ropeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yauŋ oi mane sabareko kouine mumundoŋineke oŋuine fukeru iŋore jiŋoo isirigame jerieya. Noŋo oŋuakonŋ manji jo-jokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko naduŋgadun eru eba eku goinebi. †††

³ Boesau eru wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anutture jiŋoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anutture njiŋigo gbagbataeŋine fukegobi ore so ya oŋuine buŋo mo oi botuŋaŋuŋgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru buŋo sembeqambe mamagi-ineke eru buŋo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku nimiten buŋo misaueku goinebi.

⁵ Buŋo koruŋ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuŋ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iŋoji Anutture

† 4.16 Kol 2.19 †† 4.22 Kol 3.9 ‡ 4.24 Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10

†† 4.25 Zek 8.16 †† 4.26 Kiki 4.4 ††† 4.32 Kol 3.13 ††† 5.2 Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

qorumanj oi raugaingo embimbainj. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbonj miterj yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Onju ega, injoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumanj manjineo ropeinggo embimbainj.

⁶ Anutuji agiburanj onjuinere eru kanegaru yombenine buño qoqomuku njinggo yonjore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buño omaine onjuine miku jiji eru kepore njaberu egu eadu njareinj. ⁷ Ore eru njinggo onjuine njadi yaberu yonjoke anjibanj so goinebi.

⁸ Rone qisirigo gobunjon, damanj yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku injore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonanj tatamainere binje fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi.

⁹ Tatamare binje fukegobi ore toujmoririine foriine oi inji: Njono eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buñonanj mitariko posikeniminj eru buño foriine yobu oi akonj miku goniminj. ¹⁰ Wamo ya Ofonde jinjo maio sagainj, ore funjine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yonjoke anjibanj so jikigaru goinebi. Yonjore sembene oi bararinja yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. ¹² Goineji agiburanj sonjonjgo baegobi, oi totogo mibenenj mimineke egu fukeinj. ¹³ Anuture tatamaji agiburanjanj sosowo batamaeko funjeyanjanj foriineji totogo fukeinj. ¹⁴ Tatamare Rauji sonjonj yaine sosowo bararinja yareko tatamago fukeru peinj. Ore eru buño mo inji mibi pega,

“Kuban pege, go manjgo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guinj.”

¹⁵ Buño ore so eebobonanj oi manjboronjke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu goniminj ore njono fiine akonj sisanjanj eku goinebi. ¹⁶ Damanj yoo damanj sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeinj, damanj oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebijonj, njinggo keririnyanjanjgo raru waigo unjowonj eyareinebi. ¹⁷ Ore eru nj manjanjanj tomiri onjuine kosa so goinebijonj, Ofonde manj anj oi fiine akonj mane tainjgaru dimainebi.

¹⁸ Wain obu sanainjine noku manjijibu so einebi. Njono-njanjunde anjigo gobi mamanejanjanj sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganiminj. Ore eru bobojibu so einebijonj, Moro Tiriineji manjanjanj puseinde yamenj keku dimainebi. ¹⁹ Njono Binje buño mimane eku miti kiki (Buk sonj), mimitenj kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi manj wombunjanjanjgo keku Ofonj miterj gaeinebi. ²⁰ Onju me onju fukeko ore eru Ofonjonjanj Yesu Kristore tina onjgaku Mamanonjanj Anutu jijiki danje miteku goinebi. Onju.

Njoe njonunj yonjore unjowonj buño

²¹ Kristore mi egu odureniminj ore kokoinjanjanj maneru botunjanjanjgo buño rurumanjgo rakaru goinebi.

²² Kristore saki fu oi manjkekerisie kufufunj. Injoi ore qoruine eru Munanjgoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so njiji onjuakonj njonunjinere qoru fukega. Ore eru njigo njono Ofonde buño rurumanjgo rarare so njono-njanjunde

njoepeu aranj ba yareru buñoyanjunde rurumanjgo raru goinebi. ²⁴ Manjkekerisie kufufunj nonjanj Kristore buño rurumanjgo dimagobenenj, ore so njigo njono onjuakonj njoeponjanjanj yonjore buño sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

²⁵ Kristoji injoyonjunde manjkekerisie kufufunj manjoko enoreru nonjunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, onjuine nj njonjoi onjuakonj njonunjanjanjanj manjoko manjanjanj eyareku goinebi. ²⁶ Kristoji manjkekerisie kufufunjine Binje buñojineji roosoeru njigo binjine gbagbataenine fukekiminj ore obu onjuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. ²⁷ Injoi nonjanj momonjine posiine yobu fukekiminj ore maneru manjonjunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekiminj ore yamenj keega. Kufufunj gbagbataenine bakare buñononjanj tomiri fukekiminj ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquanjinero paibe ropebenenj jojorinjineji igoko tamaeru njigo binjine onjuine injoyonjunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnojanjke eru njone anjinojanjke dimakiminj.

²⁸ Nj njono onjuakonj Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu njonunjanjanjanj manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Njonunjine jojoko eteega, injoji injoyonj sisanjanj eega. Ore eru njono-njanjunde saki funj sisanjanj eegobi, onjuine oiji njonunjanjanjanj sinjanj yabebi sagainj. ²⁹ Moji mo injoyonjunde saki fu damanj mogorosi so eteyayonj, sosowo nonjanj saki funonjanj gumeru sinjanj gagobenenj. Kristoji onjuakonj manjkekerisie kufufunjuine nonjanj saki fuine onjuine buñojineji gume noberu sinjanj nobeega.

³⁰ Manjkekerisie kufufunj nonjanj Kristore saki fuine fukegobenenj. Nonjanj Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobenenj. Ore eru gume nobeega. ³¹ Binje buño mo inji pega, “Ore eru njiji manjgo mamaine boke yaperu njonunjineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.” ³² Buño oi soso buño sumunjine. Oi Kristo eru manjkekerisie kufufunj nonjunde manj jokononjunde miku qurangago. Buño buru ore funjine oi sumunjine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. ³³ Onju fukegayonj, njonjore buño oi inji migo: Njono moakonj moakonj onjuakonj njonunjanjanjanj njono-njanj sisanjanj eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Njigo njonjoi onjuakonj njoeponjanjanj aranj ba yareku goinebi. Onju.

Odumade eru manjgomama yonjore manjkikipe

6 Odumade njonjore eebobo poretinj oi inji: Njono Ofonjke qakatoru manjgo mamayokanjanjanj yokore mi renjaru boyoberu goinebi. ¹² Anutuji mimipanjanj buño 1-2-3 ore tatarine furiine noreinj ore so miya pegayonj, mimipanjanj buño jare 4 oi kikipe buñojineke. Rone inji miga, “Manjgo mama yokago aranj ba yateru goigonj.” Buño oi renjgabenenj Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buño inji kipeme qurangabi pega, ³³ “Aranj ba yatende Anutuji toujmoriri gareko jikigaru morenjo damanj joroine go ropeminj.”

† 5.16 Kol 4.5 †† 5.19 Kol 3.16-17

‡ 5.22-23 Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 †† 5.25 Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 †† 5.31 Jen 2.24 ††† 6.1 Kol 3.20 ††† 6.2 Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16

⁴ Odumadepuñanun aariyanunke egu fukenimij ore mama ñoño buñoayanun so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Onu matayon, Ofonde Kadi buño reñganimij ore qaji yareru ore so botij yabebi soguenimij. Onu. †

Kiñanqoqo eru siñan ñoñore unñsowon buño

⁵ Kiñanqoqo ñoño morengo siñanpuñanun yonore buño Kristore buño onuine reñgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buñoayanun egu odurenimij ore sombuñanun maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Mañ-ñanunji kiko so einebiyon, ñoño qij keru dimaku eba eku goinebi. ††⁶ Raupuñanunji kukurere qoru fukebi ñijigoji ñone anji eñarenimij ore matayon, maiqambarañ bokero mañ-ñanun gíoo ruaru baieinebi. Onu eru Anuture mañ anji boyoberu Kristore kiñanqoqo onuine fukeinebi. ⁷ Moreñ ñijigo kiñan qa yareru onuine oiji Ofon ijoyonje kiñan qa teegobeneñ. Onu maneru gionanun Ofonde jino maio sagaiñ ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

⁸ Buño yo maneinebi: Ñoñore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuñanun oi furiyanun tomiri omaine kiñan qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yonoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ñareme raugabi biñeñanun fukeiñ. Buño oi manesuku goinebi.

⁹ Raupu eru kiñanqoqo ñoñore Ofon moakon ijoji Sombun kaeo goga. Iñoji ñijigo goine so ñone anji yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoeru buñonoñun mitari noreiñ. Siñan ñoño oi mane mukugobi ore kiñanqoqo ogopuñanun yonoke damañ so mañmoakon eru so moakon eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokero goinebi. Onu. ‡

Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru goinebi.

¹⁰ Qurañne qurañga forebemiñgo eru buño inji qurañgago: Ñoño Ofonke qakatoru dimabi usunine yasogoji dobe ñaberu kitiñ ñabeko sananñgaeinebi.

¹¹ Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fune fune eega, ñoño oi maigaku sanan qanqanine dimakimij ore Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

¹² Niñoji moreñ ñijigo dari fuyanunke yonoke jigo so qaegobeneñyon, nemu mamari siñan eru kue gbiñ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimij ore dimagobeneñ. Nemu mamari siñan sembene moreñ qonikij botuyakunngo morumbon ñeñeyanunngo ñeku koito onuine siñan gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneñ. Onuakon koito murañine qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonunngo qisirire gemo qorumaninere ñi yoine goku yareya sosowo siñan gaegobi, niñoji yonoke jigo qaegobeneñ. ¹³ Ore eru kiso eyarekimij

† 6.4 Kol 3.21 †† 6.5 Kol 3.22-25 ‡ 6.9 Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1

ore ñoño Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Onu dimabi rosipuñanun damañ sembeneo yabekimij ore porata wapeenimij, damañ oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondij yabenimij eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreñ-ñanunngo osingaku dimanimij.

¹⁴ Eriqarawen-ñanun onuine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akon mikiine oi bifun onuine goyon-ñanunngo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omonanunngo maro mariku onuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi. ††¹⁵ Kufu komon keru soine qij keru oderu raegobeneñ. Ore so ñoño womore Biñe misauenimijgo jauebi oiji mañgo eñareñ. ††¹⁶ Eriqarawen oike jikigaru garikij qorune tinaine mamananiñ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu di-maeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joisereneñ noreiñgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joneiñgo sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

¹⁷ Anuture Munañqoqo Rauine oi biñe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biñeñanun fukeke moke qowirienimij, babaan oiji qorunñanun aen du onuine kebi kefagaru sabare ñabeeñ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biñe buño. Oi onuakon raugaru mañ wombun-ñanunngo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi. ††¹⁸ Eriqarawen-ñanun sosowo oi keku damañ so Anutu onga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ñaberu dobe ñabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Ñoño damañ so mañgari goku jijiki Anuture ñijigo gbagbataenine sosowo yonore eru yamen keku onga wosieinebi.

¹⁹ Nonde onuakon inji onga wosieinebi, "Anutu, go buño korun poretiñ Pol otende gore Bobian Biñe sumunine oi buño miineji miñ ore so mitaninngaru koimo akon dimaku mañbapakare eyareine." ²⁰ Nonji Bobian Biñe ore eru Anuture minebobo ñi qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru damañ yoo witi pigo ñego. Ore eru Biñe buño oi Anuture jino maio sagaiñ ore so koimo akon miku gobemiñgo ore onga wosiru goinebi. Onu.

Momojo buño tatariine

²¹ Yoro ogone Tikikus inji nonde binan bako manenimij. Inoji Ofonke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo urun eba eku ñeegobeneñ, oi sosowo ñajiko ñoño onuakon oi manenimij. ²² Niñoji urun ñeku gogobeneñ, ñoño binan oi manenimij ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ñoñoreo foiñ. Inoji foru bomirij ba ñareko soine waigo gonimij.

²³ Mamanonun Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji mañkerisise ogopunonun ñoño womo baku manji joko eñareru mamananiñ-ñanun ba sananñgaeine.

²⁴ Niñjigo Ofononun Yesu Kristo damañ tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimij, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ñonjoke pe ropeine. Onu.

†† 6.14 Ais 11.5; 59.17 †† 6.15 Ais 52.7 †† 6.17 Ais 59.17

Filipai

Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreŋgo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereŋ paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji kiso ete-buŋ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maŋineo oŋuakoŋ buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebuŋ ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quraŋine yo Filipai mamananiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Manebu eyayoŋ, jibu bobomiriŋ buŋo eru maŋkikitin buŋo yo jeribari paio quraŋgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamananiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋoji bapi ganimiŋ ore yaun ruabi wareya, iŋoji ore daŋge yaji- in ore Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi quraŋgaru jikigaru maŋkikitin buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyoŋe koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sananŋaru koimo dimanimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ ki- tiŋgaya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo goine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu aŋi sogo manenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Suron fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiŋyoŋ, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaun. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine reŋ- garu boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyon, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. Ŋoŋoji Anutu mane- siŋ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiŋ gabenerŋ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sananŋaru gokimiŋ eru maŋkekerisie ogop- unoŋuŋ yoŋoke moko yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimainebenerŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quraŋgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuŋ yoŋore ohowe sananŋine banimiŋ ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ totogo quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-11

Polji uruŋu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuŋne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakiniŋ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yoŋore buŋo 4.10-20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkekerisie ku- fufuŋ gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru di- maku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo eru ŋoŋore qoruŋaŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere. †

² Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu manego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.

³ Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego.

⁴ Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego. ⁵ Nonji Anutu iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ fuŋfuŋ- gaine oone akon fuŋgaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku

kitin nuru go waperu gogobi. ⁶ Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine fuŋgaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sananŋaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

⁷ O sagananŋuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieru buŋo fofori- ineji sia goduine baku sananŋain ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaun- moriri oiji akon saga ŋabeme gione kitingabi moko ki- waqawaineke fukegobenerŋ. ⁸ Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo man- joko eŋarein ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu inoyoŋe soine kitiŋ nuru miin.

† 1.1 Apo 16.12

⁹ Nonji ñoñore inji oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sananġaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyaŋunji sogueru saueinj. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine ñone mukuru bobojibu buño bokeru gonimij. ¹⁰ Oŋu goku soine buño osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataeŋine fukeru bakare buñoyaŋuŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru wareinj. ¹¹ Jikigaru inji oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeeij. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigoji oŋu ñone ñaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tin-abiŋeinei saueinj ore oŋga wosiego. Buño oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buñoji sananġaya.

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ñoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane mukunimij ore inji maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyaŋ, jibu ore biŋeinei saueime Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunji ŋiŋigo saga yabeme giononunji moririineke fukeega. ¹³ Nonj Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ñego, buño oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kiŋ koitore siŋaŋyayabe pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakon ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame mane foregobuŋ. †

¹⁴ Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji witi pigo ñebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buño manebuŋ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sananġaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buño kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

¹⁵ Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ aŋi gbagbataeŋineji dimaku Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, goineji nonde eru maŋyaŋunji qougaroiŋ eru ñadi nuru kekepari eiŋ ore manegobi. ¹⁶ Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde fuŋne inji manegobi: Anutuŋi igodon nune Bobiaŋ Biŋere keter (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buño kepieego. Oŋu maneru manjoko enareku kitiŋ nuela. ¹⁷ Ñadiqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku furire ore gbedigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgako nonde gio nodureiŋgo maneru Kristore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ñego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareiŋgo manegobi.

¹⁸ Oŋu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore fuŋne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretiŋ reŋgaru mitaniŋgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ ore eegobi, maŋneji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebemiŋ. ¹⁹ Nonde oŋga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitiŋ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oŋu fukeiŋ ore maneru ore eru jerieego. ²⁰ Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiŋ ore origago. Oŋu mimineke matayon, damaŋ so Kristo miteŋ gaku gobon, ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakon fukeiŋ ore manego. Saki funeji komebemiŋ me gobemiŋ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteŋ gabe tin-abiŋeinei sogueinj.

²¹ Nonji sakineke gobemiŋ ine, gogone Kristore tin-abiŋeinei sogueinj ore eru gobemiŋ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobiaŋ nuko Sombunġo seŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukebemiŋ.

† 1.13 Apo 28.30

²² Oŋu fukenoboyon, moreŋgo saki fuke gobemiŋ ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeij. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome roosoenobo, oi soine so manego. ²³ Gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ fiine fukena oi poretiŋ so mane mukuru botuyakuŋgo qunġaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreŋ bokeinde aŋi maneru gogo.

²⁴ Oŋu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobemiŋ ine, oiji ñoŋo bapi ñabebe foriine ñoŋoreo fukeiŋ. Komenobo, oiji ñoŋo so bapi ñabenobo. ²⁵ Oŋuine manesiŋ garu sananġaru ore eru ñone nuru embon eru jikigaru goku sosowo ñoŋo bapi ñaberu goiŋgo manego. Bapi ñabekabe mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji sogueru sananġako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimij.

²⁶ Oŋuakon Kristoji ñone nuru embon eru moke ñoŋoreo warebe ñoŋo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteŋ garu gonimij. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sananġaiŋ ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eebobonġuŋ oi Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi ñoŋoreo ware-ru ñone ñabebemiŋ me so wareru taitai goku biŋeŋaŋuŋ manebe fuŋneŋaŋuŋ inji peme sagaiŋ: Ñoŋo qoqodure buru moakonde buño kiperu maŋmoakon eru dimainebi. Oŋu dimaku Bobiaŋ Biŋere buño foriji egu gbaŋiŋ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. ²⁸ Oŋuakon goineji kiso eŋareenimij, ñoŋoji buño miyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne ore eru so popureru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu manebe sagaiŋ. Anutuŋi usun ñareme kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji fuŋneŋaŋuŋ ñoneru inji mane taniŋganimij: Yoŋoyan waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuŋi bomuku nobeko paibe seŋiŋbaŋiŋ gokimij.

²⁹ Anutuŋi buruine rua ñareya, oi inji: Ñoŋo Kristo manesiŋ gaku aribe jerieru aribe iŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru gonimij. ³⁰ Nonji mamanesinde jigo rone ñoŋoke goku qabe, ñone nubun eru damaŋ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biŋe buño yo manegobi, ñoŋo jigo oŋuine akon noke kitiŋgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oŋu. ††

Kristore so ñoŋo-ŋaŋe babawaki ee eku goinebi.

2 Ñoŋo Kristoke qakatoru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikitij ee enimij ore unŋowon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko eŋareru bobomiriŋ ñabeinj. Moro Tiriineke rowegaruru dimaku ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku ñonemaiŋ eŋareine. ² Oŋu egobi ore maŋmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadunġaduŋ eku womoo goinebi. Ñoŋo maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ eru mamane buruŋaŋuŋ moakon enimij ore kipeinebi. Buño oŋu kiperu maŋmoakon ebi foriine fukeeij.

³ Yareya ñoŋo-ŋaŋunde akon furuganiminde aŋji so maŋgo eŋareine. Ñoŋo-ŋaŋunde tinabiŋeinei sogueinj ore sakiŋaŋuŋ so ba ropeinebiyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babawaki eru goine yoŋore manebi ropeine. Oŋu

†† 1.30 Apo 16.19-40

maneru nonji n̄on̄are mokemoke yobu jerieru gobe-
miŋ. ⁴ N̄on̄o moakon̄ moakon̄ n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde maŋ
akon̄ fiair̄ ore so manesuinebiyon̄, goine yon̄ore maŋji
fiair̄go ore on̄uakon̄ yameŋ keku manesuku goinebi.

⁵ Kristo Yesuji moreŋgo gome maŋ mamane pe teya,
on̄uine akon̄ n̄on̄oreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Anuture mosi on̄uine pe teko goyayon̄, jibu Anutu
on̄uine goya ore so gbedigaru roroine so goya.

⁷ On̄u matayon̄, in̄oyon̄e afagaru Anuture kuririquran̄
bokeru wakiru kerisieru n̄i kamasi fukeru kiŋan̄qoqore
kamasi roru goya.

On̄u moreŋ n̄i n̄on̄unde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸ On̄u goku maŋine babawaki eku Mamainere mi
buŋo damaŋ so reŋgaru goya. On̄u gome mimi qa
teru “Maripon̄go qabun̄yon̄,” jibu, damaŋ oo on̄uakon̄
reŋga foreya.

⁹ On̄u reŋgaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe
roperu n̄eko tinabiŋe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine
sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰ Anutuji tinabiŋe ropekiine oi in̄i ore oteya:

N̄in̄igo sosowo non̄uŋ tina ore eru damaŋ mogo
dikan̄ji keru Yesu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Goineji Sombun̄
karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji moreŋgo yoo gogob-
eneŋ. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me mison̄ kaeo
gogobi. Non̄uŋ sosowo qodureru daberu dikan̄ji
ketekimiŋ. †

¹¹ Sosowo non̄uŋ dikan̄ji keteru minon̄un̄ji Mama
Anutu totogo araŋ baiŋ ore tinaine mifukeru in̄i
mikimiŋ,

“Yesu Kristoji Ofon̄non̄uŋ fukega.” On̄u.

Yesure tatama oi n̄in̄igo botuyan̄un̄go yaduru goinebi.

¹² Ore eru yoro ogopune, n̄on̄o Kristore soso boy-
oberu oo so gban̄jiru wakiinebi. Damaŋ so Anuture
buŋo reŋgaru qowirieru gobun̄, ore so mosin̄an̄un̄ji
maŋkekerisie n̄in̄igo n̄on̄oreo sagaga, oi yameŋ keku
boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji n̄on̄oke gob-
on̄, damaŋ oo Biŋe buŋo fiine akon̄ kegboreru gbiŋ
keru dimaku gobun̄. Boke n̄aberu taitai gogo, damaŋ
yoo on̄uakon̄ Anuture jin̄omaio sombun̄an̄un̄ maneru
gburugburu yabeme damaŋ so gio oi basarigaru
goinebi.

¹³ Anutu in̄oyon̄e n̄on̄o jijiiki boburo n̄aberu in̄oy-
on̄unde burure so maŋ-n̄an̄un̄ bapakareega. On̄u oo
maŋ an̄in̄an̄un̄ Anutureo sagaiŋ ore so fukeko dobe
n̄abeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

¹⁴ Sin̄an̄puŋan̄un̄ yon̄oke buŋo babawaki so eru
goinebi. Mikeson̄ eru maŋji n̄un̄un̄-n̄un̄un̄ kosa so
einebiyon̄, burunon̄un̄ sosowo maŋyoka miaqaya
bokeru mitiga n̄areme oi damaŋ so baku goinebi.

¹⁵ On̄u eku eebobon̄an̄un̄ji bakare buŋo tomiri gbag-
bataeŋine fukeru eba eku goinebi. N̄in̄igo kekesiine in̄-
gon̄maŋgon̄ine muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, n̄on̄oji
yon̄ore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu
goinebi. Bobun̄ qonikiŋgo paibe tamaegobi, n̄on̄o
on̄uakon̄ moreŋgo eebobo poretiŋinere kadi fiine
yadubi oiji n̄in̄igo tamae yareku goinebi. ††

† 2.10 Ais 45.23 †† 2.15 Dut 32.5

¹⁶ On̄u goku gogo sanan̄inere Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so
jaueru roru n̄in̄igo yareru goinebi. On̄u gobi Kristoji
kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo nonde fuŋne in̄i fukeiŋ,
“Masiri n̄iji sisirio gbiŋ eiŋ ore tobiriine qojugaru rae-
ga, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basan̄an̄garu
gobon̄. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobon̄yon̄, ore foriine
fukeya.” Fuŋne on̄u fukeme soine nakene saki n̄on̄ore
eru miteŋ gabemiŋ.

¹⁷ Nonji gogone kisiŋgaru mitari n̄arebe Anuture gio
reŋgaru baku gobon̄. On̄u gobe n̄on̄o maŋ-n̄an̄un̄
kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabun̄ ore foriine fukeega.
Ore eru Rom gawman yon̄oji buŋone mitariru joma
on̄uine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobun̄. Saki fu-
nere dari on̄u kesenobo ine, oi obu on̄uine mo yobu so
rakana. N̄on̄ore mamesiŋ giore forire eru oi kuriri-
ineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon̄,
maŋneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biŋe fukeru
n̄on̄oke moko goku jerieekimiŋ. ¹⁸ On̄uakon̄ n̄on̄o
jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. On̄u.

Timoti sorebe Filipai n̄on̄oreo foir̄.

¹⁹ Ofon̄ Yesuji nonde maneko sagaiŋ ine, pipa Timoti
soreiŋgo maneru origago. N̄on̄oreo foru biŋenon̄un̄
n̄ajime jeriebi n̄on̄o urun̄u gogobi, oi maneru kirieru
wareru n̄ajime maneru nonde maŋji on̄uakon̄ fiaru
oroine yobu fukena. ²⁰ Mamesiŋ-n̄an̄un̄go sanan̄-
gagobi me wiriebi, in̄oji in̄oyon̄e akon̄ n̄on̄ore manebu
on̄u maneru nonde keririŋgo dimaga. Goineji yoo
gogobi, yon̄oji “Yon̄oyan̄unde manebu,” miku kitiŋ
n̄abein̄ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. ²¹ Yon̄oji sosowo
yon̄oyan̄unde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueiŋgo
janjan̄bumbun̄ odeegobiyon̄, Kristo Yesure gioji fori-
ineke fukeeiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobi. Yon̄o qaqsori
kosa gogobi.

²² Kosa gogobiyon̄, Timotiji fuŋine fiine oduya, oi
n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e mane mukugobi. Madeji in̄oyon̄unde ma-
ma kiŋan̄ qa teega, in̄oji ore so non̄ Bobian̄ Biŋe mis-
aueiŋ ore bapi nuru kiŋan̄ qaku goya. ²³ Ore eru Rom
gawman yon̄oji non̄ urun̄u enarenimiŋ ore buŋo
kipenimiŋ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa
n̄on̄oreo foir̄ ore origago. ²⁴ Nake on̄uakon̄ Ofon̄ke di-
maku damaŋ so joroko n̄on̄oreo wareinde koimo on̄u
manesiŋ gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai n̄on̄oreo foir̄.

²⁵ Nonji ya baaru embimbiŋgaru gobe n̄on̄oji mu-
ran̄ne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiŋ nuku bapi nuya.
In̄oji Bobian̄ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru nonde
keririŋgo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon̄, jikigaru
kipenobo, oiji so sagana. On̄u manesuku maŋkekerisie
ogone oi damaŋ yoo sorebe n̄on̄oreo kirieru wareiŋ.
²⁶ In̄oji sosowo n̄on̄o n̄one n̄abein̄go yameŋ keku
goga. Jibe bame peya, n̄on̄o buŋo oi manebi n̄on̄oreo
yobin̄game maneru ore eru maŋwawaki goga. ²⁷ In̄oji
fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon̄, Anutuji n̄one-
maiŋ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon̄ so n̄one-
maiŋ oteyayon̄, non̄ on̄uakon̄ n̄one nuru embon̄ eru

baafe nuya. Injoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

²⁸ Njono Epafroditus njoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji onuakon afagaij ore manego. Ore eru daman yoo akonj pipa sorebe njonoreo foij. ²⁹ Njono Ofonde njinigo yonore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio injoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo njinigo onjuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi. ³⁰ Injoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeij eya. Njono nonj kitinj nuku bapi nunimijgo manebunyon, oi embimbijgabuñ ore injoji njonore tife onju enareijgo ore wareru gogoin kisingaru sibirigaij eya. Onju.

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:

3 O mankekerisie ogopune, buño koruñ inji jikigaru mibemij: Njono Ofonke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buño oi neñeo moke quranga hareij ore tataki so manego. Njinigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe njabenimij ore oi quranga harebe soine sagaga. ² Zioz gio bobo njinigo sembene yonore siñan-ñanñu baku goinebi. Yonjoji mankekerisiere yaura njinigo botugo roregaru manyanñuñ bapakareru inji miegobi, "Anuturre biñe fukenimij ore njono moge baku sakinñanñuñ ketigainebi." Onju yameñ keku buño akonj miku qoro riganine onjuine gbogbo ongaku "Kufufuñ ranñbanñine fukegobeneñ," miku mo yobu miegobi.

³ Yonjoji Anuturre jinomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanñuñgo moge oi akonj keti yabebunyon, foriine oi nonunde inji fukeya: Anuturre Biñe buñoji manñonñuñ bobogaya, nonñuñ injore mankekerisie kufufuñ foriine yobu fukeru gogobeneñ. Anuturre tinao sakinonñuñgo moge ba norebuñ, ninjoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesij gaegobeneñyon, Kristo Yesuji munan qa noreya, ore eru injo miteñgaegobeneñ. Anuturre Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuturre ohowe baku miteñ gaegobeneñ.

⁴ Goineji sakiyanñunde yaji kitingaku Anuturre biñe fukekimij ore manesij gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akonj suhuñ onjuine furarieru tone ba pakere-ru erionñbarion kamasij enobo. ⁵ Nonde kuririquanñ oi inji: Nonji Israel njinigo kubu manñine minebobu mo fukego. Apa njasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Manño mamane Hibru njinigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ni foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabuñ. Farisi fukeru gobonñ ore Mosesre Kadi buño oi poretiñ boyobeijgo yameñ keku gobonñ. ¹⁶ Farisi goku manñeo jo fukeko mankekerisie kufufuñ oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobonñ. Mosesre Kadi buño ren-ğaru boyoberu poretiñ fukenobenñ ine, nonji ore so bakare buño tomiri posiine gobonñ. ^{††}

⁷ Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesij garu gobonñyon, manñe kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbenñ sureru migo. Daman yoo Kristoji munan qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. ⁸ Ofonñe Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senñinñbanñinñ bofukebemiñ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone ranñbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo

jikigaru oo bokeru gbenñ surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru ñadineo bokebonñ.

⁹ Goineji "Mosesre Kadi buño renña foreru onjuine oi-ji ninononñe Anuturre jinomaio poretiñ fukekimij," migobiyonñ, nonji onju posiine so gogo. Daman yoo Kristo manesij gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji buñone mitarime injore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesij paio gobe Anutuji njonemaiñ enareku mitigako agibu-ranñnere buñoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fuñne onju bofukeijgo ore yameñ keego.

¹⁰ Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubemiñgo yameñ keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya injore usuñ oiji dobe nuko sananñgabemiñ ore manego. Joiserereñ maneya, oi injoke jikigabemiñ ore jauego eru komeru kamasij onjuine oiji injore kamasij ore so fukebemiñ ore manego. Joiserereñ maneru komeya, nonji kamasij onjuine akonj komeru onjuine oiji injore kamasij onjuine fukeij ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, injore usuñ oiji dobe nuko sananñgabemiñgo manego. ¹¹ Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiñ ore origago. Onju.

Anuturre sisirigo yameñ keku mogeineo rainebi.

¹² Nakenere inji so migo, "Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru mankekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo." Ore so fukeru gogoyonñ, Kristo Yesuji roosiñ enareya ore senñinñbanñinñine raugaiñgo ore yameñ keego.

¹³ O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakonñ inji maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ñadi gabonñ, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiñgo anji sogo maneeo. ¹⁴ Anutuji paibe ropebemiñ ore onña nareru moge onju qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sananñgaru gbiñ eru Anuturre mogeo ropebe injoji hendiñ eri qoruneo kenareij. Oi roijgo anji sogo maneru moge oobe poretiñ akonj usuñne qojugaru giniñgaego.

¹⁵ Ore eru mande kuririonñuñke fukegobeneñ, Anutuji nonñuñ sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimij ore manega. Buño more mamane maru furuine mo pe njarena ine, Anutuji buño yoore uruñu manebi sagaga, oi onuakonñ miku baranñinña hareij. ¹⁶ Njonore manebu qoruine oi inji fukeko sagaiñ: Nonñuñ daman joroine me pomponñine manñonñuñ kerisieru Anuturre kadio go wapebenñ, eebobore kadi moakonñ oi akonj jikigaru rabeneñ sagaiñ.

¹⁷ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, njono nonj njone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore njabeegobi, njono yonore eebobo oi njoneru boyobeinebi. ^{†††} Njinigo boakonñ yobu yonjoji eeboboyanñuñ Kristo rosi eteru yonjoyanñunde anjigo kosa gogobi. Mariponñgo komeya, ore fuñne oderu gboreru gogobi. Buño oi daman kokoine tinñuñ

† 3.5 Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 †† 3.6 Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

‡ 3.17 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

egu fukenimiñ ore ñajibe manebunyon, damañ yoo oi kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹ Saki fuyanunde añi sanajine sembeneji ne-muyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyañun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Mañma-maneyañun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigiñ yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiñ. ²⁰ Yonjoji yuku rakanimiñyon, goine niñore qoqodure sa oi Sombunjo paibe pega. Moreñgo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Jesu Kristo Munañqoqo Raunonunji moke fukeru oga nobeiñ ore odigaegob-eneñ. ²¹ Injoji moreñ saki funonun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme inyonunde Sombun saki fu onjuine kuririquañineke fukeiñ. Usun onjuine oi Kristo pe tega. Injoji usun onjuine oiji niñigo eru moreñ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanangaru bawaki nobeko inore mea rurumango rabeneñ siñan nobeko gokimiñ. Onju.

Unşowon buño goine

4 O yoro ogopune, onju fukeiñ ore Ofonji ñonjo bapi ñabeko gbiñ keru sanangaru dimainebe. Nonji ñonjore añi maneru ñone ñabeinjo yameñ keego. Ñonjo jeri enarebun. Botunangunjo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreiñ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

² Minebobo ñigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ñokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onju manebon. Ore eru nonji mañ-ñakun inji bapakarego: Noko Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru mañmoakon eru goinebire. ³ O murañne foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go onjuakon inji weu garego: Nigo yoyoka yokoji mañmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobian Biñe sanangaru saueiñ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonunde kerinjo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yonjore tina oi gogo sanajinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

⁴ Damañ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buño oi ñeñeo moke migo.

⁵ Ñonjo denañdenañ paio niñigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinanjun oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareinjo bembengaga. ⁶ Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyon, ya sosowo ore wewunangun Anutu ojiñ maneine. Onju me onju fukeiñ, ñonjo Anutu onga wosiru karieru danje miku goinebi. ⁷ Anutuji mañwomo enarega, niño ore funine so mane muku egobeneñ. Oi manemukunonun sosowo odureru funine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji mañ-ñanjun eru buño mamanananjun dobu kiperu iporo ba ñareko goinebi.

⁸ O mañkekerisie ogopune, bunone mitariñ ore eru unşowon buño inji migo: Wuwunun buño so manesuinebiyon, ya sosowo arañ babeneñ kuririineke fukega, mañ-ñanjun oo kiperu goinebi. Buño foriine, buño poretiñ eru gbagbataeñine oi manesuku goinebi. Buño añiineke manegobeneñ, oiji mañ-ñanjun puseko goinebi. Buño kobiineke mimiten fukeiñ ore so fukega, mañ-ñanjun oo qakatoru goinebi.

⁹ Nonde eebobo ñoneru Biñe bunone maneru mañ kiniñ-ñanjun ruaru robi biñenanjun fukeya, ñonjo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Onju gokabi womo Rauine Anutu injoji ñonjoke dimain. Onju.

Polji Filipai yonjore yaunde danje miga.

¹⁰ Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku ñonjore beufi soguine manego. Ñonjo ronekon non siñan nuku monen nareinjo añi maneru gobunyon, urunju eniminde fune baaru embimbunjabun. Damañ joroine embimbunjaru gobi Ofonji damañ yoo mañ-ñanjun bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubun. ¹¹ Saki funere yobinjo ñeku embimbunjanobo, ore eru bunjo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke mañwomoo waigo goinjo manego. ¹² Non janjanbunjun oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damañ so mañne waigo eko goinjo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ñenobo, ore eru mañne so bawaki eego. Yane boakon yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumer. Non yooore fune mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiñ. ¹³ Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basañan nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareñ.

¹⁴ Jibu konkonne ore mañineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. ¹⁵ Filipai ñonjo onjuakon nonde fune mane komegobi. Nonji funjaru roregaru Bobian Biñe gio baku ñonjoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ñabebon, damañ oone funjaru mamananisun kufunjo goineji non sakire yayanunji so kitiñ nubun. Nonji mande Biñe yarebe robi biñeyañun eyayon, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebun. Filipai mañkekerisie kufunjo ñonjo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitiñgabi pesin monen-ñanjun roru narengaren eku gobeñ. †

¹⁶ Nonji yare embimbunjaru gobon, ñonjo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakon matayon, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbunjabon, oi ruabi nondeo wareya. ††¹⁷ Nonji ñonjore mebo yan-ñanjunde sase so eego, ore eru bunjo yo so qurangago. Anutuji ñonjore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ñareeñ, nonji foriine sogo oi ñonjoreo saueinjo manego. ¹⁸ Ñonjoji damañ yoo ya ruabun, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus injoji ñonjore ogo babapi yan-ñanjun roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Ñonjo pesin tahañonun ruabi injoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore añiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ñonjore pesin maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjan onjuine fukeru inore jinomaio isirigame jerieega. ‡

¹⁹ Nonde Anutuji touñmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Inore rounjo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ñonjo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbunjabon, oi sosowo pe tega ore so enareeñ. ²⁰ Ore eru Anutu Mamananun damañ so miten gaeinebeneñ. Onju ebeneñ Anuture tinabiñeji damañ tatariine tomiri saueeñ. Buño oi foriine.

† 4.15 2 Kor 11.9 †† 4.16 Apo 17.1 ‡ 4.18 Eks 29.18

Momojo tatariine

²¹ Nonji momojone ogopunonun gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo nonjore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yonjoni momojonun ruabi nonjoreo fuga. ²² Anuture ninjigo gbag-

bataenine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yonjoni momojonun ruabi nonjoreo fuga. Nonjoreone goineji Sisa-kin koitore morumbon pigo gio baegobi, yonjoni onu maneru yamej keku migobi.

²³ Ofon Yesu Kristore yaujmoririji nonjoke pe roperu iirunonun mifiagaine.

Kolosi

Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonŋ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damanŋ mogo so rayayonŋ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yonŋore onŋuakonŋ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manyanŋunŋ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muraŋine Epafraŋ inŋoji Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru inŋoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanŋyanŋunŋ goine oi fiine fukebuŋy-onŋ, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jijibuine onŋuakonŋ gobunŋ.

Qaqaŋi yonŋoji ŋinŋigo inŋi qaji yareru gobunŋ: “Maŋkekerisie kufufunŋ ŋonŋoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiŋ ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. Ŋonŋo soine maŋ-ŋanŋunŋ bawakiru sakiŋanŋunŋ qaku joisererenŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigarunŋ inŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋanŋunŋke ŋonŋo dikanji keru mimererenŋ ohoweyanŋunŋ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onŋuakonŋ bawaki teru inŋi mibuŋ, “Oi Anuture Made matayonŋ, mimererenŋ qoruine mo.” Onŋu miku inŋi jikigabuŋ, “Niŋore buŋo boyobenimiŋ, yonŋoji mamane sumunŋine fuŋine mo bofukeniŋiŋ.”

Ore eru Polji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaru Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubu inŋi qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaŋgo peko inŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maŋkekerisie kubu nonŋunde Qorunonŋunŋ goga.” (1.18) Jikigarunŋ buŋo inŋi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi inŋoji Anuture mamane eru maŋgboronŋ sumunŋine soine yaduŋiŋ. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onŋuakonŋ maŋkekerisie ŋinŋigo gogoyanŋunde mimiti buŋo goine quraŋgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfungaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.7-18

¹ Anutuŋi Pol nonŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogononŋunŋ Timoti inŋoji noke ŋegobere.

² O maŋkekerisie ogopunonŋunŋ gbagbataenŋine Kolosi taonŋo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiŋ-ŋanŋunŋi so gbaŋime qinŋ keru dimagobi, nonŋi ŋonŋoke buŋo mi-mane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutu Mamanonŋunŋi yaunŋmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi.

Ŋonŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu onŋa wosiegobenenŋ.

³ Ŋonŋo Kristo Yesu damanŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋinŋigo gbagbataenŋine sosowo maŋ wombunŋ-ŋanŋunŋgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru ŋonŋore onŋa wosiegobenenŋ, oo damanŋ so Anutu, Ofonŋonŋunŋ Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ gaegobenenŋ. ⁵ Bobianŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone ŋonŋoreo wareko mibi oori-nonŋunde fuŋne maneru mane taniŋga forebuŋ. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuŋi ŋonŋore ya ruame Sombunŋ kaeo koinŋ komonŋgo pega, ŋonŋo oi rauganimiŋ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji maŋgo eŋareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋanŋunŋi jojoko nadunŋgadunŋ eku gogobi, ore eru miteŋ gaegobenenŋ.

⁶ Bobianŋ Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋonŋoreo wareko ŋonŋo Anuture yaunŋmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabunŋ. Oi ronekonŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akonŋ funŋaru ŋonŋore botugo onŋuakonŋ foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega. ⁷ Yoro muraŋonŋunŋ Epafraŋ inŋoji Kolosi ŋonŋore Bobianŋ Biŋe oi qaji ŋareme manebuŋ. Epafraŋ inŋoji niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio damanŋ so yameŋ keku baega. ¹⁸ Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko nadunŋgadunŋ egobi, Epafraŋiŋi ŋonŋore fuŋne onŋu ŋoneru nojiko manebeŋ.

⁹ Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebeŋ, niŋoji onŋuakonŋ damanŋ oone akonŋ funŋaru ŋonŋore Anutu onŋa wosiru go wapegobenenŋ. Ŋonŋoji Anuture maŋ anŋi mane mukubi mamane oiji maŋ-ŋanŋunŋ puseinŋ ore karie tee-gobenenŋ. Oiji puse ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋgboronŋ ŋareeine. Onŋuine oiji soine Anuture anŋi sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ mane mukuru gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ Ŋonŋore inŋi onŋa wosiegobenenŋ: Mamane-muku oi-ji maŋgo eŋareko soine gogonŋanŋunŋ Ofonde jinŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so goinebi. Maŋ-anŋiine pega so ee-

† 1.7 Kol 4.12; Flm 23

boboňanun sosowo eba eku goinebi. Onu soine gio fi-ine fune fune damaň so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanun onu kegborebi soine sananđan-imin eru Anuture fune jikigaru mane sarigaku gonim-in.

¹¹ Anuture usun oi bibiineke. Ore so inoyonunde usun sunsun sosowo ñareme kefagaru basanaň ñabeeinđo onđa wosiegobeneň. Anutuji onu basanaň ñabeko soine sananđaru damaň so yameň keku maň-womoo dimaku yobiň maneru karieru jerieru gonim-in. ¹² Jerieru goku Mamananunde danđe miku gonim-in ore onđa wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbag-bataenine nonunde ore ya senđinđanđinineke buru-garu ruame kuririquaninere maňgo pega. Inoji nono onuakon qowirie ñabeko ya senđinđanđinineke oi binđ ganim-in ore so fukegobi.

¹³ Qisiriji sinan nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomuku-ru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qoruman maň-go rua nobeya. ¹⁴ Madeine inoji duenonun baru agibu-raqnonun jureru bokeinđo maneega. Ore eru danđe miteegobeneň. Bunjo oi foriine. †

Kristoji ya sosowore fune eru qoruine fukega.

¹⁵ Kristoji Anutu nononeine mata inore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekonđo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ni qoru fukeru goya. Onu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bo-fuke yabebire fukebun.

¹⁶ Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ñone yabeegobeneň eru ya goine morenđo pebi ñone yabeegobeneň, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebun. Ya sosowo oi sinan yabenim-in ore iiru mamari (gemo) sinanine sinanine bofuke yabeko Sombun moreň bo-tuyakunđo morumbonyanunđo dimaku mimityanun ruaegobi. Yonore mea rurumanđo koito wawakiine muranyanun ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyanunđo usunyanunke dimaku goine koito onuine sinan yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde funđodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteň gabi bibiineke fukein ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

¹⁷ Kristoji ronekon goko yareya sosowo oi inore ñadio fukebun. Inoji ya sosowo qodureru sinan yabeko qoju-gaku inoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. ¹⁸ Kristoji mimi-nenonun fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonun pore nore-ru qorunonun fukeru goin ore komegone pakereya. Komebun, yonore botugone inoji rone mineboboy-anun fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onu minebobononun funfunđaine fukeko nonun kufufun ranđbainere zioz-gariine fukeru dimagobeneň. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonun fukeko maňkekerisie ku-fufun nonun inore saki fu sosowo fukegobeneň. ††

¹⁹ Anutuji Madeine inoyonunde so sogokon fukeru goin ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru inoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. ²⁰ Yareya sosowo

morenđo eru qonikinđo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anu-tuji sosowo furiyanun ruaru oga yabeme inoke qaka-toru maňmoakon enim-in ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, "Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponđo komeru dariine keseru womo maňgo eteko fukein." ‡

²¹ Nono onuakon rone eeboboňanun sembene peya ore eru maň-ñanunji Anutuke maňmoakon so eru rosi eru taitai gobun. ²² Rone onu gobunon, damaň yoo Anutuji inoyonke maňmoakon eru dimanim-in ore Madeine soreme moreň saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onu dimabi penaron-ñanun jureko gobi oga ñaberu inoyonunde jinjo maio gbagbataenine bakanununde bunjo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

²³ Oori eegobion, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ñabein ore Kristo damaň so manesin garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobian Binene oiji otun sariya, nono ore bunjoine manebun. Maň-ñanunji oo kitingaku qin keru dimaku sananđaru gonim-in ine, nono senđinđanđin funkenim-in. Ninjo Bobian Binene oi misaueegobeneň. Anutuji ninđo bofuke nobeko Sombun rurumanđo go ragobi, yonore botugo oi roregaru mitaninđaru gogobeneň. Pol nonji onuakon Bobian Binere gio oi baku gogo. Onu.

Polji zioz kubure gio urunju baku goya?

²⁴ Kristore saki fu sosowo oi maňkekerisie kufufun nonun fukegobeneň. Kristoji nonunde ore konkon maneko tifeine peku maňkekerisie kufufun painonun-go ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ñabebem-in ore eru saki funeji ñerinetatan tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onu fuke nareko nonore eru joisereren maneru gobon, ore eru damaň yoo jerieego.

²⁵ Anutuji igodon nuko maňkekerisie kufufunine ku-fufunine kinan qa ñareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yan-moririine ninđo boroinđa norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Bin bunjoine misaue forebem-in ore miya. Nonoji fiaru sananđaniminde gio oi nareya. ²⁶ Anutuji Bin bunjo oi ronere ronekonđo sumunđako ninđo saueru komebi osigidapuyanun pakere ru onuakon komebi onuine akon onuine eku go waperu mo gob-un. Onu gobi bunjo oi damañine damañine sumunđe peyanon, damaň yoo kufufunine kufufunine gbag-bataenine nonun baranđa noreru miko manegob-eneň.

²⁷ Anutuji yanmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pe-ga, "Nonji bunone sumunine oi nakene kufufunpu nono baranđaru ñajibe manenim-in ore manego. Yonoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Binene sumuninere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yonore bo-tugo sogueru tinabinineke fukein." Bunjo korun son-sonine oi inji: Kristoji nonore maňgo goga ine, kuririquanđo ropeniminde oori enarein.

²⁸ Nonun Anuture buru ore so Kristore fune ninđo sosowo nonore mitaninđaru gogobeneň. Yonoji kusowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananđaru kuriryanunke fukenim-in ore qaji yaregobeneň. Onu

† 1.14 Ef 1.7†† 1.18 Ef 1.22-23

‡ 1.20 Ef 2.16

oga ñabebeneñ Anuture jirjo maio ropenimingo manegobeneñ. Ore eru manğboronononun sosowo qojugaru unşowon buñoine buñoine ñareegobeneñ. ²⁹ Nonji ore eru jogbasasanañ eego. Kristoji usuninere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onu.

Polji Kolosi yonore manemeja eya.

2 Nonji Kolosi ñonore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru manğkerisie ogopune goineji nonde jirjo mai so ñonebun, sosowo yonore onga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanañ eego. Nonji ñonjo ore funjine manenimij ore manego.

² Inji onga wosiego: Anutu, go manyanun kitiñ yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko nadungadun eku moko mande kuririnanun sosowo bofukenimij. Oi bofukeru soine sananaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimij. Onu eru soine Anuture Biñe sonşonine, Kristore funne oi sosowo mane taniñga forenimij. ³ Anutuji mamaneine eru manğboronine oi sosowo Kristo inoreo ruaru sumungako pega. Anuture manğboronde rouñ oi juñe boreñ onuine rouñ sonşonjo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reñgaru onuine oiji soine manğboronine oi bofukekimij.

⁴ Moji barikari eru bunjo jiji miku man-ñanun bapakareru egu eadu enarenimij ore Kristore bunjo oi migo. ⁵ Sakiji ñonjoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji ñonjoke dimaga. Njonjo sananaru Kristo manesin garu bunjoine reñgaru botunanun burunanunde so wai-go gogobi, ñonore onu maneru manesuku jerieego. Onu.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe ñabeinde sinan bobo bunjo

⁶ Ore eru ñonjo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-ñanun fukeru dimaga, injoke qakatoegobi ore so eebonnanun eba eku goinebi. ⁷ Bunjo qaji ñarebun, ore so sorukunanun Kristoreo gbedigaru injoke qakatoru dimaku man-ñanun kikitin eku mamanesinde usun-ñanun jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danğnanun obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteñ garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa ñaso yonjoji morende mamane-muku qaji ñarebi kadi ranğbanine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onuakon nemu mamari sinan sombun moreñ botuyakunjo goku yokore yareya sosowo sinan yabee-gobi, goineji Kristo odureru yonoreo qakatoru bunjo qaji ñareegobi. Onu eegobi, yonoreone moji ro ñaberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe ñabeko wakiru egu qaqa-ji yonore biñe fukenimij.

⁹ Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreñ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqa-ji jiji buine onuine yonore sisinan ee eku goinebi. ¹⁰ Kristoji iiru mamari sinan eru koito wawakiine eru murañ sosowo yonore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi injoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyanunjo yareme gogobi.

¹¹ Onu goku Kristoke qakatobi injoji mogeine foriine oi ñonoreo onuakon keti ñabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinonunjo ketigaegobi ore so matayon, Kristoji saki keketi funjine mo enareya, oi inji: Injoji sakire eebobo ranğbanineji egu sinan ñabein ore aninanun sananine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. ¹² Kristore qonğbun yon-go ruabun, ñonore man ranğbanineji onuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yonjo rakaya. Onu rakayayon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, inore usunji ñonjo onuakon dobe ñaberu miti meso oo manjo ñenareko gborebun. Njonjo Anuture usun oi roru sabareku manesin gabun ore eru Kristore keriringo gboreru sananaru gogobi. [†]

¹³ Rone moji ñonore anji sananine sembene oi so kipeme man-ñanun ranğbanineji sinan ñabeko gobun. Agiburan ebun ore eru man komiine gobunyon, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji inore keriringo bogbore ñabeya. Agiburanonun sosowo jure foreko sananaku gogobeneñ. ^{††14} Sembenenonunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombun kaeo ropu quranjo quranğabi peya. Kristoji ropunonun oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ñadinonunjo qaku kiso enoreru peya, injoji oi kemukuru mariponjo qakasigame tariya. [‡]

¹⁵ Mariponjo komeru nemu mamari sinan eru iiru koito wawakiine sombun moreñ botuyakunjo yareya sosowo sinan gaegobi, Kristoji yonore usun oi rua on-dure mi onuine kepieru ode kindenaru odayaganga foreya. Onu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Onu eru oga yaberu kokorian keru saoren keme tumoqoqoinea warebi gbiñ eyareya ore funjine oi totogo fukeme ñonebun.

¹⁶ Kristoji gbiñ eyareya, ore eru ñonjo Kristoke dimaku kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Onu gobi ñonore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti enarein. Gosa so komban mokiine mo eru kain so ayon gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misemba ñabenimij. Sabat komban oi Sondagioo me una mogo ñeegobi, ore eru omaine jirjo mainanunjo qaku egu bunjo minarenimij ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Agi onuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akon fukegobi. Nji foriineji qonđingako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru komban ñenere bunjo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayon, ñonjo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranğbanineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimij. ^{††}

¹⁸ Goine ñonjoji aninanunjo inji eegobi: Njonjo-ñanunde man babawaki eru Sombun mimereren ohowanun baku nemu onuine miteñ yabeegobi. Onuakon qohonanun fukeme iruyanun ñoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Onu ñonjo-ñanun morende mamaneji bapakare ñabeko sakinanun omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yonoreone moji eadu enare-ru Kristo inoreone egu qopia ñabein. Onu eme ñonjo

† 2.12 Rom 6.4 †† 2.13 Ef 2.1-5 ‡ 2.14 Ef 2.15 †† 2.17 Rom 14.1-6

mamanesinde sisirigo gbiŋ so eku furiŋaŋuŋ so egu ronimiŋ. Ore eru siŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁹ Yoŋo Kristo qorunoŋuŋ fukega, iŋoke didimoyaŋuŋ oi bokeru kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde saki fu sosowo noŋuŋ siŋaŋ nobeko soine iŋoke jijiki eku gogobeneŋ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojuŋaku moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anutuŋi maŋgo enoreega ore so sogueru sanaŋgaegobeneŋ. †

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneŋi soine so siŋaŋ ŋabeinŋ.

²⁰ Noŋo Kristoreo jikigabi maŋ ranŋbaŋ-ŋaŋunŋi komeko nemu mamari siŋaŋ yoŋore nigiŋ jokogone keŋgoroŋgabunŋ. Yoŋoji sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yayakuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Ore eru qaŋaŋi jijibuine oŋuineŋi mimiti kosa eŋareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biŋe fukegobiyonŋ, jibu morende buŋo boyobebeŋi jijibuine fukeega.

²¹ Agiyaŋuŋ iŋi ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigoŋ. Mo oi so no maneigoŋ. Ya oi so bouaigoŋ.” ²² Moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi yoŋoyaŋunde qoruŋi oŋu mitigaku goine qaji ŋareegobiyonŋ, Anutoreo oŋu mata. Anutuŋi ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimiŋ ore eru miko roru nobeneŋ mataeiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oi jibu goineŋi nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru mimerereŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Oi yameŋ keku “Noŋunde maŋ bawaki egobeneŋ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi egu siŋaŋ ŋabeinŋ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaŋuŋ qaku joiserereŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋu eru mimitiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi, oi maŋgboroŋ paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayoŋ, oi jibu oŋu sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sabareinŋo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buŋoyaŋuŋ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oŋu.

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuŋ noreega.

3 Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbonŋ koroine roru kobiineke ŋega. Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombuŋ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ruaru goinebi. ††

² Morende yareya oo matayoŋ, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru sanaŋgaru goinebi. ³ Noŋore maŋ ranŋbaŋineŋi komeko Anutoreo qin keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuture konugo raru gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Kristoji Sombuŋ gogo sumuŋineo goga, ŋoŋore mande gogoji ore so sumuŋineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke kiperu goinebi. ⁴ Kristo gogo sanaŋinere Raunoŋunŋi moke wareko kuririquraŋineŋi fukeinŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ fuke-

bi oga ŋabeme iŋoke Anuture kuririquraŋo ropenimiŋ.

Maŋ ranŋbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

⁵ Morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejaŋga foreinebi. Kaney qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaroŋ wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi bokeru maŋjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. ⁶ Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuture maŋji rigaŋgame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋuŋgo ruame ropeega.

⁷ Aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oŋuineŋi rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋde gogo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuŋ.

⁸ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjoŋaŋunŋi boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jigo qo-qo eru maŋsembe manegobiyonŋ, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu ore buŋo wuwunuŋineke miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ keŋigagobi oi sosowo ŋadi gaku goinebi. ⁹ Noŋo maŋ ranŋbaŋine eru ore eeboboine wuwunuŋineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi. ‡

¹⁰ Noŋo maŋ ranŋbaŋine kemukuru moke qowireru maŋ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoŋunŋi iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore soso ruaya, iŋoji ore so maŋ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega. ††¹¹ Ore eru noŋuŋ Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ, oi so moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jiuŋoo so moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Taonŋ ŋiŋigo mamanyaŋuŋke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoŋoyaŋuŋde buŋoji yayaŋ miku qaŋouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimako moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Noŋunde gio baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ, oiji ya wawakine fukegayoŋ, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iŋoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ ropekiine moakoŋ goga.

¹² Anutuŋi roosoe ŋabeko maŋ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaŋiŋ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru goine denaŋdenaŋ paio eyareku yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋaŋuŋ fukeko kebi kako oi damaŋ so roru goinebi. ‡‡

¹³ Noŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋaŋ ee ebi botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo baka fukeko moŋi ogoine buŋo miteinŋo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonŋi agibuŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeya, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ eku naduŋgadunŋ einebi. ‡†¹⁴ Oŋu eku maŋji joŋokore marikuŋaŋuŋ oi kebi kako ore paio manyaunŋ eku man-

† 2.19 Ef 4.16 †† 3.1 Kiki 110.1

‡ 3.9 Ef 4.22 †† 3.10 Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 ‡‡ 3.12 Ef 4.2 ‡‡‡ 3.13 Ef 4.32

joko nadungaduñ ebi tinabiñeineke fukeiñ. Manji joko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodure-ru qoruyanñuñ dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristoji ñoño womoo saki fu moakonñ fukeru gonimiñ ore oña ñareya. Ore eru iñore womoji mañ-ñañuñgo peku fiinere migokiki qaqañuñ fukeko mañwomoo goku mimitenñ eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biñe buño oiji mañ-ñañuñgo peku botuñuñgo kokoine fuke saweiñ. Ñoño mañgboron buño sosowo miku qaqañi ee eku uñsowonñ nadungaduñ einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimitenñ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi mañ wombunñ-ñañuñgo Anutu mitenñ gaku keeinebi. ¹⁷ Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboji eku enimiñ oi sosowo Ofonñ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oñu ebi Kristoji mañgo eñareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oñu.

Ñoe ñonunñ, mañgomama eru kiñaqoqo ñoñore uñsowonñ buño

¹⁸ Ñigo ñoño ñoepuñuñuñ yonñore buño rurumañgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biñe fukegobi ore eru oñu ebi sagaiñ. ††

¹⁹ Ñi ñoño ñonunñuñuñuñ mañyaunji manjoko eyareru mañboiñ momokiine oñuine so eyareku goinebi. ‡

²⁰ Odumade ñoño Ofonñke qakatoru dimaku mañgo mamayokañuñuñ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonñi ñone ñabeme sagaiñ. Ore eru ñoño buñoyakuñ minimiñ ore so sosowo reñgaru goinebi. ††

²¹ Mama ñoñore odumadepuji koimoyañuñ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniñ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi. ††

²² Kiñaqoqo ñoño moreñgo siñañuñuñuñ yonñore buño sosowo reñgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ñiñigoji ñone añi eñarenimiñ ore matayonñ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiñ ore sombuñuñuñ maneru mañ-ñañuñ giio ruaku baku goinebi. †††²³ Ya eba eegobi mañ-ñañuñ oo kiperu iñi manesuinebi: Moreñ ñiñigo akonñ matayonñ, Ofonñ iñoyonñe kiñañ qateku gogobi.

²⁴ Ofonñ Kristo kiñañ qateku gobi iñoji furinñuñuñ Sombunñ kaeo ruame pega, oi ñareme biñeñuñuñ fukeiñ. Ñoño oñu manesuku goinebi. ²⁵ Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji oñuakonñ bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiñ. Anutuji goine so ñone añi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayonñ, sosowo noñuñ so moakonñi osoe noberu buñononñuñ mitariñ. †††

4 Siñañpunonñuñ ñoñore Ofonñ soguine oi Sombunñ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiñaqoqopuñuñuñ yonñeke damañ so mañmoakonñ eeru so moakonñ eyareku goinebi. Oñu. ⁵

Uñsowonñ buño goine

² Oñgawowosi gio yamerñ keku baku goinebi. Oo mangari goku danñe mimitenñ eteku goinebi.

† 3.16 Ef 5.19-20 †† 3.18 Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 ‡ 3.19 Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 †† 3.20 Ef 6.1 †† 3.21 Ef 6.4 ††† 3.22 Ef 6.5-8 ††† 3.25 Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 § 4.1 Ef 6.9

³ Mimitenñ enimiñ damañ oo niñore oñuakonñ iñi oña wosiru goinebi, "Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biñe buño sumuñine oi mitaniñgabi saueine." Nonji Biñere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ñego. ⁴ Nonji Biñe buño Anutire añire so mibe mane taniñganimiñ ore oñgawowosiñuñuñi kitiñ nuku goinebi.

⁵ Ñiñigo mañkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yonñoreo mañgboronñ-ñañunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiñ, damañ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyonñ, ñiñigo keririñuñuñgo raru waigo uñsowonñ eyareinebi. ⁶ Buño mi manenimiñ, oi damañ so sekiineke qotururu yajibi añineke fukeeine. Buño yajibi ñiñigo moakonñ moakonñ añiyañuñ fukeko sosowo yonñore buño uruñu bokirie yarenimiñ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oñu.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

⁷ Yoro ogone Tikikus iñoji Ofonñke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiñ baku ogobabapine fukega. Iñoji ñoñoreo foru uruñu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ñajime manenimiñ. ⁸ Uruñu eba eku ñeku gogobeneñ, ñoño binañ oi manenimiñ ore sorebe ñoñoreo foiñ. Iñoji foru soine bobomiriñ eñareñ. ⁹ Oñuakonñ yoro ogonoñuñ Onesimus Kolosi yonñoreone wareru Ofonde buño damañ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji iño sorebe kirieru wareiñ. Ñiyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruñu fukeko gogobeneñ, ore sunduine soine bañarebire manenimiñ. Oñu. ¹⁰

Momojo buño tatariine

¹⁰ Aristarkus noke witi pigo ñega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakuñ miku ruabire ñoñoreo fuga. Mak iñore buñone iñi mitigabe manebunñ: Ñoñoreo wareru wapeiñ ine, iño soine keporeru ogo eteniñ. ¹¹ Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iñoji oñuakonñ momojoine miku ruame ñoñoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anutire qorumande gio baku gogobi yonñore botugo ñi yokaomo yonñ akonñ Juda ñi gogobi. Yonñoji bobomiriñ enareku gobunñ.

¹² Ñoño-ñañe ñi Epafras Kristo Yesu kiñañ qa teega, iñoji momojoine miku ruame ñoñoreo fuga. Iñoji damañ so ñoñoreo eru oña wosiega. Buño sosowo Anutire mire so fukeru pega, ñoño oo qinñ keru dimaku sanañgaru kuririñuñuñke fukeru gonimiñ ore jogbasasanañ eega. ¹³ Nonji iñore fuñne maneru iñi kitiñgaku migo: Iñoji ñoño bapi ñabeñ ore gio kokoine baega. Oñuakonñ Laodisia eru Hierapolis taonñ yoyoka oo manesiñ gaku gogobi yonñore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanañ eega. ¹⁴ Yoro doktanonñuñ Luk eru Demas yoko oñuakonñ momojoyañuñ miku ruabire ñoñoreo fuga. ¹⁵

¹⁵ Nonji momojoyañuñ miku qurañgago, oi mañkekerisie ogopunonñuñ Laodisia taonñgo gogobi, yonñ ya-

§† 4.5 Ef 5.16 §†† 4.7 Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 §† 4.8 Ef 6.21-22 §†† 4.9 Flm 10-12 §† 4.10 Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39 §† 4.12 Kol 1.7; Flm 23 §†† 4.14 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24

jibi manenimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Nimfa eru iŋore pigo kufufuŋ tumaŋgaegobi yoŋo yajibi manenimiŋ. ¹⁶ Quraŋ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ŋadio oi ruabi Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoreo rame osenimiŋ. Laodisia yoŋoreo quraŋ mo quraŋgabe raya oi ruabi ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo oi oŋuakoŋ osenimiŋ. ¹⁷ Arkipus ŋi oi iŋi ojibi manenoŋ, "Ofonji Biŋe gio baminde mimi-

ti gareku ujego ŋeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigoŋ." †

¹⁸ Pol nonji momojoyaŋuŋ miku nake meneji tinane iŋi quraŋgago: Pol. Ŋoŋo nigiŋ gbedineke noŋ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.

Oŋu.

† 4.17 Flm 2

1 Tesalonaika

Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyanun kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyanun bapakareko oo Grik ñinjigo Juda yonjoke jikigaru gobun, yonjoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda ñinjigo manyanun so kerisieru manyanunji sembeako Pol ñadi gabun. Ñadi gabun ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonjo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muranine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru urunju manesiñ gabun, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yonjore manyanun kitingaku mamane-sinyanun basanan gateiñ ore qurañgaya. Ofon manesiñ garu manji jojoko nadunğadun eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yonjore Anutu miteñ gaga. Injoyon gogo yonjoke urunju eru goya, oi egu niga yabeiñ ore oi papiago qurañgaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyanunjo buño goine fukeya mibun, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañgaga. Buño goine oi inji: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombun gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyanun kerisieru komego pegobi, yonjore urunju fukeyiñ? Kristoji wamo damanjo kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokirieru inji mitiga yareya, "Ñonjo Kristo moke wareiñgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sananjaru baku goinebi."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dançe miku jerieru miteñ gaga 1.2-3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13-5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño korun qoruine 5.22-28

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufunjonjoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañgagobener.

Ñonjo Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.
†

Mamanesiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobener.

² Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñonjore "Anutu beufi sage sogo!" miku miteñ gaegobener eru onğawowosi gio baku oo daman so tinañanun miegobener. ³ Ñonjo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji manjo enjareko gioine sananjaru baegobi eru Ofonjonunji kirieru wareiñgo origaru yamen keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jijo maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, Anutuji manjoko enjare ru ñonjo injoyonunde inji rosoe ñabeya, oi manegobener. ⁵ Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñonjoreo wareto botunanunjo urunju eru goben, ñonjo oi manegobi.

† 1.1 Apo 17.1

Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akon so mibener manebunyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usun sunsunineke man-ñanun bapakareku goben. ⁶ Onjo gobener ñonjo konkon soguine manjo goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebun. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofon eru niñore mosinonun boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunju fukeya, niño oi soine manegobener. ^{††} Onjo ñadinonunjo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiñ gagobi, sosowo yonjore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

⁸ Oi inji: Ñonjo Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keuman onjuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akon mata. Ñonjo Anutu manesiñ garu gioine babun, ore forineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun. Oi kununjunun tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikimiñ.

⁹ Niño ñonjoreo warebener urunju fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yonjoji misauebi keuman onjuine

†† 1.6 Apo 17.5-9

maneegobenerj. Njono nemu gbonj eru koito ikoine oi njadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, njono inoji Sombun kaeone wakiru fukeinggo odigaegobi. Anutu manj yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tintunj mokiine oone bomuku nobeinj. Onju.

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio urunju baya?

2 O manjekerisie ogopunonj, niño njonoreo wareru gio babenj, oiji so janjaru mataeyayonj, foriine soine fukeya. Njono-njane oi onjuakonj soine manegobi. ² So janjaru mataeyayonj, rone Filipai sitio gio babenenj ro furu kane enorebi joisererenj manebenj, oi manegobi. Joisererenj oi maneru njonoreo warebenerj goineji kiso sananjine enorebunjonj, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku njore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninga njareku goben. [†]

³ Niñore funne inji: Manjbapakare bunjononj oi sinefuru eku so miegobenerj. Niñononj tintunj ebenenjanjonunji kejjana, oi onjuine so miegobenerj. ⁴ Onju matayonj, Anutuji Bobian Biñe misauekiminj ore njone noberu manjononj osoeme sagako niño manesinj noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so bunjoine roru mitaningaegobenerj. Anutuji manjononj baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagainj ore eegobenerj. Oi njinggo anjanunj boyobekiminj ore mata. ⁵ Niñoji damanj mogo njinggo midobodo bunjoji jiji eyarekiminj ore so ra warebenj, oi manegobi. Niño suronjononj komonjaru monenja noreniminj ore gbedigaru bunjo rami waremi so mibenj. Anutuji funnenonj oi soine miku kitingainj. ⁶ Njono me njinggo goineji bineroro noreniminde so yamenj keku goben.

⁷ Kristore aposolpu fukegobenerj ore soine manjanunjinj inji bapakarenobenj, "Njono kitiñ nobebi botunjanunjgo mande gio bakiminj." Onju mibenenjananayonj, niñoji njonore botugo bomirinj njaberu goben. Odumade manjgoyanunjinj monj yareru manjgo eyareega, ore so niñononje baba waki eru waigo njareku goben. ⁸ Niñoji manjomama onjuine bomirinj njaberu gobenj ore eru Anuture Bobian Biñe njarebi eru jikigaru nonjunde gogo onjuakonj qoiso njarekiminj ore jaueru goben. Njonoji foriine yoro odu madepunonj fukebun.

⁹ O manjekerisie ogopunonj, niño yonjore eru gio baku sakinoñunjinj qaku goben, oi manesuinebi. Kitiñ nobeniminj ore yobinjinj njonoreone more paio egu ropeinj ore ubu una niñononjunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobian Biñe mitaninga njareru goben. Oi egu niga njabeinj.

¹⁰ Yesu manesinj gagobi, niñoji njonore bunjo sosowo poretinj akonj osoeru gbagbataenine bakare bunjononj tomiri goben. Njono oi njone mane kitingaku mi kitinganiminj ore so fukegobi. Anutuji onjuakonj oi miki kitingaru munanj moge onjuine dimaga. ¹¹ Mamaji injononjunde odumadepu denandenanj eyareega, ore so niñoji njono moakonj moakonj njareku

† 2.2 Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

goben. Oi onjuakonj soine manegobi. ¹² Niñoji mande kikitinj bunjo miku bobomirinj njareru goben. Anutuji njono injononjunde qorumanjgo roperu kuririquanjgo taninganiminj ore onja njareya. Ore eru niñoji manjanunjinj bapakareru bunjo inji mitaningaru goben, "Eebobonjanunjinj Anuture jinoo sagainj ore so gbagbataenine yobu eba eku goinebi."

¹³ Ore eru niñoji onjuakonj jijiki Anutu yoore eru mitenjaegobenerj: Anuture Biñe bunjo njarebenj, oi moren njinggo nonjunde bunjo onjuine so raugabunjonj, fofori Anuture mibunjo onjuine maneru oi roru sabarebunjinj. Oi manesinj gabi oiji bogbore njabeme qowirieegobi. ¹⁴ Juda njinggo Judia prowinsgo manjanunjinj kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joisererenj manebunjinj. Yonjoni oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture manjekerisie kufufunjinj fukebunjinj. Manjekerisie ogopunonj, njonore botugo onjuakonj fukeya: Njono-njanunde Grik njinggoji Juda yonjore kamasi onjuine njarebi yonjoni joisererenj sogokonj maneru Anuture kufufunjinj fukebunjinj. ^{††}

¹⁵ Juda yonjoni kajeqonj njinggo yabebi komebi Ofonj Yesu onjuakonj qabi komeme niño kekesuesue enoreku gobunjinj. Yonjoni Anuture jinoo so sagaru njinggo sosowo rosi enoreegobi. ¹⁶ Niño kotu kantri njonjoni manjanunjinj kerisieru qowirieniminj ore Biñe bunjo egu mikiminj ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Onju agibunjanunjinj kefagabi soine Anuture jinoo puseko yombenine jikigaru sabareinj ore embimbunjaru damanj yoo yadume paiyanunjinjgo rope forega. Onju.

Polji Tesalonaika moke rainggo maneya.

¹⁷ O manjekerisie ogopunonj, nonj damanj yoo damanj pomponjine roingaru gogobenerj. Sakinoñunjinj roingaru gogobenenjinj, manjononjinj kiperu moko gogobenerj. Ore eru njonore jinjo mainjanunjinj njonekiminj ore yamenj keku beufi gogobenerj. ¹⁸ Ore eru njonoreo foinggo maneru goben. Pol nonjinj ate moakonj matayonj, ateine yoyoka foinggo esoigabeyonj, Satanjinj kipe nobeme embimbunjabenjinj. ¹⁹ Njono niñononjunde resonj buresonj sarinoñunjinj onjuine dimagobi. Ofonjononjinj Yesuji kirieru wareme njore jinjo maio roperu dimakiminj, oo njone njaberu "Mande gio mo so baku goben," onju miinggo manegobenerj. Niñoji bunjo oi njono eru goine yonjore eru afaine akonj miinggo origagobenerj. Ore eru njonore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoñunjinj ba ropeegobenerj. ²⁰ Niño njonore eru tinabinje bofukebenerj jeri enoreegobi. Onju.

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

3 Njono urunju eku gogobi, oi manekiminjgo manetiqotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goinggo embimbunjabenjinj. Ore eru nikonake akonj Atens sitio gonimi ore bunjo kiperu ^{†2} ogonokunjinj Timoti sorebire njonoreo foya. Injoni Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore

†† 2.14 Apo 17.5 ‡ 2.15 Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12 †† 3.1 Apo 17.15

Bobian Biñe misaueega. Injoji mañ kikitin buño ñareku mamanesin-ñañun basanangaingo wareya. ³ Anutuji burunoñun mitarime goineji qomuku ñareegobi, oi ñoño-ñañe soine manegobi. Ñoñoreone moji sisikonkon mañgo tuturi eru egu wirieinggo ore mibener foya.

⁴ Niñoji Tesalonaika ñoñoke goku damañ oo ñoñore qodure ñareku buño inji miber, "Ofonde mañ anji ren-gabener ñinjigoji kekesuesue enorebi konkon bo-fukekimin." Oñu mibener ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. ⁵ Oñu fukeko eeso Rauineji iko enareko gbanjiru wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru jan-garu egu mataein. Ore eru urunju manesin garu gogobi, oi maneinggo manetiqotike soguine ebener yobingame moke mo gobemin ore embimbingaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinggo foya. Oñu.

Timotiji sunduyanun bame manebener fiaya.

⁶ Manetiqotike maneru gobenyon, Timotiji raru boke ñaberu kirieru wareru sunduyanun fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Ñoño Ofon soine manesin garu manjoko nadungadun eegobi eru damañ so niñore manesubi fiine keega. Niño ñone ñabeinggo anji manebener yonjoji onuakon niño ñone nobeinggo yamer keegobi. †

⁷ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñun, niño kekesuesue konkon fune fune manebener damañ oo wareru manesin gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebener buño oiji foriine bobomirin enoreya. Ore eru damañ yoo ñoñore eru afagaru womoo fiine akon gogobener. ⁸ Ñoño Ofonke qakatoru qin keru diman-imin ore niño foriine sanangaru gogobener. ⁹ Ñoñore eru Anutture jinjo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegob-ener, jeri sosowo ore urunju Anutu miter gaku sage sogo mibener sagana?

¹⁰ Niño una ubu mañnoñun qojugaru yamer keku inji onga wowosi egobener, "Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinjo maiyanun ñoneru qodureru mamanesin-ñañunde yare embimbimgagobi, oi ñabekim-in. Buño oi foriine."

¹¹ Oñu onga wowosi ebener Anutu Mamanonun inoyonere eru Ofonononun Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ñoñoreo fokimin. ¹² Jikigaru inji onga wowosi eegobener, "Niño mokemoke yobu manji joko enareegobener, Ofon goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanun go saueme ñoñonane nadungadun eru ñinjigo sosowo onuakon yaduenimin.

¹³ Ofon, goji mañ-ñañun ba sanangaeigon. Ofonononun Yesu goji jiki kufufun go gbagbataenine sosowo yonjoke moke waremin, damañ oo Tesalonaika yonjoji gbagbataenine baka buñoyanun tomiri Mamanonun Anutture jinjo dimanimin." Oñu onga wowosi eegob-ener.

Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagain.

4 Mañkekerisie ogopunoñun, buño mo oi inji: Eebobonanjun Anutture jinjo ebi sagain ore fune

qaji ñarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimin ore mañ-ñañun bapakaregobener. Niño unñowon buño onu Ofon Yesure tinao ñajigob-ener. ² Niño Ofon Yesure usun paiineo dimaku mimi-pañ buñoine mitiga ñareben, ñoño buño korun moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

³ Anutuji ñoñore mañ anji inji manega: Ñoño boesau ñadi gaku gbagbataenine roosinine fukeru goinebi.

⁴ Anutture kadi poretin oi inji mane mukuinebi: Mañ sakinanjunde anji sananine sinan garu gbagbataenine (goku ñoño-ñañunde ñonunpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. ⁵ Mañkekerisie yauraine yonjoji Anutture fune so mane mukuru manyanunji jo jako ñjigo kosa roegobi. Ore so onu so eku goinebi.

⁶ Oñu matayon, ñjigo ñoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ñjigo so bosembeaenine. Moji sembene onuine eko manyakunji egu jajabagan. Rone unñowon buño oi miku sinanjubo buño enareben, ore so moji ñjigo bosembeame Ofonji agiburanine sosowore geo bokirie tein. ⁷ Anutuji noñun penaronke gokimin ore matayon, gogo gbagbataenine gokimin ore onga noreya. ⁸ Ore eru moji mimipan buño oi bokein, injoji moreñ ñinjigo akon matayon, Anutu moko ñadi gain. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ñareega, injo egu ñadi ganimin.

⁹ Botunanun manjoko nadungadun eegobi, ore fune Anutuji qaji ñareme ñoño-ñañe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niño manjoko nadungadun ekiminde buño moke quranun ñarekiminde so embimbimgagobener. ¹⁰ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñun, ñoño Masedonia prowins manineo mañkekerisie ogop-unonun sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimin ore mañ-ñañun bapakaregobener. ¹¹ Ñoño denandanañ goku ñoño-ñañunde gogo kikitin-ñañun sinan garu menanjunji gio baku goinebi. Oñu eku kuriranun fukemin ore yamer keku dimainebi. Rone onu mitiga ñareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Oñu ebi manyanun so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yonjoji eebobonanjun posiine ñone mukuru aran ba ñareru gonimin. Remben kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oñu.

Ofonde waware damango inji fukein:

¹³ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñun! "Goineji manyanun kerisieru komebun yonjo pegobi, yonoreo urunju fukena?" Ñoño buño onu miku ore qaouma egu goinebi. Ñinjigo manyanun so kerisieru oorayanun tomiri gogobi, yonjoji komekiine yonore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ñoñoji oi onuine beusembeke egu gonimin ore buño inji mikimin: ¹⁴ Yesuji komeru pakereya, niño buño oi manesin garu inji migobener: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ñinjigo injoke komeru niningabun, Anutuji oi onuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimin. Buño mobeine manesin gagobener ine, mobeine mo oi onuakon manesin gabener sagain.

¹⁵ Ofonji buño qaji noreya, niñoji injore mi roru ñoño inji ñajigobener: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke

† 3.6 Apo 18.5

gobenerj Ofonji kirieru wareinj, nonjnj damanj oo bonieru so ropekiminj. Nonjnj njjigo komekiine so yadurekiminj. Mata. ¹⁶Ore buru oi inji: Anuture qenj funj mo putebi fonunjine fukeme Sombunj mimerereng qoruneji mimiti buño ongame njjigoji fonunjine manebi Ofonj injoyonje Sombungone wakiinj. Kristoji wakime oi manesinj gaku komebuñ, yonjo bonieru komegone pakereniminj.

¹⁷Yonjo bonieru pakerebi nonjnj so komeru jijnjoke gokiminj, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekiminj. Pakereniminj, yonjoke sogokonj kuanjo roperu Ofonjke qotururu injoke Sombunj kaeo damanj tatariine tomiri gokiminj. ¹⁸Ore eru buño onjuine miku oiji manj-ñanjnj kitingaku nadungadunj eku goinebi. Onju.

Ofonji wareinj ore jaueru goinebi!

5 O manjkekerisie ogopunonjnj, Kristoji kirieru wareinj, mo gosago eru mo damanjgo fukeinj, niño ore buño quranja ñarekiminj ore so embimbiñgagobenerj. ²Njñon-ñanjje buño oi inji mane mukugobi: Ki-anjboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damanji bio ore so fofokonj ware fukeinj. ††

³Njjigoji inji miniminj, “Muñambe damanj yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobenerj.” Onju mibi oo akonj ketotototieji fukeru paiyanjnjngo ropeinj. Njigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru rainjgo embimbiñganiminj. ⁴Yonjoi embimbiñganiminjyonj, manjkekerisie ogopunonjnj, njñonji qisiri manjineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damanj oiji bio ututunj ki ñabeinj kian bobo onjuine njñore paio ropeinjgo embimbiñgainj. ⁵Sosowo njñonji tatamainere njjigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo eniminj ore anj manee-gobi. Nonjnj qisirire njjigo so fukegobenerj eru dabure ya kisingaru misomberj eteegobenerj.

⁶Ore eru goine oi onjuine manjnonjnjngo kubanj so peinebenerj. Onju matayonj, nonjnj sisiñanj eeku manjgari goinebenerj. ⁷Kubanj pegobi, yonjoi ubuo kubanj peegobi. Njjigo obu sananjine nobi bobojibu fuke ya-reega, yonjoi qisiri manjgo onju eru gogobi.

⁸Dabuqisiri manjineo onju eegobiyonj, tatamainere njjigo nonjnj sisiñanj ee einebenerj. Eriqarawenjonjnj kambanj mariku onjuine inji keku dimainebenerj: Nonjnj mamesinjke eru manjjijojoko kegboreru onjuine oo omononjnjngo maro mariku kebenekame (maro ‡ ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebenerj eru Sombunj kaeo ropekiminj ore odigaru oori eru onjuine oo qorunonjnj aenj du ore so komonjgaru kemagakiminj. ††

⁹Anutuji niño waki nobeko manjririganj manekiminj ore so mitariyayonj, Ofonjnonjnj Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko senjñbanjñinj rauganiminj ore mitarime gogobenerj. ¹⁰Yesuji nonjunde eru komeya ore

† 4.15 1 Kor 15.51-52 †† 5.2 Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10
‡ Gemokaku yonjoi boburo nobeniminj ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru onjuine niñore qotigaru bokeegobiyonj, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesinj garu manjoko nadungadunj eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekiminj. †† 5.8 Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

gogononjnj morengo gokiminj me komeru niningaru pekiminj, oi Yesuke sananjgaru goinebenerj. ¹¹Ore eru manj kikitinj eru bobotinj eku sasananj bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Onju.

Unjowonj eru kajeqonj buño tatariine

¹²Manjkekerisie ogopunonjnj, niñoji inji mitiga ñaregobenerj: Njjigo raunanjnjnj Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku botunanjnjngo gio baku unjowonj enjareegobi, oi aranj ba yareru goinebi. ¹³Aranj ba yareku gioyananjnj baegobi ore yonjore manebi ropeme damanj so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyanjnj baku goinebi. Kufufunj botunanjnjngo womo nadungadunj eku goinebi.

¹⁴Manjkekerisie ogopunonjnj, niñoji manjbapakare buño goine inji njjigobenerj: Goineji yonjoyanjunde anjgo remberj kosa gogobi, oi miyareru sisiñanj bobo buño eyareinebi. Njjigo ruruine manj kikitinj buño yajibi sananjgaru koimo fukeinebi. Njjigo manjyananjnj wirieko gogobi, oi manjo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyonj, njjigo sosowo manjwomo paiineo eyareinebi. ¹⁵Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranjganiminj ore sisiñanj eku goinebi. Damanj so ya fiine fiine oi yamerj keku njñonjanje manjoko nadungadunj eku njjigo goine sosowo oi onjuakonj manjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶Njñon damanjine damanjine jeribari eku goinebi! ¹⁷Anutu jijiki onja wowosi eku goinebi! ¹⁸Onju me onju fukeinj, oo Anutu miterj gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji njñore manj anjine onju maneega.

¹⁹Moro Tiriinere borunj oi so qokobeinebi. ²⁰Anuture kajeqonj buño miegobi, ore mipemirinj so einebi. ²¹Buño sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru njñonebi buño fiine fukeinj, oi roru sabareku goinebi. ²²Buño eru eebobo sembene funjne funjne oi bio ñadi gaku goinebi.

²³Nonji njñore inji onja wosiego, “Womore ofonj Anutu, go gake sosowo rosoe yabende gbagbataenjine fukeru goinebi. Goji manjyananjnj, qoqotiyanjnj eru saki fuyananjnj oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buñoyanjnj tomiri fukeru goinebi. Onju damanj so gobi Ofonjnonjnj Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru onjuine yonjo bofuke yabeinj. Buño oi foriine.” ²⁴Onja ñarega, injoi buñoine damanj so boyobeega. Ore eru onjgawowosi ore so enjare foreinj.

²⁵Manjkekerisie ogopunonjnj, njñon niñore eru Anutu onja wosiru goinebi.

²⁶Manjkekerisie ogopunonjnj sosowo botunanjnjngo kokobo eru kobiqoqonanjnj eku goinebi.

²⁷Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ñareru mimipanjnj buñoji kiperu inji quranjgago: Quranj yo manjkekerisie ogopunonjnj sosowo yonjore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸Ofonjnonjnj Yesu Kristore yaunjmoririji njñoke peine. Onju.

2 Tesalonaika

Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaniŋeji bembengiŋ, damanŋ oo ŋiŋigo ee-boboyaŋunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋ-soŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeŋi.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikonŋkoŋ eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sananŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitŋ ee ekimiŋ ore gio baku gobenŋ, ŋoŋo ore so rembenŋ gogo bokeru yoŋoyaŋunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgagobenenŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi. †

² Mama Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Joiserereŋ maneru senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimiŋ.

³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sananŋgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiŋi moakonŋ moakonŋ ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore damanŋ so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaegobenenŋ, oi fiine akonŋ sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miegobenenŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ. ⁴ Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi ma-neegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku kariere qin keru dimakabi mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakonŋ ore binanŋine oi Anuturo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobenenŋ.

⁵ Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukeya. Anuturo qorumanŋ maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru

konŋkoŋ so sabareko damanŋ yoo paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega.

⁶ Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukeya ore dimaku sisikonŋkoŋ eŋareegobi, oi sisikonŋkoŋ oi akonŋ kerisieme yoŋoyaŋunde paio ropeiŋ.

⁷ Paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikonŋkoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋi. Ofonŋ Yesuji mimerereŋpuine usunŋaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone wakiru fukenimiŋ, damanŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ. ⁸ Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiŋi. Oŋu wakiru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesure Bobian Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ iŋi maneru gonimiŋ: ⁹ Ofonŋi bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturo usunŋ kuririquraŋinekeo so ropenimiŋyoŋ, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ. ††

¹⁰ Ofonŋi kirieru wareiŋ, damanŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonŋoŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabenenŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabenenŋ ŋiŋigo omaineji ŋone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabenenŋ yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru joŋiriŋaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

† 1.1 Apo 17.1

†† 1.9 Ais 2.10

¹¹ Oŋu fukeiŋ ore niŋoji damanŋ so ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutunoŋuŋ, gake oŋga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usuŋgo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde maŋ anŋi sosowo fuke foreine. Oŋu mamesinde gjoyaŋuŋ babi foriine sosowo fukeiŋ.”
¹² Oŋu oŋga wosibeneŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu miteŋ gabi tinaineŋi ŋoŋore eru botuŋaŋuŋgo kuririineke fukeiŋ. Noŋunde Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire gogobi ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakonŋ kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ofoŋji wareiŋgo eko Jauba Rauineŋi fukeiŋ.

2 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi kirieru wareru oga nobeko iŋoreo paibe tumangakimiŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobiyonŋ, niŋoji iŋi weuku unŋsowoŋ eŋaregobeneŋ: †

² “Ofonde waware damanŋi wareru fukega,” gbiŋ buŋo oŋu mibi mirombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋji oo akonŋ rako mumutu eku egu ŋenimiŋ. Buŋo oi uruŋu fukeya? Gemokaku moŋi ŋi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineŋi kefagame qohonŋ ŋoneru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku ririya me moŋi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineŋi iŋi egu minimiŋ, “Pol ogopuine yoŋoji buŋo oi quraŋgo quraŋgaru ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu ŋabeko gonimiŋ.

³ Moŋi mo oŋu me oŋu egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oi iŋi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka iŋi fukebire Ofoŋji ore ŋadiineo wareiŋ: Niŋigo boakonŋ yobu yoŋo Ofoŋ jauba eteku ŋadi ganimiŋ eru Jauba Rauine iŋoyonŋe oŋuakonŋ totogo fukeiŋ. Anutuŋi iŋo mitari teme misi korugo rakaiŋ. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ŋadiineo damanŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ.

⁴ Kiso Rauine iŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru iŋoyonŋere saki moke ba ropeiŋ. Niŋigoŋi yare ohowe baku miteŋ gae-gobi me tinaine nemu migobi, iŋoji oi sosowo yadure-ru sakiine ba ropeku goiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture boŋi soriŋgo roperu morumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goiŋ. ††

⁵ Nonji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke gobonŋ, damanŋ oo buŋo oi mibe mane forebuŋ. Niŋoji oi egu niga ŋabeinŋ.
⁶ Jauba Rauineŋi porata fukeiŋgo embimbinaŋi. Wamo yaji kadiine keŋigaega, ŋoŋoji oi damanŋ yoo manegobi. Damanŋine poretiŋ ware fukeiŋ, oo akonŋ fukeiŋ.

⁷ Damanŋ yoo Jauba Rauinere usuŋ soŋsoŋine oŋji fukeru niŋigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeiŋ ore kadiine keŋigaga, iŋoji oi bokeme kadi fukeiŋ ore odigaku goga. ⁸ Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akonŋ bio afaine akonŋ fukeiŋ. Satanŋi Jauba Rauine boburoru maŋgo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quraŋ fuŋne fuŋne bame ŋoneku gonimiŋ. Oi ŋoneru gonimiŋyoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesuŋi kuririŋaŋineke fukeru oi mirombuŋineŋi qoimo baserereŋ eteiŋ. ‡

¹⁰ Niŋigo Anutuŋi munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore useru buŋo foriine rauganimiŋ ore anŋi so maneru kosa goku misi

† 2.1.1 Tes 4.15-17 †† 2.4 Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 ‡ 2.8-9 Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qo-qowirie oi ŋonebi mosiquraŋ fuŋne fuŋne yadume tiŋ-tuŋ fukeenimiŋ. ¹¹ Ore eru Anutuŋi mamane buru tiŋ-tuŋine keŋgoŋineke oi ruame fukeko niŋigoŋi oi to-biriyaŋuŋke misauebi kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kekogaru buŋo miine jijiineke gbagaru buŋo ikoine oi foriine miku manesiŋ ganimiŋ. ¹² Fuŋneyaŋuŋji totogo fukeiŋ ore Anutuŋi mamane buru tiŋtuŋine oi ruame wareko qakatenimiŋ. Niŋigo buŋo foriine so manesiŋ garu maŋ anŋiyaŋuŋ eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunŋgabunŋ, Anutuŋi sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarime misi korugo kanimiŋ. Oŋu.

Buŋo foriine reŋgaru yameŋ keku sananŋaru di-mainebi.

¹³ Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ŋoŋore damanŋ so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga. Oi giononŋuŋ. Anutuŋi ŋoŋo fuŋfuŋgaŋeone Sombunde biŋe fukeru qowirienimiŋ ore roosoe ŋabeya. Ore so buŋo foriine manesiŋ gabi Moro Tiriineŋi bagbagbaga ŋabeme gogobi. ¹⁴ Oŋu gonimiŋ ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe ruame niŋoreo wareme mitaniŋ-gabenŋ, oŋji ŋoŋo oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu jikigaru goku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore kuririŋaŋineo roperu kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.

¹⁵ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Niŋoji buŋo qaji ŋareru minonŋuŋji mibeneŋ me quraŋgo quraŋgabeneŋ ŋoneru manebuŋ, buŋo koruŋ oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Oŋu.

¹⁶ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo iŋoyonŋe eru Anutu Ma-manonŋuŋ yokoŋi manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paiineo senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomiriŋ tatarine tomiri maneru gogobeneŋ. ¹⁷ Yokoŋi ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buŋo fiine sosowo miku gonimiŋ, oo basanaŋ ŋabekabire goinebi. Oŋu.

Soine niŋore oŋga wosiru goinebi.

3 Buŋo tatarine mo yo: Ofonde buŋoji sauero ŋoŋore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreŋ goineo oŋuakonŋ raru misauebeneŋ foriineke fukeru rainŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosi teru goinebi. ² Niŋigo boakonŋ yobuji Anutu so manesiŋ gaegobi. Ore eru niŋigo witijibu kekesiineke yoŋoji sisikonŋonŋ egu enorenimiŋ ore Anuture oŋga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiŋ.

³ Boakonŋ yobu yoŋoji sembeagobiyonŋ, Ofoŋ buŋoŋine damanŋ so boyobeega, iŋoji basanaŋ ŋaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ŋabeinŋ. ⁴ Buŋo mitiga ŋarebenŋ, ŋoŋoji oi damanŋ yoo eru jiki reŋgaru gonimiŋ, oi maneru maŋyoka so egobeneŋ. Niŋoji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku oŋu manegobeneŋ.

⁵ Ofoŋji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oŋuine yameŋ keku maneku kariu goinebi. Oŋu.

Rembenj gonobunde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

⁶ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiŋ ore qaji ŋarebenyŋ, goineji jibu buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niŋo Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi.

⁷ Niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo niŋonoŋunde aŋigo kosabasa matayoŋ, buŋo rurumaŋgo gobeŋ. Ore eru niŋore kufu kadiŋoŋuŋ boyobenimiŋ ore fuŋine oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. ⁸ Niŋo rembenjine so gobeŋ eru ŋoŋoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobeŋ. Mata! Kitiŋ nobeniminde yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paiineo egu ropeiŋ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinonoŋuŋ qaku gobeŋ.

⁹ Anutuji gioine bakimiŋ ore usuŋine noreko gogobeneŋ ore soine kitiŋ nobeniminde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare ŋabenobenyoŋ, niŋore kufu kadi boyobenimiŋ ore mosi fiine ŋaduŋgo manegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ Ŋoŋoke gobeŋ, damaŋ oo iŋi mitiga ŋarebenj: Gio baŋgo takigaega, iŋoji uqo oŋuakoŋ so noine.

¹¹ Ŋoŋore botugo goine buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoŋoji gio foriine so baegobiyŋ, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruŋgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoŋore ya

bojibu eru penaroŋ eku keoma kosa goegobi. Ŋoŋore biŋe buŋo mo oi oŋu wareme manebenj. ¹² Niŋo ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo raqakato wareqakato bokeru qin keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo obuŋaŋuŋ noku goinebi.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. ¹⁴ Niŋo quraŋ yo quraŋ-garu mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ, moji oi so reŋgaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo maŋine kerisiein ore mimi qa teru ŋone takireru iŋoke buŋo buŋo so eku aŋibaŋi so ŋeku goinebi. ¹⁵ Oŋu goku rosi matayoŋ, ogo oŋuine roru uŋsowoŋ eteru goinebi. Oŋu.

Oŋgawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatariine

¹⁶ Ofoŋ womo Rauineji iŋoyoŋe damaŋ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofoŋji sosowo ŋoŋoke goine.

¹⁷ Pol nonake momojoŋaŋuŋ nake meneji quraŋga-go. Quraŋ sosowo quraŋgaego, oo nakene momojo buŋo quraŋ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iŋi quraŋgago: Pol. †

¹⁸ Ofoŋonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

† Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraŋ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋunde meji tinaine quraŋgaya.

1 Timoti

Mimitaniŋ

Timoti jeŋoŋ ŋi iŋore maŋgo oi Juda ŋigo eru mamaine oi Grik ŋi. Iŋoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maŋine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Polre muraŋ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteiŋ ore manebu buŋo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaji jijibuine. Goineji zioz maŋineo dimaku buŋo kekesiine qaji yareru gobuŋ, Polji yoŋore eru siŋaŋbobo buŋo sanaŋine quraŋgaya. Qaqaji yoŋo Juda yoŋore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko iŋi manesiŋ garu miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo ŋoneegobeneŋ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku mamane soŋsoŋine fuŋine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ŋoe ŋonun fukegobi ine, Anutuji buŋo oo qunŋaru munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore embimbingaiŋ.”

Manebu buŋo qoruine mo oi: Uruŋu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabebeneŋ poretiŋ Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganobuŋ. Polji ore unŋowon buŋoine papiago quraŋgaya. Oŋuakon zioz siŋaŋ, babapi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji uruŋu eru gobi sagaga, ore buŋo buruine oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya.

Tatariineo buŋo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouŋ buŋo goine quraŋgaya. Igokoine iŋoji uruŋu Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiŋ, ore kajeqouŋine quraŋgaru oteya.

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 3 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfungaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoŋore mimiti 1.3–3.16

Timotiji gioine baiŋ ore mimiti 4.1–6.21

¹ Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonun eru Kristo Yesuji siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore origaru odigagobeneŋ, yokoŋi Pol noŋ mitiga nareru igodonŋaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo oŋuine fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² O Timoti! Go maŋgo kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoŋi ŋonemaiŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ. †

Bojiqojibu egu qaji ŋarenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

³ Masedonia prowinsgo raingo ore ebon, damaŋ oo iŋi mitiga garebon, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maŋkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigoŋ. Goineji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.’ Oŋu mitiga yareku gomiŋ ore mibon. ⁴ Goineji nemu saiŋine saiŋine eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buŋo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buŋo rekaine rekaine mimi oŋuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinyon, Anuture gogo buru oi iŋi pega, ‘Moŋi Yesu

manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme iŋoji oi munaŋ qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Muŋambe oŋu eyaremiŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeiŋgo ore jigo qaku iŋi mitaniŋga yareru gomiŋ ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋi gbagbataeŋine eiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejiŋaiŋ. So kejiŋame Anutuŋi saŋu qaega, oi maŋkajeyaŋuŋi soine maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku Kristo poretiŋ manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi manjokoine maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame soine fukeeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keego.

⁶ Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tintuŋ eru buŋo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. ⁷ Yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋore qaqaji fukenimiŋ ore manegobiyon, yoŋoyoŋe Biŋe buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuru jijomai qaki akon miegobi. Omaine ŋiŋigo jiyoyaŋuŋgo koimo dimaku buŋo sanaŋgaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anuture Kadi buŋo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuŋne pega ore so poretiŋ qaqaji eku boyobebeneŋ soine bobiaŋ nobeega, oi manegobeneŋ. ⁹ Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Oi ŋiŋigo posiine poretiŋ yoŋore eru matayon, Anutuŋi oi ŋiŋigo kekesiine botiŋ yabein ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru iŋi eego-

† 1.2 Apo 16.1

bi: Jauba qanqoqasa qaku buŋo qaki qoqomuku pai-ineo qoqo ɲonejiji eegobi. Wuwunuŋ eru agibu-ɲaŋɲaŋuŋke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi maŋɲaŋuŋ ke-jigako qaqouma gogobi. Maŋgo mamayaŋuŋ eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taŋgo ebuŋ, ore so kadi odureru ɲi yokoyoke akon ɲi gigo yokoyoke akon ro-robo eegobi. ɲiŋigo bosembea yabenimiŋ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buŋo ikoikoine miegobi. Buŋo miku mimipaŋ buŋoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuŋi eebobo poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe noreya, oi akon oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buŋo oo ɲiŋigo mamesinde kadi poretiŋ tiriegobi, oi botiŋ yabein ore eru pega. ¹¹ Anutu, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine iŋoji mamesinde kadi poretiŋ oi Biŋe buŋoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine kuririineke mis-auebemiŋ ore manesiŋ nuru Biŋe buŋoine oi nareya. Onu.

Polji Ofon yaunmoririinere ore miteŋ gaga.

¹² Kristo Yesuji maŋne osoeko gioine damaŋ so babe-miŋ ore so fukebe ɲone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiŋ ore usuŋine nareru go wapega, ore Ofonŋonŋuŋ miteŋ gaku gogo. ¹³ Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobon. Onu gobonyon, ya oi Yesu so manesiŋ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobon. Agiburaŋ onu eru gobon ore ɲonemaŋ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebon. †

¹⁴ Ofonŋonŋuŋi yaunmoririine nareku boakon yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onu ropeko mamane-siŋneji fukeme maŋji jajokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebon. Injoke qakatoru dimaku maŋjokoine raugaru ɲiŋigo maŋneji maŋjoko eyarego.

¹⁵ Nonji ɲiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ɲiŋigo yonore botugo soguneyaŋuŋ fukeru gobon. Onu gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo munaŋ qa norein ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Buŋo koruŋ oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buŋo koruŋ oiji sanaŋ qanqanine fukeega. Oi ɲiŋigo sosowo manesiŋ garu roru sabarekimiŋ ore so fukega.

¹⁶ Agiburande ɲiŋigo yonore soguneyaŋuŋ fukeru gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji non yoore eru ɲonemaŋ enareya: Injoke noke maŋwomo paiineo munaŋ qa nareko Anuture maŋ kamasitotogo fukein ore mane sanaŋgaya. Nonde ɲadio ɲiŋigo goineji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ, kamasine oi yonore yadubemiŋ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine aŋagaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. ¹⁷ ɲonemaŋ enareya ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. Injoke Kiŋ Ofon tatariine tomiri fukeru goin. Anutu moakonji damaŋ mogo so komeme kamasine so ɲoneegobener. Nonji injore tin-abine damaŋ so miteŋ gabe tatariine tomiri kuriri-ineke fukeru pe ropein. Buŋo oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqouŋ buŋo goine gore mibuŋ, buŋo oiji kitiŋga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigon. Buŋo ore so inji mitiga

garego: Goji gogo gbagbataenine gomiŋ ore jigo sanaŋine qaku goigon.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamesiŋgo gbaŋjiru egu jibugaein ore ru baigon. Maŋgo gake sisiŋaŋ eeku mamane sembeneji so kejiŋame Anutuŋi maŋkajeo saŋu qaega, oi soine maneru goigon. ɲiŋigo goineji maŋ siŋaŋ yayabeyaŋuŋ bokeru kosa gobi mamesiŋyaŋuŋi wirieru komekiine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeya. Ogâji koe karonjaŋgo igoku jaŋgaga, ore so igojaŋqanjaŋ eru sembeabuŋ. ²⁰ Mamesiŋyaŋuŋi jaŋgaru mataeya, yonore botugo ɲi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiŋ yapebemiŋ ore em-bimbiŋgaru maŋyakuŋ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebon. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru maŋyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onu.

Biŋe buŋo giore ongawowosi buru

2 Ya qoruine oi ongawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ pa-pakarere buŋo miku maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ inji bapakarerego: ɲonjo ɲiŋigo sosowo yonore onga wosiru yamen keku karieru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

² Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋaŋ ɲiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yonore eru onga wosiru goinebi. Onu kitiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akon siŋaŋ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. Onu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobener kuririineke fukeein. ³ On-gawowosi gio onjuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munaŋqoqo Raunonunde jinjo maio soine sagaga. ⁴ Injoke ɲiŋigo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi munaŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore maŋ anjiine maneega.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru ɲiŋigo Anutuke qodure nobein ore ɲi moakonji onuakonji goga. ɲi moakonji Yesu Kristoji qodure nobein ore sanaŋgako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi. ⁶ Injoke agiburaŋ ɲiŋigo sosowo nonunde due baingore gogoin kisiŋgaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuŋi damaŋ ruame goineji damaŋ poretiŋ oo fuŋgaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi nonunde wareya. ⁷ Ore eru Anutuŋi aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodonuru sore nume kiŋanine qaku kantri so rore-gaego. ɲiŋigo Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo foriine yobu qaji yarego. Fuŋnene onu miku iko matayon, buŋo foriine onu migo. Onu. ††

ɲi eru ɲigo ɲonore gogo buru

⁸ Ore eru maŋ anineji inji migo: ɲi ɲonjoke gben akon kae so tumangaŋuŋ ongawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ gbag-bagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofangaŋuŋ Anutu onga wosieinebi. ⁹ ɲigo ɲonore unŋowon buŋo oi inji migo: ɲonjoke soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ɲone anjiineke oi furiine sogoŋi so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi.

† 1.13 Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

†† 2.7.2 Tim 1.11

Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furi-ine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi. †

¹⁰ Kuririnjanun foriine oi eebobo fiine. Nigo Anuture mi egu odurenimij ore kokoinjanun maneru tinaine to-togo mifukeegobi, ore so nonjoji gio fiine fiine ore mine dimaku baeinebi. ¹¹ Niji qaji harebi nigo nonjo nonjonane baba waki eru Biye bunjo denandenan maneru namanjanun sinjanaru wakimine eru minjanunngo afagon so bokirieinebiyon, oi man wom-bunjanunngo ruaru goinebi.

¹² Nigo nonjoji ni sinan yaberu qaji yabenimij ore nonji 'Onj!' so migoyon, tumanngabi nonjo waigo bunjonanun bokero neinebi. ¹³ Anutuji rone Adam bo-fukeru injore ndio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya. ††¹⁴ Kobenji Adam so eaduyayon, nigo oi eadu teme bunjo odureru agiburan baya. †¹⁵ Jibu nigo nonjoji gio buruyanun boy-oberu odumade roru Kristo manesin garu eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu mankekerisie ogopuyanun manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimij ine, Anutuji soine munan qa yareko qowirieru Sombunngo ropenimij. Onu.

Ziozre gio sinan nonjore bunjo buru

3 Moji mankekerisie kufufunde mande sinan pasto niraufukein ore anj manega, injoji gio tinabineke kuririineke bofukein. Bunjo oi fofori yobu. ² Ore eru mankekerisie kufufunde mande sinan giore ni yo onjuine roosoeru igodonngabi sagain: Monde sakigo bakare bunjo tomiri, nigo moakonde noe, metoine iingun tomiri, eeboboine poretin sisinan eeko aran ba teegobi. Injoreo warenimij, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru ungowon eyareku mamane poretin qaji yareega. †

³ Moji obu sananine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayon, moji soine ninjigo bodure yabeku bomirin yaberu denandenan eyareega, nonjo ni onjuine igodonngainebi. ⁴ Moji injoyonunde nonun madepuine soine sinan yaberu kajeqouyanun eyareme odumadeineji aran ba teku bunjoine sosowo renjaru gogobi, oi igodonngabi dimaine. ⁵ Sinan ni moji injoyonere garikinpuine sinan yabein ore eru mosobofukega ine, injoji Anuture mankekerisie kufufunpuine urunru rau yabena? Oi embimbingana.

⁶ Ni moji daman joroine manine kerisieru qin keru dimaga, injoji soine qoqodure gio bobo sinan fukeru goine. Moji daman pomponine manine kerisieru raqo warego eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropein. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji bunjoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so nonjore sinanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onjuine mitarime egu wakiin. ⁷ Sinan moji mankekerisieru yaura nonjore botugo tinabine fiine so osigana ine, ninjigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji su-ba bitinine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qain. Onu.

Ewanjelis eru Biye gio ninjigo nonjore bunjo

⁸ Biye gio ninjigo † nonjoji onjuakon ninjigoji aran ba yarenimij ore so mikoronjanun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji bunjo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbegbedi paiineo rembenine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

⁹ Oi matayon, ninjigo mamanesinde bunjo foriine nonjonine Anutuji bararinga yareya, injoji baku oo qakatoru manyanun egu kejinain ore sisinan eku gbagbataenine gogobi, nonjo oi igodon yabeinebi. ¹⁰ Oi onjuakon bonieru osoe yabebi bunjo migo ore so sananaru dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biye giore ninjigoyanun fukeru goinebi.

¹¹ Nonjore ninjopuji †† onjuakon ninjigoji aran ba yarenimij ore so mikoronjanun tomiri eru ndiqoqo bunjo miji kipon so eku goinebiyon, sakipepeyanun tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanun tomiri baku goinebi.

¹² Biye gio niji nigo moakonde noe fukeru injoyonunde nonun madepu eru kinanqoqopuine oi soine sinan yabeine. ¹³ Biye gio ninjigo gionyanun fiine akon baegobi, ninjigoji oi aran ba yarekabi tinabine fiine bofukemimij. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ninjigo manyanun bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen ore bunjo oi sananaru mieinebi. Onu.

Anutuji Biyeine nonjonine bararinga noreya.

¹⁴ O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubemij ore origagoyon, jibu quran yo gore quranngago.

¹⁵ Damanne bojoruru egu warebemij ore bonieru quran yo inji ore quranaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture mankekerisie kufufunpuine urunru sinan yabende eeboboyanunji poretingaru fiine fukein, ore ungowon bunjo oi osegaru maneigon. Anuture kufufunpu nonun Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobenen. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenen qodure nobeko kae so tumanganaru bunjo foriine miku sauegobenen. Bunjo forineji sembearu usunine egu wakiin ore goduine eru otunine fukegobenen. ¹⁶ Anutuji munanqoqore funne nonjonine bararinga noreya, ninjigoji Biye bunjo oi mane tanjanaru inji miku bofukegobenen:

Biye Rauine injoyon moren ni fukeru botunonunngo fukeya.

Fukeko bunjo koroineo ruaingo bunjo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji funne posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakarere Ofon fukeru pakereru Sombun mimereren sinan yabeko kuririine fukeme piku nonebun.

Oi nonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombunngo roperu Anutuke neku sinan nobeegobi. Sinan nobeme Biye

†† *Mebapi (dikon) oi ni eru nigo mebapi (dikones) oi nigo, nonjo pasto niraufukein kerinjanunngo babapi gio baku mankekerisie kubu sinan yaberu Biye bunjoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitiin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me manbapakare ninjigo nonjo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, nonjoji manyanun kerisenimij ore Biye bunjo qajiru oiji manyanun bapakareru kajeqou bunyanun yareegobi. ††† Biye gio nigo eru Biye gio nire nonun nonjore mimiti yo miga.*

† 2.9 1 Pi 3.3 †† 2.13 Jen 2.7, 21-22 † 2.14 Jen 3.1-6 †† 3.2 Tai 1.6-9

buñoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoine yoŋoji manesiŋ gaegobi.

Oŋu mifukekabeneŋ foriine kuririineke fukega. Oŋu.

Buño ikoine qaji ŋarebi bojiqojibu fukega.

4 Anutu Moroineji buño inŋi mitaniŋgako poretiŋ mane mukugobeneŋ: Morende damaŋ tariiŋgo eiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋoji mamanesiŋ bokero Ofoŋ ŋadi gaku gemokaku yoŋore meo rakanimiŋ. Oŋu rakakabuŋ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoŋore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiŋ.

²Jijibu oi inŋi fukeiŋ: Goineji maŋkekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soiine maŋyaŋuŋgo aeŋ koronjeŋi qakatoru maŋkajeyaŋuŋ kejiŋgame komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. ³Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo inŋi jijibu qaji yareegobi, 'Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ŋoe ŋonun oŋuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiŋ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.' Oŋu jijibu qaji yareegobiyoŋ, Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo oi nokimiŋ ore bofukeya. Oi ŋiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ garu buño foriine mane mukugobeneŋ, iŋoji oi mifiako soine danŋe miku nokimiŋ ore eru noreya.

⁴Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ŋadi ganimiŋ ore so matayoŋ, ya rua noreiŋ, oi soine danŋe miku raugakimiŋ. ⁵Ya ŋiŋigo jiiŋoyaŋuŋgo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturo buño miku oŋga wosibeneŋ usuŋineji ipororu munaŋ qame moterŋgaiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋqoqo fiine oi inŋi:

⁶Goji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biŋe gio bobo ŋi fiine fukeru goigoŋ. Goji Biŋe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake oŋuakoŋ buño fiine oi eru mamanesinde uŋsowoŋ buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji maŋgo gume ee goigoŋ. ⁷Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji nemu saiŋ buñoine mitomi mibi Anuturo Biŋe buñoji mumu eiŋgo ega, oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Oi ŋadi gaku Kristo oŋuine fukeru gomiŋ ore mande kekegbore eku goigoŋ.

⁸Anutuji gogo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gogobeneŋ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gonimiŋ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapinoberu wawakiine fukegayoŋ, mande kekegbore oi otuŋnoŋuŋ sanaŋine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damaŋ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo maŋgo egareku kitiŋ guko goiŋ. ⁹Buño miŋgo, oi ŋiŋigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiŋ ore so sanaŋ qanqanŋine fukega. Buño sanaŋ qanqanŋine mo oi inŋi:

¹⁰"Anutu gogo Rauine inŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowo munaŋ qa noreiŋgo manega. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gaekimiŋ ine, fofori munaŋ qa noreiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Goine niŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore oori oŋuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinonŋuŋ qaku jogbasanaŋ eegobeneŋ."

¹¹Go ŋiŋigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimiŋ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. ¹²O Timoti, jeŋoŋ goge ore moji egu mipemiriŋ guiŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo mosi fiine inŋi yaduru goigoŋ: Buño fiine akoŋ miku eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu ŋiŋigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku Anuturo gio basariŋgande ore eru manesiŋ guru goinebi. Oŋu gbagbataeŋine akoŋ fukeru bande ŋiŋigoji soine araŋ ba garebi goigoŋ.

¹³Go damaŋ so Maŋkekerisieru Biŋe Quraŋ oi miine osegaru yameŋ keku mitaniŋgaru kufufuŋ maŋyaŋuŋ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Damaŋ mobeine yoo oŋu eru gokande nonji warebe sagaiŋ.

¹⁴Mineboboine yoŋoji meyaŋuŋ gore paio ruaru oŋga wosigabi Anuturo kajeqouŋ buño gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaŋuŋ gareko maŋgoo pega, oi so kesonŋaigoŋyoŋ, ore paiineo gio baku goigoŋ. ¹⁵So kesonŋaigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe Quraŋ osegaru mitaniŋgaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Ya yokaomo oi yameŋ keku miine di-maku kegboreru goigoŋ. Etaŋqataŋ so emiŋ ine, maŋgore touŋmoririji sogueme sanaŋgaru koimo fukeiŋ, oi sosowoji ŋone mukunimiŋ.

¹⁶O Timoti, gakere maŋ sakigo sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋkekerisie gio poretiŋ qaji yaremiŋ ore siŋaŋgo baku sabareku goigoŋ. Oŋu eru gomiŋ ine, go gake seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugamiŋ eru buŋogo maneegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ qa yabende Sombuŋgo ropeniŋ. Oŋu.

Koje eru ŋiŋigo pogo oi inŋi siŋaŋ yareinebi:

5 Ni pogo oi joineke so mi botiŋ yabeigoŋyoŋ, mamago oŋuine marumunaŋineo buño ŋajiigoŋ. Ni jeŋoŋ oi kakagbopugo oŋuine eyareru goigoŋ. ²Nigo pogo oi maŋgogo oŋuine marumunaŋineo buño ŋajiigoŋ. Nigo jeŋoŋ oi seŋpugo oŋuine eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu araŋ ba yareru goigoŋ.

³Koje tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigoŋ. ⁴Koje more ŋaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siŋaŋ gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyaŋunde garikiŋpuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi. Maŋgo mamapuŋaŋuŋji rone damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋaŋuŋ bomuku yarebi Anuturo jiŋo maio sagaiŋ.

⁵Koje ŋigo foriine, tifeine tomiri inŋoyonŋe akoŋ goga, inŋoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku oŋga wosi teega. ⁶Inŋoji oŋu gogayoŋ, ŋigo koje goineji maŋyaŋuŋji joineke fukeme aniyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo sakike gogobiyoŋ, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. ⁷Ore eru koje yoŋore sakigo bakare buño so peko gonimiŋ ore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋga yareku goigoŋ.

⁸Moji inŋoyonŋere tifeine so siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, inŋore eeboboji sembea forega. Inŋoji Ofoŋ manesiŋ gaga ore buño oi ee-

boboineji mugaru maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

⁹ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji koje goine qodureru siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareegobi, koje moji yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiŋ ine, ŋigo oi os-oeinebi. Osoebi iŋi fukeme iŋo akoŋ tina buru oo jiki-garu quraŋgaru ruaiŋ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ŋi moakonde ŋonuŋ goya. ¹⁰ Oŋu gokame goineji fuŋjine iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobi: Iŋoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siŋaŋ garu kajeqouŋ buŋo yajime maneru soguebuŋ. Niŋigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ŋonemaŋ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeŋineji warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru komoŋ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Koŋkoŋ maŋineo gobuŋ, oi bobi-aŋ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo ore maŋine damaŋ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oŋuine buru papia-go quraŋgaru siŋaŋ yabeku goinebi.

¹¹ Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigou. Oi ruanouŋ ine, yoŋore anji sanaŋineji jo jako ŋi moke roŋgo ore manyaŋuŋ pak-ereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiŋ.

¹² Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakimiŋ ore mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi jaŋgaru mataeme Kristoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiŋ.

¹³ Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru iŋi egu sembeanimiŋ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaŋ sibiriganimiŋ ore fuŋjine niga yaberu rembeŋine fukenimiŋ. Rembeŋine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisongaru kosa miku buŋo rurumaŋineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde anji boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruŋgato egu gonimiŋ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoŋore ya babi egu jibugaiŋ. Buŋo goine yoŋore ya matayou, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore aŋine maneru iŋi migo: Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋoji ŋi roru odumade roru piyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagaiŋ. Oŋu ebi kisonoŋuŋ-ji botunoŋuŋgo misembea nobeiŋgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeiŋ.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yoŋoyaŋe sisaŋaŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi.

¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabeegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋigo more tifeputineji koje fukegobi, iŋoji oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ŋoŋore paio so ropeine. Oŋu.

Ziozre minebobo oi iŋi ŋone siŋaŋ eyarekimiŋ:

¹⁷ Minebobopunoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji ore furiine bokieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoŋoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitiŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. ¹⁸ Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋjine oi iŋi miga, “Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komoŋine boroiŋganimiŋ-go bulmakao ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo

oderu odejaŋgaega, iŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ.) Buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaiŋ.”[†]

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoji oi so kitiŋganimiŋ ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigou. ^{††20} Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburaŋ egu banimiŋ ore kokoŋ maneru sisaŋaŋ eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buŋo quraŋgaru mitiga garego, oi reŋ-garu boyoberu goigou. Ni me ŋigo mo so ŋoneaŋi eru goine so sure yabeigou. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigou. Niŋigo sosowo sogokoŋ osoe yareigou. Oŋu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

²² Goine yoŋore agiburaŋji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabemiŋ,” miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigou. Gake gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore sisaŋaŋ eeku goigou.

²³ O Timoti, go damaŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaen-maen!” isimbirin qaku peege. Ore eru obu akoŋ so noigouyoŋ, wain obu goine oŋuakoŋ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiŋ.

²⁴ Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Niŋigo goineji agiburaŋ ebi pipa to-togo fukeko ŋiŋigouji ŋoneru bonieru mitaribi damaŋ yoo mimiyaŋuŋke dimaegobi. Oŋu dimaegobiyou, goineji agiburaŋ eku susumuŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yarein. ²⁵ Niŋigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo totogo akoŋ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimiŋ ine, oi oŋuakoŋ soŋsoŋgo peiŋ ore embimbiŋ-garu jiki fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowouŋ buru

6 Kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ sosowo rauyaŋunde begi os-igaru gio furiyaŋuŋ tomiri baegobi, yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukimiŋ ore so ŋone yaberu goinebi. Niŋoji goine yoŋoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋiŋigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋoŋore eebobo ore eru ŋadi gabi egu sembeaiŋ. ² Raupuŋaŋuŋ goineji maŋkek-erisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ore eru arambobonaŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oŋu matayou, raupuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa ŋarebi gioyaŋuŋ fiine fukeega, yoŋoji Kristo manesiŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke ŋarebi ore eru yameŋ keku raupuŋaŋunde buŋo ruru-maŋgo raru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akoŋ baku goinebi. Go oŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigou. Oŋu.

[†] 5.18 Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 ^{††} 5.19 Dut 17.6; 19.15

Biñe buño mijibugabi manjo egu fukeiñ.

³ Ofonñonñuñ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiñ ore Biñe buñoine noreya, niñoji ore so ñiñigo fianimiñ ore qaji yareegobener. Moji Biñe buño foriine ode jibugaru buño mobeine furuine ñiñigo qaji yareega, iñoji yauraine fukega.

⁴ Iñoji sakiine ba ropeegayon, buñore fuñne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiñgo ore sase eega. Oñu maneru goine yoñoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iñi fukeiñ: Mobemobe manji manetiñoti kekepari eeku mañqoqo buño fofoine miku bosembe naduñgadun egu enimiñ ore sombu mamane eegobi.

⁵ Oñu eku mamanyañuñ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuñne ririru iñi manesuegobi: 'Manji kekegbore ebener oo kojinoñuñ fukeme oo oderu moner mebo bofukekimin' Oñu manesuku tumañgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶ Oñu eegobiyon, noñuñ Anutu Biñeinere kekegbore eru moner mebo pe norega, oo mañ womo qoqo ee-gobener. Moro Tiriineji kojinoñuñ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori senñiñbanñiñ yasogo bofukeru ki-waqawaineke gogobener. ⁷ Ore fuñine oi iñi: Noñuñ rone menoñunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreñgo fukeber. Jiki oñuakon komeru moreñ yo bokeru metariñ rakimiñ. ⁸ Oñu rakimiñyon, damañ yoo uqo eru kambañ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebener.

⁹ Oñu eeinebeneryon, ñiñigo moner mebo yasogo bofukeniñigo maneegobi, yoñoji eesoigo bitin oñuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko añiyañuñ sanañine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru mañyañuñ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimiñ. Añiyañuñ sanañine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiñ. ¹⁰ Moner mebo anji sanañine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuñqo-duine fukega. Kokoineji yoñoji moner mebo mañ añiyañuñ maneru oruñoruñ keku tinñuñ ekabi ma-manesiñyañunji jañgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqinyañuñ qopogame joiser-ereriñ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Oñu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineji oñu gogobiyon, Anuture ñi go ya oñuine oi use teru ñadi gaku gogo yo oñuine gomiñ ore yameñ keku goigon: Eebobo poretiñ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanañine kegboreru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore damañ so baku ñiñigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Go yameñ keku sanañgaru dimaku ñiñigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigon.

¹² Masiri ñiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiñ eiñgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuñgaru raga, go ore so mamanesiñgo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanañgaru damañ so jigo qaku goigon. Anutuji gogo sanañineo ropemiñ ore oñga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigon. Gogo sanañinere biñe fukege, goji buño oi fi-

ine akon mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiñ-gaku miogobi. ¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go iñore jiño maio fuñnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiño maio oi oñuakon mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiño maio dimaku fuñneine mitaniñgaru buño posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo iñore jiño iñi mitiga garego: †

¹⁴ Go Biñe buño kegboreru damañ so reñgaru boyoberu goigon. Oñu gokande moji "Go kadi ririru sem-beamen," buño oñu migareñ ore embimbiñgaiñ. Ofonñonñuñ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiñ ore odi, damañ mobeine yoo mande gio oñu baku goigon.

¹⁵ Anutuji senñiñbanñiñ Rauine fukeru damañine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ñonekimin. Anutu iñoyonñe akon Ropeki-inenonñuñ fukeko sosowoji iñore mea rurumañgo dimagobener. Iñoji kin koito yoñore Ofonñuñ eruru mañ yoñore qoru fukega. ¹⁶ Anutu, senñiñbanñiñ Rauine iñoji moakon damañ mogo so komeiñ. Iñoji kuririñaruñ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niñononñuñ oo ropekimin ore embimbiñgakimiñ. Morende ñiñigo moji oi jiñoineji so piku ñoneya eru ñoneiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Iñore tinabiñe miteriñ gakabener usun Rauine kuririineke fukeru damañ tatarine tomiri ya sosowo siñar garu goiñ. Buño oi forimen.

¹⁷ Niñigo tinabiñyañuñke damañ yoo moreñgo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji iñi mitiga yareru goigon: Moner meboji damañ mogo matae foreiñ. Ore eru yoñoji mañ-ñañuñ oo so ruaru goinebi. Moner mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyañunji jañgaru mataeiñ. Mañ-ñañuñ morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo oo siñar ñareñ ore eru odigabi sagaiñ. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi iñoji soine ya fuñne fuñne oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimin ore noreega.

¹⁸ Iñi mitiga yareku goigon: Yoñoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku oñuine oo kuririñaruñke fukeniñ. Anuture jiño maio kuririñaruñke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yaun saueru boroñgaru goinebi. ¹⁹ Oñu Anuture jiño tinabiñyañuñke fukeru gogore juñe boreñ foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juñe boreñ oñuine oi gogore otuñ goduine sanañine fukega. Oi ba saueru siñar garu soine jiki otuñ goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuji manesiñ guru gio bobore mamane yaun mañgoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugaiñ ore sisiñar eeru goigon. Morende buño mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ñadi gaku goigon. Goineji "Mañboronñ mi manekimiñ," miku buño rerekaine misauebi raega. Mañboronñ foriine oi oñu miku jibugaegobi. ²¹ Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tinñuñ ebi mamanesiñyañunji gbañiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaunmoririineji ñoñoke peine.

† 6.13 Jon 18.37

2 Timoti

Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatariine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamen. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitingaku uŋ-sowoŋine iŋi oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitingaku miku goigoŋ. Bobi-aŋ Biŋe eru Jojofo Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi njiŋigo qaji yareru maŋba-pakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine Timoti iŋi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eego-bi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji njiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, njiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaingo ore iŋoyonere gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gain ore oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku kariaru manjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereŋ maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaboŋ.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfunŋaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya 1.3–2.13

Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine 2.14–4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu maŋ aŋiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodonŋ nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamanonŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋonŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji nŋonmaiŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ. †

Polji Timoti maŋine kitingaku buŋo miya.

³ Nonde apa ŋasopuneji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Nŋone gube sagaga,” najime maŋkajeneo oŋu maneego. Maŋne gbag-bataeŋine fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaego. Miteŋ garu una ubu oŋga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. ⁴ Boke gube kuyomeŋ jiŋo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku nŋone gubemiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneru yameŋ keego. Nŋone guru aŋibanji nŋebire jeribariji maŋne puseiŋgo ore manego.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiŋ garu goge, buŋo oi maŋ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo

† 1.2 Apo 16.1

Lois eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoji maŋyakunŋ kerisiebire mamanesiŋyakunji fukeya. Yokore ŋadiyakunŋgo goji oŋuakonŋ eru goge, oi manesiŋ sanaŋgago. ††

⁶ Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiŋ ore buŋo iŋi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oŋga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maŋgago pega, oi bogborende jo boruŋ oŋuine sanaŋgaru jaku so eleleŋ eiŋ. ⁷ Buŋo yo manesuigoŋ: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunonŋuŋ manekimiŋ ore matayon, iŋoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine maŋnonŋunji jojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku eebobononŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku dimainebeneŋ.

⁸ Ore eru Ofonŋonŋunde buŋo kitingaku misaueiŋgo etaŋqataŋ so eiŋon. Oŋu matayon, noŋ oŋuine fukeru goigoŋ. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pi-go ruabi nŋegoyon, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigoŋ. Go sanaŋgaru noŋ oŋuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru igosisi egarenobuŋ ine, ore joiserereŋ maneku kariaru osigaru goigoŋ. Anutuji usuŋ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yameŋ keku osigaru gonimi.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekonŋgo Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yaperu damaŋ oo noŋunde manesuku buru iŋi

†† 1.5 Apo 16.1

ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri noreiŋ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noŋuŋ fukebeneŋ. Fukebeneŋ Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe fukeru gbag-bataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreru munaŋ qa noreya. Noŋuŋnoŋe ya fiine babeŋ ore eru so roosoe noberu oŋga noreyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde buru ranŋbaŋine oi boy-oberu dimaku oo oŋga noreya. ¹⁰ Buru ranŋbaŋine ore foriine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeya. Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usuŋ qaku bawakiru rakame Bobiaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga noreko tamaeya. Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sanaŋine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru goku damaŋ mogo so kome sanaŋine so komekimiŋ.

¹¹ Anutuji noŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo qaji yarebemiŋ ore igodonŋ nuko sosore ŋi aposol fukego. ¹² Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanaŋgaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joiserereŋ maneego. Sombuŋ Nj manesiŋ gaego, nonji iŋore fuŋne fiine akoŋ mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiŋ nuru Biŋe gioine noreya ore so noŋ siŋaŋ nuiŋ ore sanaŋgaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Oŋu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damaŋ yasogoo ropekimiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu ore eru maŋyoyoka so ego. ¹³ Ma-manesinde buŋo oi maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaŋ ore so fukega, nonji buŋo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonŋ. Oi maŋ kiningoo ruaru oŋuakoŋ boy-oberu goigoŋ. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneŋ maŋjoko enoreega, goji maŋjoko ore maŋineo goigoŋ.

¹⁴ Anutuji ŋone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biŋego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaŋ ore oi siŋaŋ garu goigoŋ. Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo goga iŋore usuŋ paiineo ya foriine oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ gande peine.

¹⁵ Eisia prowinsre muraŋpune yoŋoji sosowo boke nuru ŋadi nubi, oi manege. Nj tinayakuŋ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yoŋore botugo gogobire. ¹⁶ Goineji boke nubuyonŋ, Onesiforus iŋoji mata. Ore eru Ofoŋ, go Onesiforusre garikiŋpu ŋonemaŋ eyarende gonimiŋ. Nj oiji nonde gbedinere (nigiŋ) mimi so enareegaŋ, damaŋ kokoine oo beufi enareko maŋne waigo eya. ¹⁷ Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damaŋ oo akoŋ nonde yameŋ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. ¹⁸ Iŋoji rone Efesus sitio uruŋu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru damaŋ yasogoo Ofoŋ goyoŋineo ropebeneŋ Onesiforusji ŋonemaŋde furi bofukeiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Oŋu.

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigoŋ.

2 O maŋkekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri maŋgo qin keru sanaŋgaru dimaigoŋ. ² Nonji Biŋe buŋo qaji garebe kokoineji ŋone nuru kitiŋgaku mibi manende, oi ŋiŋigo manesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋ ore

yareigoŋ. Oŋu yarende peko soine ŋiŋigo goine jiki-garu qaji yarenimiŋ ore so fukeinebi.

³ O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku iŋore mamari ŋi kuririgoke fukeru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru jigo qaku goigoŋ. Igosisi egarenimiŋ, ore joiserereŋine maneru kariere osigaru goigoŋ. ⁴ Mamari ŋire kamasiine oi iŋi: Mamari siŋaŋ qoruyaŋunji ŋi oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio damaŋ so baku gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo siŋaŋyaŋunji mitigaega ore so reŋgaru enimiŋ ore jaueru dimagobi. Oŋu dimaku yoŋoyaŋunde gogore kikiŋiŋ ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroŋiŋ so gogobi.

⁵ Ore soso buŋo mo oi iŋi: Masiri ŋiji sisirio roperu mimiti siŋaŋinere buŋo odureru kosa giniŋgaru raga, iŋoji kuririineke so fukeiŋ. Iŋore qoruineo gbiŋ eere hendiŋ mo so ketebi rakaiŋ. Ore eru go poretiŋ akoŋ raigoŋ. ⁶ Oŋuakoŋ sasari ŋiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagaiŋ. Goineji wiriebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore ŋadio wareniŋiŋ. Go ore so sanaŋgaru gio baku goigoŋ. ⁷ Buŋo quraŋgago, oi os-egaruru maneru yobiŋgande Ofoŋi maŋgboroŋ gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniŋgaigoŋ. Ore eru oi maŋ kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigoŋ.

⁸ Yesu Kristo manesuku goigoŋ. Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, Yesuji buŋo ore so kiŋ Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

⁹ Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oi yameŋ keku mitaniŋgaru igosisire joiserereŋine manebe suronŋqoqo ŋi oŋuine niginji kipe nubi ŋego. Oŋu ŋegoyoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi so nigiŋgaru kipebuŋ. ¹⁰ Fuŋine ore eru nonji joiserereŋ sosowo maneru kariere sanaŋgaru dimago. Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yoŋore eru yameŋ keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munaŋ qa yareko yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ qowirieru senŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukenimiŋ ore manego. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde kuririquraŋgo rope-ru tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeniŋiŋ. ¹¹ Buŋo yo sanaŋ qanŋaŋine fukega:

“Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineji iŋoke moko komeko gogobeneŋ ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.

¹² Iŋoke moko joiserereŋ maneru kariere gogobeneŋ ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋore qorumaŋ maŋgo iŋoke siŋaŋyayabe gio bakimiŋ.

Noŋuŋ iŋo mugagobeneŋ ine, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ muga noberu ŋone noberu takigaŋ. ^{††}

¹³ Noŋuŋ ŋadi gatebeneŋ geoine bokirie noreiŋgo ore buŋo kipeme pega, iŋoji oi kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋ-gaiŋ.

Mitiŋbotiŋ eru iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne qopieŋgo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etaŋqataŋ eru buŋonoŋuŋ gbeŋ akoŋ so boyobekimiŋ ine, iŋoji jibu (poretiŋ dimaku) buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu ore so enoreiŋ.” Oŋu.

† 1.11 1 Tim 2.7

†† 2.12 Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9

Anuture Biñe giore ñiine inji fukeru goigonj:

¹⁴ O Timoti, buño yo egu niga guinj ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jinjo maio inji mitiga yareru goigonj: Mamanesinde buño maru funne funne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebe. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayonj, goineji noigoi buño onjuine maneru bobojibu fukebuñ mamanesinyanunji jibugame egu sibiriganimij. ¹⁵ Goji Biñe giore baesoi funne funne oi gbin ruande Anutuji ñone guru "Sagage," miinj ore yameñ keku dimaigonj. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonjonj, Biñe buño foriine poretiñ boroiñ-garu manyanunj bapakare yaberu goigonj.

¹⁶ Morende buño mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ñadi gaigonj. Goineji oi misaueku goku onjuine oo morende angingineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaquoma eru witijibu eegobi. ¹⁷ Wi sananjine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanunj siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonjoji ore so buño omaine miku oiji ñinjigo bosembea yareegobi. Yonjore kubuone ñi yoyoka tinayakunj Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. ¹⁸ Yokoji buño foriinere funne bokeru tiñtunj qaku buño rekaine inji miegobire, "Mañkekerisie ñinjigo nonunj gboreru pakereru gogobener. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimij." Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamanesinyanunji sembeaega.

¹⁹ Onu sembeaegayonj, Anutuji otun sananj qanqanjine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mo-geine oi inji qurangabi pega, "Ofonji injoyonjere biñe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega." Mogeine mo oi inji, "Ñinjigo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yonjoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi." †

²⁰ Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu funne funne pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damanj so roru gioo ruaegobener. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyanjunke onjuine oi jeri damanjineo akonj gioo ruaegobener. ²¹ Ore so moji buño omaine bokeru injoyonj kekeririke eega, injoji dero goulji bakine onjuine fukeinj. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baenj. Oi bako touñmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji injore jerieenj. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiñgo jaueru dimainj.

²² Jeñonj gogore anj sananjine sembeneji egu sinanj guinj ore go sisananj eku goigonj. (Giogore foriji egu wakiinj ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ñadi qaku gogo yo onjuine goinjgo yameñ keku goigonj: Ñinjigo mañ gbagbataenjinere paio Ofonj bapi yabeinj ore ongaegobi yonjoke eebobo poretiñ boyoberu Anutu poretiñ manesinj garu fofori manji jojoko nadunjadunj eku womoo goinebi.

²³ Goineji kajeboji buño mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ñadi gaku goigonj.

²⁴ Ofonde gio bobo ñi fukega, injoji kekepari baiñ ore so matayonj, ñinjigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afa-garu qaji yareru goigonj. Sisiri etebi oi sananjgaru

maneku kariere goigonj. ²⁵ Goineji kiso etebi oi soine mañwomo paiineo qodureku botinj yabeeigonj. Onu eyareko Anutuji manyanunj bowirieke soine Biñe buño mane mukuru manyanunj kerisienobunj. ²⁶ Kiso ñinjigo yonjoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitinjgo odetaribi nigingame miine renjaru eegobi. Onu eru manyanunj untome mañ mamanesuyanunj fukeko Sembene Rauinere niginj gbedione kenjoronjaru wakinobunj. Onu.

Damanj tatariineo gogo sembearu wuwununjineke fukeinj.

3 Buño korunj yo mane mukuru goigonj: Yesu wawarere damanji bembengako ñinjigo funneyanunji sembeako tatariineo gogo bibiineke inji fukeinj: ² Ñinjigoji yonjonyunde akonj manesuku moner ya roku roinjgo ore ebu (greed) eenimij. Sakiyanunj miter gaku qorua onjuine toyanjunj qoromureru sigopou goku mañqoqo buño fofoine kosa mienimij. Mañgo mamapuyanunj yonjore mi so renjaru ya fiinere danje so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimij. Anuture keta eru qaquoma eenimij.

³ "Injoyonjunde yobinj," miku beusembe mamane so eenimij. Goine yonjore agiburanj so bokeru ore mañsembeine osigaenimij. Nadiqoqo buño kisonjaru miku yonjonyonj so sisananj eku ñinjigo poreru qaimo eyareenimij. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimij.

⁴ Babae baku yonjonyunde anj boyoberu qanjoqasa qaenimij. Sigopou goku jauba-irinbirinj manyanunj puteme manjo eenimij. Saki fure anj jeriyanjunj ore anj kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qanjanine oobe ruaenimij. ⁵ Anuture Biñe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyonj, eeboboyanunji Anuture usunj oi kikiranjaru mugaegobi. Ñinjigo onjuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ñadi yaberu goigonj. ⁶ Yonjoreone goineji kosa roregaru ñinjigo piyanunjgo roperu buño jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanjunj qofonjaegobi. Kajeyanjunj qofonjgabi ñigo goineji wirieru yonjoreo qakatoegobi. Ñigo agiburanjanjunde mimire eru waki yabeko anjyanunj sananjine funne funne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yonjoji oi qanje seronj manera baku qukariere yabebi buñore bitinjyanunjgo waki yabeega.

⁷ Ñigo onjuine yonjoji mane yobinjgaru jijiki buño qaji yarenimij ore gbedigaru maneegobiyonj, Biñe buño foriinere funne oi damanj so mane mukuingo embimbingaegobi. ⁸ Ijijipt kantrire riubobo ñi tinayakunj Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Ñinjigo qaqa-jibuine yonjoji yokore so Biñe buño foriinere kiso eegobi. Ñinjigo onjuine yonjore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamanesinyanjunj baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonjke didimayanunji gbanjiinj. ††

⁹ Damanj pomponjine sakiyanunj ba ropeenimijyonj, gioyanjunde fori oi damanj so joroko janjaru mataenj. Ijijipt ñi yokore funne totogo fukeya, yonjore witijibure funnejij ore so totogo fukeko ñinjigo sosowoji oi ñone mukunimij. Onu.

† 2.19 Jare 16.5

†† 3.8 Eks 7.11

Polre mimiti buño tatarine

¹⁰ Yoñoreo oñu fukeinyon, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonjaru buru ruabon. Njigigo Biñe buño qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi ñoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio daman so baku joiserereñ maneku kariere gobon, ore binanine miku mibi mane sarigage. Manjekerisie ogopune manjeji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameru keku sanangaru dimaku gobon. ¹¹ Kekesuesue sisikonkon fune fune enareku gobon, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Lистра taon yokaomo oo joiserereñ nonde paio ropeko konkon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku kariere osigaru gobonyon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya. †

¹² Buño yo maneigon: Njigigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananine goku ore kekegbore gio baingo maneegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukeminij. Non igosisi enarebun, ine, goine ñoño oñuakon enarenimij. ¹³ Riubobo njigigo sembene Biñe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yoñoji jikigaru sembeqam-bearu gonimij. Yoñoji njigigo goine eadu yareru yoñoyon oñuakon eadu ee eku gonimij.

¹⁴ Yoñoji oñu goniminyon, Timoti go Biñe buño forine maneru man wombungoo ruaru manjyoka tomiri manesij gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sanangaru goigon. Uri yoñoji qaji garebun, go yoñore fune mane mukuge. Oi manesij yabege ore eru Biñe buño gber roru so gbaniru bokeigon. ¹⁵ Manjekerisiere Biñe Qurañ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akon mane sarigaru go wapemer. Go oi oseru manesunde manjborongo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanqoqo Rauinere fune mane taniñgaminij. Oi mane taniñgaru Kristo Yesu manesij gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigon.

¹⁶ Anutuji Biñe Qurande buño sosowo oi njigigo goine boburo yabeko quranjabi in bobian nobein ore pega: Oi osebeneñ Anutuji manjonun boburor kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenonunde ore kane noberu botin nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouñ enoreru kegbore noreega. ¹⁷ Anuture njigigo nonun oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sanangaru kuririnonunke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimij ore jaueru gokimij. Oñu.

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

4 Kin Ofonnonun Kristo Yesuji fukeru jinjoke gokimij, me komeru pekimij nonunde buño osoeru mitariku goine nonun qorumanineo ruaru sinan nobein. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinjo maio dimaku go mande gio baminjo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeinggo miku buño oi mimipan buñoji kipende manebe sagain.

² Inj mitiga garego: Goji Biñe buño miku njigigo manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon. Manenimij ore damaninere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameru

keku pakereru buño mitaniñgaru goigon. Njigigo seineyanunde ore miyareru botiqotingaru sinan bobo buño miku mande buño yajiku goigon. Buñogo manenimij me so manenimij, oi jibu maneku kariere dimaku kadi foriine daman so qaji yareru goigon.

³ Nonun mamanesinde buño daman yoo njigigo fianimij ore qaji yareegobeneyon, daman mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buño mobeine mo egu manenimij ore useru kajeyanun kebojinimij. Buño furuine furuine manenimij ore kajeyanun joroko ñire ñi boakon yobu furu yabebi wareru njigigo buño oi me oi maneniminde anj manenimij, ore so qaji yarebi gonimij.

⁴ Oñu goku Biñe buño foriine egu manenimij ore qaqouma eru kajeyanun kebojiru nemu sain kosa miegobi, yoñore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimij. ⁵ Gogo oñu me oñu qopieru fukein, Timoti go jibu qin keru sanangaru dimaku eebobogo poretin sisinan eeku goigon. Sisiri egarenimij, ore joiserereñ maneru kariere osigaru goigon. Manjbapakare (ewan-jelis) ñire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigon.

⁶ Daman joroine bapi gubeminij ore embimbijgabinij ore oñu migo. Nemu gbon miteñ gakimij ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiñgaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoñoji bunone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde daman bombengago. Moreñ yo bokebeminde damanji bio wareru fukeinggo bembengaru wareme manego.

⁷ Masiri njiji sisiri damanineo gbin eingo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru giniñgaru raga, nonji ore so manesij kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesij garu miine rengabeminij ore buño miku kipebon, oi so kesonjaru mugabonyon, ore jigoin daman so sanangaru qaku gobon.

⁸ Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretin fukeru gogone osoreru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiñ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru warein daman oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabineke fukebeminij. Oi non akon so nareinyon, njigigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukein ore odigaegobi, oi yoñore ubeo oñuakon keme raka eyarein. Oñu.

Ogopuneji boke nuru sinan rabun.

⁹ Daman yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muranje Demas inoji manje eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens inoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia morengo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareinggo yameru keigon. ††† Luk inoji inoyon akon noke gogobere. Makji kinan qa narein ore kokoine maneru inore embimbijgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi. †††† Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya. ††††† Troas taonjo goku marikune ñi tinaine Karpus inore pigo bokebon, oi roru wareigon. Oñuakon quran lama sakiineo quran-

† 3.11 Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

†† 4.9-10 Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 ††† 4.11 Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 †††† 4.12 Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8

garu poporingabuŋ, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigoŋ eru ore ŋadio buk goine oi oŋuakoŋ roru wareigoŋ. †

¹⁴ Aleksander, silwa aeŋ rigaru babakatore ŋi manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so goine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneŋ, oi manego. ††¹⁵ Iŋoji buŋonoŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oŋuakoŋ iŋore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

¹⁶ Ate fuŋfuŋgaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru noŋ kitinuru miyayoŋ, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuji agiburanyaŋuŋ ore tife paiyaŋuŋgo egu ruaiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

¹⁷ Yoŋoji boke nubunyoŋ, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yoŋore mi sironyaŋuŋgo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyaŋuŋgone bomuku nuko wakiboŋ.

† 4.13 Apo 20.6 †† 4.14 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

¹⁸ Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumaŋinere maŋgo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiki miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹⁹ Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ŋoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikiŋpu yoŋore minde maneinebi. †²⁰ Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega. ††²¹ Ore eru kueyoiko damaŋ so wareme rurumaŋineo yoo nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ. Ni tinayaŋuŋ Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maŋkekerisie ogoponoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ miku ruabi goreo foga.

²² O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine. Anuture yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

‡ 4.19 Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 †† 4.20 Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitus

Mimitaniñ

Ni jeñonj tinaine Taitus inoñi mañine kerisieru Polke sogokonj kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botu-ineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ñone osoeru siñanñ gaya. Polji bokeru raru inore onga wosiru goku Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Krit oi buño Grik oike egu bojibuganimiñ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo. Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru unñsowonj buño inñi qurañgaru oteya: Krit yoñore fuñne oi kasiga foreko kanenñ jinokombi fukeru gobuñ. Goineji mañyañuñ kerisiebi gogoyañunñi poretiñneya, yoñoji moke egu sem-beanimiñ. Ore eru yoñore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru onñgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyañuñ botiñgaru goinebi ore miga. Mañyañuñ kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugo qoko memenda oi uruñu botiñgaru qaji yareru gonobuñ? Ni pogo, ñigo pogo, ñigo jeñonj, ñi jeñonj eru kiñanñqoqo yoñore unñsowonj buño oi bubu inñi mitaniñgaga: “Mañyañuñ kerisieru Biñe buño boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoñore buño rurumañgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akonj baku dimaku egu pouganimiñ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inñi:

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoñore kajeqouñ buño 1.5-16

Ñiñigo qoko memenda yoñore kajeqouñ buño 2.1-15

Mañbapakare eru siñanñ bobo buño 3.1-11

Momojo eru buño tatariine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga.

1 Anutuji ñiñigo roosoe yabeya, yoñore ma-manesiñji fukeru sogueiñ ore eru Yesu Kristoñi Pol nonj sore nume inore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiñanñ qateru buño foriine qaji yareego. Buño foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiñ ine, ñoñore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiñ. Ore eru qurañ yo qurañgago.

² Anutuji buño ikoine miñ ore so mata, inoñi ronere ronekonjgo gogo sanañine noreiñgo mikiperu ore ñadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Ñoñoji buño foriine mane mukuru manesiñ gabi oiji mañgo enareko gogo sanañineo ropenimiñgo odigaru origaegobi. ³ Anutu, Munanñqoqo Raunoñunñi senñinñbanñiñ gogoinere buño mikiperu ore damañine poretiñ bame wareru fukeme oo Biñe buñoine barariñga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniñgabi Anutuñi nonj oi misauebemiñgo manesiñ nuru igodonj nuya.

⁴ O mañkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube mañgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofonj manesiñ garu goegobere.

Mamañonñuñ Anutu eru Munanñqoqo Raunoñuñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunñmoriri garekabire womoo goigonj. †

† 1.4 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

Siñanñ minebobo yoñore buño buru

⁵ Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botu-ineo boke gubemiñ ore eru inñi mitiga garebonj: “Mañkekerisie yoñoji iriñbiriñ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ñirau pasto eru) minebobopuyañuñ kae eru taonj so igodonj yaberu qaji yarende buruyañuñke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onñu miku roinñgabe.

⁶ Mañyañuñ kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugone ñi yo onjuine roosoeigonj: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, ñonuñine moakonj roru goga. Odumadepuineji mañyañuñ kerisieru Anutu manesiñ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyañunde buño sakiyañuñgo so ruaru miya-reegobi. ††

⁷ Mañkekerisie kufufunde soguneyañuñ pasto (bisop) † inoñi Anuture kufufuñ siñanñ yabeeiñ, ore eru ñi yo onjuine igodonñgaigonj: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, jauba-iriñbiriñ eru mañgiine tomiri. Obu sanañine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine so goku moneñ yare so yameñ keega.

⁸ Inoreo wareniñiñ, oi soine kepore yaberu mañgo mama eyareku buño eebobo fiinere anñi maneru mañine oo ruaru goiñ. Kununñkununñ iinñgunj tomiri,

†† 1.6 1 Tim 3.2-7 † Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siñanñ qoruine inoñi tina soguine omaine so osigainyonj, paris kubupuine yoñore onga wosiru qaji yareru mañyañuñ bapakareko gioyañunde buru yareru kajeqouñ unñsowonj paiineo siñanñ yaberu botiñ yabeeiñ.

buño sosowo poretiñ akonj osoeru gbagbataenine tiri-ine funine mo fukeru injoyonunde eebobo poretiñ sisiñan ee ega.

⁹ Biñe buño qaji norebi oiji otuñ ñiine onuine gogo koboru kitiñ gaingo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gber baru oi qakatoru dimaiñ. Onu dimaku soine Biñe Qurañ boyoberu mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine ñiñigo qaji yareru oiji manyanuñ bapakareeñ eru goineji Biñe buño boñorieru igogaenimiñ, yonjore buño keke-siine oi soine kepieru botiñgaeñ. Onu.

Qaqaji jiji buine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰ Niñigo kokoineji buño qaku kajegi eru jijikora onuine buño rerekaine miku ñiñigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanuñgo ketigabuñ, yonjore kubuone ñiñigo jinjararaji onuine fukeegobi.

¹¹ Niñigo onuine yonjore buño oi bokobeinebi. Yonjori Biñe buño qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru moner ya furugaingo maneru pepesisiri buño kosa mibi mimi-gaṅgañe ke fukeega. Onu eru garikiñ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuñ. ¹² Krit yonjorañunde kajeqouñ ñi moji eeboboyañunde inji miku qurañgaya, "Krit ñiñigoji damañ so buño ikoikoine miku remberine qefer goku gien kaner rukakiine onuine oruñoruñ keku kanerji nonone akonj kudi qaku noegobi." ¹³ Yonjore buño onu kitingaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanuñ oiji mataeme mamanesinyanuñji fukeru foriineke fukeiñ ore oi sananine miku kane yabeegonj.

¹⁴ Mamanesinyanuñji foriineke fukeko Juda niñore nemu saiñ eru ñiñigo buño foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buño onuinere kaje so ruainebi. ¹⁵ Mañnonuñ kerisiebener Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenine fukegobener, noñunde uqo munjan more sowa oi so pega. Noñuñ uqo munjan sosowo soine nokimiñ ore so fukegayonj, penaronj ñiñigo buño forinere qoqomuku eegobi, yonjori oi me oi ebi manyanuñji jibu kejigaega. Manyanuñji bapeboriñe ke fukeko mañ kajeyanuñ gigako kaner jinokombi kamasi onuine gogobi.

¹⁶ Yonjori "Anutu mane mukugobener," miyanuñji onu miku eeboboyañuñji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Onu fukeru Anuture buño qabi ñone yabeme mamagiyanuñke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Onu.

Niñigo yasogo yonjore unjowon buño

2 Goji onuine so goge ore mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine oi Biñe Qurañ boyoberu inji qaji yareegonj: ² Ni sogo ñonjori kunuñkunuñyanuñ tomiri gokabi aran ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Noñonjanunde eebobo poretiñ sisiñan ee ekabi mamanesiñ-ñanunde jibeji mataeme foriine manyanuñ fukeeñ. Foriine fukeme ñiñigo poretiñ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yamer keku qin keru dimainebi. Onu gonimiñ ore qaji yareegonj.

³ Niñigo sogo ñonjori onuakonj Anuture ñigo gbagbataenine yonjore so eebobonjanuñ eba eku goinebi.

Ñadiqoqo buño so kisonjaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba budunineo so rakaru quñ-gainebi. Mañkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

⁴ Onu eru goku ñigo mea yukuyanunjo gogobi, yonjore soine unjowon buño jajiru gokabi yonjori onuakonj ñoe madepuyanunj mañ wombunyanunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ⁵ Manji jojoko eyareru yonjorañunde eeboboyañuñ poretiñ sisiñan ee eku gbagbataenine fukeniñ. Onu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru sunonj fororo paiineo baku ñoe madepuyanunj mañgo eyareku ñoepuyanunde buño rurumañgo raru kitiñ yabeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataenine onu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biñe buño igosisi enimiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ. Onu.

Ni jeronj eru kinanqoqo yonjore unjowon buño

⁶ Ni jeronj yonjore manyanuñ onuakonj inji bapakare yabeegonj: Yonjori gio fiine banimiñ ore oyanqasa goku ñonj-ñanunde eebobo poretiñ sisiñan ee einebi.

⁷ Manyanuñ onu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigonj. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoronj tomiri qaji yareegonj. ⁸ Buño mamane anjike miku gokande ñiñigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guinjo embimbiñganimiñ. Onu miku gokande kisopunonunji buño sembene minoreinjo buño baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyanuñ manenimiñ. Onu qaji yareegonj.

⁹ Kinanqoqopunonunj oi inji qaji yareegonj: Yonjori raupuyanunj yonjore buño sosowo rengaru buño rurumañgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiñ ore yamer keku dimainebi. Buño jajinimiñ, oi bio naman paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. ¹⁰ Soguneyanunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumunjaru so roeinebiyonj, soguneyanuñji ñone yaberu manesiñ ñabeeñ ore yamer keku dimainebi. Gionjanuñ sosowo kiko tomiri damañ so baku goinebi. Onu goku Anutu Munanqoqo Raunonunde Biñe buño qaji yareegobi, oi kitiñgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ñonebi kuririineke fukeeñ. Onu.

Gogo gbagbataeninere mañgo oi yanjmoriri.

¹¹ Gogo gbagbataeninere mañgo oi inji: Anutuji ñiñigo sosowo munan qa noreiñ ore eru yanjmoririine barainga noreme moreñ so fukeya. ¹² Yanjmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwununeke oi ñadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende anj sananine sembene bokobekimiñ ore botinjaru qaji noreega. Eebobononunj poretiñ sisiñan ee eku buño sosowo poretiñ akonj osoeru gokimiñ ore kegbore noreega. Onuine oo Anuture gogo sananine oi damañ yoo kegboreru morenjo gokimiñ.

¹³ Onu gobener Yesu Kristoji moke wareiñ, noñun damañ oo Anutu tinabiñeineke eru Munanqoqo Raunonunj yokore kuririquranyakuñ fukeko ñonekim-

ij. Nonjij senjijbangij damanjine oi ware fukeij ore oori eru odigaru gogobenej.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristoji nonjunde eru injoyonunde gogo kisinggaru bokeya. Nonjij eebobo sembene funje funje oone bomuku noberu duenonjij baijgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru injoyonunde binje gbagbataenjene fukekimij ore eru gogoine kisinggaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penarotonjij jureko injoyonjere kufufun fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimij ore manjo eru jaueru gokimij. †

¹⁵ Ore bujjoine qaji yareru njijigo manjanjij kiti-j-gaku kadi ririnimij, oi usuj sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeijonj. Onju ende moji mipemirij egu egareij ore sisanj ee eku goijonj. Onju.

Manjekerisie yonjo mosi inji eru baku goinebi:

3 Qaji yareku bujjo yo kegbore yarende soine manj wombunjanjij ruaru manesuinebi: Manjekerisie kufufun yonjoi kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepujanjij goine yonjore bujjo yukujanjij raru bujjojanjij renjaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimijgo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi.

² Manjqoqo bujjo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebijonj, ogo bobo eeru manjmoakonj eru goinebi. Njijigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku manjwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onju.

³ Nonjij onjakoij rone manjonjij so untome bujjo qomuku tinjij gobej. Anjionjij sananjine sembene funje funje ore suba budunjineo rakaru qungaru gokabenej sisanj nobebi saki fure anj jeriine baaru kosa gobej. Manji paiineo suronjqoqo eru oo gogononjij sibirigaru gobej. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunonjijgo rosi jijgo njonjone eeku gobej.

⁴ Onju gobenjonj, Anutu Munanjqoqo Raunonjij mosiine fiine kisinggaru baranjijgo noreko manjanjijneji fuke foreko qoromureru manjineji jojoko enoreya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru qorunonjij kiperu munaj qa noreya. Nijononje poretij goku gio fiine fiine baku gonobej, ore eru so njone noberu embonj nobeya. Ore eru matayonj, injoyonunde njonemaijineji manjgo eteko agiburanjonjij jureko fufuke gariine fukebenej Moro Tiriine manjonjijgo ruame bogbore nobeya. ⁶ Anutuji munaj qa noreru Munanjqoqo Raunonjij Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakonj yobu keseme manjonjijgo rakame gogobenej.

⁷ Anuture yaujmoririji manjgo eteko bujononjij mitarime posiekimij ore eru Moro Tiriineji manjonjijgo rakame gborebenj. Gboreru dimaku senjijbangij

† 2.14 Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

gogo tatariine tomiri gokimij ore oori eru odigaegobenej, oi soine raugakimij. Onju.

⁸ Bujjo quranjgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji bujjo inji yamenj keku mitanijga yareru goijonj: Njijigo Anutu manesij gagobi, yonjoi miine qij keru dimaku manjanjij damanj so gio fiine fiine banimij ore eru goinebi. Onju enimij, oiji njijigo bapi yabeko gioyanjunde foriine njoneru "Fiine yobu!" miku gonimij. ⁹ Goineji manj tomiriji bujjo mimiine migobi eru apa njaso yonjore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepe-sisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu njadi gaigonj. Onjakoij Mosesji Kadi bujjo noreya, goineji bujjo moakonj moakonj ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane onjine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio njadi gaku bokeigonj.

¹⁰ Moji bujjo onju mi poreru oiji manj kekeronj eyareega, oi sisanj bobo bujjo mitende so renjako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku eij ine, oi yobende manjekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine.

¹¹ Injore funje inji eko mane mukuge: Injoi kadi riruru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburanj eebobo eega. Agiburanjine oiji funjine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji bujjoine mitarime misi korure binje fukeij. Onju.

Momojo bujjo tatariine

¹² Nonj kueyoiko damanj yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo njeku gobemij ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goij ore sorebe goreo wareij, damanj oo go damanj so ba jorainjonj, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigonj. ††¹³ Kadi bujjo mamane nj (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimijgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu qungaru njenobu. Ore eru yamenj keku yareya goineji soyakunjo kiti-j-yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire. ¹⁴ Ogopunonjij gio fiine fiine baniminde funje mane sarigaru gbenj akonj miine qij keru dimaku manjanjij oo ruaru goinebi. Onju ruabi goineji yobij soguine yobu biobio bofukemimij, oi afagaru kiti-j-yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine onju fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yonjoi sosowo momojoyanjij mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunonjij Krit oo Ofonj manesij garu manjanjij manjoko enoregobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaujmoririji sosowo njonjoke peine.

†† 3.12 Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12 ‡ 3.13 Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemon

Mimitaniŋ

Ni biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeme Polji Quraŋ yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quraŋ yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine barariŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: "Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goigoŋ."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

1 O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigin nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. †

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde maŋyaunjinere Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.

⁴ Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yoore eru miku ojiego: ⁵ Go Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋji jojoko eteru Anutune ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋjoko eteru maŋyaun eyareru goge.

⁶ Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sanaŋgaru qaŋqaŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore fuŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ. ⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji maŋjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.

⁸ Goŋi oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. ⁹ Oi jibu Anutuŋi maŋineŋi jojoko enotega

† 1.2 Kol 4.17

ore eru soine mimitine bokeru karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakoŋ fukego.

¹⁰ Nonji witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru karieru weu garego. ††¹¹ Iŋoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru rembeŋ goku qa qosori egareku goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo qowirieru go eru noŋ fiine akoŋ bapi nopeko gioinere foriineŋi fukeeŋgo so fukega.

¹² Iŋoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. ¹³ Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboŋ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiŋ ore manego.

¹⁴ Oŋu manegoyoŋ, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare gu-go. Anigoŋi miko bapi nukande saganayoŋ, goŋi kiŋaŋqoqogo noremiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru "Oŋ!" so minde nakekoŋ kipebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago.

¹⁵ Onesimusŋi iŋire eru boke guya me? Iŋoji damaŋ pompoŋine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ. ¹⁶ Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi odureru ŋi fuŋine mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokuŋ fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe go-ŋi ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore noŋ nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

¹⁷ Goŋi noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunoŋ ine, goŋi Onesimusŋi wareme oŋuine kepore teigoŋ. ¹⁸ Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. ¹⁹ Nonji

†† 1.10 Kol 4.9

Pol nake meneji inji quraŋgago, “Nonji oi bomukubemij.” Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumij ore gogake oŋuakoŋ nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. ²⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numij ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiaij.

²¹ Buŋone reŋ gamij, oi manesij garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne inji peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigamij. Oŋu. ²² Buŋo mo yo: Nŋoŋji oŋga wosibi Ofonji noŋ sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

Momojo eru mifia buŋo tatariine

²³ Ogone Epafraŋs inŋoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.

^{†24} Ogopune gio moko baegobenerŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. ^{††}

²⁵ Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iiruŋaŋuŋ mifia-garu ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

† 1.23 Kol 1.7; 4.12 †† 1.24 Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru

Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko ore ŋadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ŋi mo tinaine so manegobeneŋ, iŋoji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaru Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo yoŋore ruaya. Juda yoŋoji Hibru (kotu) buŋo mibuŋ ore tinayaŋuŋ Hibru mibuŋ. Goineji Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiŋ bokeiŋgo mane-suku Juda yoŋore kadi raŋgbaŋineo ŋeŋeineo moke ropeiŋgo manebuŋ. Kadi raŋgbaŋine oi Kadi buŋore yameŋkeke.

Quraŋ yoore buŋo koruŋ 3 oi iŋi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iŋoji joiserereŋ soguine maneru oŋuine oiji Mamaine reŋgabeminde fuŋne maneya. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.
2. Anutuji Yesu igodonŋgaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goiŋ. Inŋoyonunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goine yoŋore so embimbiŋgakimiŋ.
3. Maŋkekerisie noŋuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokero munaŋ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneŋ. Sorinŋ gio raŋgbaŋine oi sasako oŋuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaŋqoqore fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreru inŋoyonunde boji ririga oŋuine enimiŋ ore ruru eya. Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo soguine yoŋore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaŋ 11) quraŋgaru mamesiŋyaŋunji egu gbaŋiŋ ore iŋi bapakare yabega, "Kekesuesue eŋarebi ore joiserereŋ oi yameŋ keku kariere maneku Yesuke gbiŋ einebi." Buk yoore uŋsowonŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi aŋiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

- Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuŋne barariŋga nore foreya 1.1-3
- Kristoji mimerereŋ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18
- Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13
- Kristoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28
- Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raŋgbaŋine odurega 8.1-9.28
- Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39
- Mamesiŋ oi ya fuŋfuŋgaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29
- Eebobonoŋunji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19
- Oŋgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21
- Maŋ papakare buŋo eru momojo buŋo tatariine 13.22-25

Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buŋoine barariŋga noreya.

1 Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buŋoine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneya. Oŋu maneru buŋoine damaŋ kokoine kaje-qouŋ ŋiŋigo boburu maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame totogo mibi apa ŋasopunoŋunji maneru go wapebuŋ. ² Oŋu go wapebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariineo gobeneŋ yoo Madeine soreme buŋoine barariŋga noreru totogo miko manebenŋ. Madeine iŋoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ore yareya-yakuŋ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaŋ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiŋ ore mitarime goga. ³ Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oŋuine ŋonebenŋ. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ

keririke foreru ŋadiineo Sombuŋ kaeo roperu ŋeŋeine roru Ropekiinenoŋunde me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Sombuŋ morende yareya sosowo oi buŋoine usuŋinekeji osigaru siŋaŋ garu goga.

Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadurega.

⁴ Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiŋo oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadureru soguneyaŋuŋ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. ⁵ Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo iŋi so miya.

"Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fuke garego."

Oŋuakoŋ ore buŋo mo iŋi mime pega,

"Nonji iŋore Mama fukebe iŋoji nonde Made fukeiŋ." †

⁶ Buṅo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreṅgo wakiṅgo eya, damaṅ oo bonieru inji miya, “O Sombuṅ mimererēṅpune, ṅoṅo sosowo iṅore ohowe baku miteṅ gaku goinebi.” †

⁷ Sombuṅ mimererēṅ oi buṅo inji yajime pega, “Anutuji mimererēṅpuine qowirie yabeko gbiṅ oṅuine fukeru raru warenimiṅ. Kiṅaṅqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruṅ oṅuine fukeru roware enimiṅ.” ††

⁸ Oi oṅu yajiyayoṅ, Madeine oi buṅo mo inji ojime pega, “O Ofonṅ, goji morumboṅ ṅeṅegoo damaṅ tatariiine tomiri ṅe ropeigoṅ. Gunugo usuṅineke oiji qotiṅ nobende eebobo poretiṅ oiji qorumāṅgore moge fukeru pe ropeiṅ. ‡

⁹ Goji eebobo posiinere aṅi pe gareko eebobo kekesi-inere maṅgo rigaṅgako rosi eku go wapemeṅ.

Ore eru gore Ofonṅ Anutu iṅoji gore aṅi pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

¹⁰ Madeinere buṅo mo oi inji,

“O Ofonṅ, goji fuṅfuṅgainene morende kobeten igodonṅande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequraṅ fukeru pega. ††

¹¹ Sombuṅ moreṅ sosowo oiji kambaṅ mariku oṅuine raṅgbaṅine fukeru mataenimiṅyoṅ, goji sanaṅgaru di-ma ropemiṅ.

¹² Moki poporiṅgaegobeneṅ, goji ore so qonikiṅ ṅoṅoneine oi kambaṅ soki kipegobeneṅ oṅuine poporiṅ yabende qowirienimiṅ.

Ya sosowo kepieiṅyoṅ, goji kamasi moakoṅ oi akonṅ fukeru gosago tatariiine tomiri go ropemiṅ.”

¹³ Anutuji damaṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimererēṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo inji so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ṅende nonji kisopugo damaṅ botuine yoo ode rondiṅ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiṅ fukebi kokorian ekimiṅ.” ††

¹⁴ Madeine eru buṅoine buṅoine oṅu miyayoṅ, Sombuṅ mimererēṅ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoṅoji Anutuṅe kiṅaṅqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oṅu fukeru ṅiṅigo seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ rauganimiṅ, oi bapi yabenimiṅ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oṅu.

Maṅnoṅuṅ egu so kerisiekimiṅ ore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo

2 Ore eru Biṅe buṅo manebeṅ, oi poretiṅ mane taniṅgakimiṅ ore yameṅ keku kaje ruainebi. Moreṅgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiṅ ine, Yesure munaṅqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiṅ. ² Buṅo oi inji mitaniṅgabemiṅ: Rone Sombuṅ mimererēṅ yoṅoji Biṅe buṅo mibi oiji ṅiṅigo kipe yabeko gobuṅ. Oṅu goku uri yoṅoji Kadi buṅo so reṅgaru agi kigabuṅ, Anutuji sosowo yoṅore buṅo poretiṅ akonṅ mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiṅ paiyaṅuṅgo ropeko go wapebuṅ.

³ Yoṅoji yobiṅ bofukebi niṅo oṅuakoṅ buṅo qakimiṅ ine, ore geoinere uruṅu kamieru usenobeṅ? Munaṅqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaqouma ekimiṅ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiṅgo embimbiṅgakimiṅ. Ofonji fuṅgaru munaṅqoqore fuṅne barariṅga ṅareko goineji buṅo oi miineone maneru kitiṅgaku misanaṅgakabi saueru saga nobeya. ⁴ Oi kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgabi Anutuji yoṅoke moko dimaku buṅoyayoṅ kitiṅgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi fuṅne fuṅne oi usuṅineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maṅ anjiinere so jaṅkeko saga nobeya. Oṅu.

Yesuji kakanonṅuṅ fukeru Sombuṅgo oga nobeiṅgo manega.

⁵ Sombuṅ moreṅ gariine fukeniṅde buṅo miegobeneṅ, Anutuji noṅuṅ oo Sombuṅ mimererēṅ mea yukuyayoṅgo gokimiṅde buru so mitigaya. ⁶ Oṅu matayoṅ, buṅo oi moji kitiṅgaku mime Biṅe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega,

“Moreṅ ṅi oi mo eru go iṅo manesu teege? Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji mo fukeko oi siṅaṅ gaega? †††

⁷ Goji oi baba waki etende damaṅ pomponṅine Sombuṅ mimererēṅ yoṅore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquraṅineo ropeko nigiy bote resoṅbuṅesoṅ otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiṅeineke goga. Oṅu goku yareya sosowo siṅaṅ garu goga.

⁸ Mequraṅgo sosowo iṅore mimitire yukuineo gonimiṅgo baba waki yabende gonimiṅ.”

Buṅo ore so ya sosowo oi iṅore usuṅ ruruṅmaṅgo gonimiṅ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iṅore buṅore ruruṅmaṅgo so pena. Buru oṅu ruayayoṅ, damaṅ yoo mequraṅine sosowo oi iṅore usuṅ ruruṅmaṅgo bawaki yabeme buṅoine reṅgaegobi ore so, so ṅoneegobeneṅ.

⁹ Oṅuine so ṅoneegobeneṅyoṅ, Yesuji iṅi qowirieru gome ṅoneegobeneṅ: Komere joisererēṅ maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquraṅineo ropeko nigiy bote resoṅbuṅesoṅ oteko ṅonebeneṅ kuririineke fukeru tinabiṅeineke goga. Anutuji yaṅmoririine noduiṅgo maneru sosowo noṅunde eru komere joisererēṅ maneṅgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damaṅ pomponṅine Sombuṅ mimererēṅ yoṅore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oṅuine goyayoṅ, damaṅ yoo tinabiṅe ropekiine roru goga. ¹⁰ Anutuji yareya sosowore fuṅne fukega. Iṅoji sosowo noṅuṅ iṅoyoṅe miteṅ gatekimiṅ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobeneṅ. Iṅoji ṅiṅigo boakoṅ oga nobeko kuririquraṅineo ropekimiṅgo manega. Oṅu maneru munaṅqoqonoṅunde Rau iṅo so sabareko joisererēṅ maneru oṅuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquraṅine sosowo bofukeiṅgo maneko sagaya.

¹¹ Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru ṅiṅigo gbagbataṅine fukeegobeneṅ, sosowo noṅunde kukure Rauji iṅo moakoṅ fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanoṅuṅ “Ogopune,” oṅu miṅgo maneṅuṅine so maneega. ¹² Fuṅnenonṅunde Biṅe buṅo mo inji mime pega,

† 1.5 Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 † 1.6 Dut 32.43 †† 1.7 Kiki 104.4 †† 1.8 Kiki 45.6-7 †† 1.10 Kiki 102.25-27 †† 1.13 Kiki 110.1

††† 2.6 Kiki 8.4-6

“Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonjore ongakuru tamae yareku manjekerisie kufufun botuyanungo dimaku miterun guku gobemin.” †

¹³ Onjakoŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine mo inji mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamanesiŋne Anutureo ruaru gobemin.” Njeŋeino moke ore Biŋe buŋoine mo oi inji mime pega, “Mane, nonj eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niŋoji yoo gogobeneŋ.” ††

¹⁴ Moji qokome nobeinde usun roru goga, Yesuji oi bourungame rakain ore eru komeme komeine oiji siri-gaya. “Sembene Rauine bourungabemin,” miku niŋigo dari funonunke gogobeneŋ, ore eru inoji onjakoŋ nonjunge kamasi moakon oi akon moren ni fukeya.

¹⁵ Niŋigo gogoyanun morengo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoianunji kipe yabeko go wapebun, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimin ore eru moren ni fukeya. ¹⁶ Sombun mimerereŋ siŋan yabeinjo ore moren ni so fukeyanon, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonun maneru sabareku bapi nobeein ore onj fukeya.

¹⁷ Funne ore eru inoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonjunge kamasi moakon oi akon fukeya. Sorin gio siŋannonun qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku none-main noreru goin ore nonjunge kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobononun fukeru sorin siŋan qorunere gio baega. Oi bainjo ore agiburanonunde furi baru Anuture jinoo oi keririkeya.

¹⁸ Moren ni fukeme esoigabi inoyonje joiserereŋ maneru goya, ore eru niŋigo esoi nobeegobi, nonun soine bapi nobeein. Onj.

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

3 Ore eru manjekerisie ogopunonun gbag-bataenine Sombun Rauineji onga yareko niŋoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, nonoji man mamane-sunanun gber akon Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin gio siŋannonun qoruine fukega, injore onj mifukeegobeneŋ. ² Mosesji Anuture kufufun sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomirion, daman so siŋan yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onjakoŋ moji igodonngaya, injore bunjo bebetanine tomiri-poretin boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomirion, daman so basarigaru goya. ³ Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneŋ ketigaqoqo nire tinabiŋeji pire tinabiŋe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneŋ Yesure kuririquanun ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funne onjuine noneru bofukeegobeneŋ.

⁴ Pi sosowo oi more mequranun fukegobionun, ya sosowo oi Anuture mequranun fukega. ⁵ Mosesji Anuture kufufun sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomirion, daman so kiŋan qa yareku goya. Onj goku Anutuji jiki ni funne more miya, bunjo ore soso bunjo oi ronekon bararinngaru munan mogeine dimaya. ⁶ Onj dimayanon, Kristoji Anuture Made fukeru Mamainere bunjo bebetanine tomiri basarigaru kufufunine daman so siŋan noneru goga. Anuture kufufun oi nonun fukegobeneŋ. Senjinbanjin bofukekimin ore origaku oo qakatoru

† 2.12 Kiki 22.22 †† 2.13 Ais 8.17, 18 ‡ 3.2 Jare 12.7

sakinonun ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananga forekimin ine, Anuture manjekerisie kufufun fukeru gokimin. Onj.

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siŋan bobo bunjo

⁷ Ore eru nonoji Moro Tiriineji bunjo inji miega ore so fukeinebi,

“Munambe yoo Anutuji onga nareme bunjoinere sanu bame manegobi ine,

⁸ man-nanun mamanesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Nonjore apa nasopuji moren buroineo foru daman mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebun, nonjore ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

⁹ Nonoji moren buroineo wareru Anutu non esoi nuku gobun. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobon, nonoji oi gosa 40 ore so noneru goku oi jibu non so manesin nubi manneji sembeako gobon.

¹⁰ Ore eru niŋigo kubu yasogo daman oo morengo gobun, yonjore eru manne rigangame inji mibon, ‘Nonoji jiki man-nanun witijibu eru tintun raegobi. Gogore funne qaji nareru gobonon, oi so mane muku wapebun. Mata!’

¹¹ Onj miku yomber qayareku bunone mitigaru mimipan bunoneji oi kiperu inji mibon,

‘Nje mane neniminde buru yabononun nonoji senjinbanjin oo so ropenimin.’ ††

¹² O manjekerisie ogopune, nonoji inji ore sisinan eku goinebi: Nonjoreone more manji kekesieko mamanesinene gbanuru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu nadi gaku goin. ¹³ Onj matayanun, agiburande suruyoinji eadu nareme oiji nonjoreone more man egu keji-gain ore bio una so botunanun man-nanun bapare nadunngadun eku goinebi. “Munambe” bunjo oi miegobeneŋ, ore so fanqoqo nadunngadun eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Nonun Kristo mane sabareku injoke kubu yasogo moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Rone mannonun kerisieru manjoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobon, onjuine morengo gokiminde so yamen keku sananngaru dimakimin ine, nonun senjinbanjin bofukekimin.

¹⁵ Biŋe bunjo oi moke miku inji quranngago,

“Munambe Anutuji onga nareme bunjoinere sanu bame manegobi ine, man-nanun so kebojigainebi. Nonjore apa nasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebun, nonoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.” ††

¹⁶ Niŋigo uri non Biŋe bunjo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebun? Mosesji kufufun oga yabeme Ijip bokeru warebun, non sosowo onj ebun. ††¹⁷ Niŋigo uri yonjore ore gosa 40 ore so manne rigangame rosi eyareko gobun? Niŋigo agiburanun ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanun moren buroineo waki qabun, yonjore onj fukeya. ¹⁸ Womoo nje mane eninde buru ruaru yonyanun morengo so ropenimin ore bunjo mitigaru mimipan bunoneji kipeya, bunjo oi uri yonjore miya? Niŋigo bunoneji igogaru qoqomuku gobun, oi yonjore ore miya. ¹⁹ Bunjo ore funne oi inji none tani-

†† 3.11 Kiki 95.7-11 †† 3.15 Kiki 95.7-8 ††† 3.16 Jare 14.1-35

gagobenej: Yoŋoji Anutu so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyanunde moreŋgo ropeiŋgo em-bimbiŋgabun. Oŋu.

Anutuji kufufuŋine ŋeŋe mane komban noreiŋ.

4 Anuturo roperu womoo ŋemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji wirieru iŋoyonunde Sombun kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bofukenober. Ore eru botunonunŋo sisiŋan einebenej. ² Moreŋ buroineo warebi Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋga norebi oŋuine mibi manebunyon, buŋo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manyanunŋo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiŋyanun so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu janŋaru mataeya. ³ Maŋnonun kerisieru manesiŋ garu gogobenej, nonun Anuturo roperu ŋema neku seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ gokimiŋ, oi manegobenej. Anutuji ore Biŋe buŋoine oi iŋi mime pega,

“Oŋu miku yomber paiineo bunone mitigaru mimi-pan bunoneji oi kiperu iŋi mibon, ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’”

Anutuji Sombun moreŋ bofuke yapeko daman oone funŋaru seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ moreŋine ba forebi pegayon, jibu buŋo oŋu miya. ⁴ Anutuji una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji goine sosowo ba foreya ore ŋema neku komban ŋeya.” ⁵ Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.” ⁶

⁶ Niŋigo goineji Anuturo seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ bofukeru ŋema neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Bobian Biŋe ronekon kufufun mitaniŋga yarebun, yoŋoji qoqomukuyanunde eru seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ maŋgo so rosiru so gobun. ⁷ Nema so ŋebun ore eru Anutuji moke daman mo ruaru tinaine ‘Daman muŋambe yo,’ oŋu miya. Daman joroine tariko daman ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku quranŋago oi Deiwid barariŋgako iŋi miya,

“Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋaberu buŋo sanu game manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋanun eebobo sembeneji so kejiŋaniŋ.” ⁸

⁸ Oŋu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema nenobun ine, Anutuji daman funine more buŋo oi jiki so mina. ⁹ Oi so minayon, Anutuji foriine kufufuŋine ŋema nene noreko seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ bofukekimin. Buŋo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega.

¹⁰ Ore funine oi iŋi: Anutuji iŋoyonunde gio baya ore ŋema neku komban ŋeya, ore so moji Anuturo seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neiŋ, iŋoji iŋoyonunde gio baya ore ŋemane oi oŋuakon neku seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ goin. ¹¹ Ore eru nonun Anuturo seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neneine bofukeniŋ ore yameŋ keinebenej. Nonoreone moji waki qaku kufufun ranŋbanine yoŋore qoqomuku kamasi oi akon egu boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keinebenej.

† 4.3 Kiki 95.11 †† 4.4 Jen 2.2 ‡ 4.5 Kiki 95.11 †† 4.7 Kiki 95 ‡‡ 4.8 Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 ††† 4.10 Jen 2.2

¹² Anuturo buŋo oi kekegborere fune eru usunineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayon, Anutu buŋoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buŋo oiji maŋ qoqotinonun keti-garu gemoji me Anuturo Moroŋi dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinoŋun eru sianonunde wombun oi oŋuakon osoeru buŋononun sumunine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroiŋ yapeega. Maŋ wombunonun eru mamane-muku burunonun oi osoeru buŋononun mitariega.

¹³ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akon ya mo oi sumunineo so peko fiine akon ŋoneega. Ya mo komonŋgabenej Anutuji komononun oi soine doduru ŋoneko iŋore jiŋo maio totogo akon pega. Eebobononunde sundu sosowo oi iŋore mitaniŋgakimiŋ ore so fukegobenej. Oŋu.

Yesuji sorin gio siŋanŋonun ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji sorin gio siŋan qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nonun “Manesiŋ gagobenej,” miku mifukegobenej, oo sananŋaru dimainebenej. Yesu Anuturo Madeji Sombun koroino koroino yadureru roperu ŋega. ¹⁵ Maŋ mamanesunonun goine wiriine fukeko sorin gio siŋan goineji ore eru beusembe so enorego-biyon, nonunde sorin gio siŋanŋonun funine mo iŋi fukega: Iŋoji nonun oŋuine eebobo sosowo oo nonunke kamasi moakon esoi eteru gobunyon, oi jibu agiburan mo so eya.

¹⁶ Sorin siŋanŋonunji paibe yanmoririre ŋeŋeo ŋeku ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku iŋore bembengo rainebenej. Iŋore bembengo rabenej yanmoririre embimbiŋgagobenej, ore damanine poretiŋ oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekimin. Oŋu.

Siŋan qorunonun Yesuji bapi nobeega.

5 Morende sorin gio siŋan qoruine sosowo oi niŋigo botuyanunŋone rosoe yaberu gio iŋi banimiŋ ore igodon yabeegobenej: Iŋoji niŋigo minebobononun fukeru Anuturo maŋmoakon eru gokiminde gio baku agiburan eber ore joma yanine yanine oi Anuturo ruaru oiji boji rigaega. ² Iŋoyonunde maŋ mamanesu goineji oŋuakon wiriine fukega. Ore eru niŋigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tiŋtun eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. ³ Wirine fukega ore iŋoyonunde agiburan eru kufufunpuine yoŋore agiburan oŋuakon ke keririkeiŋ ore jomaji boji rigaega. ⁴ Moji tinabiŋe oi iŋoyonunde so biŋe qoqo einyon, Anutuji Aron oŋga teya, ore so iŋo oŋuakon oŋga tega. ⁵

⁵ Ore so Kristoji oŋuakon iŋoyone sorin gio siŋan qoruine fukeinde tinabiŋe oi iŋoyonunde so raugayayon, Anutuji iŋi mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fukego.”

‡‡‡ 5.3 Lew 9.7 § 5.4 Eks 28.1

Buño ore so sorij gio sijañ qorunoñuñ fukeya. †

⁶ Buño oi akonj mime Biñe Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,

“Goji Melkisedek oñuine sorij gio sijañ fukeru damañ tatariine tomiri go ropemiñ.” ††

⁷ Yesuji saki fuke moreño go gu oo damañine damañine oña wosiru sanañ qañqañine oñgako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuñgo sanañ-gaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran baku buñojine rurumañgo ruru eku goya ore Anutuji oñgawowosiine maneya. †† Madeine fukeyayon, Anutuji oi jibu joiserereñ so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buño rerende fuñne bofukeru mane sari-gaya. ⁹ Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru señañañañañ tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ñijigo injore mi reñgaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme señañañañañ bo-fukenimiñ. ¹⁰ Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek oñuine sorij gio sijañ qoruine fukeya mitariru igodonjaya. Oñu.

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sijañ bobo buño

¹¹ Buño oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobeny-on, ñoñoji buño maneru boyobenimiñgo kubanjijijio eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaniñaña ñarekimiñgo embiñqombiñ egobeneñ. ¹² Ñoñoji damañ joroine kufufuñ rañbañine goku soine damañ yoo qaqaji fukeniinde so fukenobuñyoñ ñoño-ñaña Anuturu buño koruñ fuñfuñgaine oi moji ñeñaeneo moke qaji ñareinggo embiñqombiñgo. Ñoñoji qunjaru Biñe buño oi moñ oñuine noiñgo maneegobi. Uqo sanañine oñuine oi noiñgo embiñqombiñgo. ††¹³ Moji oi moñ oñuine noku goga, injoji jikigaru made gbio oñuine fukeya. Anuturu jinoo posiine fukekiminde buño qaji ñarebenyoñ, injoji ore fuñne so mane mukuru mo goga.

¹⁴ Made gbio oñuine gogayon, uqo sanañine oi ñijigo mamanyañunji sogueya, yoñoji nonimiñ ore eru pega. Ñijigo Biñe buño jijiki kegboreru gobi mañ mamanyañunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroiñ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sanañine oi yoñore eru pega.

6 Ore eru Kristo fuñnere buño koruñ fuñfuñgaine mane foreru oo so qunjainebeneñ. Oñu matay-on, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoñuñke fukekimiñ ore yameñ keku goinebeneñ. Mamanesinde otuñ sari foreru oi ñeñaeneo moke so fuñgaru sariinebeneñ. Otun oi mañ-ñañañuñgo inji igodonjagabeneñ: Eebobonoñuñ komekiine bokero maññoñuñ kerisieru Anutu mane-siñgabeneñ.

² Maññoñuñ kerisiebeneñ mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi manebeñ: Agibu-raññoñuñ keririkenimiñ ore miti meso eru munarqo-qo fuñne fuñne ore fuñne qaji norebuñ. Meyañuñ painoñuñgo ruruare fuñne qaji norebuñ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fuñne qaji norebuñ. Anutuji buñoñoñuñ mitariko damañ tatariine tomiri sanañ

qañqañine peinde fuñne qaji norebuñ. ³ Mamanesinde otuñ oñu igodonjaku jikigaru reñgaru mamanoñuñ sogueinggo maneinebeneñ. Anutuji usuniñe noreega ore so kuririnoñuñ sosowo bofukeinggo yameñ keku di-mainenebeneñ.

⁴ Oñu dimainggo maneru oo qunjaru egu wakikimiñ ore eru dimagobeneñ. Ñijigo injiine oi mañyañuñ kerisienimiñ ore oga yabeinggo embiñqombiñgo: Goineji mañyañuñ damañ mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombuñ yauniñe yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuñ. ⁵ Anuturu Biñe buñore anji manebi señañañañañ damañ jikiinere usuniñ mañyañuñgo rakame manebuñ. ⁶ Oi sosowo mane takireku mamansiñañañ bokero Anutu ñadi gabuñ. Ñijigo oñuine oi mañyañuñ moke kerisienimiñ ore oga yabekimiñgo embiñqombiñgo. Yoño Anuturu Made igosisi eteku ñeñaeneo moke mariponjo qaq oñuine baba waki eru totogo mimigañgañ etee-gobi. Oñuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimigañgañ etee-gobi.

⁷ Oi soso buño injire so: Kueji damañ kokoine keku moreñ paiineo wakiru mañineo rakaru moreñ bodogako gio raunere kiñañqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuji moreñ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoñoji oi roru rouñañañuñgo ruaegobi. ⁸ Oñu ruaegobiyon fobu eru wou joruineke oiji moreño fukeru wapeega, moreñ oiji yau fukeya. Rauine yoñoji oi sowegainggo maneru yameñ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ñoneru tatariineo rigabi jaiñ. ††

⁹ O yoro ogopune, ñiñoji soso buño oñu migob-eneñyoñ, oi jibu ñoño mañ-ñañañ kerisieru gonimiñ ore mañyoka so egobeneñ. Ñoñore mañgo Biñe buñore foriji fukeru sogueinggo maneru koimo dimagobeneñ. Anutuji foriine oi ñoneru bomuku ñabeme qowirieru Sombuñgo ropenimiñ. ¹⁰ Anutuji dukuñ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukeya. Ñoño Anuturu ñijigo gbagbataeneñe bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oñu man-jokoñañuñ Anutu odubi tinabiñeñeji sogueega, injoji gionañuñ eru manjokoñañuñ ore eru so niga gako furriine bokirie ñareñ.

¹¹ Nonuñ señañañañañ fukekimiñ ore origaru oo koimo mañyoka tomiri dimanimiñ ore anjoñoñuñ maneru inji anji sogo maneegobeneñ: Ñoño bubu Anuturu manjo eegobi, oi akonj jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnoñuñke fukekimiñ ore yameñ keku moreño go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. ¹² Qefen egu fukeniimiñ ore anji sogo maneegobeneñ. Anutuji señañañañañ ya noreinde buño kipeya, goineji Anutu manesiñ garu joiserereñañañ maneku karieru oñuine oiji oi raugae-gobi. Ñoñoji yoñore mosi boyobeinggo manegobeneñ. Oñu.

Anuturu mimipañ buño oi mañyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham jofofo buño oteru oi injoyonunde tina miku mimipañ buñoineji misanañgaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine injore tina minayon,

† 5.5 Kiki 2.7 †† 5.6 Kiki 110.4 † 5.7 Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 †† 5.12 1 Kor 3.2

‡ 6.8 Jen 3.17-18

onjuine mo so goya ore injoyonunde tina miki-
pan buñoine misanangaya. ¹⁴ Mimipan buñoine oi
Abrahamde inji miku ojiya, "Nonji foriine mifia garebe-
minj O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimij." †

¹⁵ Onju ojime Abraham ya oteinde buño mipangame
peya, injoji oi foriineke fukeinggo yamenj keku odigaru
goku foriine raugaya. ¹⁶ Nijigoji soguneyanunde tina
miku mimipan buño mibi maneegobi. Mimipan buño-
anjunji buño migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo
ore embimbingabi buño mimijanunji tariga. ¹⁷ Ore so
Anutuji buñoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonju
manekimij ore mipangaru miya. Buño buruine oi moji
kepieru qopieinggo embimbingaga, osigidapuine
nonju mimipan buño ore funjine oi poretiñ mane
mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jofo buñoine ojime
funfunjgaine fukeko buño oi moke mimipan buñoineji
misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuji buño oi miku ore ikoine miinggo embimbin-
gaya. Injoji buño ikogoinde tomiri oi miku misanangaya,
oiji manjononju kitingainj maneya. Ore eru miku oi
misanangaya. Nonju morende eebobo sembeneone
kamieru Anutureru roperu senjinbanginj noreinj ore
oori noreya, oi qinj keru odigaru gogobenenj.

¹⁹ Senjinbanginj fukekimij ore eru odigaru ore
manyoka mo so eegobenenj Oorinonju oiji
manjonunde niginj boyobinjineke kamasi onjuine
fukeru ninjo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinonunde niginj
boyobinjineke joroine oiji ninjoreone fungaru Sombun
sorinj kubainere manjo roperu sorinj manjine mobe-
mobe botuyakungo kambanj dobu pega, oi onjuakonj
petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbonj nejje mokiineo pe-
ga, injoreo raga. ††²⁰ Yesuji minebobononju fukeru
bonieru paibe roperu morumbonj nejjeine roru damanj
tatariine tomiri nej ropeinj. Onju Melkisedek onjuine
sorinj gio sinjanonju qoruine fukeru goga. Onju. ‡

Sorinj gio sinjan Melkisedekre binanj

7 Melkisedek ni oi kae tinaine Salem ore kinj koito
fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorinj gio sinjan goya.
Onju gome Abrahamji kinj koitoine koitoine jigo qaku
gbinj eyareru kirieru morenjineo wareya, damanj oo
wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya. ††

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroingaru tengone
moakonj moakonj 1/10 roru pesinjine ruaru oteya.
Melkisedek tina ore funjine oi "Eebobo posiinere kinj
koito." Tinainere so rone "Eebobo posiinere kinj koito"
fukeya eru jikigaru onjuakonj "Salemde kinj koito" goya.
Salemde kinj koito tina ore funjine oi "Womore kinj
koito." ³ Melkisedekji mangomamaine tomiri, dari-
tifepuine tomiri, fufuke damanjine tomiri eru komeine
tomiri. †† Onju sorinj gio sinjan qoruine fukeru damanj
tatariine tomiri go ropeinj. Injoji Anutureru Madere ka-
masi onjuine fukeya.

⁴ Miminononju Abrahamde arambobo mosiji
Melkisedekre funje yaduko oi inji njone mukuinebi:

† 6.14 Jen 22.16-17 †† 6.19 Lew 16.2 ‡ 6.20 Kiki 110.4
†† 7.1 Jen 14.17-20 ††† Binje Bunoo Melkisedekre mangomama
eru daritifupe, fufuke eru kome damanjine oi so mitaningaga.

Abraham injoyonje mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru
wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine
moakonj roru Anutureru pesinj ruaya. Ore eru
Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funjine mo fukeya.
⁵ Anutuji Kadi buño buño inji mitiga noreme pega, "Li-
waire osigidaone ni igodonj yabebi sorinj gio bobo Li-
wait fukeya kufufunj yonjoji meboyanun me yoyoka (10)
sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakonj roru Anutureru
pesinj rua yareinebi." Yonjoji njonju onjuine Abrahamde
osigidapu fukegobiyonj, oi jibu yonjanunde kufu-
funju njonjore meone pesinonju oi raugaenimij. †††

⁶ Mimiti buño onju pegayonj, Melkisedekji Liwaire
osigida mo so fukeya. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anutureru jofo-
fo buño mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru ten-
gone moakonj 1/10 roru Anutureru pesinj ruaya, oi rau-
garu mifia teya. ⁷ Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogob-
enenj, yonjoji mifia norebi gogobenenj. Buño oi mu-
gakimij ore embimbingaegobenenj.

⁸ Kufufunj nonju tengone moakonj 1/10 roru Anutureru
pesinj ruaegobenenj, oi morende sorinj gio bobo Liwait
yonjoji raugaegobi. Yonjoji morenggo goku komeegobiy-
onj, Sombunjo paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru
go ropeinj, injoji oi raugaega. ⁹ Abrahamji meboine os-
oeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakonj 1/10
roru Anutureru pesinj ruaya, injoji oi osigidaine Liwaire
onjuakonj bonieru ruaya. Onju mibenenj soine sagana.
Damanj yoo tengone moakonj 1/10 roru Anutureru pesinj
ruaegobenenj, oi njasononju Liwaire osigidapuji rau-
gaegobi. ¹⁰ Onjuakonj igokoine Liwai fukeya ore mane-
suku injore pesinj ruaya, ore funjine oi inji: Liwaiji nj-
soinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damanj oo wareru
Abrahamke qoturebu. Onju.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukeya.

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi buño Israel kufufunj mitiga noreko
ore so Liwai kubuone ni igodonj yabebeñ sorinj gio
sinjanonju fukeya. Gio oi babi onjuine oiji kuriri-
nonju sosowo bofukenenj ine, nonju sorinj gio
sinjan funjine more so embimbinganobenj. Gio ore fori-
ineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onjuine
fukeya. Nijigoji oi Aronde burure so onju so igodonj-
gabi fukeya. ¹² Sorinj gio sinjan gioinere funjeji kepiega
damanj oo Kadi buño onjuakonj kepiega. ¹³ "Sorinj gio
sinjan funjine mo," buño oi Ofonjonunde migobenenj-
onj, injoji Liwai kubuone matayonj, kubu mogone
fukeya. Kubu ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku
gio so baku goya. ¹⁴ Ofonjonunji Juda kubuone
fukeya, buño oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonjoji
sorinj gio sinjan ganiminde buño mo so miya.

Sorinj gio sinjan Melkisedek onjuine mo

¹⁵ Ore eru sorinj gio sinjan mo Melkisedekre kamasi
onjuine fukeya, oiji buño migobenende fori oi totogo
akonj yaduko sagaga. ¹⁶ Injoji morenj njigoji Kadi buño
boyoberu kubuine so mitigabun ore eru sorinj gio
sinjan so fukeyayonj, gogo sananjine so jibugainj, ore

††† 7.5 Jare 18.21

usunjeji mango eteko sorij gio sijn fukeya. ¹⁷ Moji injore fune kitingaku miko Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega, "Goji Melkisedek onjine sorij gio sijn fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropemij." ^{†18} Anutuji onju miku mimiti funfungaine oi igogaya. Buŋo funfungaine ore usunjeji mataeme bapi nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega, ore eru oi igogaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buŋoji njijigo kuririnoŋuŋ bofukekimij ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buŋo buru funfungaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonjuŋ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture maŋfunŋo raru onga wosiekimij.

²⁰ Anutuji sorij gio sijn gariinere buŋo miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya. Onju eyayon, sorij gio sijn goine yonore buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgabi jibu onju ebuŋ. ²¹ Goineji sorij gio sijn mo fukebuŋyon, Anutuji Yesu igodonŋgaru buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaru inji ojiya,

"Goji sorij gio sijn fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeigon.' Ofonji mimipaŋ buŋo misanaŋgaya, buŋo oi moke so kepieiŋ." ^{††}

²² Mimipaŋ buŋo ore eru Yesuji jofo buru gariinere fori fukeinde sijn fukeru dimaga. Onju Anutu eru njijigo botonoŋuŋgo gio baku goga. Jofo buru oiji raŋbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

²³ Sorij gio sijn goine oi ronekoŋ kokoine gobuŋ. Komeru gioyaŋuŋ jikigaru baiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun, ore eru oi kokoine gobuŋ. ²⁴ Yonjoji kokoine gobuŋyon, Yesuji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, ore eru sorij kubainere sijn gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeiŋ. ²⁵ Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji njijigo injoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture maŋfunŋo raegobi, oi soine sanaŋgaru munan qa yareko buŋoyaŋunji komeega. Damaŋ so yonore eru Anutu onga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munan qa nore foreega.

²⁶ Sorij gio sijn qoruine onjineji soine saga nobee-ga. Injoji tiriine bakare buŋo tomiri eru gbagbataenine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburaŋ njijigo nonundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuŋ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funjine mo fukeru goga. ²⁷ Sorij gio sijn goineji ateine ateine rone yonoyaŋunde agiburande eru ore ndadio kufufun yonore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuŋ. Yesuji injoyonunde saki fu kisingako boji ririga onjine etebi onjine oiji kufufun nonunde agiburaŋ oi ate moakon oo akon keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorij gio sijn goine onjine damaŋ so eeinggo so embimbiŋgaga. [‡]

²⁸ Anutuji Kadi buŋoine Moses oteme ore so njijigoji nj oi igodon yabebi sorij gio sijn qoruine fukeegobi. Moreŋ nj yonjoji usunyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobiyon, Anutuji sengiŋbaŋiŋ fukekiminde buŋo oi jiki noreru oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya, ore so Madeine igodon-garu qoronoŋuŋ fukega. Qoronoŋuŋ injoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋine go roperu goiŋ. Onju.

Jofo buru gariinere sorij gio sijn qoruine

8 Buŋo migobeneŋ ore buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi inji: Nonjuŋ sorij gio sijn qoronoŋuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Qoronoŋuŋ injoji Sombuŋ kaeo roperu Ropeki-inenoŋunde morumboŋ neŋe keririŋineo me furoineo neŋa. ^{‡2} Kambaŋ seri sorij foriine oi Sombuŋgo pega. Oi moreŋ njiji babaine matayon, Ofonji injoyon oi baya. Sorij gio sijn qoronoŋuŋ injoji kambaŋ seri sorinde maŋine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baega.

³ Morende sorij gio sijn qoruine sosowo oi pesin yaun Anuture ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimiŋgo igodon yabeegobeneŋ. Ore so sorij gio sijn qoronoŋuŋ Yesuji onjakoŋ injoyon Anuture pesin rua oteya. ⁴ Mosesre Kadi buŋore so pesin yaun Anuture ruaenimij ore nj igodon yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorij gio sijn qoronoŋuŋ oiji moreŋgo gona ine, injoji morende sorij gio sijn fukeinggo embimbiŋgana.

⁵ Morende sorij gio sijn yonjoji morende boji sorij-gio Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baegobi. Sorij oiji Sombuŋ sorij kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorij kubaine kambaŋ seriji baiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo Anutuji Sombuŋ sorijinere buru oi bararinga teya. Odu foreru sijn bobo buŋoine inji ojiya, "Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiŋ boy-oberu baiŋon." Ore so kambaŋ seriji boji sorij kubaine bako oiji Sombuŋ sorinde wawakiine fukeya. ^{‡6} Anutuji sengiŋbaŋiŋ fukekiminde jofo buŋo gariine noreko oiji jofo buŋo raŋbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jofo buŋo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jofo buru gariine oiji buru raŋbaŋine odureru tinabiŋeineke fukega. Tinabiŋe ore so Yesuji jofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru njijigo botonoŋuŋgo dimaku bapi nobee-ga. Gioine oiji morende sorij gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jofo buru funfungaineji bakare buŋoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jofo buru jikiineji fukeinggo mo so odiganobeneŋ. ⁸ Onjuŋ, njijigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funneyaŋuŋ bofukeru miyareru inji miya, "Ofon nonji inji mitigago: Maneniŋ! Damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu njonoke jofo buru gariine ebemiŋ. ^{‡‡}

⁹ Nonji apa nasopuŋaŋuŋ menaŋunji roru Ijpt kantri-one oga yabebe sakibe warebi yonoke jofo buru ebonyon, yonjoji nonde jofo buru oi so qakatoru reŋgabun. Ore eru nonji onjakoŋ oi ndadi yabeboŋ. Ofon nonji onju mitigago. Jofo buru gariine ebemiŋ, oi Biŋe buŋo raŋbaŋinere so mata.

¹⁰ Onju matayon, damaŋ oiji ware fukeme Ofon nonji Israel kufufun yonoke jofo buru gariine inji eru mibe-minj; Nonji nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yonore manesugo ruaru maŋyaŋuŋgo quraŋ onjine quraŋ-gabe peine. Onju eku yonore Anutu fukebe yonjoji nonde kufufun fukeru gonimij.

¹¹ Damaŋ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funne mane mukuku gonimij. Ore eru qaqaji moji

† 7.17 Kiki 110.4 †† 7.21 Kiki 110.4 ‡ 7.27 Lew 9.7

‡† 8.1 Kiki 110.1 ‡‡ 8.5 Eks 25.40 ††† 8.8 Jer 31.31-34

Ofonde funje manenimiŋ ore botuyanŋgo so qaji yareru goiŋ. Kakaineji gboine inŋ so ojiin, 'Goji Ofon mane mukuigon.'

¹² Inŋ ore nonŋ mane muku nuru gonimiŋ: Nonji eeboboyanŋ sembene oi jureru bokebemiŋ. Agiburanŋanŋ niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemiŋ."

¹³ Anutuji jojofu buruine jikiinere eru "Gariine" miku onŋuine oiji jojofu buru funfunŋainere "Oi ranŋbanŋine fukeya," miko funŋine onŋ fukeya. Buŋo buru moji damanŋ joroine peku ranŋbanŋine fukeya, oiji jibugainŋgo ega. Onŋ.

Morende kamban seri soringo Anutu inŋ miteŋ gabunŋ:

9 Anutuji jojofu buru funfunŋaine ruaru oo onŋuakonŋ ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebunŋ. Oi boyoberu morenŋgo kamban seri soring kubaine babi peya. ² Anuture kamban seri soring kubaine oi inŋ babunŋ: Soring maŋine funfunŋaine oo lambere neŋe eru poronŋ kubaine oi Anuture jinŋ maio uqo neŋeo Anuture biŋe ruabi neya. Soring maŋine ore tinaine oi soring maŋine tiriine. ^{†3} Ore nadiineo maŋine mo tinaine soring mokiine yobu oi peya. Soring maŋine yoyoka yokore botugo kamban dobu dimaya. ^{††}

⁴ Soring maŋine mokiine yobu oo juŋ jinanŋ ririgare koro alata eru jojofu buru katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore maŋgo sinanŋ gaegobunŋ. Onŋuakonŋ Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo qurangako sipaine oi katapa ore maŋgo sinanŋ gaegobunŋ. Katapa maŋgo ya yokaomo oi onŋ pebunŋ. ^{‡5} Katapa paiineo jonu mimererenŋ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji maŋfunŋgo goko kuririquanŋinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakunŋ qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririkeinde neŋe fukeya. Buŋo moakonŋ moakonŋ oi damanŋ yoo bubu poretiŋ mimane ekimiŋ ore so mata. ^{‡†}

⁶ Anuture kamban seri soring kubainere ya sosowo oi onŋ burugabi eko soring gio sinanŋ yonŋoji damanŋ so soring maŋine funfunŋaine oo roperu Anutu kinanŋ qateku gioyanŋunŋ baku gobunŋ. ^{‡‡7} Onŋ gobunŋonŋ, soring gio sinanŋ qoruine inŋoji akonŋ gosa so ate moakonŋ oo soring maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu inŋoyonŋunde eru kufufunŋ yonŋoji qaŋouma paio agiburanŋ ebuŋ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya. ^{‡‡†}

⁸ Onŋ burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ninŋigo inŋ qaji noreru goya: Soring maŋine funfunŋaineji jikigaru dimaga, damanŋ oo Anutuji soring maŋine mokiine yobu ore funŋine oi totogo so baranŋga yareko gobunŋ. ⁹ Buŋo oi damanŋ yooore soso fukeya. Funŋine oi inŋ: Ninŋigoji yaunŋine yaunŋine pesinŋ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyonŋ, maŋyanŋunŋi jibu womo bofukun-

imingo embimbinŋgaegobi. Maŋyanŋunŋi agiburanŋ ebuŋ ore eru kejiŋgako boji roru wareru Anuture soring kubaineo roperu onŋga wosiegobiyonŋ, oiji agiburanŋanŋunŋ keririkenimiŋgo embimbinŋgaegobi.

¹⁰ Uqo yaunŋ eru obu yaunŋ roru wareru raŋo wareŋo ebi miti meso funŋe funŋe eyareegobiyonŋ, onŋ sakire mimiti oi akonŋ boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunŋonŋ, Anuture buru gariinere damanŋi ware fukeme oo akonŋ funŋgaru so jikigaru saganŋ. Onŋ.

Kristo dariinere funŋe

¹¹ Kristoji wareru senŋinŋbanŋinŋ noreega ore soring gio sinanŋ qoruine fukeya, inŋoji morende kamban seri soring ninŋi babaine oo so ropeya. Onŋ matayonŋ, Sombunŋgo soring kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Soring kubaine oiji ropekiine funŋine mo fukeya. Kuririquanŋineji oi qem-bibiineke. ¹² Oo roperu soring maŋine funfunŋaine petigaru noninŋ eru bulmakao madeine yonŋore dari so roru raya. Onŋ matayonŋ, inŋoyonŋunde dari keseme oiji maŋgo eteko Sombunde soring maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damanŋ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonŋunŋ onŋ baru senŋinŋbanŋinŋ fukeyimŋ ore kesueko damanŋ tatarine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinŋ.

¹³ Rone morenŋgo noninŋ eru bulmakao ni yaberu dariyanŋunŋ roru wareru bulmakao ninŋigo jeŋonŋine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onŋuakonŋ roru wareru ninŋigo bopeborinŋyanŋunŋke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onŋ munaŋ qa yarebi oiji sakiyanŋunŋ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobunŋ. ^{‡‡‡14} Onŋ ebuŋ ine, Kristo dariji damanŋ yoo munaŋqoŋo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inŋ enoreega: Dariineji maŋnonŋunŋ kejiŋgako oi jureru eebobononŋunŋ kome sananŋinere biŋe fukeyimŋ ore so oi keririkeega. Onŋ enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinanŋ qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatarine tomiri go ropeinŋ, inŋoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyanŋonŋ, nonŋunde eru inŋoyonŋe kikisinŋ ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

¹⁵ Funŋine inŋ ore Kristoji jojofu buru gariinere sinanŋ qoruine fukeya: Anutuji ninŋigo senŋinŋbanŋinŋ fukeru damanŋ tatarine tomiri onŋuine gokiminde buŋo kiperu onŋga yabeya, yonŋoji ya oi rauganimiŋ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonŋgako Anutu eru ninŋigo botunonŋunŋgo maŋmoakonŋ ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofu buru funfunŋainere damanŋgo ninŋigoji kadi odureru agiburanŋ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobunŋ, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabeinŋ ore eru komeru dueyanŋunŋ baya.

¹⁶ Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoine tariinŋ, damanŋ oo ogoinere biŋe fukeyinŋ ore mitigame buŋo pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roinŋ. Pipa matayonŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko funŋineji totogo fukeme nonebi damanŋ oo oi soine roinŋ. ¹⁷ Gariine gome damanŋ oo buŋoine oiji forineke so fukeyinŋonŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko buŋoine oiji usunŋineke fukeyinŋ. ¹⁸ Buŋo ore so jojofu buru funfunŋaine oi onŋuakonŋ joma dariine so kesenobunŋ ine, forineke so fukena.

¹⁹ Buru funfunŋainere fori oi inŋ fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buŋore mimiti buŋo sosowo oi kufufunŋ sosowo yonŋore

† 9.2 Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 †† 9.3 Eks 26.31-33 ‡ 9.4 Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 ‡† 9.5 Eks 25.18-22 ‡‡ 9.6 Jare 18.2-6 ‡‡† 9.7 Lew 16.2-34

‡‡‡ 9.13 Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

oseru n̄adiineo bulmakao madeine eru noniŋ yabeko dariyaŋunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboroŋ yojuŋuru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buŋo Quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporiŋgabun, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufun sosowo botuyaŋunŋo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya. ^{†20} Onu rau yareru iŋi yajiya, "Anutuji buŋoine reŋganimiŋ ore mitiga n̄areru n̄oŋoke jojofo ega ore dariine yo."

²¹ Onu yajiru jikigaru kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine oi oŋuakoŋ dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanŋqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. ^{††22} Anutture Kadi buŋoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jubeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanoŋunŋ so bokena. Onu. ‡

Kristore dariji agiburanoŋunŋ keririkeega.

²³ Morende soriŋ kubaine oi Sombunde soriŋ kubainere soso eru sasako Moreŋgo soriŋ eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru oŋuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagayayoŋ, Sombun soriŋ kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga fuŋine mo eya, oiji Sombun soriŋgo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fuŋine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. ²⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji boji soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu n̄iji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende soriŋ kubaine oi Anutture soriŋ kubaine foriinare sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeeiŋ ore minebobonoŋunŋ fukeru Anutture jiŋo maio fukeega.

²⁵ Morende soriŋ gio siŋan qoruineji gosa so joma dariyaŋunŋ roru boji soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inoŋi Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anutture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimiŋ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶ Ate moakonji so sagana ine, iŋo Anutuji Sombun moreŋ bofuke yapeya, daman oone fuŋgaru joiserereŋine bibiineke maneko ateine boakoŋ fukena. Onu matayoŋ, morende damanji tariiŋgo eme daman yoo ateine moakoŋ akoŋ agiburanoŋunŋ keririkeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Fukeru iŋoyonŋe boji ririga oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. ²⁷ Moreŋ n̄iŋigo noŋunde buru oi iŋi pega: Noŋunŋ daman mogo komekimiŋ eru ore n̄adio Anutuji buŋonoŋunŋ osoeru mitari noreiŋ.

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji oŋuakoŋ n̄iŋigo boakoŋ noŋunde agiburanoŋunŋ keririkeiŋ ore ateine moakonde so wareru iŋoyonŋe boji ririga oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Inoŋi daman mogo kirieru wareiŋ. Agiburande eru moke so wareiŋyoŋ, n̄iŋigo fukeinde ore odigae-gobeneŋ, noŋunŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ noreru oga nobeiŋ ore eru fukeiŋ. Onu. ‡

Ate moakoŋ komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

10 Kadi buŋo raŋgbaŋine oiji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne foriine oi so fukeyayoŋ, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anutture Kadi buŋore fuŋne onu pega ore eru n̄iŋigo Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ ore soriŋ kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yoŋoji qowirieru kuririyanoŋunŋ fukeniŋgo embimbibaŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji daman tatarine tomiri pesiŋ yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akoŋ gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyoŋ, oiji so sagaya. ² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobun. Soriŋ kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabun yoŋoji ate moakoŋ munan qa yabebi gbagbataeŋine fuke forenobun ine, onu agiburanoŋunŋde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobunyoŋ, oi jikigaru manebun. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesiŋyaŋunŋ ruaebun.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobun, oiji jikigaru agiburanoŋunŋde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobun. ⁴ Bulmakao n̄i eru noniŋ yoŋore dariji agiburanoŋunŋ keririkeiŋgo embimbibaŋgaega. Oi esobunyoŋ, qunŋgaru go wapebun.

⁵ Ore eru Kristoji moreŋgo wakiru fukeya, daman oo iŋi miya,

"Anutu, goji pesiŋ yaunde eru boji riganimiŋ ore so sase eru gomeŋyoŋ, moreŋgo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya. ‡

⁶ Boji rigaru agiburanoŋunŋde ore eru pesiŋ yaunine yaunine ruaru gobun, oi n̄oneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.

⁷ Daman oo iŋi ojiboŋ, 'Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

Nonde fuŋne oi papia poporiŋine oo quraŋgabi pega. Ore so gore maŋ anire so eba eku gobemiŋ."

⁸ Rone iŋi miya, "Pesiŋ yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanoŋunŋi posikeiŋ ore ya fuŋne fuŋne eru gobun, ore eru anigoŋi so fukeko maneru gomeŋ. Oi n̄oneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ." Ya oi Kadi buŋo raŋgbainere so jikigaru eegobiyoŋ, oi jibu onu miya. ⁹ Ore n̄adiineo buŋo iŋi miya, "Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore maŋ anire so eba eku gobemiŋ." Onu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde fuŋne fuŋfuŋgaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonŋgaya. ¹⁰ Anutture maŋ aniji maŋgo eteko sakiineji boji ririga oŋuine ebi tariko ore eru rosoe noreko gbagbataeŋine fuke foreber. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisiŋgaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropeiŋ.

¹¹ Damaŋine damaŋine soriŋ gio siŋan sosowo yoŋo dimaku soriŋ gioyaŋunŋ baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akoŋ rigaru riga eegobiyoŋ, oiji agiburanoŋunŋ keririkeiŋgo embimbibaŋgaegobi. ^{‡†12} Oiji embimbibaŋgaegobiyoŋ, Sombunde soriŋ gio siŋan qoruine Yesu iŋoŋi ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisiŋgako daman tatarine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiŋ. Moreŋgo boji ririga oŋuine dimaku otebi Sombun soriŋgo roperu Anutture me furoineo n̄ega. ^{‡†13} Oo n̄eku daman botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketunŋgame waki yabeko

† 9.19 Eks 24.6-8 †† 9.21 Lew 8.15 ‡ 9.22 Lew 17.11 †† 9.28 Ais 53.12

‡† 10.5 Kiki 40.6-8 ‡†† 10.11 Eks 29.38 ‡†† 10.12 Kiki 110.1

Kristo kufuine koji † fukebi kokorian enimiñ ore odigaru goga. ¹⁴ Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oñuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine njiñigo rosoe nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobener. Oñu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoñuñ sosowo bofukeru damañ tatariine tomiri oñuine go ropekimin.

¹⁵ Moro Tiriineji oñuakon buño oi kitingaku miko manegobener. Rone buño inji miko pega:

¹⁶ “Ofon nonji inji migo: Damañ goineji tariko oo jofofo buru gariine yoñoke ebemiñ, oi inji: Nonji Kadi buñone sosowo oi mañ wombunyanuñgo ruaru ma-maneyanuñgo qurañ oñuine qurañgabemiñ.” ††

¹⁷ Oñu miku inji jikigaya, “Nonji yoñore agiburañ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuñ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiñ.” ††¹⁸ Buño ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburañnoñuñ bokeme buñonoñuñ tariko ore eru agiburañnoñunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oñu.

Anutuke yamen keku gokimin ore oña noreya.

¹⁹ Ore eru mañkerisise ogopunoñuñ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anutire sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo ropekimin. Oñu manesiñ garu sananaru mañyoka so eegobener. Mata! ²⁰ Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniñgame inoyonje gogo sananinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyonunde saki kisingaru oñuine oiji bataniñgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anutire sorinde kambañ dobu petigaru sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo ropekimin. Yesure sakiji mañgo enoreko kambañ dobu oi soine petigakimin. ²¹ Yesuji sorin gio siñan ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoji Anutire kufufuñ sosowo siñan noberu goga.

²² Oñu goga ore eru noñuñ kiko bokeru mañyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akon mamanesin paio dimaku Anutire mañfuno raru oña wosiru goinebener. Dariineji tieme rau noreru mañnoñuñ kejigame oi jureme gbagbataenine fukeru goinebener. Mañnoñunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebener. Obu yaganine raubener bayagan nobeko oñuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebener. ††²³ Anutuji senjiñbanjiñ fukekiminde buño kipe noreya, inji buñoine damañ so boyoberu noñuñke dimaga. Oñu dimaga ore eru oñuine fukekimin ore odigaru oori eru mifukeinebener. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sananaru goinebener. ²⁴ Manji jojoko eru eebobo fine ekimin ore mañbapakare eku kikitin ee eku goinebener. Oñu gokimin ore damañ so sisinjan ee eku goinebener. ²⁵ Goineji yoñoyanunde mañkerisise kufufunde tutuman bokeegobi, noñuñ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebener. Oñu matayon, Ofon wareinde moge noneru damanjiñeji bombenagaga oñu manegobener, ore so yamen keku sananaru mañbapakare nadunjadun eku goinebener.

† Rosipune bawaki yaberu gbin eru mimi eyarenimin ore kufuyanji odetunaru paianuñgo koji oñuine odemagaru gobun. Juda yoñore fune oñu. †† 10.16 Jer 31.33 † 10.17 Jer 31.34 †† 10.22 Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25

²⁶ Biñe buño foriine maneru noñunde anigo agiburañ kosa ekimin ine, agiburañnoñuñ ore eru pesin boji mo ekimin ore embimbiñgakimin. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobein. ²⁷ Oi so bapi nobeinuñ, Anutuji buñonoñuñ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoñuñgo ropeinigo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoñuñ maneru goinebener. Anutuji kisopune misi borunjiñeji riga yabein, ore usunine oi akon fukein ore odigaru gokimin. ††²⁸ Moji Mosesre Kadi buño ñadi gaga oi buño koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoi buñoine kitingaku mibi buñoineke fukein ine, oi so nonemaiñ etebi komere biñe fukein. †††

²⁹ Oñu fukeinuñ, njiñigo mo oñuine inore buñore urun manesugobi? Moji Anutire Madere buño kufuineji odetapar bokeega. Jofofo buru gariinere dariji rosoeme gbagbataenine fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine oñuine bawaki eteega eru yanmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oñuine fukeko Anutuji buñoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buño gomukuru komere biñe fukekiminde so fukegobeneruñ, Anutuji njiñigo oñuine geoi misi borunineke oteko paineo ropeko joiserereriñ mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joiserereriñ saga tena? Inore funere urun manesugobi? †††

³⁰ Buño mo inji pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji njiñigo buñoyanunde geoine bokiribemiñ.” Jikigaru buño mo inji miko pega, “Ofonji kufufunpuine nonore buño osoeru mitariñ.” Mo moji oñu miya, niñoji oi manegobener. ††³¹ Anutu gogo Rauinere jinjo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Oñu.

³² Egu gbanimin ore inji migo: Anutire tatamaji wareko biñe gaku tamaebuñ, damañ funfunaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damañ oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joiserereriñ kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanaru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananabuñ. Oi so niga ñabeine. ³³ Damañ goineo mimi qa ñarebi ñerinetatan manebi tumoqoqoo ñone dender ñaberu gobun. Damañ goineo ogopunaruñ kamasi oñuakon enjarebi yoñore keriringo dimabuñ. ³⁴ Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ñebuñ, oi ñone yaberu joiserereriñ moko maneru gobun. Mebo komon-ñanun imasamaken qaku furu robun, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobun. Sombunde tebe mariku funine mo so jibugain, oi pe ñarega ore maneru ore eru bobomirin maneru gobun.

³⁵ Ore eru koimonaruñ damañ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine ñarein. ³⁶ Anutuji ya ñareinde buño kipeme pega, nonoji oi rauganimin ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anutire mañ anji boyoberu yobin maneku kariere yamen keku gonimin ine, Sombunde biñe oiji nonore biñe fukein. ³⁷ Inji ore dimaku sananaru goinebi: Damañ pomonjiñe yobu oi akon jikigaru odigabener

“Moke warein, inji ware fukein. Damanine so bojoroko ropeinuñ, damaninere so poretin warein.

†† 10.27 Ais 26.11 ††† 10.28 Dut 17.6; 19.15 ††† 10.29 Eks 24.8 § 10.30 Dut 32.35-36

³⁸ Poretin wareinyon, nonde ogoji eebobo poretin boyobeega, injore mamanesinji mango eteko sanangaru go ropein. Moke kirieru mamanesinje bokein ine, oi so sagako manjeji injore so jeriein.” †

³⁹ Bujo onju pegayon, nihoji njigigo manyanun moke kirieru mamanesinyanun bokeru misi korure binje fukenimin, yonjore kubuo so dimagobener. Onju matayon, mamanesinonun oi sinan gabener Anutuji munan qa noreko goku Sombun kaeo ropekimin ore so fukegobener. Onju.

Njigigo mamanesinyanunde eru ya inji fukeya:

11 Mamanesinde fune oi inji: Ya fukein ore origagobener, oi fukeingo ore sanangaru manyoka tomiri manesin gagobener. Ya njoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine njoneingo odigaru koimo dimagobener. ² Ronere ronekonjo fungaru njigigo mamanesinyanunji mango eyareko manyanun kerisibi Anutuji none yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobun. ³ Mamanesinonunji mango enoreko ya sosowore fune oi inji mane tanningagobener: Anutuji bunjoine mitigaru oiji Sombun eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru daman yoo ya njoneegobener, oi ya njoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya. ††

Abel, Enok, Noa yonjore mamanesin

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji manje kerisieme mamanesinjeji mango eteko poretin rengako kondunjeji poretin ropeya. Onju ropeko Anutuji bojiine njoneko sagako mibooro. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji bunjoine oi kitingaku miko mamanesinjeji mango eteko maneya. Onju maneru goku komeyayon, oi jibu daman yoo eebobone manebener bunjo oiji jikigaru manjonun bapakareru kitinga norega. ‡

⁵ Nj tinaine Enok injoji ronekon manje kerisieme Anutuji bunjoine kitingaku miboorome maneru injore jinoo sagaru goya. Onju go wapeko mamanesinjeji Enok mango eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombungo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeingo embimbungabun.” Binje Quran ore so Enok mamanesinjeji sabareko so komeya. ††⁶ Manje Anutureo kerisiega, injoji bunjo inji manesin gain: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji njigigo injore jinoo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yonjo furi yarein. Bunjo yoyoka oi manesin garu soine Anuture manfungo wareinyon, so manesin gaku mo injore jinoo maio sagaingo embimbungakimin.

⁷ Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde sinan bobo bunjo bararinga teya. Bararinga teko Noaji mane tanningaru sombuine funje mo maneru foriine so njoneko mamanesinjeji mango eteko rengaru ogâ baya. Anutuji injoyonje eru garikinpuine njeji yabeingo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanesinjeji mango eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moren njigigo funneyanun kekesiine bararinga yareko Anutuji bunoyanun mitariko sibirigabun.

† 10.38 Hab 2.3-4 †† 11.3 Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 ‡ 11.4 Jen 4.3-10 †† 11.5 Jen 5.21-24

Manyanun so kerisieru sibirigabunyon, Noare mamanesinji mango eteko Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde yanun oi raugaya. Njigigo Anutu manesin gabener bunjononun mitariko posikeegobener, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onju. ‡

Abraham Sara yokore mamanesin

⁸ Anutuji Abraham moren mo injore binje fukein ore miku oo raingo ore onga teya. Onga teko mamanesinjeji mango eteko bunjo oi rengaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu injoyonunde moren bokeru raya. †††

⁹ Raru raru Anutuji moren injore binje fukein ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru njigigo eeboboyanun so maneyayon, mamanesinjeji mango eteya ore eru jibu kamban ako baku ureru oo peku gobun. Njaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onjuakon Anutuji moren yareinde jojofu bunjo oi akon raugaru moren oo jikigaru kamban akoyanun baku ureru peku gobun. †††¹⁰ Sombun siti otunjeji so goregain, Abrahamji oi njoneingo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanun sikeku bako sanan qanqanine pe ropein, oo ropeingo eru odigaru kamban akoo goya.

¹¹ Onju goku nj pogo fukeyayon, mamanesinjeji mango eteko sanangaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde nonun Sara injoji kufin goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufun soguine fukeinde bunjo kiperu oteya, injore eru bunjoineji foriineke fukeingo manesin garu goya. Mamanesinjeji oiji mango eteko madeine fukeko njoneya. ††¹² Nj moakon injore mamanesinji mango eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu injoreone kufufun soguine yobu fukebun. Bobun qonikingo tamaebi jareyanun oseingo embimbungagobener, me magen koe qanango pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebun. ††

Njigigo yoo Sombun kaere anji sogo maneru gobun:

¹³ Njigigo sunduyanun oi migobener, yonjo sosowo manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gaku goku komebun. Anutuji moren yareinde bunjo kipe yabeko gobunyon, moren oo so ropebun. Onju matayon, morenyanun oi jorigo dimaku piku njoneru ohoweine baku jeriebun. Njoneru mo jerieru inji mitanningaru mibun, “Morengo kotu fukeru qanda gogobener.” †††¹⁴ Njigigo yonoyanunde pi morenyanun ropeniminde janjanbumbun odeegobi, yonjoji bunjo onju miegobi. ¹⁵ Moren bokebun, ore manesuku bunjoine minobun ine, yonjoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyanunji tarina.

¹⁶ Soine kirienobunyon, yonjoji ore eru so manesuku gobun. Ore eru matayon, kantri funje mo Sombungo pega, oo ropenimingo anji sogo maneru gobun. Anutuji yonjore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde

†† 11.7 Jen 6.13-22 ††† 11.8 Jen 12.1-5 ††† 11.9 Jen 35.27 § 11.11 Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 †† 11.12 Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 ††† 11.13 Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12

Anutu!" mikabi oi maneru jerieru yonjore eru mimi mo so maneeaga.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yonjore mamananesiñ

¹⁷ Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamananesiñeji mañgo eteru Aisak Anuture yaun oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreñ oteinggo ojime Abrahamji jojofo buño oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigainggo eya. ^{†18} Anutuji Abrahamde buño inñ ojiya, "Aisakji osigidapugo mañgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimij." Buño oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya. ^{††19} Ruaru inñ osoeru manesuya, "Komeinyon, Anutuji soine sanangaru bogboreme komegone pakereñ." Soso buño onju miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onjuine pakereime ogagaya.

²⁰ Mamananesiñeji Aisak mañgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji damañ jikiineo onjuakon saga yapeko paiyakunggo ropeeinggo ore onga wosiya. †

²¹ Jeikobji komeinggo eya, damañ oo mamananesiñeji mañgo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegarua Anutu ohoweine baku miterñ gaya. ††

²² Josefre komeineji bombengaya, damañ oo mamananesiñeji mañgo eteko Israel kufufunñ Ijpt bokeru warebun, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onju yajiru jiki qongbunine uro yonganiminde buño oi mitiga yareya. Onju. ††

Mosesre mamananesiñ

²³ Mamananesiñyakunji Mosesre mañgomama mañgo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi damañ oone fungaru kain yokaomere so sumungabu. Made oi ñone anjiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ñoneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumungaru sinan gabu. †††

²⁴ Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made ongabim mamananesiñeji mañgo eteko tina oi osigaingo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya. †††25 Soine jikigaru Ijpt yonjoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi damañ pomponine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onjuine oi ñadi gaya. Oi ñadi gaku Anuture mañkekerisie kufufun yonjoke jikigako sisikonkon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasanan enimij ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. ²⁶ Anutuji furi otein oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonjoji junje masapuyanunke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobun, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ñadi gaku Munanqoqo Rauineke jikigako inore eru igosisi eteru gobunyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamananesiñeji Moses mañgo eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde mañ egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu ñononeine mata oi ñononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamerñ

† 11.17 Jen 22.1-14 †† 11.18 Jen 21.12 † 11.20 Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 †† 11.21 Jen 47.31-48.20 †† 11.22 Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 ††† 11.23 Eks 2.2; 1.22 ††† 11.24 Eks 2.10-12

keku dimaku sanangaya. ²⁸ Mamananesiñeji mañgo eteko ñonemaiñ komban § ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ñebun. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt mañineo moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonjore madepuji egu komenimijgo ore mitiga yareko mendiyonunggo dari rau tebut. §†

²⁹ Mamananesiñyanunji Israel ñinjigo mañgo eyareko Koe Boboron oi moreñ pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebun. Ijpt mamari ñi yonjoji oi petiganimijgo esobunyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabun. §††

Reihab eru mamananesinde ñinjigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamananesiñyanunji Israel kufufunñ mañgo eyareko Jeriko taonggo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananine oiji kirigaru wakibun. §†31 Mamananesiñeji sau ñjigo Reihab mañgo eteko inñ eko Anutuji ñoneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moreñ ñoneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi ñoneru jiki qoqomuku ñinjigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab ñoneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Onju. §††

³² Wamo buño moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun ñinjigo goine yonjore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana. §†33 Mamananesiñyanunji goine mañgo eyareko morumbon saine saine bourungaru sinan garu ñinjigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobun. Anutuji ya noreinde buño kipeme pega, kokoineji buño ore so onga wosiru manesiñ gabi foriine fukeme robun. Goineji laion joma botuyanunggo onga wosiru manesiñ gabi Anutuji laion mauyanun kipeya. §†

³⁴ Goineji misi borun mañgo onga wosiru manesiñ gabi Anutuji misi usunine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinggo ebi Anutuji yonjore siqo mi maari eme peroriebun. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesiñ gabi Anutuji usun yareme sanangabun. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesiñ gabi Anutuji usun yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukebun. Kotu yonjore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesiñ garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabun. §††

³⁵ Njigo goine tifeyanunji komeko onga wosiru manesiñ gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebun. Njinigo goine kome ñadiineo senginbangin ropekiine bofukenimijgo maneru yamerñ keku dimabun. Onju dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkon funne funne eyareku inñ yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Onju yajibunyon, yonjoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobun. §†36 Goineji Anutu manesiñ gabi igosisi eku ñonjoru jorunekeji yabebi joisereren funne funne bofukeru gobun. Jiki-

§ Anuture mimererenji Israel ñinjigo ñone yaberu embon eru yadureya ore komban oi nonjunde bunoo 'Nonemaiñ komban' mibenen Webu bunoo 'Pasowa' migobi. §† 11.28 Eks 12.21-30 §†† 11.29 Eks 14.21-31 §† 11.30 Jos 6.12-21 §†† 11.31 Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 §† 11.32 Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 §† 11.33 Dan 6.1-27 §†† 11.34 Dan 3.1-30 §§† 11.35 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37

garu goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuñ. †

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuñ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuñ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuñ. Goineji lama sakiine eru noniñ sakiine oiji kambañ oñuine keru kosa raru roregabuñ. Oñu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkoñ kosa eyarebi gobuñ. ††³⁸ Sombunde kuririyañuñke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuñ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreñ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouñ me moreñ popouinere maño peku gobuñ. Oñu.

³⁹ Niñigo sunduyañuñ migo, oi sosowo mamane-siñyañunji maño eyareko mañyañuñ kerisiebi Anutuji ñone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuñ. Oñu gobuñyoñ, oi jibu Anutuji señginbañgin funjine mo noreinde buño kipeme pega, oo yoñoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. ⁴⁰ Anutuji oi yoñoyañekon matayon, noñuñke moko kuririnoñuñke fuke forekimin ore manega. Oñu maneru ore eru señginbañgin funjine mo noreko bofukekiminde buño buru ruame pega. Oñu.

Anutuji mama enoreru botiñ nobeega.

12 Niñigo kubu soguine yobu oñuineji mamanesinde fune kitingaku miku kuañ oñuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobener. Ore eru noñuñ oñuakon yobinnoñuñ sosowo eru agiburañ afaine akon kariñ nobeega, oi bokebener raine. Anutuji noñuñ mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbin etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oñuine yameñ keku jigo qaku giniñgaru rainebener. ² Yesuji mamanesiñnoñuñ qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanañgaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jiniñnoñunji piku poretiñ ñoneinebener. Inoji soine jikigaru Sombuñ kaeo goku jerienayon, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joisererer maneya. Mariponño suronqoqo oñuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqoo maneku kariere komeya. Komeru Anuture morumboñ ñeñeo roperu me furoineo ñega.

³ Agiburañ niñigo yoñoji oñu kiso etebi joisererer maneya, noñoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru mañwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesiñ-ñañuñ eru oorinañuñ egu bokenimin ore oñu eeinebi. ⁴ Agiburañ egu ekimin ore jogbasasanañ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuñ (jobu) so ñabeya. ⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yoñore uñsowon buño yarega, Anutuji ore so buño mo inji ñajime oi niga ñabeko gogobi,

“O madene, Ofonji botiñ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buño migareko oo mañwawaki so fukeru goigon. ‡

⁶ Ofonji niñigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiñ yabeega.

Niñigo odumade oñuine oga yaberu siñañ yabeega, yoño sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

⁷ Odumade mo mamaneji so botiñgako kosa gona, oñuine inore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji noñuñ odumade oñuine enareega. Ore eru yobin ñareme oi botiñ ñabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariere poretiñgaru goinebi. ⁸ Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiñ yabeega ore so noñuñ so botiñ ñabena ine, inore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuñ. Oñu noñuñ-ñañunde añigo begu yañuñ odumade ma-mañañuñ tomiri oñuine fukenobuñ.

⁹ Buño oi moke inji mibemin: Morende mamapuji botiñ nobebi oi arañ ba yareru gobeñ. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru inore buño ruru-mañgo raru poretiñgaru goku sanañgabener sagain.

¹⁰ Sakire mamapunonunji yoñoyañunde mamane so yameñ keku moreño damañ pomponine gokimin ore eru botiñ noberu goegobi. Yoñoji oñu goegobiyon, Anutuji rosoe nobeko inore so gbagbataenine fukekimin ore eru botiñ nobeega. Oñu eru fofori fiine eru señginbañgin fukekimin ore manega.

¹¹ Moji botiñ nobeko damañ oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobeneryoñ, beusembe joiserereneke manegobener. Buño oi foriineyoñ, ore fori oi jiki inji fukein: Anutuji niñigo oñuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yoñore eeboboyañunji poretiñgame womo qa yareko maneru gonimin. Oñu.

Uñsowon eru siñañ bobo buño goine

¹² Ore eru “Gbeonañuñ tariko mañañuñ yobinñgaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofengaku botiñgainebi. Qunañuñ pougaru dikan-ñañuñ mukuga, oi basanañ gainebi.” Biñe buño mo oñu pega. ††¹³ Odeqindoninekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea forein. Buño ore so ogoñañuñ qoqomuku so eteinebiyoñ, fi-añgo ore yameñ keku goinebi. Biñe buño mo inji pega, “Kufu oderu rarainere kadinañuñ botiñ gabi poretiñ fukeinebi.”

Buño ore so beufi nadungaduñ eku goinebi. ‡

¹⁴ Niñigo sosowo yoñoke womoo mañmoakon gonimin ore sanañgaru yameñ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataenine so bofukein, ino mo Ofon so ñonein. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga ñabein ore yameñ keku dimainebi. ¹⁵ Moji Anuture yañmoriri egu odureru so rauganimin ore sisiñañ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobener. Ore so mañmokire fune sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enareko kokoine noñore manji egu kebojigain. ‡‡

¹⁶ Oñuakon moji boesau egu ein me Esau (Iso) oñuine wuwunineke egu eku goin ore sisiñañ ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, buño oi uqo ateine moakon noin ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buño oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya. ‡‡††¹⁷ Jiki jofofo

† 11.36 1 Kir 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6
†† 11.37 2 Hist 24.21 ‡ 12.5 Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

†† 12.12 Ais 35.3 ‡‡ 12.13 Qoq 4.26 ‡‡† 12.15 Dut 29.18
‡‡† 12.16 Jen 25.29-34

buñoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ñoño oi manegobi. Oñu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaingo maneru kariyeru kuyome jiño kuineji wakiya. Oñu yamenj keku kariyeyonj, jibu buño gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde funje mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaingo maneyayonj, oo qunqaru embimbingaya. †

¹⁸ Ronekonj Israel kufufunj yonjoji Sainai (Sinai) manfunjo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbunparandanj qame Anutuji oo yonjoke jofofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonjokiminde so fukegayonj, ñoñoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru waperu gogobi. †¹⁹ Anutuji jofofo buruine oi Sainai tuku oiji eya: Mimererenjuineji qen funjine mo putebi keumangaru kirie wareko buño sananjine miko ore fonunje manebunj. Oi maneru buño onjuine moke so yajiinj ore eru kariibunj. Ñoñoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru wape gogobi. ²⁰ Anutuji buño sananjine miku inji mitiga yareya, “Moji ñinjigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonjoinj ine, oi koji qabi komeinj.” Oñu mitiga yareko buño oi boyobenimingo maneru yobingaru embimbingabunj. Ore eru buño moke so yajiinj ore kariibunj.

²¹ Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ñonebi Mosesji inji miya, “Noj kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.” †

²² Ñoño onju matayonj, ñoño man-ñanun kerisieru Zaion tuku bombengaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombungo pega, oo mimererenjuine ten taosenjine ten taosenjine yonjoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ñoñoji siti oi bombengaru gogobi.

²³ Rone fufuke gariine fukeru manjekerisie kufufunj fukebi tinayanunj Gogore tina buru buk papiago qurangabi Sombungo pega, ñoñoji yonjore kubu yaso go oi jikigarun gogobi. Anutuji ñinjigo sosowo noñunde buño osoeru mitariega, ñoñoji nemunonunj injoke jikigarun gogobi. Anutuji ñinjigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyonunke fukeru komebun, ñoñoji yonjore iiruke jikigarun gogobi. ²⁴ Ñoñoji jofofo buru gariinere siñan Yesu injoreo wareru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. Injoji dariine tieko rau ñareega, gogo onjuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayonj, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buño kuririinekere moge fukega. †

²⁵ Rone ñi moji morengo goku Anuture manj anj ñinjigo bararinga yareme kokoineji oi maneinggo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeya. Yonjoji oone perorieinggo embimbingabunj ine, noñun urunju perorienobenj? Damanj yoo ogononun moji Anuture manj anj Sombungone bararinga noreru miega, noñun oi keoma eru bokegobeninj ine, yobingone so yobu peroriekiminj. Qoqomukunonunde geo fofori painonunjo ropeinj ore manegobeninj. Ore eru moji sanju qame manegobi, ñoñoji buño oi maneru rengakiminj ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu goniminj ore sisiñan ee eku goinebi. ††

† 12.17 Jen 27.30-40 †† 12.18 Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 † 12.20 Eks 19.12-13 †† 12.21 Dut 9.19 †† 12.24 Jen 4.10 ††† 12.25 Eks 20.22

²⁶ Ronekonj buñoine yajiko morenj igogaru yoyowogayayonj, kajeqounj buñoine mo mikipeme damanj yoo inji pega, “Damanj mogo morenj moke igogaru yoyowogabeminj. Morenj akonj matayonj, ya ebe qonikinji onjuakonj igogainj.” ††²⁷ Buño onju pegayonj, “Damanj mogo moke” miga, buño ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akonj igogaru kepieinyonj, Sombunde yareya so kepieinj, oiji dimaku sanangaru pe ropeinj.

²⁸ Noñun qorumanj so kepieinj, oi raugaru dimagobeninj. Ore eru “Anutu dange!” miku onju oiji ohoweine baku miteñ gaku beufi oteeinebeninj. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aranj baku goinebeninj.

²⁹ Noñunde Anutuji misi borun onjuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisererenj manekiminj ore kokoi paio aranj ba teeinebeninj. Onju. †

Unjowonj buño tatarine

13 Manjekerisie ogopunonunj ñoño-ñanje manji joko nadunjadun eku goinebi. ² Kotu ñinjigo botunanjunjo wareniminj, yonjo siñan yaberu manjo eyarebi anjibanj bofukeeniminj. Oñu einjo ore so niga ñabeeine. Goineji onju ebun, oiji Sombun mimererenj goine so mane taniñgaru moko kepore yabebi piyanunjo gobun. †³ Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Ñoño-ñanje yonjoke niginj ñabebi gonobun, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererenjine manegobi, oi ñoño-ñanje onju gonobun, onjuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

⁴ Ñinjigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yonjo mitari yareinj. Ore eru sosowo ñoñoji ñoe ñonun gogo oi aranj babi gbagbataenjine fukeko ñoe ñonun botuyakunjo kekeroinj buño wununjine mo so eine.

⁵ Anutuji injoyonje buño mo inji mime pega, “Nonji damanj mogo so boke guru ñadi gubeminj.” Buño ore eru eebobonanjunji roku roinj ore ebu so sase eeinebiy-onj, ya pe ñarega, ore eru manebi saga ñareme jerike goinebi. ††⁶ Oñu maneru soine kobinonunke jogbake dimaku inji miku gokiminj,

“Ofonji babapine fukeko morenj ñinjigoji sibiriga noniminde so onju so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.” ††

⁷ Siñanpunanjunji Anuture buño ñajibun, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboyanunj urunju eru babi gogoyanjunji tariya, oi manesuku mamesinjanunde mosi boyoberu goinebi. ⁸ Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akonj munjambe goga eru damanj tatarine tomiri go ropeinj. ⁹ Yauñmoriri jikigarun raugabeninj manjonun basanangako fiaenyonj, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji manjonun basanangainjo embimbingaega. Goineji uqore sowo funje funje boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ñinjigo qaji yareegobi, ñoño buño oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buñoji tinun so enjareine.)

††† 12.26 Hag 2.6 † 12.29 Dut 4.24 †† 13.2 Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 ††† 13.5 Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 †† 13.6 Kiki 118.6

¹⁰ Boji ririga koro alata funjine mo oi nonjunde pega. Morengo kambaŋ seri sorij kubainere gio baegobi, yonjoji boji funjine mo ore mobeine roru noingo em-bimbiŋgaegobi. Anutuji yonjore buŋo oŋu so mitarime pega. ¹¹ Morengo sorij gio siŋaŋ qoruineji dimaku ŋiŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkeiŋ ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorij kubainere maŋjine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayon, joma foriyaŋuŋ oi roru moreŋ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku josenŋgaega. ¹² Ore so Yesu oŋuakon kufufunpuine iŋoyonjunde dariji bagbagbaga yabeiŋ ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joiserereŋ maneru komeya. ¹³ Ore eru kae yayaba †† gogobeneŋ, nonjuŋ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebeneŋ. Injore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneŋ. ¹⁴ Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ, oi morengo so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke noreiŋ, oi noneiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu gogobeneŋ. ¹⁵ Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maŋgo enoreko Anuture mimiten pesiŋ eru goinebeneŋ. Yesure tina miteŋ gaegobi, yonjore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesiŋ fukega. ¹⁶ Ya pe harega, oi boroŋgaru bobi-aŋ naduŋgadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesiŋ mo fukega. Anutuji pesiŋ oi noneko maŋjineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru oŋu enimiŋ ore so niga nabeine.

¹⁷ Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunde buŋo reŋgaru usunyaŋunde rumaŋgo raru goinebi. Gio babuŋ ore ropuyaŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo ruanimiŋ, yonjo ore so none naberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaegobi. Yonjoji gioyaŋuŋ oi manyobiŋ paio egu banimiŋ. Oiji nonjo so babi nabeina. Ore eru buŋoyaŋunde rumaŋgo raru gobi jeri paio gioyaŋuŋ babi sagaiŋ.

¹⁸ Nonjo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiŋeineke ekiminde anji pe

† 13.11 Lew 16.27 †† *Morengo damaŋ pompoŋine gogobeneŋ, ore tinaine yayaba.*

noreko Anutuji none noberu "Sagaga," miko maŋka-jenoŋunji manebeneŋ fiaega. Buŋo oi mane muku-gobeneŋ. ¹⁹ Nonde oŋga wosieinebi ore yameŋ keku yoore eru bapakare nabeŋgo: Nonjo oŋga wosibi Anutu-ji damaŋ so bojoroko fiaru soine moke nonjoreo warebemiŋ.

Inji oŋga wosiego.

²⁰ Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋaŋ tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jofo buru qakatoru basanaŋgame damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Anutuji Ofonnonjuŋ iŋo bogboreme komegone pakereŋ sanangaŋuŋ goga.

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe naberu maŋ aŋiŋere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo hareiŋ. Oŋu soine sanangaŋuŋ gio fiine fune fune baku goinebi. Injoji roosoe naberu bapakare nabeŋgo Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, oŋuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Buŋo tatariine

²² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji inji weu harego: Biŋe Quraŋ pompoŋine yo quraŋga harego. Ore eru unŋsowoŋ buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi. ²³ Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti iŋo witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, nonjo iŋoke wareru none nabenimi.

²⁴ Momojo buŋo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ sosowo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yonjo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoŋunji momojoŋuŋ ruabi nonjoreo foga.

²⁵ Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo nonjoke pe roperu peine.

Jeims

Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ɲiŋigo fuɲne fuɲne maɲaɲuɲ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoɲore eeboboyaɲunji jijibu fukeko batataɲgaru waki yabeko Anuturu tinabiɲeji egu wakiin. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iɲoji kajeqouɲ buɲo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraɲgaga. Kajeqouɲ buɲoine goine oi iɲi: Maɲgboroɲ foriine oi uruɲu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maɲineo gogo. Goine so ɲone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiɲaɲuɲ siɲaɲ ganiɲ. Sakiɲaɲuɲ miteɲ ganimiɲ me maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bawaki enimiɲ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiɲ? Yameɲ keku oɲgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iɲi: Kristore Biɲe buɲoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiɲ ore tina osigaru buɲoine kegbore-ru babeneɲ foriine fukeiɲ me mata? Mi mau bibinoɲunji akoɲ manesiɲ gagobeneɲ mikabeneɲ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quraɲ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iɲi:

Buɲo fuɲfuɲgaine 1.1

Mamanesiɲ eru maɲgboroɲ 1.2-8

ɲiɲigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiɲeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biɲe kajeji akoɲ manemiɲ me reɲgamiɲ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ɲone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiɲ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaɲnoɲunji egu sibiri nobeiɲ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiɲ osigaru oɲga wosikabeneɲ foriine fukeiɲ 5.7-20

1 Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 noɲundeone goine ɲoɲo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roinɲgaru raru gogobi, nonji ɲoɲoke buɲo mimane ekimiɲ ore quraɲ yo quraɲgaru mijeriɲaɲuɲ migo. †

Manesiɲ garu oɲga wosiru mamane foriine bo-fukekimiɲ.

² O maɲkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuɲne fuɲne painaɲuɲgo ropeega, ore eru maɲ-ɲaɲunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akoɲ maneru jerieru goinebi. ³ Eesoiiji painaɲuɲgo ropeko oo ma-manesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ sananɲgako yameɲ keku koboru di-mainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. ⁴ Yameɲ keku dimanimiɲ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ɲabeko eebobonaɲuɲ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeiɲ. Oɲu fukeme Anutuɲi seɲgiɲbaɲiɲineji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bo-fuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiɲ.

⁵ Noɲoreone moji “Uruɲu enobo?” miku maɲg-boronde embimbiɲgaga, iɲoji Anutu oɲga wosiko oi oteiɲ. Anutuɲi yaunɲine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiɲgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme rau-

† 1.1 Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

gain. ⁶ Oɲga wosiin, oo narein, oɲu manesiɲ garu maɲyoka so yobu eiɲ. Moji maɲyoka ega, iɲoji koe temboɲ oɲuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiɲ ore oɲga-wowosiine ore maɲyoka so eigon.

⁷ Maɲyoka ɲiɲigo oɲuine Ofonji ya oteingone so manesiɲ. ⁸ Iɲore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaɲdenaɲ eru tuturi qaku buɲo raro warero miega. Oɲu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiɲeke gogo

⁹ Maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲore botugo goineji wak-iqoqoine gobi Anutuɲi yoɲore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe mimiteɲ eeinebi.

¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon, monen meboyaɲunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yoɲoyon mimiteɲ eeinebi. Yoɲore gogoyaɲunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qanjiin. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noɲuɲ komekimiɲ, oo sogokon fukekimiɲ. ††¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaɲkaɲgaku gbaɲjiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ɲone anjiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiɲeɲaɲuɲke

†† 1.10 Ais 40.6-7

yoŋoji meboyanuŋ basauenimiŋ ore oruŋoruŋ keego-biyon, goku boro oŋuine gbaninimiŋ. Oŋu.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kipeme pega, “Niŋigo manyanunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sananine yareru qoruyanunŋo goul hendiŋ keyarebemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoiji more paiineo ropeko oo yameŋ keku sananŋako tariko gogo sananinere resoŋ buresoŋ raugaru senŋinbanŋiŋ fukeiŋ. Iŋore “Ti-ia ki-waqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. ¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburanŋ eiŋ ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji eesoi manineo goku iŋi so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburanŋ eiŋgo ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayon, noŋunde aninonunŋ sananine sembeneji bitiŋ oŋuine furu nobeko subare budunineo qungakabeneŋ agiburande eesoi oŋu moakonŋ moakonŋ noŋunde fukeegobi. ¹⁵ Moji aniiine sananine sembene so kipega, oi agiburanŋ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme aniiine sananineji kuagaru agiburanŋ oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburanji fukeru sogue foreko kome sananine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, aninjanunŋ sananine sembeneji so eadu hareine. ¹⁷ Yauŋ fiine kuririnjanunŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombunŋ paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jinoyakuŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoy-akunji jororu bemberŋ eegayon, tatama sosowore Rauine inoyonŋ so qopieŋ. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi inoreo so pega. ¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimiŋ ore maneya. Ore eru inoyonŋ aniinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ manonunŋo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiŋ me renŋgaru rokimiŋ?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine: Nŋoŋo sosowo buŋo maneinŋo kaje pipa ru-ainebe. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebe. Maŋ-ŋanunji pipa so rigaŋgaigon. ²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekiminde aniiine maneegayon, maŋririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririganŋ bokero buŋo waigo miku goinebe. ²¹ Penaronŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwununinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebe. Nŋoŋo qoqomukuŋanunŋ bokero Anuture buŋo rurumanŋo raru buŋo koruŋ maŋ-ŋanunŋo sariEGA, oi maneru sabareku goinebe. Oŋu ekabuŋ buŋo oiji soine munanŋ qa hareko qowirieru Sombunŋo ropenimiŋ.

²² Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eeniminyon, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebe. ²³ Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru oŋu so eega, inoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jinŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega. ²⁴ Nŋone eru bokero mogo raru kamasiine urunune, oi pipa niga gaega. ²⁵ Oi fiine matayon, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitataru eku oo qakatoru agiburande nigin-gone kenŋoronŋgaega, inore eeboboine ore “Ase ki-

waqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Inoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayon, oi fofori renŋgaru ore so eega.

²⁶ Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋanŋ garu inoyonŋ oŋu eadu ee eega, inore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. ²⁷ Anutu Mamagore jinŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataenine keomaine tomiri baiŋ-gone mige ine, inŋi baiŋonŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu manŋo eyareko goigonŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaronŋineji manŋo egu kejigaiŋ ore sisiŋanŋ eru goigonŋ. Oŋu.

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabeninŋ.

2 O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofononunŋ kobiineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, niŋigo goine so ŋone anŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyon, somesa moakonŋo osoe yaberu goinebe.

² Ore soso buŋoine mo oi inŋi: Ni tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone aniiineke, inoji buŋo piyanunŋo ropeko ŋi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomonine sugakiine wununineke inoji oŋuakonŋ ropena. ³ Ropebire ŋoŋo ŋi yoine ŋone aniiineke oi kepore teru inŋi minimiŋ, “O sogunenonunŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru ŋeŋe roŋgunineke oo ŋeigonŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qanjanineo raru dima me kufu roŋgunŋo wakiru ŋeigonŋ.” ⁴ Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botunanunŋo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroinga eeru qaqosori eru buŋoyanunŋke fukegobi. Mamane-sunanunŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari niŋigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuji qorumanine niŋigo manjoko etegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋgo ore buŋoine misananŋgaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ niŋigo yoŋore jinŋogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi inoyonunde rosoe yabeko mamane-sinjanunŋde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumaninere manŋo ropebi siŋanŋ yabeko meboyanunŋke fukeniŋiŋ.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋo niŋigo wakiqoqoine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Niŋigo tinabiŋeyanunŋke yoŋoji ŋoŋo monenŋ mebonanunŋ tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti enarebi wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Yoŋoji ŋoŋo furu ŋaberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropegobi. ⁷ Nŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyon, tinabiŋeyanunŋke yoŋoji maŋkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisonŋgaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.

⁸ Oŋu baegobiyon, ŋoŋoji Anutu qorumaninere kadi buŋo qoruine renŋgaru boyobebi sagaiŋ. Anuture buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so niŋigo goine oŋuakonŋ manŋoo manyanunŋ eyareru manjoko eyareeigonŋ.” ¹⁹ Oiji sagaiŋyon, ŋoŋo niŋigo goine ŋone anŋi eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa

moakonjo so eyareegobi ine, agiburan baegobi. Anuturi kadi buño kigabi inojo buñoñanun oi bofukeru mitari ñarein. ¹⁰ Moji kadi buño sosowo renjaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipan buño moakonjo wakiru gaga, inojo kadi buño sosowo kigaru buñoineke fukega.

¹¹ Ore funjine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, inojo onuakon mimipan buño inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge. ¹² Anuturi kadi buño oi agiburande nigingone kenjoronganaru gokimin ore pega. Anutuji kadi buño oo osoe noberu buñoñonun mitarime posikenimin ore manesuku buñoñanun ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonjanun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. ¹³ Moji ñinigo manjijojoko paiineo so ñonemañ yareru goin, Anutuji inore buño osoeru ñonemañ paiineo so mitari tein. Moji ñinigo manjijojoko yaduru goin, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ñonemañ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropein. Onu.

Mamanesin foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

¹⁴ O manjekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesin gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesin oiji urunju bapi gana? Buñoineji akon manesin gako Anutuji ñoneru munañ game qowiriein me mata? Oi mata!

¹⁵ Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Mañ-ñanun kerisiebuñ, ñonore botugo ñinigo moji kambañ kereñ ore embimbanganu basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanine tomiri gona. ¹⁶ Onu gokame ñonoreone moji inoke qotururu sakire kikitin so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjan nogu misi furaku wai-go ñeigon.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji urunju bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

¹⁷ Onuakon mamanesin omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesin gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesinjeji qongbuñ onu fukega.

¹⁸ Moji inji mina, “Goji manjo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretin boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesin gago,’ miku ore gioine so bako omaine mamanesinore foriine urunju nadunon? Nonji manjekerisiere gioine babe ñonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinere foriine gaduin.” ¹⁹ Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesin gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonjoji onuakon oi manesin gagobi. Oi manesin gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuturi manyanun yoyowogaega.

²⁰ O ñi manjo tomiri, go gemokaku yonore kamasi onu manesin gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinjoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukega. Ore funjine oi soso buñone oiji gaduga me mata? ²¹ “Mata!” egu mimin ore eru soso buño mo mibemin. Mamanesinde funjodononun Abraham inojo poretin urunju fukeya? Inojo Anuturi mi renjaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigain ore eya. Onu eru mamanesin paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi

† 2.11 Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya. ^{†22} Soso buño ore funjine oi ñone taningage me mata? Abrahamji manesin garu buño akon so miyayon, mamanesin paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onuakon game manjo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretin eba eku gokame mamanesinjeji onu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

²³ Biñe Qurango buño mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako tinaine Nj Poretin miya.” Buño oi ronekon foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurangabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuturi ogo,” onu mibi miku gobun. ^{†24} Posiine fukekimin ore mamanesinde buño oi minonunji akon mikabener so sagaga. Mosinonunji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimin ine, Anutuji buñoñonun mitarime posikekimin. Binañjeji ore funjine naduga.

²⁵ Soso buño mo oi onuakon mikabe manjekerisie giore funjine oi gaduin: Israel yonjoji moreñ ñone mukunimi ore ñi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ñigo tinaine Reihab inojo oga yaperu manjo eyateru kadi mogu rua yapeme rabu. Inojo mamanesinde eebobo onu eku Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya. Onu.

²⁶ Nonji buñone yo inji mitaribemin: Nj iiruine tomiri oi qongbuñine. Ore so mamanesin gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onu. †

Namanonunji egu sibiri nobein.

3 O manjekerisie ogopune, ñonoreone kokoineji man-ñanun wapeko “Goine yonore baka botin-gakimin,” miku qaqaji, ñirau fukekimin ore man-ñanun egu pakerein. Niño goine qaji yareru nonunde mamanesunonun so botin-gakimin ine, Anutuji oi ñoneme so sagako buñoñonun osoeru sananine mitariru ore so geoine odure norein. ² Oi inji ore migo: Nonun sosowoji kadi buño kokoine tirieegobener. Moji namanine sinan garu buño so tirieega, inojo ñi kuririineke yobu fukega. Inojo soine sananganu gogoine sosowo onuakon sinan garu goin.

³ Kanenkkuku (beosi) oi aninonun renjanimin ore eru aen migokiki miyanun esoreru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine forianun soguine sosowo oi babotin eyarebener raegobi. ⁴ Onuakon ogâ yasogo ore mosiyanun manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbin sananineji oi kitin yabebi koe petiganu raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere sinanine kapten inojo ogâ guruineo ñeku anjine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaine mendaine ino akon babokiri eku ogâ yasogoji onu so kerisieru raega.

⁵ Namande funjine oi onuakon. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine buño soguine funjine funjine oo sakinonun ba ropeku miegabener. Go yo manesuku goigon:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbediganu gomeñ yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶ Namanonunji onuakon misi borun onuine fukega. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanun-

†† 2.21 Jen 22.1-14 † 2.23 Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8 †† 2.26 Jos 2.1-21

go ηeku penaronde kukure maŋgoine fukega. Oŋu fukeko misi koru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akonj maŋjoji gbedigaru jako maŋine sosowo ketiqoti kejjigako gogoineji eeboboine sosowo oi wunuŋ oŋuine gobureiŋ. ⁷ Anutuji ya sosowo bo-fukeya, oi joma fuŋne fuŋne, webo me ya yukuyanŋ-ŋo keku keŋgoŋkeŋgoŋ egobi me koego gogobi, oi ŋiŋigoji bomunaŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunaŋ yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

⁸ Oŋu fukegobiyonj, namaŋnoŋunji joma riganjine oŋuine fukega. Oi orabeŋ nombe oŋuineji pusekiine fukeru umumunŋ oŋuine ŋiiŋ ŋiiŋ oŋgaku kinobeku bokome nobeiŋgo ore jauuega. Ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi bomunaŋgaru kipenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi. ⁹ Namaŋnoŋunji Ofonj Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteŋ yapeegobeneŋ eru aribe ŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde mosi oŋu bo-fuke yabeya, oi buŋo soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobeneŋ.

†

¹⁰ Namaŋ moakonj oiji Anuture tina miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru buŋo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobeneŋ. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, fuŋneyaŋunji oŋu peko so sagaga. ¹¹ Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jiŋo moakonjgone igomuruŋgaru wapeegobire me mata? Oŋu mata! ¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, maŋgaŋgone jomuru (saŋ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Oŋuakonj game yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanjine oi obu jiŋo jajaineone igomuruŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Oŋu oi.

Maŋboronj foriine eru ikoine

¹³ Ŋoŋore botugo moji maŋboronjke fukeru buŋo botiŋgaŋ ore so fukega? Moji “Oŋu fukega,” minimiŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine oi maŋboronjine so bawakiru mosiineji munajine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ŋonebeneŋ sagaiŋ. ¹⁴ Oiji sagaiŋyonj, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manetiqotike fukeru maŋji roroŋj eko maŋririganj mokiineke maneru ŋadiqoqo eegobi ine, maŋboronj-ŋaŋuŋ ore so sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiŋ. “Buŋo foriine boyobegobeneŋ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonjanimiŋ. ¹⁵ Yoŋore maŋboronj oŋuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuŋgone so wakiegayonj, gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi mik-abuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

¹⁶ Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋunji manetiqotike fukeru maŋji roroŋj eko maŋririganj maneru ŋadiqoqo eegobi, yoŋore gogoyaŋunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwunuŋjineke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Oi boyobeegobiyonj, maŋboronj Sombuŋgone wakiega, ore fuŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oi eebobo gbagbataeŋine. Maŋboronj gbagbataeŋinere mosi goine oi iŋi: Womoo gokiminde anj pe yareko munajine paiineo goine maŋjijojoko eyareku buŋo ruruŋgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko goine ŋonemaŋ eyarebi maŋmamanenjanunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriŋ bokeru ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akonj oogo so gogobi. ¹⁸ Womooqo ŋiŋigoji womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru ore koruŋ

† 3.9 Jen 1.26

saribi foriine eebobo poretiŋ fukeko senŋiŋbaŋiŋ goegobi. Oŋu.

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

4 Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega? Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde anj sanaŋineji bio pakoreru saki fuŋaŋuŋ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. ² Ŋoŋo ya fuŋne fuŋne roniminde anj sanaŋine biabia manee-gobiyonj, oi ŋoŋore biŋe so fukeega. Yare ŋoneanji maneru anda eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jo jako ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobiyonj, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture so oŋga wosiru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe omaine banimiŋ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe qoqo eegobi.

³ Anuture oŋga wosiegobiyonj, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so poretiŋgame ya ŋareme oi bojiburu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde anjanjanuŋ sanaŋine sembene bomukuku saki fuŋaŋuŋde jeri enimiŋ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. ⁴ O ŋoŋo jikiboti ŋiŋigo oŋu fukegobi. Noe ŋonunŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru boesau eegobi, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu bokeru maŋkekerisiere yauraine ŋiŋigo yoŋoke oogo eku monen meboji akonj maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oŋu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maŋine morende anj sanaŋine sembene bomukuiŋ ore eega, iŋoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

⁵ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjiine sanaŋine oiji puseko goga.” †† Buŋo oi omaine fuŋine tomiri oŋu egu manesunimiŋ. ⁶ Buŋo oi omaine matayonj, ŋoŋo ore so anjanjanuŋ poretiŋ Anuture enimiŋ ine, iŋoji yaŋmoririine mokemoke yobu ŋareeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe Quraŋ yo miku quraŋgabi pega:

“Anutuji sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eyaregayonj, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki egobi, oi yaŋmoriri ŋareega.”

⁷ Ore so ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osoeru Anuture buŋo ruruŋgo ruru goinebiyonj, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ŋaberu useru rauseiŋ. ⁸ Ŋoŋo Anutuke jojofo eku bembenjo warekabuŋ iŋoji ŋoŋoke jojofo eku maŋ-fuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ. Agiburaŋ babi meŋaŋunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureiŋ ore oŋga wosiinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi maŋ-ŋaŋunji kejjigako kekeririke ŋabeme gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi. ⁹ Ŋoŋo tifaruruŋaŋuŋ mane mukugaru jiŋgeŋ keku beusembe maneru jojo-raku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawaŋaŋuŋ bokeru kerisieru soguŋ bainebi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ bokeru beusembe mamane einebi. ¹⁰ Ŋoŋo Ofonde jiŋoo babawaki ee ebi iŋoji romaŋ ŋabeŋ. Oŋu. †‡

†† *Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi, “Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame goga, iŋoji maŋjoko enoreinde anj sanaŋine maneru noŋunde ore manetiqotike maneega.”* ‡ 4.10 Qoq 3.34

Mankekerisie ogopuñanun yonore buñoyanun so mitarienebi.

¹¹ Mankekerisie ogopune, ñadiqoqo buño so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buño onu miku kisongaru mankekerisie ogoinere buñoine mitariga, inoji Anutüre kadi buño mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anutüre kadi buño mitariru qañanineo ruaru onuine oo oi so renğaegayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo ñi fukeru goge. ¹² Anutuji kadi buño mitiga noreru ore so buñonoñun osoeru mitarime sibirigakimij me ñonemaiñ enoreko senğinbanğin fukekimij. Inoji akon mimitari Raunonun fukegayon, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buñoine mitariege? Onu.

Saki bobore siñan bobo buño

¹³ Nñoñ kaje ruaniñ! Goine nñoñ sakiñanun ba ropeku inji miegobi, “Niño muñambe me yogo yo bokeru taon oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monen yasogo poreru gosa moakon gobeneñ tariko oone kirieru warekimij.” Nonji ore eru inji ñajibe maneniñ: ¹⁴ Gogonanun yogo urunun gonimij, nñoñ oi so mane mukugobi. Nñoñore gogonanunde fune oi urunun? Oi ju kuande sogo daman pomponine yobu fukeru peku mataeiñ. ¹⁵ Ore eru nñoñ inji mibi sagaiñ, “Ofonde man anijineji nonunde onu eko jinoke gonobenine, onu onu eru rokimij.” ¹⁶ Onu so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-irinbirin eru nñoñ-ñanunde sakiñanun ba ropeku miteñ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo onuine oiji sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Buñone mitaribemij ore eru inji migo: Moji mosi fine eku baiñ ore funine mane mukuru oi so eku baiñ, inoji agiburan ega. Onu. †

Niñigo meboyanunke yonore siñan bobo buño

5 O niñigo meboyanunke, nñoñ kaje ruaru buñone yo maneinebi: Suronqoqo joisereren painanun ropein, ore eru bibi esorieru onga jojoraku kuyoinebi.

² Monen meboyanunji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yonoji kamban marikuñanun kitiqoti eku goegobi. ††

³ Nñoñ daman tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufen baku pega. Kufen eru jukuwi oiji munan moge onuine peku funneñanun daman tatariine yoo inji yaduiñ: Nñoñ gogonanun monen meboo kiperu bojiqojibi janğaru mataeme sibiriganimij. Kufen eru jukuwi oiji jo borun onuine saki funanun onuakon jo forein. ⁴ Nñoñ yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo niñigo gioyanun kiobambanjan baku kofu eru wou qinjin unugaru gobun, nñoñoji yonore furianun oi dukun paiineo sabarebun. Nñoñ yonore kuyo nunun-nununyanun manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosianun oiji Ofon Anutu, usun sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega. ‡

⁵ Nñoñoji morengo yo ya fune fune jinorara binen qanareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku

† 4.17 Qoq 27.1 †† 5.2 Mat 6.19 ‡ 5.4 Dut 24.14-15

añanun bobomuku eeku gobun. Morende jijiineji kipe ñabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobun. Anutuji buñonun mitarime ñabebi komeniminde damanunji ware maigaiñ, daman ore jaueru jijiñanunke fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Niñigo bakare buñoyanun tomiri nñoñ so kiso enarebi jibu buñoyanun mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobun. †† Onu.

Yobin maneku kariuru osigaru onga wosiru goinebi.

⁷ O mankekerisie ogopune, nñoñ Ofonji warein ore odigaru daman botuine yoo maneku kariuru yobin osigaru dimainebi. Onu dimaku sasari ñire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Inoji uqo munan morengo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukein ore yameñ keku odigaega. Yameñ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damanineo wareko moke odigame kuyoiko damanineji ware fukeega. ⁸ Nñoñ onuakon yobin osigaru maneku kariuru dimainebi. Ofonji moke warein ore damanineji bembengaga ore eru man-ñanun qojugaru qin qaku dimainebi.

⁹ O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buñonun mitarime yobin egu bofukemij ore nñoñ-ñanunde bötugo buño mikeson eku man-ñanun gunun-gunun so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniñ, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Onu. ¹⁰ Mankekerisie ogopune, kajeqon niñigo yonoji ronekon Ofonde tinao Bin buño mikabun sisikonkon eyarebi maneru jibu maneku kariuru yobin osigaru yameñ keku gobun. Nñoñ yonore kamasiyanun manesuku kufu kadiyanun boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ Goineji yameñ keku yobin osigaru goku gbin ebuñ, niño yonore “Ii-ia ki-waqawaineke!” migobener. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) inoji sisikonkon maneru jibu yameñ keku gbin eya, oi manegobi. Gbin eme tatariineo Ofon ñonemaiñ Rauine fukeru ñone noberu embon eega, inoji senğinbanğinine oteme goya. Nñoñ oi manesuinebi. Onu. ††

¹² O mankekerisie ogopune! Buño korun ropekiine mo yo mibemij. Nñoñ buño oi me oi minimij, oi mimipan buño inji so misanangainebi, “Buñone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombun Rauineji soine yobin ruame paineo ropein me morende gemokakuji moreñ bopogame koru roru kema nuigon.” Buño oi me mimipan buño goine onuine oo buñonun so misanangainebi. Onu matayon, on-buñore maneru “On!” oi akon miinebi eru mata-buño ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buño mibi Anutuji buñonun mitariru geine bokirieme painanun ropein. Onu. †††

Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi foriine fukein.

¹³ Mankekerisie niñigo nñoñoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, inoji Anutu onga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, inoji kiki keku Anutu miteñ gaine.

†† Buño ore funine mo oi inji: Nñoñ ñi bakare buñoine tomiri jibu buñoine mitariru qabi komeya, inoji nñoñ moke so qomuku ñabeega. †† 5.11 Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 ††† 5.12 Mat 5.34-37

¹⁴ Nɔnɔreone moji jibe bame goga ine, inɔji maŋker-
erisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru
Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru inɔ oŋga wosiinebi. †

¹⁵ Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi Ofonji nɔjigo
jibeke oi munaŋ qa teko fiaru moke pakereiŋ. Agibu-
raŋ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi jure-
ru bokeiŋ.

¹⁶ Oŋu fukeko Anutuji munaŋ qa nareko fianimiŋ ore
agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mimifuke eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi.
Nɔjigo posiine moji maŋine qojuaru Anutu oŋga
wosiin, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usuŋineke
fukeiŋ. ¹⁷ Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqouŋ nɔ tinaine Elaija.
Inɔji moreŋ nɔ noŋuŋ oŋu goya. Inɔji kue so wareiŋgo
ore maŋine qojuaru yameŋ keku oŋga wosiko kueji
gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋineo moreŋgo so

† 5.14 Mak 6.13

wakiya. ††¹⁸ Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ
gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjaŋ moke
rekagari fukeya. Oŋu. ‡

Moji tiŋtuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.

¹⁹ Maŋkerisie ogopune, nɔnɔreone moji buŋo fori-
inere fuŋne tiriru tiŋtuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi
furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine, ²⁰ ore eru inɔ mane-
suinebi: Agiburaŋ nɔjigo moji tiŋtuŋ kadiineo rako
ogoiineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke
kerisieiŋ, inɔji kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi
misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agibu-
raŋine boakon oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu. ††

†† 5.17 1 Kiŋ 17.1; 18.1 ‡ 5.18 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45 †† 5.20 Qoq
10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

1 Pita

Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roingaru gobuŋ, yoŋoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funŋaru tinayanuŋ inŋi oŋgaku quraŋgaya, "Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo iŋoyonŋere roosoe yabeya, yoŋoji." Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ kitingaiŋgo maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buŋo moke inŋi mitaniŋgaya, "Yesuŋi komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakereu moke kirieru warebemiŋgo mikiperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru joiserereŋ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereŋ oiji mamesiŋyanuŋ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuŋi furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoji fukein, damaŋ oo akonŋ kuririyanuŋke fukeniŋiŋ. Buŋo oi maneru koimo dimainebi." Onu uŋ-sowon yareru quraŋgaya.

Koŋkonŋ damaŋineo maŋyanuŋ kitiŋ yaberu jikigaru sananŋaru inŋi maŋbapakare eyareya, "Noŋo Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeŋine goinebi."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfungaine 1.1-2

Anuture munanŋoqo giore fuŋne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeŋine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joiserereŋ paiineo gio uruŋu osigakimiŋ 2.11-4.19

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biŋe quraŋ yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine 5.12-14

¹ Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde roosoe nobeko niŋoreone goine ŋoŋoji Israel bokereu prowins tinayanuŋ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roingaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ŋi aposol fukeru ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. ² Mamanonŋuŋ Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji ŋoŋo bagbagbaga ŋabeme Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutuŋi ŋoŋo Yesu Kristore mi reŋganimiŋ ore roosoe ŋabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ŋareru jure ŋabeega.

Anutu yaunmoririineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋde oorinoŋunde ore Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ.

³ Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu inŋo yoore eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ: Anutuŋi ŋonemaŋiŋ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeŋ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, noŋuŋ ore so gboreto pakereu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore origagobeneŋ. ⁴ Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ rau-gakimiŋ ore origaru odigaegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oi maŋkekerisie ogopuine noreiŋgo ore Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegiŋe gugu

eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeiŋ. ⁵ Mamanesiŋ kegboreniŋiŋ ine, Anuture usunji dobu kiperu iporo ŋabeme Sombunde biŋe gobi Yesuŋi soine oga ŋabeme Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniŋiŋ. Anutuŋi Munanŋoqo Rauinere fuŋne damaŋ tatariineo onu barariŋga nore foreko ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yarekimiŋ ore pega.

⁶ Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore jerieru gogobiyon, moreŋgo gobeneŋ Anutuŋi eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiŋ igosisi fuŋne fuŋne fukeko joiserereŋ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ pomponŋine onuine gonimiŋy-on, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. ⁷ Anutuŋi eesoi so kipeme paiŋaŋuŋgo roperu mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunde kamasi os-oeege. Ko foriine sananŋ qanqanŋine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayon, jibu damaŋ mogo matae forein. Damaŋ pomponŋine eiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineji yau raine egu peiŋ ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so ŋoŋo fori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sananŋgaegobi me mata, baesoiŋi ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji goul inŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru os-oeege: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sananŋ qanqanŋine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Onu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore

damañineo miteñ ñabeme Anuture jinoo tinabiñe bo-fukeru kuririnañunke fukenimiñ.

⁸ Ñoño Kristo so ñoneru jibu manji jojoko eteru gogobi. Damañ yoo Kristo so ñoneru jibu manesiñ gaegobi. Oñu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jerinañun oiji miji mikiinere so, so fukega. ⁹ Ñoño Yesu manesiñ gabi munañ qa ñareko qowiriebuñ. Mamane-siñ-ñañunde moge oi Sombun kaeo paibe ñega. Anutuji iiruyanun roko ñoñoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiñgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oñu.

Kajeqoun ñinigoji origaru gobun.

¹⁰ Kajeqoun ñinigo yonoji munañqoqore fuñe baaru Anutu onga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuñ. Oñu goku Anutuji yaunmoriri ñareinigo mane taniñgaru ore kajeqoun buñoine oi ronekon miku go wapebuñ. ¹¹ Kristore Moro Tiriñi kajeqoun ñinigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiñ ore buñoine barariñga yareru sanu ruaru inñi yajiya, "Kristoji joisereren maneru ore ñadio kuririquranñ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiñ." Oñu yajiko maneru Munañqoqo Rauineji mo damañgo eru urunñu fukeiñ, ore fuñine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobun. Oñu goku biñe buñoine buñoine ronekon kitingaku miku go wapebuñ.

¹² Munañqoqo Rauinere fuñe baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane inñi barariñga yareku yajiya, "Ñoño ñoño-ñañe kinan so qoqo eeinebiyon, ñinigo jiki fukeru buñonañun osenimiñ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi." Oñu yajiru kajeqoun buño yareya, niño goineji oi damañ yoo roregaru mitaniñga yarebi manebuñ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombungone soreme wakiru ñinigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobian Biñe miku mañ bapakare eyareru gobun, yonoji Biñe buño oi akonñ miku gobun. Kajeqoun buño ore foriine fukeko Sombun mimerereñpunoñunji onuakonñ oi piku ñoneto fuñine mane mukunimiñ ore anñi sogo maneru gogobi. Oñu.

Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore onga noreega.

¹³ Biñe buñoine onñu pega ore ñoño mañ-ñañun Anuture gio banimiñ ore ruato kambañ-ñañun kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damañ so qinñ keru ñoño-ñañunde eebobo sisiñan ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiñ ore damañineo yaunmoriri ñareinñ, ore eru odigaku oorinañun sosowo oo ruato goinebi. ¹⁴ Anuture odumadepuji buñoine reñgaegobi, ñoño ore so kadi gbagbataeñine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ñoño-ñañunde anñi sanañine sembeneji raqo-wareqo enjarebi kosabasa gobun. Oñu gobunyon, damañ yoo eebobonañun oi anñi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiñ ore sisiñan ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵ Kosa jijibu matayon, Anutu gbagbataeñineji onga ñareko ñoño onuakonñ inñore so eebobonañun sosowo oo gbagbataeñine fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Biñe Qurande buño mo inñi qurangañi pega, "Nonji tiriine gbag-

bataeñine gogo ore eru nonde biñepune ñoño gbagbataeñine fuketo goinebi." †

¹⁷ Anuture "Mamanañun," miku usunñine foreegob-eneñ, inñoji mama fiinere so ñinigo goine so ñone anñi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo nonunde eebobo someda moakonñgo osoeru moakonñ moakonñ nonunde buño mitariñ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biñepu fukegobi ine, moreñgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeñine fukeru goinebi. Miñañunñi akonñ matayon, eebobonañunñi Anuture mi egu odurenimiñ ore sombunañunñi maneru goinebi. ¹⁸ Onuakonñ Anutuji duenañunñi baya ore fuñine maneru gbagbataeñine fukeru goinebi. Apa ñasopunoñunñi nemu gbonñ ma-mane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubunñ, Anutuji ñoño yonñore so jikigaru kosa furiñañunñi ropeki-ine bokeru duenañunñi baya. Furiñañunñi oi silwa goul odurere bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monenñ mebo jibugainñ ore so fukega, ya onñuine oiji furiñañunñi so baya.

¹⁹ Oiji matayon, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qorunañunñi baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri onñuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi onñuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeñine fuketo goinebi. ²⁰ Anutuji ronekonñ Sombunñ moreñ so bofuke yapeya, damañ oo akonñ Kristo roosoeru duenoñunñi bainñ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru buru-gaya. Oñu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobunyon, damañ tatariine yoo ñoñoji fianimiñ ore eru barariñga noreme totogo fukeya. ²¹ Kristoji mañgo ñe ñareko soine Anutu manesiñ gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquranñ oteme goga. Onñuine goga ore eru ñoño Anutu manesiñ garu dimaku buño sosowo miya, ore so eba eiñ ore oori eteebuñ.

²² Oori eteru buño foriine reñgabi Kristore dariñi jure emasanñ ñabeme gonimiñ. Oñu goku soine mañkek-erisie ogopunañunñi kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimiñ. Mañ wombunñ-ñañunñi sosowoji yamenñ keku poretiñ mañji jojoko nadunñgadunñ eku goinebi. ²³ Gogo sanañinere buño oiji mañgo ñe ñareko fufuke gariine fukebuñ. Morende buño yayaba moji so mañgo enjareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuñ. Anutu buñoineji so mataeñyon, tatariine tomiri qinñ keru pe ropeiñ. ²⁴ Buño ore fuñine oi Biñe Qurango inñi qurañgabi pega:

"Ñinigo sosowo ñoño kegbanñ wou kamasi onñuine fukegobi. Kuririnañunñi sosowo oi iruine tata-mayañunñi ke kamasi onñuine fukega.

Kegbanñ wouji gbanñiru ñeririkebi iruyanunñi totieru ñemurungaru wakinimiñ. ††

²⁵ Oñu wakinimiñyon, Ofonde Biñe buño gogo sanañine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanañgaru pe ropeiñ."

Biñe buño oiji Bobian Biñeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniñga ñarebi manegobi. Oñu.

† 1.16 Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 †† 1.24 Ais 40.6-8

Ko gogoineke ijoke dimaku gbagbataenjene fukeinebi.

2 Biñe buño manegobi ore sembeneñanun sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemirin keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Mañkekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi mis-omben ebi useinebi. Anda eru ñadiqoqo buño kipon eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. **2** Made gbio kikoyanun tomiri yonjoji mon akon noinggo maneru anji sogo maneegobi. Njonjo ore so Biñe buño so bakasigabi, oi mañ wombun-ñanun ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamesin-ñanun kegborebi sogueru sanangako qowieru goku senjinbanjin fukemini. **3** Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, "Uqo munjan mo kisaqasi eru anjiine manebun, ore so Ofon fiine ijoke qakatoru anjiine manenin." Buño ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Biñe buño sogueru sanangaru goinebi. †

4 Kristore soso buño mo inji mibemini: Kristoji pakere-ru Anature otun sananine fukeru gogo sananine go-duino fukega. Njonjo ijoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ninjigoji otun more eru "Ko omaine," miku ñadi gaku bokebunon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukein ore rosoeru ijore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. **5** Kristo ijoreo wareku gboreru njonjo-ñanun onuakon ko ongin gogoyanunke onuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sanangaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo inji ñaberu mañ-ñanun bobiangame sasanan bofukeru mande gogore boji sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñanun goku boburoru qowirie ñabeko boji sorin ore sorin gio sinan gbagbataenjene fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji mango eku dobe ñabeko renngaru Anature ohowe baku miter garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonun onuine anji maneru goin. **6** Biñe Qurango buño mo oi inji pega: "Ñonenin, Anutu nonji ongin otun mo rosoeru Zaiun tukuo Israel kubu soguine mañanun saribe oi otun sananine qoruine jun boren masapu (milyon Kina onuine) fukein.

Uri yonjoji otun sanan qanqanine oi manesin gaegobi, yonjo ijore eru so qurutuaru gonimini. ††

7 Manesin garu gogobi, njonjo jin maio oi otun sananine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji mañanun so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yonjo jinoo oi Biñe buño yoore so pega:

"Pi bobo yonjo 'Ongin omaine,' miku otun oi ñadi gaku bokebun, otun oiji otun sananine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen onuine bofukebun. Otun sanan qanqanine onuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena." ‡

8 Biñe buño mo oi inji pega,

"Ninjigoji ko ongin oo odatanngaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyarein."

Yonjoji Biñe buño so renngaru yonoyanunde anji boy-beegobi ore eru odatanngaru wakiegobi. Anutuji onu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega. ††

9 Yonjoji onu waki yabeegayon, njonjo ninjigo kubu soguine funine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji njonjo injonunde rosoe ñabeko roosinene fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onga ñareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorin gio sinan kubu gbagbataenjene fukegobi. Mosi qogowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biñe buñoine oi mitaninganimin ore onga ñareya. Onga ñareko njonjo Anature kufufun biñeine goku Kin Ofonde muranpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi. ††**10** Rone Biñe Qurande buño more so "Siombenjaomben kosa gobunyon," damañ yoo mañ-ñanun kikipe eeku qodureru "Anature mañkekerisie kufufun kubu" fukeru gogobi. Rone Anature ñone-mainjinere "Qaqouma gobunyon," damañ yoo "Ñone ñabeku embon eme yanmoririine soine mane muku-ru gogobi." Onu. †††

Anature kinanqoqo ninjigo inji fukeru goinebenen

11 O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biñe fukeru morengo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji njonjo mañ-ñanun inji bapakarebenin: Sakire anjanun sananine sembeneji egu sinan ñabein ore njonjo-ñanun sasabare einebi. Anji furuine furuine oiji mañ-ñanun egu bosembein ore jigo qaegobi. **12** Mañanun so kerisiebun, yonjo botugo eebobonun fiine akon eba eku goinebi. Goineji njonjo sembene bobo ninjigo onuine buñoji misemba ñareegobi, yonjo eebobonun fiine ñoneru funnenanun poretin mane taningabi mamane-suyanun qopiein. Mamesuyanun qopieko yonoyanunde agiburanun eru mamane jibuyanun ñone mukuru mañanun kerisieru Kristo fukein ore damañ-neo njonjo eru Anutu miter gaku gonimini.

13 Anutuji gogo burugako ninjigo goineji sinan noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, njonjo sosowo yonjo buño rurumango raru goinebi. Kin eru gawana yonjo qoranun fukegobi, njonjo yonjo miyanun renngaru goinebi. **14** Kaunsol eru komiti yonjo miyanun onuakon renngaru goinebi. Yonjo ninjigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yonjo buño osoeru goine bokirie ya-reegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yonjo tina miter gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ninjigo igodon yabeme gogobi. **15** Anature mañ anji oi inji pega: Kajegi ninjigo mañanun tomiri qaqouma goku njonjo buño omaine omaine miegobi, njonjo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yonjo mi bibianun bojigabi buño mo gonimini.

16 Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ñareme kenngorngaban, njonjo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Onu goinebiyon, sembeneñanun kefaganin-ningo ore inji so miinebi: "Witi gbedinonun tomiri posiine (fri) gogobener." Onu miku oo gbedigaru njonjo-ñanunde anji so boyobeinebi. Onu matayon, Anature mi renngaru kinan qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. **17** Ninjigo sosowo oi aran ba yareru goinebi. Mañkekerisie ogopunanun oi mañ wombun-ñanun manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anature buño egu odurekimin ore sambunanun maneru goinebi. Kin

† 2.3 Kiki 34.8 †† 2.6 Ais 28.16 ‡ 2.7 Kiki 118.22 †† 2.8 Ais 8.14-15

†† 2.9 Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 ††† 2.10 Hos 2.23

koito eru siñanpuñanpuñan yonjore manebi ropeko aran ba yareku goinebi. Onju.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.

¹⁸ Kiñanqoqo ñoño sogunepuñanpuñande buño ruru-mango raru aran sosowo bayareku goinebi. Mañwom-oji siñan fiine enjareegobi, yonjore akon matayon, pore ro furu enjareegobi, yonjore onjuakon poretin aran ba yareku goinebi. ¹⁹ Uri yonjore Anuture mire so ñinjigo aran ba yareru gobi jibu funjine matayon, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joiserereng yamenj keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ñoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareku kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁰ Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ñabebi oi maneku karkeru dimanimin ine, ñoño-ñanpuñande uruñu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebun ore so ñabebi tinabinenjanpuñanke so fukenimin. Onju matayon, eebobo fiine ebuñ ore eru joiserereng bo-fukeru maneku karkeru gonimin ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ñareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ Kristoji onjuakon ñoñore eru joiserereng maneru mosi fiine ñaduya. Ore eru ñoño ñjore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joiserereng maneku karkeru gonimin ore onga ñareya. Onju goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimin. ²² Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, "Injoji agiburan mo so baya eru ñjore mi bibiineone buño ikoikoine mo so wakiya." Ñoño buño ore so boyoberu ebi sagainje. ^{†23} Ninjigoji mañqoqo buño fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereng etebi maneru mobeine bomukuingo ore so kepie yabeya. Onju matayon, Anutuji buño poretin akon mitariega, onju manesin garu buñoine ñjore meo ruaru mitariin ore odigaya. ^{††}

²⁴ Kristoji nonjunde ore yamenj keku agiburan ñadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimin ore eru joiserereng maneya. Oi maneme Biñe Qurango pega ore so "Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ñoño bobian ñabeya." Fianiminjo ore "Injoñe agiburanononju roru saki fuineo koboru" mariponjo roperu komeya. Ore eru ñoño Kristore kamasi onjuine fukeru joiserereng maneru karkeru fiine fukein. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonjbuñ kamasi onju fukeru komekiine goinebener. ^{‡25} Rone ñoño "Lama onjuine tinjuñ roware eru kosabasa gobun." Onju gobunyon, daman yoo mañ-ñanpuñande siñandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Injoji ñoño lama onjuine dobu kipe nareto ñonemain enjareega. Onju. ^{‡†}

Ñoe ñonun ñoñore unjowon buño

3 Anutu kiñan qakimin ore buñoine miforegoyon, ñjigo ñoño onjuakon ñoepuñanpuñan yonjore buño ruru-mango raru goinebi. Onjuine gobi ñoepuñanpuñan goineji Biñe buño so renjaru gogobi, yonjore onjuakon ñjigopuyanpuñan yonjore eebobo ñoneru manyanpuñan kerisienobun. Manyanpuñan kerisieru gogoyanpuñan Kristore meo ruaniminde Biñe buño miñanpuñan akon so mi-

inebiyon, Kristore funje oi eeboboñanpuñan ñadubi ñone taniñganobun. ^{‡‡} Eebobo gbagbataenine poretin eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimin ore kokoinanpuñan manebi ñjigi onju ñone muku ñabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde anji fukena. ³ Sakire kuririnpuñande akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiñanpuñan qaku eri hendiñ funje funje so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sakiñanpuñan so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomong fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi. ^{‡‡‡}

⁴ Onju matayon, kuririnpuñan foriine oi daman so robi mañ-ñanpuñan peine. Moronpuñanpuñan womoo waigo gobi kuririnpuñan foriine oiji sonjonjo peku daman mogo so mataein. Mañwom gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu maneme ropeein. ⁵ Ronekon ñjigo gbagbataenine yonjore Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobun, yonjore onjuakon manyanpuñande kuririke babajawe ee eru ñoepuyanpuñan yonjore buño ruru-mango raru gobun. Ñoño ñjigo yonjore kamasi onjuine fukeru goinebi. ⁶ Saraji ñoeine Abrahamde mi renjaru "Ñi koitone," miteku goya. Ñoño onjuakon qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ñoepuñanpuñanke gonimin ine, Sara onjuine ñjigo kuririnpuñanpuñan fukeru goinebi. ^{‡‡‡}

⁷ Njigo yonjore usunyanpuñan wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yanjmoriri oi ñjike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usunyanpuñan wawakiine fukegobi ore ñj moakon moakon ñoño ñonunpuñanpuñan poretin siñan yaberu denandenan eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ñj ñoñore onga-wowosinpuñan egu surein ore ñjigo aran ba yareku goinebi. Onju. [§]

Gio fiine baegobiyon, joiserereng jibu manegobi.

⁸ Buñone tatariinere unjowon oi inji migo: Ñoño sosowo mañmoakon eku mañkerisise ogopuñanpuñan yonjore mañwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ñoño-ñanpuñan ba wawaki eku mañ-ñanpuñan kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. ⁹ Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Mañqoqo buño fofoine miñarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onju matayon, buño sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onju eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugainjo onga ñareya. Onju eru goku Ofon fukein ore damanjo senjinbanjin fukenimin. ¹⁰ Onju fukekimin ore buño oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega:

"Moji gogo anjiineke goinjo anji fukeko una fiine fiine ñoneru goinjo manega, injoji namañine buño sembene egu mimin ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buño egu fukein ore sisinjan ee eku goine. ^{§†}

¹¹ Eebobo sembene ñadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugainjo yamenj keku dimaine.

¹² Oi yoore eru: Ofonji ñinjigo posiine ñone yaberu siñan garu ongawowosinpuñande kaje ruaegayon, ñinjigo kekesiine oi ñonemain so eyareega."

† 2.22 Ais 53.9 †† 2.23 Ais 53.7 ‡ 2.24 Ais 53.5 †† 2.25 Ais 53.6

‡‡ 3.1 Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18 ‡‡‡ 3.3 1 Tim 2.9 ‡‡‡ 3.6 Jen 18.12 § 3.7 Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 §† 3.10 Kiki 34.12-16

Buño oñu pega.

¹³ Nñoño gio fiine banimiñ ore manjo eru gonimiñ ine, ñijigo boakonji gionañuñ tiñaya oi sokogaku bosembea ñabeinggo so manenimiñ. ¹⁴ Oi so manenimiñyoñ, jibu eebobo posiine ebuñ ore eru joiserereñ manenobuñ ine, ñoño jibu Anutuji mifia ñareko señgiñbañgiñ bofukeniñ. Suroñqoqo egu eñarenimiñ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiñañuñ maneru mañ-ñañuñ wakiko mañsembeñañunji egu ñabeing. ¹⁵ Mañ-ñañunji so wakiineyoñ, mañ-ñañuñ Ofonj Kristo iñoreo kiperu funjine gbagbataeñine damañ so manesubu ropeko goinebi. Nñoño damañ so jaueku Kristore funjine ñijigo mitaniñga yareru goinebi. Señgiñbañgiñ fukekimiñ ore oori egobi, ñijigoji ore funjine weu ñarebi sosowo yoñore buño oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Nñoño denañdenañ goku ñijigo arañ ba yareru mañ bapakareku goinebi.

¹⁶ Buñoñañuñ oñu siñañ gabi Anutuji ñone ñabeme "Sagaga," miko mañkajeñañunji oñu manenimiñ ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi mañqoqo buño fofoine kosa miñareegobi, yoñoji yoñoyañunde buño sembenere eru mimi ronimiñ.

¹⁷ Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ñijigo goineji jibu suroñqoqo eñarebi Anuturu eru joiserereñ manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joiserereñ bofukebi mimiineke fukega. ¹⁸ Kristoji oñuakonj damañ moakonj agiburañnoñunde eru komeya. Noñuñ kekesiine fukebeneñ Poretin iñoji oga nobeko Anuturo ropekimiñgo ore eru joiserereñ maneya. Moreñ ñi miku sakiine qabi komeyayoñ, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereñ goga. ¹⁹ Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misoñ kaeo rakaru iiru nigiñ gbedigo gobuñ, yoñore Biñe buñoine mitaniñga yareya.

²⁰ Ronekoñ Noare damañgo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji mañyañuñ kerisienimiñ ore yameñ keku maneku kariere odigayayoñ, ñijigo yoño buño so reñgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuñ. Nijigo garik-iñ mendainemeñ 8 yoñoji Anuturu mi reñgabi mime kue keme obuñi pakereñ moreñ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yoño yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyañuñ kipeya. ^{††21} Ya oñuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereñ goga ore eru damañ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunoñuñ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuñ ju-reiñ ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi iñi: Noñuñ Anutuke gokimiñ ore kikipe eru mimipañ buñoji kiperu iñi oñga wosiegobeneñ, "Anutu, go mañinere yau jurende mañine gbagbataeñine fukeme gore jinjo maio sagaiñ."

²² Yesu Kristoji Sombuñ kaeo paibe roperu Anuturu me furoineo biñeroroineke ñega. Anutuji usuñ oteme ñeku Sombuñ mimerereñ eru Sombunde koito mamari funjine funjine usuñyañuñkeji ñone noberu siñañ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oñuakonj siñañ yabeko buñoinere rurumañgo gogobi. Oñu.

Nñoño qowirieru gogo funjine mo goinebi.

4 Kristoji iñoyonere sakio joiserereñ maneya ore ñoño oñuakonj saki funjañuñgo joiserereñ manenimiñ ore jaueru goinebi. Iñoke mamane moakonj iñi roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburañ eega, iñoyonunde sakire anjiine sanañine boyobeinggo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joiserereñ maneega, iñore anji sanañine sembeneji gbañiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiñgo yameñ keku goiñ. Mañ mamanesuñañuñ oiji goduñañuñ bako oo qin keku kuririnañuñke fukeru goinebi.

² Mañ mamanesuñañuñ oo qin keru dimaku mañ sakire anji sanañine sembene kiperu siñañ garu goinebi. Damañ yoo akonj funjgaru moreñgo jikigaru go ropenimiñ, oo Anuturu mañ anji reñgaru boyoberu goinebi. ³ Nñoño damañ go wapebuñ, oo ñijigo wuwunuyañuñke mañyañuñ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiñgo maneeegobi, yoñore kamasi oñuine iñi kosa gobuñ: Boesau eku añañañuñ sanañine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuñ. Obu sanañine (marihuana), yabañ daonj ya oi fonuñkati roru osiñgaru nobi qoruñañuñ jibugako biri gobuñ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki qurañ qiriñqiriñ qaku ñigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuñ. Nemu gbonj roreru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuñ. Oñu eru gobuñyoñ, ñoño damañ yoo eebobo oñuine oi so jiki-garu eegobi.

⁴ Nijigo wuwunuyañuñkeji qisirigo gogore gijen tañ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riñaku kaegobi. Nñoño yoñoke so kekegaru rakabi ñone noberu popururu mañqoqo buño fofoine miñareegobi. ⁵ Oñu eegobiyon, Anuturu jinoo ropebi weu yareme funjeyañuñ to-togo barariñgaru mitaniñgabi gbegbediyañuñ kepieiñ. Anutuji ñijigo gariine gogobeneñ eru komekiine sosowo noñunde buñoñoñuñ osoeru mitariñgo ore jauega. ⁶ Saki funoñunji komekimiñ, buñoñoñuñ oo so tariiñ. Ore eru Bobiañ Biñe oi komere joiserereñ kaeo gogobi, yoñoji oñuakonj manenimiñ ore Ofonji rone mitaniñgaya. Oi iñi ore: Anutuji eeboboyañuñ osoeru ñijigo goine niño oñuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuñ ore geoine bofukeniñyoñ, goineji mañyañuñ kerisieru iiruyañuñji gboreru gogo sanañinere biñe fukebuñ. Anutu iñoyonere sanañgaru goega, oñuine akonj sosowoji gogo sanañine go ropekimiñ ore mane sanañgaega. Goineji Biñe buño oi mañyañuñ bapakare yabekimiñ ore mibuñ. Oñu.

Gio bobore mamane yañuñine oi siñañ gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damañi tariiñgo bombeñgaga. Ore eru ñoño oñga wosikimiñ ore niniga so goinebiyoñ, ñoño-ñañunde eebobo sisiñañ ee eku qin keru dimaku oñgawowosi gio baku goinebi. ⁸ Biñe Qurande buño mo oi iñi pega, "Nijigo mañnoñunji manjoko eyareru agiburañyañuñ boakonj komoñgaru mimiyañuñ kefa-gaegobeneñ." Ore eru ogopuñañuñ ñoñore botugo gbeñ akonj jojoko ee eku goinebi. ^{†9} Nñoño ogopuñañuñ

† 3.14 Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13 †† 3.20 Jen 6.1-7.24

kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibanŋi ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋine tomiri sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Anutuŋi yaunmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega. Injoŋi gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroiŋga ŋareme gogobi. Njoŋo moakonŋ moakonŋ mamane yaun-ŋaŋuŋ fiine akonŋ siŋaŋ garu oiji kufufuŋpuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya ore so gıoo ruaru qoko botuyaŋuŋgo babapi eru goinebi. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inŋi: Uri yoŋoŋi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaegobi, yoŋoŋi oi Anutuŋi boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoŋi ogopuyaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qaku kitiŋga yareegobi, yoŋoŋi Anutuŋi dobe yabeku usuŋ yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineŋi kuririineke fukeru peku ropeiŋ. Injoŋi kuririquraŋ Rauine eru usuŋ Rauine oi damaniŋe damaniŋe go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joiserereŋ maneru goinebi.

¹² O yoro ogopune, joiserereŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko iŋore koronŋineŋi jo oŋuine qotimberu eesoŋi eŋareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ŋareega, oi botuŋaŋuŋgo ya furuine oŋuine, oŋu egu manesunimiŋ. Oi moreŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so fukeega. ¹³ So popurenŋyoŋ, Kristoŋi eebobo fiine eru suronŋoŋo etebi maneya, ŋoŋo joiserereŋ ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Injoke oŋu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquraŋineŋi fukeko damaŋ oo oŋuakonŋ jerieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋi. ¹⁴ Niŋigoŋi ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristo iŋoreo kerisiebuŋ ore eru maŋqoŋo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi ine, ŋoŋoŋi kiwaqawake fukegobi. Oŋu miŋareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquraŋineke injoŋi paiŋaŋuŋgo roperu usuŋineŋi kefaga ŋareru mifia ŋareega.

¹⁵ Njoŋoreone moŋi ya sembene eya ore joiserereŋ bofukeru egu maneŋi. Moŋi suronŋoŋo eku niŋigo yaberu ya kianŋ roya me goine bapeboriŋ eyareru yoŋore buŋo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo oŋuine gbedigaru kosa oruŋoruŋ keku yobiŋ bofukeega, injoŋi joiserereŋine injoŋore soineo manega. ¹⁶ Moŋi Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joiserereŋ manega ine, injoŋi ore mimigaŋaŋine omaine so maneŋi. Mimi matayoŋ, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu goine.

¹⁷ Anutuŋi niŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeiŋ ore damaniŋe ware fukeme injoŋore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine noŋunde buŋo oi bonieru mitariŋi. Bonieru noŋunde buŋo mitariŋi ine, niŋigo Anuture Bobianŋ Biŋe so reŋgabi yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko tatariineo uruŋu fuke yarena? ¹⁸ Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi inŋi pega:

“Posiine yoŋoŋi Sombuŋ kaeo ropekiminŋgo qiqu enimiŋ ine, agiburaŋ niŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋore buŋo uruŋu fukena?” †

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi reŋgaru sisiri bofukeru joiserereŋ maneegobi, ŋoŋoŋi iiruŋaŋuŋ bobofuke

‡ 4.8 Qoq 10.12 † 4.18 Qoq 11.31

Rauinere meo ruaniŋ. Rauine injoŋi buŋo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru ŋonemaŋ eyareega. Iiruŋaŋuŋ inore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

Minebobo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

⁵ Nonji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoŋi joiserereŋ maneya, ore buŋoine kitiŋgaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquraŋineŋi fukeko tinabiŋe nareme bofukeinŋgo manego. Njoŋore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inŋi bapakarego: ² Anutuŋi ŋoŋo manesiŋ ŋaberu lama kubuine meŋaŋuŋgo ruaya, ŋoŋoŋi oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayoŋ, Anuture mi boyoberu maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru afagaru maŋ afake qinŋ keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenŋine goku monerŋ yare yameŋ so keku goinebi.

³ Lama kubu yukuyaŋuŋgo wareru dimagobi, oi niŋi koito kamasi oŋuine so siŋaŋ yareinebi. “Zioz siŋaŋ fukegobeneŋ,” miku omoŋaŋuŋgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyoŋ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. ⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siŋaŋ qoruineŋi moke fukeinŋ, damaŋ oo eri ubeŋaŋuŋgo keru resoŋ buresoŋ kuririineke qoruŋaŋuŋgo keru kipebi rauganimiŋ. Kuriri oiji damaŋ mogo so yagaŋgaru aŋi mo so fukeinŋ. Oŋu. ††

Jeŋoŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

⁵ Jeŋoŋ ŋoŋoŋi oŋuakonŋ siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. “Anutuŋi sigopou niŋigo kiso eyareegayoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaunmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oŋuine nikebi rakame goinebi. ⁶ Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku Anuture me usuŋineke ore ruru- maŋineo rabi damaniŋeŋi wareko soine romaŋi ŋabeinŋ. ⁷ Biŋe buŋo mo inŋi pega, “Injoŋi ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋ eŋareega ore eru manemeŋa-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo iŋore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

⁸ Eeboboŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ ee eku qinŋ keru dimaku damaŋ so maŋgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineŋi kosa roregaku niŋigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moŋi turi qame injoŋi laion oŋuine gbaga nobeinŋgo jauega. (Laionŋi bubu gbororo oŋgaku joŋorako maneru saki jouyaŋuŋ wapeega.) ⁹ Njoŋo joiserereŋ maneegobi, ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu yoŋoŋi oŋuakonŋ moreŋ so sisikonŋoŋi oi akonŋ maneku kariereŋ gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoŋaŋuŋ yoberu mamanesinŋgo qinŋ keru dimaku laion oi sanaŋine akonŋ kiso eteru goinebi.

¹⁰ Njoŋo damaŋ pompoŋine yobu joiserereŋ maneru gokabi bofosike ŋabeku kitiŋ ŋabeku basanaŋ ŋabeko soine ŋesiŋ sanaŋ qanqanŋineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ŋareme kuririquraŋineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go

†† 5.4 Jon 21.15-17 ‡ 5.5 Qoq 3.34 †† 5.6 Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14

ropenimiŋ. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋu eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya.

¹¹ Iŋoji usuŋ Rauine go waperu goga eru damanŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buŋo tatariine miya.

¹² Anuture yaunmoriri oi ŋonemaŋ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buŋo oi sananŋaru kitingaku miku ŋoŋoji yaunmoriri oo qin keru dima sananŋaku gonimiŋ ore mitiga ŋarego. Ore eru quraŋ pompoŋine yo mibe muraŋne Sailasji quraŋga ŋarega. Iŋoji noke damanŋ so dimaku manŋkerisie ogone fukega. Iŋore oŋu manesugo. †

¹³ Anutuŋi manŋkerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo oŋuine iŋoy-oŋunde roosoe ŋabeko Babilon siti sembene oo †† gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyanŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Mananesinde madene Mak iŋoji oŋuakonŋ momojoine ruaga. †¹⁴ ŋoŋo botuŋanŋo ohoweŋanŋ baku kokobo eru meaŋanŋ yorororu goinebi. ††

Ogopunoŋuŋ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

† 5.12 Apo 15.22, 40 †† Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuŋine. Barariŋ buk maŋineo oŋuakonŋ tina oi ore so quraŋgabi pega. † 5.13 Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 †† Damanŋ oo mijeriyaniŋ miku ohoweŋanŋ baku miyanŋuŋ mudugaru gobuŋ, ore eru miga.

2 Pita

Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Quraŋ yo Kristore ogopuine moreŋ so ŋeku rabuŋ, yoŋore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buŋo jijibuine bofukeru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuŋ ore gogo gbagbataeŋine bokeru boesau ekesoŋ ya kosa eba eku gobuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu (2.18) jauba-iriŋbirin (2.10) eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋiyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ. Eeboboyaŋunji Yesu mugabuŋ. Yoŋoji igosisi ŋiŋigo aramboboyaŋuŋ tomiri goku raqowareqo ŋiŋigo (2.3) gbagbaŋine (2.18) tiŋtuŋ eyarebuŋ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buŋo eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiŋgaiŋ ore jigo qaku munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga. Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru mimitiine iŋi quraŋgaya, "Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiŋ yape-ru yokoke qakatokabeneŋ yobiŋ oi ba waki ebire afagaiŋ. Mamane oŋuine oi momimi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoyaŋunji Yesu ŋonebi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko maneber. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeŋine goku yauraine gogo eru maŋyoka oi ŋadi gainebi."

Goineji yameŋ keku iŋi kosa miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuŋ, "Kristoji moke so kirieŋ." Buŋo oi momimi buŋoine. Pitaji buŋo ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine iŋi bokirieru miku quraŋgaya, "Kristoji kirieŋgo damaŋine bojorome ropeiŋgo ore kamasi fukega, oi iŋi ore: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo noŋundeone moji sibirigaiŋ ore so manegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ gogonoŋuŋ bokekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keega."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutuŋi gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ 3.1-18

1 Saimon Pita nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane eiŋgo quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiŋaŋ qateku goego. Ofoŋ Anutunoŋunji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko iŋore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji fukeya. Ŋoŋo mamanesiŋ oi akonj raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niŋo oŋuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

² Ŋoŋo Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoŋi yaŋmoririine boakonj yobu ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareya, oo sanaŋgaru dimainebe.

³ Anutuŋi kuririquraŋ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisiekiine fukeru gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Fuŋine oŋu mane mukubeneŋ yaŋuŋ noreega ore fuŋine fukeya. Noŋuŋ gogo sanaŋine goku mande kekegbore poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore ya embimbiŋgaekimiŋ, iŋore Sombuŋ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeeŋ.

⁴ Kuririquraŋ Rauine iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo gioine qembibiineke baku yaŋuŋine sosowo noreiŋgo maneega. Anutuŋi jojofo buŋoine noreya, ore furiineŋi ropekiine

fukega. Ŋoŋo esene morende aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuŋ maŋineo gobunuŋon, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo oone akonj bomuku ŋaberu ŋeji ŋabeya. Oŋu fukeko yauraine gogo geŋgaru ŋadi ganimiŋ ore munaŋqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquraŋineke Anutureo pega, iŋoji ŋoŋo ore so qowirieru gariine fukeniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ŋoŋo jojofo buŋoine soguine yobu oo qakato-gobi ine, iŋoji dobe ŋabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiŋ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ŋabeŋ.

⁵ Anuture jojofo buŋo oŋu pega ore eru ŋoŋo mamanesinde fori fuke ŋareya oi yaduru goinebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore yameŋ keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ŋareŋ, ore so soine Anuture kadi jikigaru mane mukuniŋiŋ. ⁶ Mamane-mukuŋaŋunji sogueme soine eebobonaŋuŋ jikigaru sisiŋaŋ eenimiŋ. Sisiŋaŋ eenjaŋunji sogueko soine dimaku sanaŋgaru yobiŋ maneku kariere osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanaŋ-ŋaŋunji sogueme soine moke Anuture mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

⁷ Mande kekegboreŋaŋunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonaŋunji saueko maŋkakerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oogo eku sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi. Manji jojokonaŋunji

saeko soine njigigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. ⁸ Njoro Anuture kuriri ojuine raugaru basaueru gonimiñ ine, abutaine so gonimiñ. Oju matayon, kuriri-ine oiji manjo enareko afagaru Ofonononun Yesu Kristore fune mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeiñ. ⁹ Soine fukeeiñyon, uri yonoreo Anuture kuriri ojuine so pe yarega ine, yonore manane-mukuyanunji pomponine fukeko jinokombi ojuine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburanyanun ranjbanjine jureko gbagbataenine fukebuñ, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

¹⁰ O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji rosoe njaberu onga njareya, njoro oo oderu qin keru dimanimiñ ine, daman mogo so rondingaru waki njabein. Ore eru njoroji oo sanan ranjbanjine qin keru dimainjo ore yamen keku goinebi. ¹¹ Oju eru gokabi Anutuji njone njabeme sagako kepore njabeko Sombun kae mendi-neji sosowo angame soine akon manjine ropenimiñ. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji Munanjoqoqo eru qoruman Rauine fukega. Injore qoruman manjo ropebi daman tatarine tomiri sinan njabeko senjinbanjin fukeru gonimiñ.

¹² Biñe buño foriineji kadi onju njaduga, njoro oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sananagagobi. Ore eru buño buru migo, oi soine mane tanningagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru daman so kegbore njareinjo manego. ¹³ Oju maneru saki fu yoore sopu akoo gobemiñ ore so buño buru oi egu niga njabein ore mamanananun kegbore-buru bapakare njabebemiñ ore manebe sagaga. ¹⁴ Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopu ako ojuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemiñ, onju mane mukugo. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji onjuakon biñe buño ojuine akon najiko manebon. ¹⁵ Buño buru qaji njarebon, oiji man wombun-njanunjo peko nonji nininjaru kome kaeo rabe ore njadiineo onjuakon oi soine daman so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananagaku yamen keego. Oju.

Kristore kuririquanine oi jinononunji njoneru kitiñ-gaku miegobeneñ.

¹⁶ Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji tinabiñeine ropekiine rorugio usunineke baku goya, niñoji oi nonunde jinjoji piku njoneku goben. Oju goku ore so usuninere fune eru kirieru warein ore buñoine oi mitaniñga njareru goben. Oi nemu sain † ojuine mibake so ebeneñ mamananu tifeine ojuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben. ¹⁷ Nonji Yesure tinabiñe ropekiine oi niñonoñe inji fukeko njoneben: Kuririquan Rauine ropekiine injoji buño ojiko buño inji fukeko maneya: "Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko injore manjeji fiame njoneanji eru manego." Oju ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquan oteko kuririine raugaru goya. ^{†18} Niñoji injoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneñ buño oiji Sombun-gone fukeko maneben.

¹⁹ Kajeqonun njigigo ronekon Biñe buño miku quran-gabuñ, oi daman yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneñ sanan ranjbanjine fuke norega. Ore eru Biñe Quran ranjbainere buño oi poretiñ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqonun buño oiji ore so mitaniñga njareega. Njoro ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiñ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine njoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oju go roperu odigabi kae wegijirin sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko man wombun-njanunjo tamaein. Ofonononunji kirieru warein ore ginjainejibatanin njabeko Anuture ya sosowo njone taniñga forenimiñ.

²⁰ Buño qoruine funfunjaine yo mane taniñgaru so niga njabeine: Moreñ njigigo moji Biñe Qurande kaje-qonun buñoine oi injoyonunde mamananu paiineo mitaniñgabemiñ ore embimbinjain. ²¹ Oi inji ore embimbinjain: Moreñ njigigo more man anjineji daman mogo so manjo eteko kajeqonun buño fukeko mibun. Oju matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqonun njigigo manjanunjo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buño roru mibun. Oju.

Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji goku sibiriganimiñ.

2 Kajeqonun njigigo jijibuine oi onjuakon Israel kufufun botuyanunjo fukebuñ. Ore so njore botugo qaqaji jijibuine onjuakon fukeniñ. Fukeru dimaku njore mamananin sibirigain ore mimijibu buño mobeine mobeine oi sonsonjo baru botunanunjo warenimiñ. Sogunenonunji dueyanun baya, Ofon onjuakon mugaru ojuine oiji yonoyon keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiñ.

² Onjuon, oi jibu njigigo boakonji yonore boesau mosiyanun boyoberu yonoyonunde anigo gonimiñ. Oju gonimiñ ore eru njigoji mamananuyanun ruabi qungako manjekerisierie kadi foriinere manebi mimi-ineke fukeeiñ. ³ Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji ebu eru binan fune fune momimi (buño qonjaru) kosa misaueku gonimiñ. Oju gobi njoroji oi maneru afagaru monen ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiñ. Anutu-ji njigigo ojuine yonore buño ronere ronekonjo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeinjo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeinjo ore etanqatan niniga so einjon, fofori yobu joiserereñ maneru gonimiñ.

⁴ Ketoqototie fukein ore sinan bobo buño goine oi inji: Sombun mimerereñ goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburan ebuñ, Anutuji oi njone yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuñ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigin yabeya. Nigin yaberu sinan yabeko buñyanun mitariinjo ore odi nj wapegobi. ⁵ Ronere ronekonjo njigigo wuwunyanunke morenjo gobun, Anutuji oi onjuakon so njone yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ni Noa injoji manjekerisierie buño miku eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore eru man bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru njigigo 7 oi gogoyanun sabareku dobu kipe yareya. ‡

† Nemu sain ore funine oi inji: Mamane njigigo yonore manjo momimi mamane qowirieke buño fune fune kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukegobi. †† 1.17 Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

‡ 2.5 Jen 6.1-7.24

⁶ Onuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibirigani-mi ore buñoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuñ akon pebu. Njigigo wuwununyañuñke yonore ya uruñu fukein, ore sosoine ñonekimingore ore oi ruame fukegobire. ⁷ Misiji sosowo ja yabeingore eyayon, jibu ñi posiine Lot oi rone botuyañuñgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba njigigo boesau ekeson eru yonoy-añunde añigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ñoneru yonore mane sembeaku mañine wakiko goya. ⁸ Nj posiine Lot oi yonore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ñoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Injore mañ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

⁹ Siñañ bobo buño migo, oiji Anuture fune inji noduega: Ofonji njigigo Anuture gogo sanañine keg-boreegobeneñ, nonuñ soine eesoigone bomukuru qoronoñuñ kipeingore maneega. Onu maneegayon, injigo kekesiine oi buñoñuñunde geo bokirieme paiyañuñgo ropeko mimererenuñineji siñañ yabebi gonimij. Onu go ropebi damañ sogoji wareko buñoñuñ mitariko jikigaru joisererenuñ maneru gonimij.

¹⁰ Njigigo sakiyañunde añi sanañine sembene boyoberu wuwununyañuñke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usun bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joisererenuñ soguine maneru gonimij. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji jauba-irinbirin paiineo yonoyañunde añigo goku Sombunde mimererenuñ mamari kuririqurañuñke paibe gogobi, yonore sombuyañuñ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi onuakon mañqoqo buño gomogofu miyareegobi. ¹¹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombuñ mimererenuñ usunyañuñke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimererenuñ mamari njigigo oi Ofonde jinjo maio qomukuru mañqoqo buñoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

¹² Mimererenuñ yonoji onu so eegobiyon, njigigo yonoji sakiyañuñ ba ropeku Biñe buño so mane mukuru oi jibu yonore mañqoqo buño gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onuine mamane-mukuyañuñ foriine so fukeko joma gogore añi ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru njigigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimij. Yonoyañunde añi mamanesuyañuñ inñgonmañgonjineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimij. ¹³ Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebunyañuñ, Anutuji yonoy-añunde buñore geo bokirie yareko joisererenuñ oi akon paiyañuñgo ropein. Mañkerisie ñonoji mañyañuñ naduñgadun enimij ore tumañgaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru dukunyañuñ totogo ñaduru yonoyañunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Onu eru ñonore saki wonuñ-ñañuñ kokiine kokiine mimiyañuñke onuine fukegobi. Yonoyonore saki fuyañunde añiine bomukunimij ore tutumañ ya tata-mago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. "Ziozre njirau fukegobeneñ," miku goine ñonore so manesuku eadu ñabenimij ore jeri maneegobi. †

¹⁴ Jinoñañuñji boesau añiineo piku njigo ñone yabee-gobi, oi boesau akon enimij ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimij ore añiine oi so yobu bokeingore ore maneegobi. Njigigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qañañineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyañuñ bopogaega. Ebu eru mañ mamanesuyañuñ sanañine oo pega. Onu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimij.

¹⁵ Yonoji kadi porein ñadi gaku mañjijibu tinñuñ raru kajeqonñ ñi Balam Beor madeine inñore mañjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ñi koito moji Balam Israel njigigo eadu eyarein ore furi oteya, mañ añiineji monen oi roin ore fuke teya. ¹⁶ Fuke teyayon, donji moji sembeinere fofo onñgaru miteya. Donji buño so mimiine oiji ñi maruji buño miku kajeqonñ ñi inñore mañjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbiñgaya. ††

¹⁷ Njigigo yonoji obu jinjo jijiiine kamasi onuine gogobi. Gbuñparandañ gbinji kuañ omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yonore qisiri didire mañgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimij. ¹⁸ Yonoji qoqomuku buño omaine miku sakiyañuñ baropeku kosa risenkerisenñ eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aniyañuñ sanañine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji njigigo kosa pore yabeega. Tinñuñ gogobi, goineji yonore botugone usebuñ, oi jijii buñoji bapakare yabebi kadi qañañineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyañuñ bopogaega.

¹⁹ Ya moji njigigo mo kiperu siñañ gaega, ore niginjineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kinañ qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jijibuine yonoji jijii buño inji kosa miegobi, "Ñonjo ñinjo jiki nobebi soine niginñ-ñañuñ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ñonjo-ñañuñunde añigo goinebi." Buño onu miegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyonore wuwununyañuñunde kinañqoqo fukeru ore niginjo gogobi.

²⁰ Yonore funeji inji kesigako gogobi: Ofonñonñuñ Yesu Kristo Munañqoqo Raunoñuñ oi mane mukuru onuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunujineke oi useru ñadi gaku moke ore niginji kakarinñ eru qunñgaru ñegobi. Ore eru funñfunñgaineo fiinemenñ gobunyañuñ, tatari-ineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi. ²¹ Anutuji buñonoñuñ mitariko posikekiminde fune rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuñ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Onu fukenayon, Biñe oi ofori yajibi fune mane mukubi biñeyañuñ fukeya. Mañyañuñ kerisieru ore ñadiineo mimipañ buño mokiine ñadi gabuñ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. ²² Ñadi gaku kakarinñ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqin buño foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buño miine mo oi inji, "Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega." Buño miine mo oi inji, "Kaneñ obu rau tebeneñ raru moke kirieru gijenñ resa-go rinñaru rakaru tañ qaega." Onu. ††

Ofon wareinde jofo buñoine

3 O yoro ogopune, nonji qurañ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ñonoreo foga. Buño migo, ñonjo oi mane

† 2.6 Jen 19.24 †† 2.7 Jen 19.1-16

† Qaqaji yonoji karonañ onuine sumunñgaru ñegobiyon, ogañañuñ yonoreo qunñgaru egu qañañañuñ. †† 2.16 Jare 22.4-35
‡ 2.22 Qoq 26.11

foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-
naŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku
quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago:

² Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe
buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofon
Munaŋqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde
sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋareber, oi mane-
suku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi
akon quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³ Buŋo funfunŋaine mo oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Kris-
toji kirieŋgo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo
fukeru eeboboyaŋuŋji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine
sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.

^{†4} Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepieru go-
nimiŋ: “Wareinde jofofo buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasop-
unoŋuŋji go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji
so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke
yapeko yareya sosowo funŋaru peya, oi oŋuine akon
pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

⁵ Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuji
ronere ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usunji sombuŋ
kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu
roiŋga poreru rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru
wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo koruŋ oi manegobiyon, oi so
manegobeneŋ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku
qaqouma eegobi. ^{††6} Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakereru
moreŋ kefagame ŋiŋigo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ,
yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ. ^{†7} Yoŋo obuŋi yabeko kome-
buŋyoŋ, moreŋ qonikiŋ damaŋ yoo ŋone yapeegob-
eneŋ, oi misiji sibirigaiŋ ore so fukega. Anutuji ore
buŋoŋine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore foriine
fukeiŋ ore damaŋineŋi ware fukeme Anutuji ŋiŋigo
wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke gonimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitarime ke-
totie yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

⁸ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, yoro ogopune, niŋonoŋe
ŋonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi damaŋ joroine fukegayon,
Biŋe buŋo moakoŋ yo so niga ŋabeine, “Una moakoŋ
oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme
gosa 1,000 ŋoneko una moakonde so fukega.”

^{††9} Ofonde jofofo buŋo oi foriineke fukeiŋyoŋ, ore
damaŋine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ. Goineji damaŋ
oi bojoreme ropeiŋ oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi.
Iŋoyonŋe damaŋine so bojorame ropeiŋyoŋ, mane
maneku kariere ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi maŋnoŋuŋ
kerisiekimiŋ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu
rakaiŋ ore yameŋ keega.

¹⁰ Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyoŋ, Ofonde waware damaŋji
kian bobo ŋire kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi ututuŋ maŋ-
funŋoŋuŋgo ramume embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Damaŋ oo
moreŋ qonikinde ya ŋoŋoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru
jaku yamuŋine akon peiŋ. Wegi ayon, bobuŋ eru

qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qinŋuru-
ruŋineke oŋgaku jibugaru mataenimiŋ. Moreŋ eru
ŋiŋigoŋi ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi
sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ. Rakaku mi-
tariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ. Mata yobu! ^{††}

¹¹ Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oŋuine pogaru mataen-
imiŋ ore ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo uruŋune fukeru gobi sagana?
Ore eru eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu Kristo
oŋuine fukeru gokimiŋ ore keke gbore eku goinebi.

¹² ŋoŋo Anuture damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odi-
garu pipa wareinde gio yameŋ keku baku gogobi.
Damaŋ oo morende yareya eru weg, ayon, bobuŋ eru
yaine oi misi fukeru joserereŋ jaiŋ. Anutuji qonikinde
yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiŋ.

¹³ Oŋu ja foreiŋyoŋ, Anutuji ya fukeiŋ ore buŋo kipeme
pega, niŋoji ore so moreŋ qonikiŋ gariine bofuke
yapeiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo rope-
ru eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gokimiŋ. ^{†††}

¹⁴ O yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ
ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iŋi enimiŋ ore yameŋ
keku dimaineŋi: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeko
Anutuji wonuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kokiinere buŋo mo so bofukeko
iŋoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. ¹⁵ Odigaru
Ofonŋoŋunde maŋ kamasiinere iŋi manesuku goinebi:
Iŋoji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru moke qowirienimiŋ
ore damaŋine bojorome ropeko odi ŋaberu maneku
kariere goga. Yoro ogonoŋuŋ Polji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi
akon quraŋga ŋareyayon, Anutuji maŋboronŋe ropeki-
ine oteya ore so buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareya. ¹⁶ Ore
buŋoŋine oi quraŋine sosowo oo miku quraŋgaeyayon,
Biŋe Qurande maŋgo buŋo goine oi yobiŋineke. Ore
eru goineŋi oi mane mukunimiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ
oderu yobiŋgaegobi. Qaqouma ŋiŋigo tuturi qaku fo-
gaturuŋ kosa goegobi, yoŋoji quraŋine quraŋine oi
kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ
babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Oŋu bakasigaru
dimaku yoŋoyonŋe bobosembe eeru misi korugo raka-
nimiŋ.

¹⁷ Yoŋoji rakanimiŋyoŋ, yoro ogopune, ŋoŋoji oŋu
fukeiŋ ore buŋoŋine oi ronekoŋ mane foreru gogobi.
Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuŋ
ŋiŋigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore jiji buŋoji
pore ŋabeko boyobe yabeku tiŋtuŋ egu ranimiŋ.
Gogore otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanine oone oŋu odefosikeru
ronŋingaruru egu wakiru ŋabeŋ. ¹⁸ Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesure
yaŋmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru
goinebi. Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Kristore fune mane
mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteŋ
gabeneŋ tinaineŋi damaŋ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki
tatariine tomiri oŋuine pe roperu goine. Buŋo oi fori-
ine.

† 3.3 Jud 18 †† 3.5 Jen 1.6-9 † 3.6 Jen 7.11 †† 3.8 Kiki
90.4

†† 3.10 Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15 ††† 3.13
Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

1 Jon

Mimitaniq

Jonji manji jojoko nadungadunde buño oi sananjaru miku goya. Mankekerisie njiqigo noñun Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku manjonun kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobeneq. Goineji buño ikoine oi njiqigo inji qaji yareru gobun: "Yesuji Sombun nji akon fukega. Morengo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moren nji foriine so fukeru goya." Buño ore eru goineji "Anutu manesiq gagobeneq," miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku njiqigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembeniqe gobun. Buño rerekaine onjineji zioz egu bosembeain ore Jonji kajeqouñ buñoine quranjo inji quranjaru ruame wareya, "Yesuji Sombun eru moren nji moko akon fukega. Morengo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru 'Anutu manesiq gagobeneq,' miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiñ eru ogopononun yonoke manjonunji jojoko nadungadun eyareinebeneq. Manji jojoko oi yamen keku nadungadun einebeneq."

Quran yooore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Gogore fune oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri manjineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anuture eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi funeyakuñ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fune eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiq noñun sembene gbiñ eekimiñ 5.1-21

Gogo sananjinere buño oi Yesu Kristo

1 Nonji gogo sananjinere buño miñ ore quran yo quranqago. Ronekon gogore buño Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Injoji go waperu morengo wakiko oi jiononunji noneru menonunji sakiine bouabeneq buñoine miko maneru gobeñ.

^{†2} Senqinbanqin gogore Rauji fukeko niñoji oi noneru funiqe kitiñgaku miku munañ moge onjine dimagobeneq. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niñoji inore Biñe buño mitaniñjaru man-ñanun romaenqagobeneq.

^{††3} Niñoji Mamanonun eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke manonun kiperu moakon fukeru gogobeneq. Nonjo onjakuñ man-ñanun niñoke kiperu moakon gokimiñ ore maneru ya noneru manebñ, oi mitaniñga nareegobeneq. ⁴ Jeribariji manonun puseko gokimiñ ore buño yo ogopuneke mitaniñjaru quranqagobeneq. Onu.

Ofoñ tatamaineo urunju gokimiñ

⁵ Biñe buño inore Madeone maneru mitaniñga nareegobeneq, oi inji: Anutuñ tatamare Rau fukega eru inoreo qisiri mo so pega. ⁶ "Niñoji inoke manonun kiperu moakon gogobeneq," onu miji miku jibu eebobononunji roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobeneq ine,

buño ikoine miku eebobononunji buño foriine so boyobeegobeneq. ⁷ Anutuñ tatamainere manjo gokame niñoji ore so eebobononun tatamainere manjo eegobeneq ine, botononun manonun kikipe eku moakon gobeneq Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburanonun sosowo jureega.

⁸ "Manonunji agiburan so pega," onu minobñ ine, noñun eadu ee ebeneq buño foriineji manonun so dimaga. Mata! ⁹ Agiburanonun mifukegobeneq ine, inji maniqe poreinde so jofo buñoine damañ so boyoberu agiburanonun bokeru eebobononun kekesiine sosowo jureega. ¹⁰ "Agiburan so ebeneq," onu mikimiñ ine, buño Rauine odurebeneq Anutuñ iko miñ nji onjine fukeko buñoine manonun so dimaga. Onu.

Yesuji keteñ uje Raunonun fukega.

2 O kokopune, nonjoji agiburan egu enimiñ ore buño yo quranqago. Oi quranqagoyon, moji jibu agiburan bana ine, keteñ (defence) uje Raunonunji pe noreiñ. Yesu Kristo inji Mamainere manfunjo goku buño sosowo poreiñ akon osoeru enoreega. ² Keteñ (defence) uje Raunonun inji agiburanonunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi nonunde agiburande akon matayon, morengo sosowo nonunde agiburan oi onjakuñ keririkeiñ ore komeya. Onu.

† 1.1 Jon 1.1 †† 1.2 Jon 1.14

Buño reren oi eebobo poretiŋ.

³ Anuture mimipaŋ buño rengaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine maŋyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁴ Moji "Anutu manego," miku mimipaŋ buñoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buño mimi njiŋigo fukeme buño foriineji iŋore maŋgo so pega. ⁵ Matayoŋ, moji Anuture buño reŋgaru boyobeega, Anuture manjokoji fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakoŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. ⁶ Moji "Anutuke qakatoru gogo," miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buño gariine

⁷ O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buño gariine matayoŋ, mimipaŋ buño raŋgbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buño raŋgbaŋine ore Biŋe buño oi maneru go wapebuŋ. ⁸ Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buño ore foriine Anutureo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

⁹ Moji miineji "Tatamaineo gogo," migayoŋ, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. ¹⁰ Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. ¹¹ Oŋuyoŋ, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rain, oi iŋoyonŋe so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuŋi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.

¹² O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuŋi ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. ¹³ O mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odu-madepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁴ Mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buño yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Nji jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buño maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sananŋaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buño yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

¹⁵ Ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aŋiine so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji

morende eebobore aŋi manega ine, Mamanoŋunde manjokoji iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

¹⁶ Morende eebobo oi iŋi: Njiŋigoji saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyaŋunji ŋoneru ŋoneaŋi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoy-aŋuŋ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropegobi. Oi eru maŋjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. ¹⁷ Morende eeboboji benoŋ baiŋ eru ore aŋi sembene sembene oi oŋuakoŋ benoŋ banimiŋyoŋ, moji Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji qiŋ keru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sananŋaru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife †† dimaku kiso eteiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ tatariineo fukeiŋ, oŋu mibi maneegobi. Buño ore so damaŋ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buño ore foriine oŋu fukeya ore eru damaŋ tatariinere maŋgo waperu gogobeneŋ, oŋu manegobeneŋ. Ore mogeine ogu. ¹⁹ Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji noŋunde kubuo akoŋ goku boke noberu rabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ niŋoke sasaki kiperu mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ botunoŋuŋgo kosa goku totiebuŋ. Nonunde kufufuŋ foriine fukenubuŋ ine, noŋuŋke damaŋ so qakatobi moko gonobeŋ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ; Yoŋoreone moji niŋoke fofori moakoŋ so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yoŋoji taitai dimagobiyon, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeko sosowo ŋoŋoji buño foriine mane mukuru gogobi. ²¹ Ŋoŋoji buño foriine so egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru buño yo so quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru matayoŋ, ŋoŋo buño foriine mane mukugobi eru buño foriineji buño ikoine mo kesosoeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego.

²² Yesuji Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo fukegayon, mo moji buño oi mugaga, iŋoji eadu bobo ŋiŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. ²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iŋoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iŋoji Mama oŋuakoŋ bofukeru iŋoke goga.

²⁴ Ŋoŋo Biŋe buño fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru wapebuŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sananŋaru dimaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Biŋe buño maneru wapebuŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ qiŋ keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. ²⁵ Kristoji jofo buño iŋi noreko pega, "Noke dimanimiŋ ine, gogo seŋgiŋbaŋiŋineke ŋarebe tatariine tomiri sananŋaru gonimiŋ."

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tiŋtuŋ ba ŋareegobi, nonji yoŋore eru buño oi quraŋga ŋarego. ²⁷ Goineji tiŋtuŋ eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine ŋoŋore maŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeega. Moro Tiriine iŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo qiŋ keru dimako so wirienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji qaqaji more so embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi iŋi ore migo:

†† Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore fuŋne yoŋoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

Injore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buño sosowo qaji njareeij. Bogunu baku dobe njabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buño foriine akonj fukeega. Ore eru buño foriine qaji njareya ore so buñoine sosowo renjgaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebe.

²⁸ O kokopune, njono Kristoke qinj keru qakatoru dimainebe. Injoke dimaku gobenej moke fukeij, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganjanj paio so kamieru rakiminyon, soine injore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebenej. ²⁹ Kristoji posiine fukega, njonjoi buño oi mane mukugobi ine, buño yo onjuaakonj soine mane taniinganiminj: Njinjigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yonjoi onjuaakonj Anutureone fukeru injore odumade fukegobi. Onju.

Noñun Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobenej.

3 Manenin! Sombun Mamanonunji ninjore “Nakene odumadepu,” onju onja noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noñunj fofori Anuture odumade fukegobenej. Oi fukegobenej ore morenj njinigoji funnenonun so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture funne so mane mukugagobi ore noñunde funnere onjuaakonj mumutu eru gogobi. ¹² O yoro ogopune, daman yoo noñun Anuture odumade fukeru gogobenej. Onju goku jiki urunju fukeru gokiminj, oi totogo so fukega. Bunjo moakonj manegobenej, oi inji: Injoi moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jinononunji njonekiminj, daman oo akonj qowirieru oi onjuine fukekiminj. ³ Uri yonjoi Kristore oori onjuine eteru gogobi, injoi oi keririke yabeme injore kamasi onjuine gbagbataenine fukeru goniminj.

⁴ Uri yonjoi agiburanj baegobi, yonjoi kadi bunjo qaku buranjaegobi. Agiburanj oi jauba eebobo. ⁵ Kristo injoyonj agiburanjine tomiri injoi noñunde agiburanj keririkeinj ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi. ¹⁶ Uri yonjoi Kristoke qinj keru dimagobi, yonjoi agiburanj so eru gogobi. Moji agiburanj jikigaru eega, injoi Yesu so njoneru funjine so mane mukuru goga. Onju.

⁷ O kokopune, moji egu tinjunj banjabeinj ore sisanjan ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretinj boyobeega, injoi posiine fukega. ⁸ Sembene Rauineji funfunjaineone agiburanj eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yonjoi agiburanj baegobi, yonjoi Sembene Rauinere binje fukegobi. Anuture Madeji injore gio imasamakenj bainjo ore wakiru fukeya.

⁹ Uri yonjoi Anutureone fukebun, yonjoreone moji gogo funjine more manjo pega ore eru agiburanj so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburanj jikigaru bainjo embimbijaega. ¹⁰ Uri yonjoi Anuture odumade fukeru uri yonjoi Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane tanijanjakinj: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, injoi Anuture binje so fukega. Onjuaakonj moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, injoi Anuture binje so fukega. Ore mojeine onju.

Noñun manjoko nadunjadun eru goinebi.

¹¹ Binje bunjore korunj funfunjaineone maneru waperu gogobenej, ore mimipan bunjoine oi inji: Noñun manji jojoko nadunjadun eku goinebenej. ¹² Kein (Kain) injoi Sembene Rauinere binje goku gboine qame komeya. Noñun oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebenej. Injoi inji ore gboine qaya: Injonyunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injore eru qaya. ¹³

¹³ O manjekerisie ogopune, morenj njinigoji rosi enjaneminj ine, ore eru so waragainbe. ¹⁴ Noñun manjekerisie ogopunonun manjoko eyaregobenej ore eru bunjo yo mane tanijanjagobenej: Noñunj kome sananjinere ruge kigaru gogo sananjinero roperu gogobenej. Moji manjoko so eega, injoi jikigaru kome sananjinere manjo dimainj. ¹⁵ Njinjigo ogopujanun rosi eyaregobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njinigo fukegobi. Gogo sananjinere oi yayabe njinigo onjuine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁶ Yesu Kristoji gogoinere noñunde eru kisingaru bokeru manjoko nadunjadunde funne onju noduko njoneru mane mukugobenej. Noñun onjuaakonj gogononun manjekerisie ogopunonun yonjore eru kisingaru bokebenej sagainj. ¹⁷ Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbijaaru basiqasi eko njonegayon, jibu bukun fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anuture manjokoineji injore manjo urunju pena? ¹⁸ O kokopune, manjoko nadunjadun ee oi mi bibinonunji akonj egu misaqasa minobonyon, oi eebobononunji bunjo foriine boyoberu eku goinebenej.

Anuture jinjo maio samarieru dimainebenej.

¹⁹ Noñun bunjo foriinere binje fukegobenej me mata? Fukegobenej ine, soine manjonunj womoke eteko Anuture jinjo maio koimo dimakiminj. Bunjo oi noñunj oosoe eru inji mane mukukiminj: ²⁰ Manjonunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, ninjo bunjo yo soine mane mukugobenej: Anuture oosoe Raunonunj fukeru bunjononunj poretinj akonj osoeinj. Anuture mamesuji noñunde mamesu odureru ropekiine fukeko bunjo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine manjonunj womoke eku goinebenej.

²¹ O yoro ogopune, manjonunji so minorega ine, noñunj soine Anuture jinjo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminj. ²² Noñun Anuture mimipan bunjo renjgabenej eebobononunj oi njoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenej ine, ya more onja wosiru weu tekiminj, oi noreko raugakiminj.

²³ Anuture mimipan bunjo yoyoka oi inji: Noñun Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesinj garu manjonunj kerisiekiminj eru mimipan bunjo mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunjadun eku gokiminj. Onjuine so eru gonobenj, oi Anuture jinjo so sagana. ²⁴ Uri yonjoi Anuture mimipan bunjo renjgaegobi, yonjoi Anuture

† 3.1 Jon 1.12 †† 3.5 Jon 1.29

‡ 3.11 Jon 13.34 †† 3.12 Jen 4.8 †† 3.14 Jon 5.24 ††† 3.23 Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonjoke fooreku dimaga. Injoji nonjonke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko manjononjongo sanju qa noreru goga ore mane muku-gobener. Onju.

Moro me gemo oi funneyakun osoeru maneinebi.

4 O yoro ogopune, kajeqoun njinigo qaqajibuine kokoineji moren so roregaru gogobi ore bunjo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesin gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame bunjo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi. ² Anutu Moroinere funne oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, "Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya," uri yonjoni bunjo oi mifukeenimin, yonjoni sosowo Anuture binje fukegobi. ³ Moji Yesure funne onju so mifukeega, injoji Anuture binje so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji injore man boburogame bunjo miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso etein, [†] bunjo onju najibun, injoji daman yoo morengo fukega.

⁴ O kokopune, njon Anuture binje fukebi Moro Tiriineji man-njanjongo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbin eyareega. Ore eru kajeqoun njinigo qaqajibuine oi soine gbin eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. ⁵ Yonjoni morende binje fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu bunjo mibi manjekerisere yaura njinigo yonjoni bunjonjunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

⁶ Nonjun Anuture binje fukebener Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yonjoni nonjunde bunjo mibener ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture binje so fukegobi, yonjoni nonjun bunjo mibener ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Bunjo foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore funne oi onju osoeru mane mukuekimin. Onju.

Anutuji manjokore funne fukega.

⁷ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko nadungadun eere funqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu njoinne onjuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru nonjun manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebener. Onju eru gogobener, sosowo nonjun Anutu maneru injoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobener.

⁸ Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Onju fukega ore moji njinigo so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. ⁹ Anutuji manjokone botononjongo totogo inji noduya: Injoni Madeine moakon oi manjo enoreko sananganu gokimin ore eru soreme morengo wakiya. ¹⁰ Nonjun Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebener fukeyayon, manji jokore funne oi inji: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanonjun keririkein ore Madeine soreme nonjunde wakiya.

¹¹ O kokopune, Anutuji onju mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonjun onjuakon manjonunji jojoko nadungadun eeinebener. Manji jojoko so

nadungadun ebenen so yobu sagaga. ¹² Moji Anutu daman mogo so njoneyayon, manjoko nadungadun eku gogobener ine, Anutuji manjononjongo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji manjonun puseko kurironjonke fukeru gogobener. ^{††}

¹³ Nonjun Anutuke qakatoru gobener injoji manjononjongo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manjoka so eegobener. ¹⁴ Mamaineji Madeine morenine morenine nonjunde Munanqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Ninjoni oi njoneru maneru kitingaku miegobener. ¹⁵ Moji "Yesu Anuture Made fukega," mifukeein, Anutuji injore manjoro rowegaru dimako injoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

¹⁶ Anutuji yonje manjoko enoreega, ninjo ore funne mane mukuru oo manesin gaegobener. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Onju fukega ore moji njinigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, injoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji injore manjo rowegaru goga. ¹⁷ Onju gobener Anuture manjokoineji manjo eru rau noberu manjonun puseko kurironjonke gogobener. Kristoji morengo yayabaine goya, nonjun kamasi onjuine gogobener. Onjuine gogobener ore eru Anuture mimitari daman yasogoo Kristore jinjo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimin.

¹⁸ Anutuji anjo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimin. Agiburan njinigo Anutuji agiburanjunde geo egu bokirie yarein ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anuture manjokoji manjonun pusega ine, oiji kokoinonjun sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, injo manji jojoko enoreega ore funne oi poretin so mane forega.

¹⁹ Injoni rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonjun manji jojoko eegobener. ²⁰ Moji "Anutu manjoko etego," migayon, ogoine rosi eteega, injoji njinigo ikoikoinne fukega. Ore funne oi inji: Ogoine njoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, injoji Anutu so njoneru oi urunju manji jojoko etena? ²¹ Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, injoji ogopuine onjuakon manjoko eyareru goigon. Anutuji manji jokore mimipan bunjo onju ruame pega. Onju.

Manjekerisie njinigo nonjun gbin eekimin.

5 Uri yonjoni Yesu manesin garu "Munanqoqo Raunonjun fukega," miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yonjoni Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji injore Made onjuakon manji jojoko etegobi. ² "Anuture odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobener," mibener bunjo ore foriine oi nonjun inji ore oosoe eru manegobener: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipan bunjone renjaru boyobeegobener ine, Anutu odumadepuine onjuakon manji jojoko eyareekimin. Ore mogeine oi onju. ³ Anutu manji jojoko etekimin ore foriine oi bunjo reren. Anuture mimipan bunjo boyobebener sagaga. Mimipan bunjone renjgabener yobinjineke so fukein. [‡]

⁴ Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeben, nonjun sosowoji soine injore mi renjaru morende eebobo sembene gbin eekimin. Anutuji mamananin noreko ore paiineo

[†] Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik bunjo anti, ore funne yoyoka. Injoni Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

^{††} 4.12 Jon 1.18‡ 5.3 Jon 14.15

oŋga wosigabeneŋ Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneŋ. Gbiŋ eki-minde fuŋne furuine mo so pega. ⁵ Noŋuŋ gbiŋ so enobeŋ ine, uri yoŋoji oi enobuŋ? Yesu Anuture Made fukega, moji oi manesiŋ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ eeir. Oŋu.

Anutuji Madeinere buŋo iŋi kitingaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anuture Made fukega, oi uruŋu mane-gobeneŋ? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji damaŋ oo buŋo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiŋgo eko oo buŋo maru mo Sombuŋgone fukeko manebuŋ. Buŋo obuo ateine moakoŋ fukeya, oi akoŋ mata. Sombuŋ Rauineji buŋo kitingaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buŋo oi miega. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

⁷ Kikitin buŋo yokaomo oi oŋu manebeneŋ pega. ⁸ Buŋo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi sogokoŋ totogo manebeneŋ saga forega. ⁹ Buŋo koroineo waperu kikitin eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobeneŋyoŋ, Anuture kikitin buŋoji ŋiŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ odureru sanaŋ qanqanine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere "Nake Madene," oŋgaku fuŋne oŋu totogo kitingaku miya. Ore eru buŋo oi egu ŋadi gakimiŋ.

¹⁰ Moji Anuture Made manesiŋ gaega, kikitin buŋo Rauineji iŋoyoŋe iŋore maŋgo gokame iŋore fuŋne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiŋ gaega, iŋoji kikitin buŋo Rauine iŋoyoŋe ba wawaki eteru ŋi ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buŋo koruŋ Madeinere kitiŋ-gaku miya, iŋoji buŋo oi so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu iŋoyoŋe ŋadi gaega. ¹¹ Anutuji buŋo iŋi kitingaku miya, "Nonji gogo sanaŋine ŋareir ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sanaŋine ore kukure Rauine fukega." ¹² Iŋore Madeke qakatoru goga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine so raugaru goga. Oŋu.

Gogo sanaŋinere fuŋine

¹³ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quraŋ yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago.

† 5.11 Jon 3.36

Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobi, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine poretiŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yo quraŋgago.

¹⁴ Noŋuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anuture bembengo raru oŋga wosiru dimaku iŋi mane mukuegobeneŋ: Wamo yare iŋore maŋ aŋi boyoberu oŋga wosikimiŋ, iŋoji oŋ-gawowosinoŋuŋ oi maneir. ¹⁵ Oi me oi ore oŋga wosi-beneŋ oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ maneir ore manegobeneŋ ine, buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ mane mukugobeneŋ: Wamo yare oŋga wosigabeneŋ, oi sosowo noŋunde biŋe fukeir.

¹⁶ Moji ogoine ŋoneme agiburaŋ eko oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeir, iŋoji ogoine iŋore Anutu oŋga wosigako munaŋ qoqo eteko gogo sanaŋineo ropeir. Agiburaŋ Anutuji bokeir ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yoŋore migo. Goineji agiburaŋ ebi oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeniŋ, yoŋore oŋga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. ¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agibu-raŋ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneŋ oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ.

¹⁸ Uri yoŋoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega, oi mane-gobeneŋ. Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roir.

¹⁹ Noŋuŋ buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Noŋuŋ Anuture biŋe fukegobeneŋyoŋ, moreŋ so yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋaŋ yabeega.

²⁰ Buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ manegobeneŋ: Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ oi manekimiŋ ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamanetaniŋ noreya. Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ iŋoke qakatoru moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. ŋi foriine yobu oi Anuture Made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanaŋinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gboŋ ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

2 Jon

Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru iŋore odu-madepu,” yoŋore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yoŋore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo pomponjine yoji manjoko naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore maŋ ba-pakare nobeega eru qaqaŋi jijibuine yoŋoji ŋiŋigo qaji yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukega.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobu buŋo 7-11

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

¹ O ŋigo sari, Anutuŋi roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombunjeŋi jojoko eŋareego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo manji jojoko eŋareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buŋo mi-mane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago. ² Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru manji jojoko eŋarego.

³ Nonjuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoŋi ŋonemaŋi eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneŋ.

Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴ Mamaji manjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akoŋ gonde kufufuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinere so eeboboyaŋuŋ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋuŋ oŋuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oŋu.

⁵ O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, damaŋ yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru iŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.

^{†6} Manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gokiminde buŋo mi-go, ore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋuŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi iŋi: Noŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

⁷ Sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi Yesu Kristore iŋi mi bofukeegobi: “Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeiŋgo embimbinaŋgaya.” Oŋu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Niŋigo oŋuine kokoineji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. ⁸ Niŋoji mande gio babeneŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeiŋgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi bojiqojibu egu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriŋi so jibugako Ofonji furinaŋuŋ sosowo ŋare foreiŋ.

⁹ Kristoji buŋo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayoŋ, oi odureru buŋo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iŋoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋoo qakatogobi, yoŋoji Mama eru Made yokoke sananŋaru gogobi. ¹⁰ Moji Biŋe buŋo jumuiŋe oi so roru ŋoŋoreo warega, ŋoŋo iŋore mijeri so miku piŋaŋuŋgo so keporebi ropeine. ¹¹ Moji iŋore mijeri miŋi, iŋoji sem-beneinere yobiŋke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokoŋ kukuganimi. Oŋu.

Buŋo tatariine

¹² Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo boakoŋ quraŋgabeminde anji manegoyoŋ, oi papia rekaineo iŋkji quraŋgabemiŋgo so maneru bokego. Noŋoreo iŋi wareru jiŋo mai ŋaberu buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego. Qo-turekimiŋ, damaŋ oo anjibanji ŋeku mimane eku jerinoŋuŋ fuke foreru maŋnoŋuŋ puŋeko gokimiŋ ore manego.

¹³ Anutuŋi ŋigo ogogo siŋaŋ giore rosoeya, ŋigo sari iŋore kufufuŋpuŋi momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Oŋu.

† 1.5 Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

3 Jon

Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji Quraŋ oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iŋore ruaya. Gaiusji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine pi eru uqo munjaŋ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteŋ gateya eru mamboiŋ ŋi mo tinaine Diotrefes iŋore siŋaŋbobo buŋo miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteŋ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siŋaŋbobo buŋo 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buŋo 11-12

Buk yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine 13-15

1 O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore foru quraŋ quraŋ-gago. Nonji buŋo foriinere so maŋneji jojoko egareru gogo. †

² O yoro ogone, gore iiruŋi Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Oŋuakoŋ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touŋmoriri bofukeru gomiŋ ore Anutu oŋ-ga wosigo. ³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji gore-one wareru gore sundu iŋi kitiŋgaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buŋo foriine oi damaŋ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Oŋu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. ⁴ Nonde kokopuji Anuture buŋo foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biŋe oŋuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biŋe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Oŋu.

Jonji siŋaŋ ŋi tinaine Gaius miteŋ gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku oo damaŋ so dimaku goege. Yoŋoreone goineji kae roregaru ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, oi ŋonemaŋ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akoŋ bapi yabeege.

⁶ Go maŋgoji jojoko eyareru gomeŋ, yoŋoreone goineji yoo wareru mamanesiŋ kubure jiŋo maio fuŋnego oŋu kitiŋgaku mibi manebeŋ. Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuineji ŋoŋoreo wareniŋiŋ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyaŋuŋ jikigaru ranimiŋ. Gio oŋuine oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so jikigaru baku goigoŋ. ⁷ Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde kae bokero roregaru tinabiŋeine misaueegobi. Gio oŋu baku maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone uqo munjaŋ ya mo so sabareru roegobi.

⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niŋonoŋe akoŋ ogop-

unoŋuŋ oŋuine oi keporeru kitiŋga yabebi sagaiŋ. Noŋuŋ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buŋo foriinere Rau moko kiŋaŋ qa tebeneŋ buŋoine foriineji saueeiŋ. Oŋu.

Diotrefes oŋuine egu fukeminde siŋaŋbobo buŋo

⁹ Nonji mamanesiŋ kubu yoŋore quraŋ mo quraŋ-gaboŋyoŋ, Diotrefes minebobo ŋi iŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo siŋaŋ qoruine goinde anji manega, iŋoji buŋonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. ¹⁰ Ore eru nonji ŋoŋoreo warenobo ine, iŋore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iŋi maneniŋiŋ: Iŋoji niŋore ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku kekoigaru kisongaru miega eru buŋo akoŋ so miega. Matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kae oruŋ gio baegobi, iŋoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoŋuŋ goineji kepore yarenimiŋgo manegobi, iŋoji oi sabare yareru mamanesiŋ kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ yabeko saki-be wakiogobi.

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayoŋ, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoŋoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

¹² Demitrius ŋi iŋore fuŋne oi fiine. Ogopunoŋuŋ sosowoŋi oŋu miegobi. Buŋo foriinere Rau iŋoyonŋe buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miega eru niŋoji jikigaru iŋore buŋo sogokoŋ miegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo miegobeneŋ, oi buŋo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹³ Nonji gore buŋo boakoŋ quraŋgabeminde anji manegoyoŋ, oi kirifi eru iŋkji quraŋga garebeminde so oŋu so maneru bokego. ¹⁴ Nonji pipa goreo wareru

† 1.1 Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

ɳone gubemiŋgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimiŋ,
damaŋ oo soine jiŋo mai naduŋgadun eru buŋo buŋo
mimane ekimiŋ.

¹⁵ Anutuji womo gareko goigon!

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun yoo gogobi, yonŋoji mo-
mojoyaŋun ruabi goreo foga. Goji onuakon maŋkek-
erisie ogopunoŋun goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde
momojo yajinde manenimiŋ. Waigo!

Juda

Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine njiŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quraŋ yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore ma-manesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji saueru sanaŋgaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buŋo 24-25

1 Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mi-mane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋunji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombunjiŋeji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi. †

² Anutuji ŋonemaŋiŋ eru manjokoine boakonŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

³ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru gobonŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jiki-garu odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuji ma-manesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi njiŋigo gbag-bataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

⁴ Njiŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuŋaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneŋaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji njiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekonŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋunji buŋoine ruaru yaunmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreegayoŋ, njiŋigo wuwunuyanaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boesau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaunmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakonŋ Yesu Kristo

† 1.1 Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3

Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

⁵ Njoŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyoŋ, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeinŋ ore moke iŋi kegbore ŋareinŋgo manego: Ofoŋji kufufuŋpuine Ijijt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyoŋ, jiki goineji damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ke-toqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo. ††

⁶ Oŋuakonŋ Anutuji Sombuŋ mimererenpuine siŋaŋyayabe jokoroŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde siŋaŋyayabe jokoroŋ siŋaŋ yabenimiŋgo maŋmoakonŋ so eru sayanŋuŋ tiebuŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumboŋ ŋeŋe piyaŋuŋ bokeru wakibuŋ. Wakibi “Damaŋ sogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ,” miku gbediji niginŋ yaberu qisiri maŋgo rua yabeko ŋe wapebuŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo. ⁷ Kamasi moakonŋ oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreo fukeya. Njiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ boesau eru sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekirieme kamasiine mo iŋi ebuŋ: Nji yoyoka yokoyoke akonŋ eru ŋigo yoyoka yokoyoke akonŋ rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore rubaku sisiŋaŋ eere sosoine fukeegobi. ‡

⁸ Njiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo kamasi moakonŋ oŋuakonŋ eegobi. Jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ŋoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde sakire gogoyaŋuŋ oi bosembearu bapeboriŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋuine oiji Anutu mipemiriŋ eteku kosabasa

†† 1.5 Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30 ‡ 1.7 Jen 19.1-24

miteku usunjine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimererej mamari ropekiine kuririquanjanjunge paibe gogobi, yonjore manqoqo buño fofoine miyareegobi.

⁹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimererej qoruine tinaine Maikel onjakon ino onu eingo maneru yobin-garu embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qongbunjinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu manqoqo buño fofoine oi mitari teinj ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru inji akon miteya, "Ofon injoyonje botinj guine." †

¹⁰ Maikelji onjakon oi embimbingayayon, ninjigo jijiibuine yonjoji sakiyanun ba roperu Biñe buño so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo buño fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonjine onjuine kos-abasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonjonyande anj mamane injonmanjonjine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin. ¹¹ Anutuji qaqaji jijiibuine yonjore geo bokirie yareko joisererej soguine manemin ore onga joroku "Yei!" migo. Ninjigo jijiibuine yonjoji ni Kein (Kain) injore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninjigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijiibuine yonjoji Balam injore mosi boyoberu moner bofukemin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora injoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonjoji Kora onjuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin. ††

¹² Mankekerisije nonjoji manyaun nadungadun eniminj ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijiibuine yonjoji oo onjakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogo naduru yonjonyande akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onjuine fukegobi. "Ziozre njirau egobener," miku ogo nonjore so manesuku jiji buño kosa miegobi † Kuanj omaine yobu kueine tomiri onjuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianjine akon foriyanun tomiri onjuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onjuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanun gogo sananjine funeone unugaru rondingaru moke kome sanangabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

¹³ Yonjoji koe siri usunjineke onjuine kosa kukugabi eebobyanun mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onjuine toto-gofukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanun tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonjoji ore so tintun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo piyanun burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin.

¹⁴ Adam apainere njaso tinaine Enok injoji onjakon ninjigo jijiibuine yonjore kajeqon buño ronekon inji

† 1.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 †† 1.11 Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 ‡ Qaqaji yonjoji karonan onjuine sumungaru negobiyon, ogayanun yonjoreo qunjaru egu qanjan-gain.

mime pega: "Manenin, Ofonji Sombun mamari ninjigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanun ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukemin. #¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo nonjunde buño mitariinj. Ninjigo wuwunyanunke yonjoji eebobo wuwunjineke boyoberu agiburanjanun wuwunyanunke eru wapebun, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yonjore paio ropeinj. Baka ninjigo wuwunyanunke yonjoji jinjo rarake buño mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebun, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joiserereyanun maneru gonimin." Enokji sinan bobo buño onju miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaji jijiibuine yonjoji ombon kanegaru jijikora onjuine nunun-nunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yonjonyande anj sananjine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanun ba roperu jauba-irinbirinj eegobi. Ninjigo goine aran baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokieru yonjonyanun yareniminde anj maneru midobodo eegobi. Onu gogobi.

Sinan bobo eru unjowon buño goine

¹⁷ Onu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijiibuine yonjore buño oi ronekon miforebi pega. Nonjo yonjore buño egu niga njabeinj ore sisanan ee eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Aposol yonjoji buño inji mibun, "Yesure waware damanji bembengako daman tatariine oo igosisi ninjigo fukemin. Yonjoji yonjonyande anj sananjine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunjineke gonimin." Onu mibun.

¹⁹ Ninjigo jijiibuine yonjoji botunanun manroronj enjarebi sinan egu qaniminj. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anj sananjine sembeneji sinan njabeke oi boyobeegobi. ²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesinj funjine mo njareya, oi otun-nanun furiine ropekiine onjuine fukega. Nonjoji mamanesinj ore paio dimaku kikitinj eku sasananj bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe njabeega ore so injore usunjo dimaku onga wosiru goinebi. ²¹ Anutuji manjoko enjareega, nonjo injore manjokogo qinj keru dimainebi. Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji nonemainj enjareru moke fukeko gogo sananjine roperu senjinbanjin goinebi. Nonjo daman oi ware fukeinj ore yamej keku odigaru goinebi.

²² Nonjo ninjigo manyanun kerisienimin ore manjoka egobi, oi nonemainj eru manjoko eyareru goinebi.

²³ Goineji misi borunjo rakainjo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimin ore pipa poreru qoruyanun kipe yarebi qoworienobun. Goineji anjanun sananjine sembeneji sinan yabeko qaqsori gogobi, oi nonemainj eyareru goinebi. Onu goinebiyon, nonjo-nanunde gogoji egu sembeinj ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqsori yonjoji agiburanjine agiburanjine ebi oiji manyanun eru sakiyanun puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yonjore sisanan ee eku goinebi. Bapeborinj egu eniminj ore kaman sakiyanun wuwunjineke oi onjakon misomben-nanun baru so yonjonebi. Onu. #

Mimiten buŋo

²⁴ Nonŋun Anutu miten gainebeneŋ. Inŋoji ŋoŋo rondiŋgaru egu waki ŋabein ore eru dobu kipe ŋabein ore sananŋaga. Inŋoji soine oga ŋaberu inŋoyonunde jiŋo maio rua ŋabeme roperu posiine bakare buŋonŋunŋun tomiri dimaku kuririquranŋine ŋoneru jerieru korianŋ gaku goinebi. ²⁵ Anutu moakonŋ inŋoji Mu-

nanŋoqo Raunonŋun fukega. Ofonŋonŋun Yesu Kristoji manŋo enoreko Anutu miten gabeneŋ tinaine kuriri-ineke fukeku pe ropein. Inŋoji ronere ronekonŋo fuŋgaru waperu Ropekiinenonŋun usunineke fukega eru damanŋ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usunŋunŋineji sinanŋ garu damanŋ tatariine tomiri Ofonŋ fuke noreru go ropein. Buŋo oi foriine.

Barariņ

Mimitaniņ

Yesuji moreņ bokeru Sombuņ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraņ yo quraņgaya. Damaņ oo maņkekerisie kufufuņ Yesu manesiņ gabuņ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuņ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ņeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jinoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ņoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuņgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiņ. Rom gawman yoņoji suronqoqo ņiņigo buņoyanuņ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuņ. Kamiine usenimiņ ore embimbiņgabuņ. Moreņ oi buroine, koine boakoņ. Jonji yoņore botugo gome Sisa-kiņ Nerwa iņore damaņgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buņo qoruine iņi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbij eru bawaki yabe foreiņ. Oņu eru mamanesiņ ņiņigo bureņga noreko Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri senģiņbaņģiņ gokimiņ. Kekesuesue maņineo gobuņ, yoņoji yobiņ maneru karieru Yesu manesiņ garu damaņ so qiņ keru dimaniņgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buņoine buņoine oņuine mitigaru barariņgako Jonji maneru Quraņ yo quraņgaya. Oi maņkekerisie ņiņigo maņnoņuņ kitiņģaiņgo eru quraņgaya. Soso buņo eru buņo sumuņine oi kokoine. Buņo goine mane mukukimiņgo maneru bibiegobeneņ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iņi:

Buņo fuņfuņgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoņore quraņ 1.9-3.22

Quraņ poporiņine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeņ fuņine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaņ maņgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru fuņne fuņne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombenģ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouņ jijiibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganiņi 17.1-20.10

Mimitarire damaņ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuņ moreņ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buņo koruņ tatariine 22.6-21

¹ Anutuji ya damaņ so joroko fukeiņ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariņga noreiņgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouņ buņo miku barariņgaya. Barariņgako Sombuņ mimerereņ mo soreme kiņaņqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime maneboņ.

² Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biņe buņo kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jinoine kerisieme qohon piku ņoneboņ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru quraņgago. ³ Moji kajeqouņ buņo yo oseiņ, iņoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaņji bembengaga. Ore eru quraņ yoo buņo quraņgabe pega, ņiņigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiņ, eru oi mane sariņgaru sabarenimiņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Oņu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoņore mijeri quraņgaya.

⁴ Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ņoņore iņi quraņgago:

Moji sananģaru goga, ronere ronekoņgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiņ, iņoji yaunģmoriri ņareme womoo goinebi. Oņuakoņ Anuture moro qoruine 7 iņore morumboņ ņeņe maņfuņgo dimagobi, yoņoji yaunģmoriri ņarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵ Yesu Kristoji Anuture fuņne damaņ so kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru goku fuņfuņgaine komegone pakereya. Iņoji morende ņi koito yoņore Ofoņ fukega. Iņo dariineji jureru agiburaņnoņuņgone pirue noberu maņjoko enoreega. ⁶ Iņoji noņuņ iņoyoņunde qorumaiņgo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito oņuine fukegobeneņ. Biņe gio siņaņpuine (prist) fukeru iņoyoņunde Maimaine Anutu kiņaņ qa eegobeneņ. Noņuņ iņore tin-

abiņe eru usuņ miteņ gakabeneņ damaņ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiņ. Buņo oi foriine.

⁷ Nōneniņ, Kristoji ņaron paiineo wareiņ! Wareiņ, damaņ oo noņuņ sosowo oi jiņonoņunji piku ņonekim-iņ. Me kufuine eru tambaraņine qomuruņgabuņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ oi ņonenimiņ. Niņigo kubuine kubuine moreņ so ņe ragobeneņ, noņuņ oi ņoneru sosowo iņore eru kimagu keku soguņ qakimiņ. Buņo oi foriine, maņyoka tomiri.

⁸ Ofon Anutu sananġaru goga, iņoji iņi miga, "Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ. Ore so nonji quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine A eru quraņ maņgoine tatariine Z fukego." Nonji usuņ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoņgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiņ. Oņu. †

Sombuņ eru morende Nj foriinere kamasi oi iņi ņoneboņ

⁹ Jon nonji ņoņore maņkekerisie muraņ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe iņoyoņunde qorumaņgo rua nuru oņga nareko ņiņigoji joiserereņ enarebi ņeriņetataņ eego. Oi ņoņoke moko maneru karieru yameņ keku sananġaru dimago. Anuture Biņe buņo misaueku Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku mitaniņgaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. ¹⁰ Ofonde sonda kombaņ ņeņe damaņ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ņadineone buņo sogo mo maneboņ. Buņo fonuņine oi qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi oņu fukeya.

¹¹ Buņo oiji iņi najiya, "Yareya piku ņonemiņ, ore buņoine quraņ poporiņineo quraņgaigoņ. Quraņgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoņoreo rain. Siti 7 yoņore tina oi iņi: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia."

¹² Buņo oņu najime fonuņine maneboņ, "Oi moji?" miku ņoneru maneiņgo kirieboņ. Kirieru dimaku lambere ņeņe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ņoneboņ. ¹³ Lambere ņeņe ore botuyaņuņgo ņi mo ņonebe kamasiineji Sombuņ eru morende Nj foriine oņuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambaņ mobeine goulneke oi bifuņ nigij oņuine maņkara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeņine kuaņ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ņoneboņ. Jiņo korunji misi boruņ oņuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. ¹⁵ Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoņuņine fukeya. Aeņ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weņweņ qaega, ore so jaerereņineke peya. Buņo najime maneboņ, oi obu yasogoji kuru duņduņineo igako fonuņine yasogo ma-neegobeneņ, ore so eya. ¹⁶ Meine furoineo bobuņ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiņo maiineji wegijiriņine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ņoneboņ.

† 1.8 Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

¹⁷ Nonji oi ņoneru maņne gigako iņore kufuineo rondiņgaru wakiru kome kamasi peboņ. Oņu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iņi najiya, "Go kokoi so maneigoņ! Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ.

¹⁸ "Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonjoņ, mane, nonji gboreru pakereu gogo sananġine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siņaņ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya damaņ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiņ, nonji ore fuņine barariņga garebe ņonemiņ. Ya ņone-miņ, oi papiago quraņgande peine. ²⁰ Bobuņ 7 me furoneo ņegobi eru lambere ņeņe goulji babaine 7 ņonege ore fuņneyaņuņ sumuņine oi iņi: Bobuņ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoņore mimerereņ siņande soso fukegobi. Lambere ņeņe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoņore soso ega." Oņu. ††

Efesus maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowonj buņo

2 Yesuji jikigaru miya, "Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga,

"Moji me furoineo bobuņ 7 roru lambere ņeņe goulji babaine 7 yoņore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iņoji buņo iņi miga: ² Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji suņoņ rauku giine sananġaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameņ keku maneku karieru goege. Niņigo kekesiine yoņoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeega, oi manego. Goineji sosore ņi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaņuņ oņu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buņo mimiyaņunde fuņneji totogo fukeya.

³ "Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikoņkoņ egarebi yameņ keku joiserereņ maneru karieru gomeņ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeņjoņ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeņ, oi manego. ⁴ Oņuine gomeņjoņ, maņgore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Rone maņgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeņjoņ, maņgoji oi bedanġako damaņ yoo munanġaru goge.

⁵ "Rone maņjeri soguine maneru gomeņjoņ, oo akon wirieru munanġaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuņnego manesuku mane mukuigoņ. Ore eru bio maņgo kerisieigoņ. Rone maņkekerisiere ya bameņ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoņ. Maņgo agiburaņine oone so kerisiemiņ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ņeņego qomukube maņkekerisie kufufuņ Efesus oo moke so peiņ. ⁶ Waki guyaņoņ, gore iņi manebe fiaga: Goji Niko-lait yoņore eebobo useru maņgigi eega. Nonji oņuakoņ oi useru ore eru maņgigi eego.

⁷ "Noņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

"Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seņgiņbanġiņ gioo (paradais)

†† 1.20 Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

paibe roperu gogo sananjinere yo mumugo ņeku koruŋ noku goiŋ." Onju. †

Smirna maŋkerisise kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

⁸"Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inŋi quraŋga,

"Komeru gboreru sananŋaru goga, inŋoji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, inŋoji buŋo inŋi miga: ⁹Goji ņerinetatan eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anuture jinŋoo tinabiŋegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ņiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayanuŋ onju miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru ņadi gubi sisiri manege, oi manego. Yoŋoji 'Oŋgawowosi pi foriine fukegobener,' miku eeboboyanunji Satan miterŋ gaegobi.

¹⁰"Joiserereŋ maneru gominyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigoŋ. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ņabein ore ņiŋigo bapakare yabeko ņoŋoreone goine oga ņaberu witi pigo rua ņabenimiŋ. Sisiri eŋarenimiŋ, ņoŋo oi una 10 maneru gonimiŋ. Gariine gonobuŋ me komenobuŋ, noke damaŋ so dimabi nonji gogo sananjinere resoŋ buresoŋ ņarebemiŋ.

¹¹"Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, inŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

"Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, inŋore sakiji komeko moakon fukeinyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiŋ." Onju. ††

Pergamum maŋkerisise kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

¹²"Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inŋi quraŋga,

"Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, inŋoji buŋo inŋi miga: ¹³Goji gogo ņeŋego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji inŋoyon morumboŋ ņeŋe igodonŋako pega, go ore bembenŋo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaegge. Satande gogo ņeŋe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misananŋaru dimako ņoŋore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji non manesiŋ nuege, buŋo oi damaŋ oo onjuakon so kesonŋaru mugameŋ.

¹⁴"Onjuon, maŋgore buŋo mendaine mo inŋi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuŋ botuyanunŋo goineji kajeqouŋ ņi qaqajibuine tinaine Balam inŋore tintuŋ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoŋoji uqo munjan roru nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yaun biŋe qaku kufuyanunŋo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemagaya, Israel ņiŋigoji oi so noku gobuŋ. Rone so noku gobunyon, Balamji ņi tinaine Balak inŋi qaji teya, 'Go Israel ņiŋigo oi noninde kepore yabeigoŋ.' Onju qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiŋ onjuine qotiŋgaru ruaya, yoŋoji oo qunŋaru afagaru nobuŋ eru boesau kosa ebuŋ. Ŋoŋoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

¹⁵"Onjuakon gore kufufuŋ botuyanunŋo goine Nikolait yoŋore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. ¹⁶Ore eru go bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Onju so emiŋ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuŋpugo onjuine oi bosue yabebemiŋ. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiŋ.

¹⁷"Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, inŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

"Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji uqo sumuŋine tinaine mana eru ko yaganine otebemiŋ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganine oo tinaine gariine quraŋgabi peiŋ, oi inŋoyon akon oseru manein. Goineji oi so manenimiŋ." Onju. ‡

Taiataira maŋkerisise kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

¹⁸"Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ muraŋine mimererende quraŋ inŋi quraŋga:

"Anuture Madere jinŋo korunji misi boruŋ onjuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aen bras onjuine jaerereŋineke fukega, inŋoji buŋo inŋi miga: ¹⁹Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube inŋi pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesiŋ gaku gioine baegge eru sisiri yameŋ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuŋfuŋgaineo ya eba emeŋ, oi damaŋ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

²⁰"Onju eegeyon, maŋgore buŋo mo inŋi manebe so sagaga: Goji ņigo tinaine Jezebel inŋoke maŋmoakon eru oi so yobu sure eege. Inŋoji kajeqouŋ ņigo so fukegayon, jibu inŋoyonunde tinaine onju miega. Inŋoji ņiŋigo kepore yaberu inŋi qaji yareega: Nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yaun uqo munjanine biŋe qaku kufuyanunŋo ruabi tobiriyanunji kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimiŋ. Onju qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tintuŋ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. ²¹Nonji Jezebel maŋine kerisiein ore damaŋ otebeyon, boesauine so bokeru maŋine kerisiein ore so maneru kosa goga.

²²"Ore eru nonji ņigo oi qabe jibe bame neŋanŋo peku joiserereŋ manein. Onjuakon inŋoke boesau baegobi, yoŋoji eeboboyanunŋ sembene oi so bokeru maŋyanunŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji oi onjuakon yabebe joiserereŋ momokiine manenimiŋ. ²³Inŋore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiŋ. Onju fukeko zioz kufufuŋ sosowo ņoŋoji ņone yaberu nonde fuŋne inŋi mane mukunimiŋ: Nonji ņiŋigo maŋ mamananyanunŋ osoeru buŋo miyanunŋ eru maŋ anjanunŋ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyanunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakon moakon yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Nonji akon ore Rauine fukego.

²⁴"Yoŋore onju fukeinyon, Taiataira ņoŋoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Onju so ebi ņoŋore igosisi inŋi eru miŋareegobi, 'Ŋoŋo manesuru rakakiinere fuŋne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.' Igosisi onju eru miŋareegobiyon, Satande biŋe mamananere tina onjuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ņoŋore inŋi mibe maneniŋ: Nonji yobiŋ mo so

† 2.7 Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8 †† 2.11 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

‡ 2.17 Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

jikigaru ruabe ñoñore paio ropeiñ. ²⁵ Ñoño Biñe buño roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeñ akon boyoberu go ropebi ñoñ moke kiriebemiñ.

²⁶ “Moji nonde mañ anj boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eru goku komeiñ, nonji oi usun otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siñañ yaberu goiñ.

²⁷ Mamaneji usun nareko oi raugaru Ofoñ gogo. Oñuakon ñoñoreone moji gbiñ eiñ, nonji oi siñañyayabe giore resoñ buresoñ eru aenñ toku ñoñoru otebemiñ. Oi otebe oiji moreñine moreñine ñiñigo siñañ yaberu sanañ qañqañine botiñ yaberu goiñ. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, iñoji ore so buño qo-qomuku ñiñigo toku ñoñoru sanañ qañqañine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiñ yabeme siñsañ gonimiñ.

²⁸ Oñuakon kae fufurere ginja bobuñ otebemiñ.

²⁹ “Ñoñoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine ñoñunde buño miega, iñoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu. †

Sardis mañkekerisie kufufun yonore unṣowon buño

3 Yesuji jikigaru iñi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende qurañ iñi qurañga,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuñ 7 oi meineo ñeko roru goga, iñoji buño iñi miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube iñi pega: Goji ñiñigo jiiñoyañungo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyon, Anuture jiiñoo komekiine fukege. ² Ore eru mango gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jiiñoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuñne osoeru oñu bofukebon. Gore kufufun mañineo mañkekerisie ñiñigo goine jikigaru gogobiyon, yonoji oñuakon kome eiñgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanañ yaberu goigon.

³ “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi mañ wombuñgoo kiperu manesuigon. Biñe oi reñgaru mañgo kerisieigon. Gagari so gomiñ ine, nonji kian bobo oñuine sumuñgaru wareru fukebemiñ. Warebeminde aua damañ so manende buñoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiñ bofukemiñ. ⁴ Oñuyon, Sardis zioz kubu ñoñore botugo ñiñigo afaine yonoji kambañ sokiyañuñ fiine akon siñañ gabi wuwunuñineke so fukega. Ore eru yonoji soine mariku yagañineji sakiyañungo keku noke ra wareru gonimiñ. Yonoji oñu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eiñ, iñore mariku gbagbataeñine otebi keku goiñ. Iñore tina gogo sananinere buk papiago qurañgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiñ. Mamanere jiiñoo maio ropeme Sombuñ mimerereñpuineji ñonebi tinaine soine toto-go mifuke yarebemiñ.

⁶ “Ñoñoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine ñoñunde buño miega, iñoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu. ††

† 2.29 1 Kiñ 16.31; 2 Kiñ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9 †† 3.6 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

Filadelfia mañkekerisie kufufun yonore unṣowon buño

⁷ “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende qurañ iñi qurañga,

“Moji Nj Tiriine eru Fori wombuñine fukeru kiñ Dei-widre ki menda roru siñañ garu goga, iñoji buño iñi miga: Iñoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roinggo embimbiñgaiñ. Iñoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. ⁸ Nonji gore eebobore fuñne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayon, goji nonde Biñe buñone reñgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeñ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo mañfunṣoo bomukube moji oi keinggo ore embimbiñgaiñ.

⁹ “Mane, kubu mo yonoji ‘Oñgawowosi pinonñunke fukegobener,’ miku eeboboyañunji Satan miter gae-gobi. Juda ñiñigo so fukeru jibu tinayañuñ oñu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ñiñigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuñne mane taniñganimiñ. Oi mane taniñgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru mañi jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiñ. ¹⁰ Nonji yameñ keku yobiñ maneru kariere dimaku sananñgamiñ ore mibon, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeñ. Ore eru nonji oñuakon go iñi roru sabare gubemiñ: Konkon damañ fuñine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreñgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeñ. Damañ oiji ware fukeme nonji go konkon oone bomukuru ñeji gubemiñ.

¹¹ “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiñ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damañgo egu gbiñ egareñ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeñ akon siñañ gaku gokande so jibugaine. ¹² Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eiñ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimitiñ sorin (tempel) mañineo igodonñgabe otunine fukeiñ eru damañ mogo oi moke so bokeiñ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi qurañgabemiñ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi iñoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombuñgone wakiru moreñgo fukeiñ.

¹³ “Ñoñoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine ñoñunde buño miega, iñoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu. ‡

Laodisia mañkekerisie kufufun yonore unṣowon buño

¹⁴ “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende qurañ iñi qurañga,

“Mo tinaine Amen, iñoji Anuture buño gbeñ akon kitiñgaku Munañ toku fori wombuñine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siñañ gaega, iñoji buño iñi miga: ¹⁵ Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube iñi fukega: Mañgo so munanñgaga eru nonde jo boruñneji mañgoo so jaega. O mañgoji munanñgana

‡ 3.13 Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

me joineke boruņgana, oiji manebe saganayoņ, botu-ineo keketataņ gokande so sagaga.

¹⁶“Mo me mo saganayoņ, maņgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me maņmunanņ so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanņine botubotu manyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimiņ. ¹⁷Gake sakigo ba roperu iņi miege: Nonji ņi kobike tinabiņeneke fukego. Mebo komoņ baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiņgago. Oņu miegeyoņ, fuņnego fori-ine so mane mukuge, oi iņi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obo-ta gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqo-qoine goku jiņogo kobeko qanņoqasa saki gbarandanņ goege.

¹⁸“Ore eru uņsowoņ buņo iņi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigoņ: ņi kobike biņerorogake fukemiņ ore goul misigo pelegaiņ rigaru yau rasaine boroiņ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigoņ. Saki gbarandanņ goege, ore mimigo kebo-jigamiņ ore eru mariku yaganņine furiine baru keigoņ. Jiņogo kobega, ore eru jiņo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jiņogo poretiņ piņigo ore rau teigoņ. ¹⁹Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sem-beneyanņunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botiņqotiņ eyareego. Fianimiņ ore oņu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru maņgo kerisieru agiburannoņ ņadi gaku goigoņ.

²⁰“Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buņo marune maneru maņ mendiine ro nareiņ, nonji iņore pi maņgo roperu iņoke ņebe iņoji noke anjibanņ ņeku moko uqo munanņ nonimi.

²¹“Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru Mamaneji oga nuko iņore morumbonņ ņeņeo wakiru keririņineo ņego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbonņ ņeņeneo wakiru keririņneo ņeiņ.

²²“ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu. †

Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumbonņ korogo ņeko ņonebonņ.

4 Ore ņadiineo qohon i ru moke fukeko Sombuņ kae mendiine mo aņgame ņonebonņ. ņonebe maru rone qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) oņuine buņo eko manebonņ, iņoji jikigaru iņi najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeiņ, oi gadubemiņ.”

²Oņu najime oo akonņ Moro Tiriineji kema nume kabiineji paineo ropeko ya iņi ņonebonņ: Sombuņ kae maņgo morumbonņ ņeņe ņeko moji oo ņeya. ³ņeya, iņore jiņo maire tatamaineji boboronņ me oņgiņ tinaine jasperu qeri qorua eri momoņine me oņgiņ tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraņ yoweine umumu komoņine me oņgiņ tinaine emerald oņuine oiji morumbonņ ņeņe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya. ††

† 3.22 Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6 †† 4.3 Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

ņeņe qoruine roregaru ņeņe 24:ji ņegobi.

⁴Morumbonņ ņeņe goine 24 oiji ņeņe qoruine oi rore-garu ņebi yoņore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ņe-buņ. Yoņoji marikuyanņu gbagbataeņine akonņ kebi rakako qoruyanņugo goul resoņ buresoņ kukugaru ņebuņ. ⁵ņeņe qoruine oone boribori jiņorara tamaeko gbiņbururuņ fukeko maru gbuņparandande fonuņ oņuine manebonņ. ņeņe qoruinere maņfuņgo situranņ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuņ. Doi 7 oi Anu-ture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. ⁶Oņuakonņ morumbonņ koro maņfuņgo ya buruburuineke koe oņuine peko ņonebonņ. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine burubu-ruyanņuņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ņeņe roregaru nemu muraņpuine 4 dimabuņ. ņadiyanņugo eru maiyanņugo oi jiņoyanņu akonņ sagako dimabuņ.

⁷Nemu muraņine boboniji laion oņuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ņiine oņuine fukeya. Ogoyakuņ more kamasi oi ņi jiņo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoy-anuņ 4:ji piju webu furufuru qaega, iņore kamasi fukeya. ⁸Nemu muraņpuine 4 moakonņ moakonņ yoņore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyanņu sosowo eru toyanņu yukuineo oņuakonņ jiņo koruņyanņu akonņ saga yabeme dimabuņ. Dimaku una ubu kiki iņi jijiki keegobi,

“Ofoņ Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonņ fukege.

Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekoņgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiņ.”

⁹Nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoji mimitenņ kiki oņu kee-gobi. Moji morumbonņ ņeņeo dimaku damanņ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ, oi kuriri eru tinabiņe oteru danņe miegobi. ¹⁰Oņu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoņoji wakiru mo morumbonņ ņeņeo ņe-ga, iņore jiņoo dikanņi keru dabeegobi. Moji damanņ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ, iņore ohowe baku mitenņ gaegobi. Mitenņ garu resoņ buresoņyanņu qo-mukuru morumbonņ ņeņe maņfuņgo ruaru iņi miego-bi,

¹¹“O Ofoņ Anutunoņu, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemeņ. Gore maņ anjigoji maņgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiņe oi gareru danņe migareegobeneņ. Go moakonņi mimitenņ sosowo roru sabaremiņ ore so fukege.” Oņu. ‡

Lamaji Anuture meone quraņ poporiņine roya.

5 Ore ņadiineo quraņ poporiņine mo ņonebe mo-rumbonņ ņeņeo ņega iņore me furoineo peya. Quraņ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraņ akonņ quraņgaru poporiņgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil) ††

‡ 4.11 Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3 †† Kantri goineji quraņ quraņgaru komoņgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieiņ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qo-sogaru quraņine kian osena, oi bofukebi buņoineke fukeiņ. Quraņ rauineji akonņ oi siņan gaega. Pi oi ki maņgoine ruaru bajibeneņ rakaegayoņ, quraņ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. ² Onuakoņ Sombuņ mimererē usuņ sunsuņineke mo ḡonebe sanāņine yobu oņ-gaku biņe buņo iņi weuku miya, "Moji gbagbataeņine sari fukeru soine quraņ poporiņine yo ore giri mo-geine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiņ ore so fukega?"

³ Onu miyayon, Sombuņgo, moreņgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ḡone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraņine ḡoneiņ ore so, so fukeya. ⁴ Moji mo gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ oi qoromureru quraņine ḡoneiņ ore so, so bofukebuņ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabon. ⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoņoreone moji buņo iņi najiya, "Go so kuyoigon. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma oņuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiņ eru goga. Iņoji soine sanāņgaru quraņ poporiņine yoore giri moģeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiņ."

⁶ Onu najime Lama mendaine ḡonebe morumbon ḡeņe botuineo nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņore botugo di-mako Anuturo minebobo yoņoji roģeģabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasu dimaya. Juņeine 7 eru jiņo koruņ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ḡiņigo sosowo yoņoreo raru gogobi, jiņo koruņ 7 oi yoņore soso fukeģobi. ⁷ Lama madeine oi ḡonebe wareru quraņ poporiņine giri moģeineke oi morumbon ḡeņeo ḡega iņore me furoineone roya. ⁸ Oi roko nemu muraņpuine 4 eru Anuturo minebobo 24 yoņoji oo akon Lama madeinere maņfunģo daberu wakuru dikanji kekabuņ. Yoņoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuņ. Niņigo gbagbataeņineji oņga wosibi Anuturo ropeega, oiji juņ jinaņ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinkeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oņuineji goul popuāņuņ puseko dimabuņ.

⁹ Dikanji keru kiki ġariine iņi keku mibuņ,

"Goji funģine mo fukeģe. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ḡiņigo furiāņuņ baku ro yabemeņ.

Niņigo oi nemu apayaņunde so, buņo maru mimiāņunde so, kubuāņunde so eru kantriāņunde so. Goji yoņoreone goine ro yabende Anuturo biņe fukeģobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ poporiņine giri moģeineke roru giri moģeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukeģe.

¹⁰ Yoņoji Anuturo biņe fukebi qaji yareru igodonģa yabende qorumāņore kiņ koito kubu fukeru soriņ ġio siņāņpuine fukeģobi. Yoņoji Anutunonģunde ġio baku goku moreņ so ḡiņigo siņāņ yaberu go roģenimiņ."

¹¹ Kiki ġariine oņu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuņ mimererē jareāņuņ taosenģine taosenģine eru milyonģine milyonģine oi ḡone yaberu kiki fonuāņuņ manebon. Yoņoji morumbon ḡeņe bembeņgo dimaku nemu muraņpuine 4 eru Anuturo minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuņ. ¹² Kiki sanāņine yobu keku iņi kebuņ,

"O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iņoji gbagbataeņine sari fukeko Anutuji usuņ sunsuņ eru touņmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maņģboron ropekiine eru usuņ sosowo biņe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeņine yobu fukeko soine tinabiņe sosowo otebeneņ kuririquraņ biņe qame miteņ ġagobeneņ."

¹³ Onu kiki keku miteņ ġabi kiki kubu mo yoņoji iņi kebi manebon: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoņoji sosowo kiki kebi manebon. Sombuņgo gogobi, moreņgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoņoji sosowo miāņuņ qodureru kiki iņi kebuņ,

"Morumbon ḡeņeo ḡega eru Lama madeine niņoji ḡoko miteņ ḡapeģobeneņ.

Mifia Rauine ḡokore tinabiņe mi sogueģobeneņ. Damaņ so kuririquraņ ḡatebeneņ usuņ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roģenimi."

¹⁴ Onu kebi nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoji "Buņo oi fori-ine," mibuņ. Mibi Anuturo minebobo yoņoji daberu wakuru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ ġabuņ. Onu. †

Lama madeineji giri moģe moakon moakon bosugaga.

6 Onu maneru ya iņi fukeko ḡonebon: Lama madeineji quraņ poporiņine moģeinekere giri moģe (sil) 7 oone funģunģaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoreone moji buņo iņi miya, "Bio fukeru ware!" Buņoine oi gbuņ-parandaņ kamasu oņuine sanāņine yobu oņgako manebon. ² Onu miko maneru oo akon kanēkuku ya-ģaņine mo fukeko ḡonebon. Kanēkuku ore paiineo ḡi mo tebeineke ḡeko goineji resoņ buresoņ otebi qoru-ineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiņ eru goya, iņoji moke kanēkuku paiineo jigoo qoģoo gbiņ eiņgo raya. Onu.

³ Lama madeineji giri moģe (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone yokaine iņoji buņo iņi miko manebon, "Bio fukeru ware!" ⁴ Onu miko oo akon kanēkuku mo sakiine boboron jiriņ boruņke fukeko ḡonebon. Ni mo kanēkuku ore pai-ineo ḡeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuņ oteya. Oi oteime moreņgo kiki rorori eeru komenimiņ ore bapakareko ḡiņigo maņāņuņ ba pakareinde usuņ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onu.

⁵ Lama madeineji giri moģe (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone jare yokaomo iņoji buņo iņi miko manebon, "Bio fukeru ware!" Onu miko oo akon kanēkuku gogobu mo fukeko ḡonebon. Ni mo kanēkuku ore paiineo ḡeya, iņoji meboore yobiņ osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ḡeya. ⁶ Onu ḡeko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņore botugone moji buņo miko fonuņine iņi manebon, "ġobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain niģiņ ġio oi so bosembeainebi." Onu.

⁷ Lama madeineji giri moģe (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4:ineji buņo miko fonuņine iņi manebon, "Bio fukeru ware!" ⁸ Onu miko

† 5.14 Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

oo akonj kanenkuku mo sakiine yoyonjine eru kokomeineke fukeko njonebonj. Kanenkuku ore paiineo njeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Injore manj-funngo kome kae Rauineji onjuaonj oi boyoberu wareya. Moreņ boroinj gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more njinjigoine oi siņan jabenimi ore usunj oi Anutuji yateya. Usunj oi yateme usunjakunji morende njinjigo mobeine oi inji bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuņ. Goineji rorogo komebuņ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuņ eru goine oi morende joma riganjine yonjoji ki yabebi komebuņ. Onju.

⁹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akonj Anuture njinjigo goine yabebi komebuņ, yonjore iiru njone yabebonj. Yonjoji Anuture Biņe buņo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobuņ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaņgo dimabuņ. ¹⁰ Paibe dimaku sanaņine inji ongabun, "O Ofonj usunj Rauine, goji poretiņ eru fori wombunjine fukege. Ore eru damaņ wojimu odigabeneņ tariko oo morende njinjigo osoe yaberu buņoyanunj mitarimiņ? Niņoji go kiņan qa garebeneņ ke nobebi darinoņunde geo oi wamo damaņgo kerisiende paiyanunjo ropeiņ?"

¹¹ Onju mibunjon, mariku yaganjine joroine oi moakonj moakonj yonjore keyareru Anuture mimiti inji yajibi manebun, "Njonjo jikigaru damaņ pomponjine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiņ ogopunjanunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi njonjo oi onjuaonj yabebi komenimiņ. Yonjoji komebi jare ruabonj, ore soineji fuke foreme damaņ oo akonj yabebun, yonjore buņo mitaribemiņ." Onju.

¹² Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku njonebonj. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaņ oo komeņ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinjoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onjuine (noniņ sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayonj jinjoineji kerisieru ojegu dari onjuine fukeya. ¹³ Onju fukeko bobun qonikiņgo pegobi, yonjoji moreņgo wakibunj. Noaņeņ korunj yonjunjaru njekabi gbiņ sanaņineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murunjaru moreņgo qiriqu ru wakibunj.

¹⁴ Onju wakibi qonikiņ njoneegobeneņ, oiji jibugaya. Quraņ poporiņine poporiņgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanunjgone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebun.

¹⁵ Onju fukeko morende kiņ koitoine koitoine, ni muraņine muraņine eru mamari siņanjine siņanjine yonjoji kamieru useru sumunjabun. Njinjigo jaijonjon biņero-royanunke, njinjigo tobiriyanunke oi sosowo perorieru sumunjabun. Yonjonyere gioyanunj baegobi eru rauyanunde kiņanj omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouņ, ko kimbonj eru tukure koru kimbonjine kimbonjine baaru oo sumunjabu njone yabebonj. ¹⁶ Oo sumunjaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onja yareru inji karieru weu yarebuņ, "Njonjo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde njeneo njega, injoji egu mai

nobeiņ ore eru Lama madeinere yombenejineji egu ke nobeiņ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi." Onju karieru weu yarebuņ. ¹⁷ Yokoji yombenyakuņ totogo odugobire, ore damaņine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanaņgaru dimaņgo ore so mata. Onju. †

Israel njinjigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareiņ.

7 Ore njadiineo Sombunj mimerereņ 4 njone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuņ. Yonjoji morende gbiņ Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebun. Gbinji moreņ paiineo me koe paineo egu qaiņ ore me yo moji kosa egu qaiņ ore Rauine 4 oi meyanunjo roru niginjaru dimabuņ. ² Anutuji Sombunj mimerereņ 4 oi moreņ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usunj yareme moreņ guruyanunjo dimabuņ. Onju dimakabi njone yabebe Sombunj mimerereņ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko njonebonj. Injoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku njonjoruine siņanj garu wareru Sombunj mimerereņ 4 yonjore sanaņine yobu onjaya.

³ Onjgaru buņo inji yajiya, "Njonjo moreņ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniņ eru yo oi so sibiri yabeniņ. Oi matayon, odigabi bonieru afaine akonj Anutunonjunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yonjore maio bakato yarekimin. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneņ njadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimiņ."

⁴ Onju yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel njinjigo goine yonjore maio baku bakato yarebuņ. Moji yonjore jareyanunj miko inji manebonj: Israel njinjigo kubu 12 sosowo yonjoreone qodureru njinjigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuņ.

⁵ Israel kubu moakonj moakonj yonjoreone 12,000 onju onju baku bakato yarebuņ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, ⁶ Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, ⁷ Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, ⁸ Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onju onju moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onju. ††

Senjinbanjin goniminde kubu yasogo njonebonj.

⁹ Ore njadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanunj so ooseinere so oi njone yabebonj. Njinjigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa njasoyanunde so, kantriyanunde so eru buņo maru mimiyanunde so tumaņgaru morumbonj njene eru Lama madeine yokore manjunyakunjo dimabuņ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganjine kekabi rakame meyanunjo tupe rekaine meyanunjo roru dimabuņ. ¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sanaņine yobu onjaku inji mibun, "Anutunonjuni morumbonde njeneo njega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senjinbanjin fukegobeneņ."

¹¹ Onju onjaku mibi Sombunj mimerereņ sosowo yonjoji morumbonj njene bembengo buruo dimaku

† 6.17 Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2 †† 7.8 Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

Anature minebobo eru nemu muraņpuine 4 oi rore yabeņ. Oņu dimaku morumboņ ņeņe maņfunġo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gabuņ. ¹² Anutu miteņ garu iņi mibuņ, "Buņo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquaraņ eru maņgboroņ Rauine fukege. Niņoji go miteņ guru biņerorogo mi sogueegobener. Anutunoņuņ, goji usuņ sunsuņ eru usuņ Rauine fukege. Niņoji damaņ so oņu misanaņ-gaben Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ. Buņo oi foriine!"

¹³ Oņu miteņ garu mibi Anature minebobo yoņore-one moji iņi miku weu nareya, "Niņigo mariku joroine yagaņine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoņoji? Oi urone ware-ru oņu tumaņgaru dimagobi?"

¹⁴ Weu nareme iņi bokirie teboņ, "O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akoraņ manege." Oņu bokirie tebe minebobo iņoji iņi najime maneboņ, "Suroņqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuņ, yoņoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaņ marikuyaņuņ jureko yagaņgako gobuņ. ¹⁵ Oņu gobuņ ore eru Anature morumboņ ņeņeine maigaku una ubu mimiten soriņineo (tempel) goku Anature gio baku gonimiņ. Oņu gokabi morumonde ņeņeone nega, iņoji kambaņ akoine botiņ-garu kema yabeko gonimiņ.

¹⁶ "Oņu gokabi damaņ mogu uqo mujande me obure so komenimiņ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabeiņ. ¹⁷ Yoore eru senġiņbaņġiņ gonimiņ: Lama madeineji morumboņ koro botuineo ņeku siņaņ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sanaņinere obu fusiinere jiņoineo rae-gobi. Anutu iņoyoņe jiņoyanaņuņgone jiņo obuyaņuņ sosowo ketaniņgame tariiņ." Oņu. †

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

8 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuņ kae oo fonuņ sosowo 30 minitre so benoņgaya. ² Oņu fukeko Sombuņ mimererereņ 7 Anature maņfunġo dimagobi, oi ņone yabebe moji qeņ funġine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyaņuņgo yareya.

³ Oi ņone yabebe Sombuņ mimererereņ mo fukeru juņ jinaņ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Niņigo gbagbataeņine sosowo Anature oņga wosibi iņoji juņ jinaņ alatao rigako kouine mumundoņineke oi oņgawowosiyaņuņke jiki-garu isirigaru moko roperu Anatureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboņ ņeņe maņfunġo dimaga, iņoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji juņ jinaņ oi kokoine rigaiņgo otebuņ. ⁴ Iņoji juņ jinaņ oi rigako ore kon-duņineji oi Anature niņigo gbagbataeņine yoņore oņ-gawowosiyaņuņke jikigaru Sombuņ mimererereņ iņore meone pakreru Anature jiņo maio ropebuņ. ⁵ Sombuņ mimererereņ oiji jinaņ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko moreņgo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbunġparandande fonuņ kokoine fukeru gbiņbururuņ qaya. Bobori usuņyaņuņke fukekabi damaņine damaņine komenġ baya. Oņu. ††

† 7.17 Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

Mimererereņ yoņoji qeņ funġine mo putebuņ.

⁶ Sombuņ mimererereņ 7 qeņyaņuņ funġine mo (biugel) robuņ, yoņoji oi putenimiņgo jauebuņ.

⁷ Mimererereņ funġunġaineji pakreru qeņ funġine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruņ eru misi boruņine oi kue oņuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko moreņgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru moreņgo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyaņuņ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuņ eru kegbaņ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸ Mimererereņ yokaine iņoji pakreru qeņ funġine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi oņuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. ⁹ Oņuakoraņ Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yoņoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokao-mo oone qoko mo oi jaņgaru sibirigabuņ.

¹⁰ Mimererereņ yokaomoineji pakreru qeņ funġine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuņ yasogo doi boruņ oņuine kamasi jaku qonikiņgone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokao-mo oone mo eru obu jiņoine sosowo oi saga yabeya.

¹¹ Bobuņ ore tinaine oi orabeņ nombe mokiineke. Orabeņ nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyaņuņ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyaņuņke fukebuņ. Mokiyaņuņke fukebi ore eru niņigo kokoineji oi noku komebuņ.

¹² Mimererereņ jare 4 iņoji pakreru qeņ funġine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegġi jiriņine eru ayora jiriņine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuņ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akora dabu eme ubu eya. Oņuakora bobuņ mobeyaņuņ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuņ. Ore eru una damaņinere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oņuakora ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

¹³ Oņu fukeko paibe piku piġu webo mo ņoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qaru qonikiņ botuine petigaru wareru sanaņine yobu oņgaku iņi miya, "O niņigo moreņgo gogobi, Sombuņ mimererereņ yokao-mo yoņoji jikigaru qeņyaņuņ funġine mo putenimiņgo egobi. Qeņ yokaomo ore fonuņyaņuņ manebi yobiņ bibiineke yokaomo fukeiņ, ore eru oņga joroku 'Yei! Yei! Yei!' miku kuyogo." Oņu. ‡

Sombuņ mimererereņ 5:ineji qeņ funġine mo puteya.

9 Sombuņ mimererereņ jare 5 iņoji qeņ funġine mo (biugel) puteme ņonebe qonikiņgone bobuņ mo mukuru moreņgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuņ Rauine oteya. ² Oi oteme gemokaku yoņ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jiriņ ja sererereņ jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakreru wegġi

†† 8.5 Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18 ‡ 8.13 Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

jiņoine komonġaru gbiņ juineji akonġ saga foreya. ³Ju ore maņineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreņgo wapebi Anutuġi usunġ yareya. Usunġ oi omeqoqo yoņore usunġ kamasi oņuine fukeya.

⁴Oi yareme Anutuġi iņi mitiga yareya, "Noņo morende ya rekagariine kegbaņ me yo oņuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoņ, niņigo maiyaņunġo Anuture giri mogeyaņunġ tomiri yoņo akonġ bo sembe yabeinebi." Oņu mitiga yareya. ⁵Anutuġi putogisi oi usunġ yareme niņigo ki yabebi kaiņ 5:de so joiserereņ mokemoke yobu manebuņ. Joiserereņ oi omeqoqoġi ni kime joiserereņ manega, ore so. Joiserereņ oņu manebuņyoņ, Anutuġi sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usunġ oi putogisi yoņoġi so baku omaine ki yabebuņ. ⁶Niņigo ki yabebuņ, yoņoġi damaņ oo komeniminde kome kadi baanimiņyoņ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiņgo embimbiniņganimiņ. Komeiņgo maneru yaimaiņ qanimiņyoņ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo raiņ.

⁷Putogisi ņone yabebe yoņoġi kanenġkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyaņunġe jauēegobi, oi oņuine fukeya. Qoruyaņunġo ya yoweine goul oņuine kebuņ, oi reson buresoņ kamakamasi fukeya. Jiņo maiyaņunġi niņigo jiņomai kamasi oņuine fukeya. ⁸Putogisi yoņore qoru sikiyaņunġ oi yaganġ niņo yoņore qodu siki oņuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaņunġi laion jomare mi oņuine fukeya. ⁹Maro marikuyaņunġ oi aēņ maro oņuine fukeya. Toyaņunġ qabi fonuņ fukeko maneboņ, oi iņi: Kanenġkuku boakonġ yoņoġi jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riņaru jigoo rabi gbiņbururuņ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰Jiyaņunġ oi omeqoqo oņuine miyaņunġe fukeya. Yoņoġi niņigo kaiņ 5 ore so joiserereņ manenimiņ ore ki yabebuņ, ore usunġineji oi putogisi yoņore jiyaņunġo peya. ¹¹Putogisi yoņore kiņ koitoyaņunġ oi gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore mimerereņine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buņoo Abadon eru Grik buņoo Apolion.

¹²'Yei!' oņgabi yobiņ funfunġaine momokiine oi oņu tariya. Maneniņ, ore ņadiineo 'Yei!' oņgabi yobiņ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oņu. †

Sombuņ mimerereņ 6:ineji qeņ funġine mo puteya.

¹³Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 6 iņoġi qeņ funġine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture maņfunġo goul koro alata pega, ore juņe 4 oone buņo mo fukeme maneboņ. ¹⁴Fonuņ oiji Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 6 qeņineke iņore iņi oġiya, "Anutuġi mimerereņ 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririņgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe."

¹⁵Anutuġi mimerereņ 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ņeniminde gosayaņunġ, kaiņyaņunġ, unayaņunġ eru aua damaņaņunġ oi poretiņ burugaru yareme ņebuņ. Yoņoġi damaņaņunġ oi ware fukeme oo akonġ niņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiņ ore jaueru ņeku damaņaņunġe odigabuņ. Ore eru Sombuņ mimerereņ 6:ineji alataone buņo maneru oo

akonġ raru mimerereņ 4 oi pirue yabeya. ¹⁶Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanenġkukuyaņunġe fukeru warebuņ. Nonji jareyaņunġ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷Qohoņ sasako oo ni kanenġkuku paiineo ņeku warebuņ, yoņore kamasi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Maroyaņunġ (omore aēņ maro) oi misi mi boboroņ, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoņunġine salfa misi ko oņuine. Kanenġkuku yoņore kamasiyaņunġ ņone yabebe qoruyaņunġ laion jomare qoru oņuine fukebi mauyaņunġone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. ¹⁸Kanenġkuku yoņore mauyaņunġone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji niņigoine niņigoine yabeya. Kanenġkuku yoņore usunġ oi mauyaņunġo eru jiyaņunġo peya. Jiyaņunġ oi kobeoņ ore so fukebi ji sisiyaņunġ oi miineke. Ji sisiyaņunġ miineke oiji niņigo ņoņoru oņuine ņoru yabeegobi. Yobiņ momokiine yokaomo oi morende niņigo sosowo yoņore mobeyaņunġ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuņ.

²⁰Yobiņ bibiineke oiji niņigo goine so yabebe komeru jikigaru gobuņ, yoņoġi jibu maņaņaņunġ so kerisiebuņ. Yoņoyaņunde meji ya baku ohoweyaņunġ baku miteņ gabuņ, ore eru so mamesembe eebuņ. Gemokaku eru nemu gboņ ohoweyaņunġ baku miteņ yayabe oi so bokebuņ. Nemu gboņ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aēņi babaine. Goine oi ko puġeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboņ oiji ya ņoneru maneiņgo me raru wareiņgo embimbiniņgaegobi. Jibu niņigoġi oi so bokebuņ.

²¹Oņuakoņ niņigo yabebe kokome me sowe agiqoqo munaņqoqo oi so bokebuņ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kianġ baku gobuņ. Ore eru maņaņaņunġ so kerisiebuņ. Oņu. ††

Sombuņ mimerereņ eru quraņ poporiņine mendaine

10 Ore ņadiineo Sombuņ mimerereņ usunġine ropekiine mo ņonebe Sombuņgone kuanġi komoņ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiņo maiine wegī jiņoine oņuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuņ misi boruņyakuņke yoyoka oņuine jaku dimaya. ²Meineji quraņ poporiņine mendaine roko qoqo-mureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu ki-joine oi moreņgo oderu dimaya. ³Oņu dimaku laion jomaji niņiririņ oņgaega, buņoine ore so sanaņ qaņqane oņgaya. Oņgame gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 yoņoġi kerisieru niņiririņ oņgaku buņoyaņunġ oņgakabi maneboņ.

⁴Gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 yoņoġi oņgaku buņoyaņunġ mikabi maneboņ, nonji oi oo akonġ papia-go quraņgainggo eboņ. Quraņ quraņgainggo eboņyoņ, fonuņ mo Sombuņgone manebe buņo iņi najiya, "Gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 buņo migobi, oi gake akonġ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraņgaigoņ."

⁵Sombuņ mimerereņ kufuine koe eru moreņ paiyaņunġo oderu dimako ņoneboņ, iņoġi me furoine romaenġaru Sombuņgo oobe ruaya. ⁶Mimipaņ buņo

† 9.12 Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

†† 9.21 Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

miņgo ore meine oņu ruaru oi misanaņgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuņ, moreņ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaņ so tatariine tomiri sanaņgaru go ropeiņ, iņore tinao mimipaņ buņo iņi miya, "Anutuji damaņ moke so bojoroko ropeiņ. ⁷ Oņu matayoņ, Sombuņ mimerereņ 7:ji qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteme fonuņine manenimiņ, damaņ oo akon Anuturo buņo buru soņsoņineji foriineke fukeiņ. Kajeqouņ ņiņigo Anuturo gio baku go wapebi yoņore Biņe buņo fiine miku barariņga yareme maneru waperu gobuņ, Biņe buņo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiņ."

⁸ Ore ņadiineo fonuņ mo rone Sombuņgone manebe buņo miya, oiji ņeņeineo moke buņo miko iņi manebon, "Sombuņ mimerereneji koe eru moreņ paiyakuņgo oderu dimaku quraņ poporiņine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigoņ."

⁹ Oņu maneru Sombuņ mimererendeo raru quraņ poporiņine mendaine oi nareiņ ore weubon. Weube iņi najiya, "Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareiņyoņ, migoo oi kou obure aņi oņuine fukeiņ."

¹⁰ Oņu najime quraņ poporiņine mendaine oi iņore meone roru nobon. Nobe mineo kou obure aņi oņuine fukeyayoņ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. ¹¹ Oņu enareko nonji buņo iņi manebon, "Go ņeņeineo moke kajeqouņ buņoine buņoine misaueku goigoņ. Kantriine kantriine eru ņaso apaine apaine buņo kamasi mimiyaņunde so gogobi, yoņore eru yoņore kiņ koitoyanuņ iņore kajeqouņ buņo oi bonieru miku goigoņ." Oņu. †

Anuturo minebobo yoyokaji buņoine kitiņgaku mibu.

11 Oņu najime maneru dimabe Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oņuine oi nareko iņi mitiga nareya, "Go pakere raru Anuturo boji sorin eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oņuakon oo roperu Anutu miteņ garu oņgawowosiyaņuņ ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyaņuņ ose. ² Boji sorin soine ruaru oo kae jiņo sakibe oi odureru bokeigoņ. Oi kotu kantri yoņore rua yarebi peko yoņoji siti tiriine oi kaiņ 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimiņ. Ore eru kae jiņo sakibere soine oi so ose. ³ Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buņone kitiņgaku minimi ore usuņ rua yatebe fukeni. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oņuine keru roregaru (moreņ boboroņ rauku) una damaņine 1,260 ore so kajeqouņ buņo gio baku gonimi."

⁴ Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ņeņeine yoyoka moreņ Ofonde maņfuņgo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munaņ moge oņuine dimaku nonde fuņne kitiņgaku miku gonimi. ⁵ Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateiņgo manega ine, misi boruņineji miyakuņgone wakiru rosipuyakuņ ja yabeko sibiriganimiņ. Moji me moji yapeiņgo manega ine, oi kadi oņuine akon oiji qabire komeiņ.

⁶ Qonikinde kuaņine kipenimi ore usuņ oi yokoreo peko kajeqouņ buņo misauenimi, damaņ ore so kue

so keiņ. Usuņyakunji obu jiņoine sosowo oņuakon sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukeniimiņ. Oņuakon usuņyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakunji miņ ore so soine mibire yobiņ bibiineke fuņne fuņne fukeru moreņ bosembeuru ņiņigo yabenimiņ.

⁷ Anuturo buņo kitiņgaku mitaribire gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakoreru jigo qa yaperu gbiņ eru yapeme komenimi. ⁸ Komebire qoņgbuņyakunji siti tinabiņeinekere kadi so-goo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuņ oi Sodom eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofonjyakunji Yesu oi oņuakon oo mariponņgo qabi komeya. ⁹ Qoņgbuņyakunji kosa pebire ņiņigo sosowo oi ņone yapeku gonimiņ. Moreņ yoņgo yaņga yapeiņgo mibi sabarenimiņ. Oņu omaine kosa pebire ņiņigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ņaso apaine apaine buņo kamasiyaņuņ bubu miegobi, yoņo qoņgbuņyakunji oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ņone yapebuņ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouņ ņi yoyoka yokoji ņiņigo moreņ paiineo gogobi, oi maņ bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereņ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuņ. Ore eru komebire qoņgbuņyakunji ņone yapeenimiņ, damaņ oo kokoriaņ keru saoreņ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoņoyoņe yaui fuņne fuņne nareņgareņ ekabi ra wareiņ. ¹¹ Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuņ sigoyakuņgo puteme kame gboreru pakoreru koņkoņ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ņiņigoji ņone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyaņuņ manebuņ. ¹² Koņkoņ dimabire Sombuņgone buņo sanaņine mo iņi oņgaku yasiya, "Ņoko bio yoo wapeni!" Oņu yasime maneru kuaņ maņineo pakoreru Sombuņgo ropebire rosipuyakuņji omaine ņone yaperu meayaņuņ mukume dimabuņ.

¹³ Kufuyakunji moreņ bokero ropebire damaņ oo akon komeņ kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tengone moakon) ore so bajiru qajaņbajaņgako wakiya. Wakiru ņiņigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuņ. ņiņigo so komebuņ, yoņoji oi ņoneru odesueru sombuyaņuņ maneru Sombunde ofon Anutu oi usunde miteņ gabi tinabiņeinekere eya.

¹⁴ 'Yei!' oņga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oņu tariyayoņ, maneniņ, oņga jojoraku yei buņo yokao-more foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ. Oņu. ††

Sombuņ mimerereņ 7:ji qeņ fuņ mo puteya.

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 7 iņoji qeņ fuņ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuņgo buņo sanaņine akon mimane ekabi tinayaņuņ manebe iņi mibuņ, "Ayo, noņunde Ofon eru iņore Munaņqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreņ sosowo siņaņ yabenimi ore usuņ oi sosowo raugabire. Iņoji damaņine damaņine siņaņ yaberu goiņ, ee-aa-ee. Siņaņyayabe gioineji damaņ mogo so tariiņ, ee-aa-ee." ¹⁶ Oņu mibi manebe Anu-

†† 11.14 Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiņ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiņ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

† 10.11 Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

ture minebobo 24 Anuture jiņo maio morumboņ
ņeņejaņunģo ñegobi, yoņoji wakiru daberu Anutu
ohoweine bateku miteņ gabuņ. ¹⁷ Miteņ garu iņi
mibuņ,

“O Ofonj Anutu usuņ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu
damaņ yoo goge.

Goji usuņģo ropekiine roru funģaru moreņ sosowo
siņaņ yaberu kiņ ofoņjaņunģ fukeru gomiņ.

Ore eru niņoji miteņ guku daņģe ģajigobeneņ.

¹⁸ Kotu kantriine kantriine yoņo maņjaņunģ
riģaņģame rosi egareku gobuņyoņ, gore rosi damaņji
muņanekoņ yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damaņ yoo komekiine yoņore buņo osoeru mi-
tari yaremiņ eru ģakere ñiņiģopuģo furi yaremiņ.

Kajeģouņ ñiņiģo eru ñiņiģo ģbagbataeņine goine
gore ģio baku gobuņ eru ropekiine wakiģoģoine gore
tinao egu sibirigaiņ ore kokoiyaņunģ maneru gobuņ, oi
furiyaņunģ yaremiņ.

Onģuakoņ goineji ñiņiģo yaberu kantri ketotieru gob-
uņ, oi ketotie yabemiņ.” Onģu miteņ gabuņ.

¹⁹ Ore ñadio Sombunji aņģame Anuture mimiteņ
sorinde (tempel) mendiji aņģame ñonebe soriņ maņi-
neo Anuture joģoģo buru katapa kuririineke oiji
ņoņoneine peya † Sombunji aņģame damaņ oo akoņ
kirabori eru ģbuņģarandaņ ģbiņbururuņ ģako
maneboņ. Fonuņine fonuņine oi manebe komeņ baku
kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruņ soguine soguine
wakibuņ. Onģu. ††

Niģo eru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke

12 Sombuņģo moge sogo ģembibiineke mo iņi
fukeko ñoneboņ: Niģo mo wegi jiņoineji
marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine ruruģaņģo
tamaeko bobuņ 12 oi resoņ buresoņ onģuine ģoruineo
ketebi jaerereņjaņunģke ñebuņ. ² Kuaineke goku made
rononde damaņineji bembengako yobiņģame goji
kime joiserereņ maneru onģa joģoraya.

³ Ore ñadio moge mo Sombuņģo iņi fukeko
ñoneboņ: Jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon), yoweine
boboroņ yobu, ģoruine 7 eru juņeine 10. ģoruine 7 oo
resoņ buresoņ 7 kebi ñeya. ⁴ Jewanaņ sogo oiji jeineji
ģonikiņ kepieru bobuņ yoņoreone mobeine yokaomo
furugaru bokeme moreņģo wakibuņ. Wakibi niģo
iņoyoņe made roiņģo eya, iņore maņfunģo dimaya.
Onģu dimaku madeine roiņ, oi oo akoņ ģbagaiņģo
maneya.

⁵ Niģo oiji made ñi roya. Iņoji kantriine kantriine
sosowo aeņ toku ñoņoroģi siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Niģoģi
made roya, mimerereņji oi oo akoņ pipa roru raru
Anuture morumboņ ñeņe keririņģo ruaya. ⁶ Oo ruame
niģoģi iņoyoņe akoņ bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuģi ni-
ģo oi una 1,260 ore so moreņ buroineo siņaņ ģabi
ģoiņ ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

† Anuture mimipaņ buņo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diņiģineo
ģuraņģaru katapa ore maņineo ruabi ñeko siņaņ eegobi. †† 11.19
Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18,
21

⁷ Sombuņ maņineo jiģo pouģako iņi ģoģo ebunģ:
Sombuņ mimerereņ ģoruine Maikel eru iņore mimer-
ereņģu yoņoji jewanaņ sogo kiso eteru iņo eru iņore
mimerereņģu yoņoģe ģoģo ebunģ. ⁸ ģoģo eku jewanaņ
sogo eru iņore mimerereņģu yoņore tobiriji so
sagame ģbiņ so eyaberu moreņjaņunģ bokeru Sombuņ
maņineo ģikigaru goiņģo embimbingabuņ. ⁹ Embim-
bingabi jewanaņ sogo juņeineke oi tunģabi Sombuņ-
ģone yobebuņ. Jewanaņ sogo oiji ronere ronekoņģo
kobeņ fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene
Rauine eru Satan. Iņoji kantriine kantriine sosowo ba-
pakare yabeko tiņtuņ raru gobuņ, oi eru iņore mimer-
ereņģu oi iņoģe Sombuņģone tunģaru iģo yabebi
moreņģo wakibuņ.

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombuņģo fonuņ sogo mo iņi fukeme
maneboņ, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoņunde
maņfunģo dimaku maņķekerisie ogopunoņunģ migo
iģo buņo eyareku goya, oi yoberu iģoģabi sakibe
wakiko kokoriaņ egobeneņ. Noņunde Anutunoņunģi
damaņ yoo ñiņiģo munaņ ģa yareru usuņinere paio
siņaņ yabeko ģorumaņinere foriji fukeģa. Munaņģoģo
Rauinere usuņ sunģuņineji fuke foreģa. ¹¹ Iņoji ma-
manesiņ ogopunoņunģ buņoo rua yaberu goyayoņ,
Rauine oi iņi ģbiņ etebuņ: Lama madeinere dariji oi
munaņ ģa yareko sanaņģaru Biņe buņo fori wom-
buņine kitiņģaku misaueku gobuņ. Onģuine goku
jaueru sakiyaņunģ taki yabeme ģiņ keru dimaku jiģo
ģaku ģbiņ ebunģ.

¹² “Ore eru Sombuņ kaeo ģoģobi, yoņoji sosowo
jerieru kokoriaņ keku goinebi. Onģuine ģonimiņyoņ,
moreņģo eru koģe ģoģobi, ñoņo yobiņ momokiine
osiganimiņ ore ‘Yeil!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji
riņaru waki oderu ñoņoreo wareru ģio bobo damaņine
pompoņine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

¹³ Jewanaņ sogo juņeineke yoberu iģoģabi moreņģo
wakiya, oi ñone taniņģaru niģo made roya, oi rosi
eteku yobeya. ¹⁴ Yobeyayoņ, niģoģi perorieko Anutuģi
piģu soguine to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu ģaru pipa
raya. Anutuģi moreņ buroineo iņore pi kae mo bomo-
ģaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumuņģaru goko ģosa 3 eru
mobeine mo oi siņaņ ģabi kobenji oi so bofukeru ģafa-
ģaru roiņ. ¹⁵ Niģoģi fururu ģaru rako kobende maņine
riģaņģa foreya miineone niģore ñadio obu yoiko furu-
ģako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji niģo oi kisoņģaru
roru niģiņ ģaiņģo maneru onģu furuģaru ģibuya.

¹⁶ Onģu ģibuyayoņ, moreņji niģo oi bapi ģaru poģame
yoņ fukeya. Jewanaņ sogoģi miineone obu furuģako
obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yoņ oo rakaru ģigaru mataeya.
¹⁷ Onģu fukeko jewanaņ sogore maņine niģo ore eru
riģaņģame bokeru niģo ore osiģidapuine goine iģo
yaberu jiģoģi ģa yabeiņģo raya. Osiģidapuine yoņoji
Anuture mimipaņ buņo reņģaru Yesure Biņe buņo
damaņ so kitiņģaku misaueģobi, yoņoģe oyowo ģoģo
ee enimiņ ore raya. ¹⁸ Raru koe maģeņģo roperu di-
maya. Onģu. ‡

‡ 12.18 Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1;
Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

13 Ore ņadio joma mimiine mo juņeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ņoneboņ. Juņeine 10 oo resonj buresonj 10 kebi ņebunj eru qoruine moakonj moakonj oo tina igosisyanunke quranġabi peya.

²Joma mimine oi ņonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakunj lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onjuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onjuine. Jewanaņ sogoji usunine, morumboņ ņeņeine eru ņiņigo siņanj yabeinde usunine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. ³Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananġine moji bame komeiņgo eyayonj, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akonj ņeya. Morende ņiņigo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi ņadiineo boyoberu rabunj. ⁴Boyoberu raru jewanaņ sogo ohoweine bateku miteņ garu gobunj. Usunj onjuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onjuakonj baku miteņ garu inji mibunj, "Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru iņoke qoqo ee eiņgo sananġana?"

⁵Onju mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananġaru jauba-iriņbirinġ paio igosisi buņoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usunj oi kaiņ 42 ore so pe teiņgo ore mitariya. ⁶Oi mitariko mi mauineji anġame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombunj kaeine eru Sombunj maņineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. ⁷Onju gokame Satanji ņiņigo gbagbataeņine kiso eyarenonde usunj oteme yonjoke jigo qoqo eeru gbiņ eyareya. Gbiņ eyareme Satanji ņiņigo ņasoyanunj sosowo kubuyanunde so, buņo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyanunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ņiņigo sosowo moreņgo gogobi, yonjoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteņ gaku gonimiņ. Anuture ņiņigo posiine tinayanunj Sombunj kaere papiago quranġabi pega, yonjoji akonj joma mimiine oi so miteņ ganimiņ. Ronere ronekonġo Anutuji Sombunj moreņ bofuke yapeya, damaņ oone funġaru tinayanunj oi gogo sananġinere papia oo quranġaru go wapebunj. Gogo sananġinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, iņore biņe eko siņanj gaega.

⁹"Moji kajeineke goga ine, iņoji buņo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! ¹⁰Mo witi pigo rainġo ore so fukega, iņoji oo rainġ. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeiņgo ore so fukega, iņoji onju komeiņ. [†]Ore eru ņiņigo gbagbataeņine, yonjoji yameņ keku yobiņ roru maneku karieru gbeņ akonj manesiņ garu goinebi." Onju. ^{††}

[†] Goineji buņo oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiņ, goineji iņoyonje oi siqo onjuineji qabi komeiņ. ^{††} 13.10 Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

Joma mimine mo moreņ maņgone wapeya.

¹¹Moke ņonebe joma mimiine mo moreņ maņgone wapeya. Oi juņeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juņe onjuine fukeru buņoine oi jewanaņ sogo juņeinekeji miya, onjuakonj miku goya. ¹²Iņoji waperu ogoine funġ-funġainere minebobo fukeru usunine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onju baku moreņ ņiņigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funġ-funġainere ohowe baku miteņ gabunj. Joma mimine funġ-funġaine oi wi sananġi bame komeiņgo eyayonj, fosikeko ropuine akonj ņeya.

¹³Joma mimine ogoine iņoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funġne funġne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikiņgone wakiru moreņgo wareru jako ņiņigoji oi jinoyanunji ņonebunj. ¹⁴Anutuji Satan so sabareku usunj oteko joma mimiine funġ-funġainere minebobo fukeru iņore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funġne funġne baku goya. Oiji morende ņiņigo eadu yabeme tiņtunj eru jibugabunj. Jibugabi inji bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, "ņonjo joma mimiine funġ-funġainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aranġ ba tekū goinebi. Joma mimine funġ-funġaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiņgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iņore sasako igodonġanimiņ."

¹⁵Onju ebi Satanji usunj joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboņ oi bogboreme funġaru rombuņ furugaya. Onjuakonj joma mimiine funġ-funġainere sasako qowirieme ņi buņo miku ņiņigo bapakare yabeko inji fukeya: Uri yonjoji nemu gboņ ore ohoweine so baku miteņ gabunj, oi sosowo yabebi komebunj. ¹⁶Joma mimine jikiineji ņiņigo sosowo inji bapakare yaberu ya-jiya, "ņonjo joma mimiine funġ-funġainere giri moge oi jino maiņanunġo me me furoņanunġo roru bakateinebi." Onju yajiko yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru rauyanunde kiņanġ mo qaegobi, ņiņigo tinabiņeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yonjoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyanunġo me maiyanunġo bakatebunj.

¹⁷Uri yonjoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanunġo so baru gobunj, yonjo uqo munjanġ ya nareņgareņ pi me nareņgareņ kaeo furiine baiņgo me eiņgore embimbiņgabunj.

¹⁸Buņo yo mane taniņgakiminde maņgboronj oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iņoji joma miminere jare oseigonj. Jareine oi moreņ ņire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Onju.

Lama madeine eru kufufunġpuine 144,000.

14 Ore ņadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ņoneboņ. Iņoke kufufunġpuine jareyanunj 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yonjore maiyanunġo ququranġine peko ņone yabebonj. ²Oo akonj manebe Sombunġone fonunġ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru onġaega, onjuine fukeya. Oi gbunġparandanġ gbiņbururunġ soguine qaega ore fonunġ ore kamasi onju

fukeya. Fonuņine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuņine fukeega ore so manebon.

³ Anutuji ņiņigo 144,000 oi moreņgone furiyaņun baku oga yabeya, yoņoji Anuture morumbon ņeņe maņfunņgo waperu ofon muraņine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoņore jiņo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuņ. Sosowo yoņoji yoņoyaņunde kiki kebi sakibe yoņoji oi qaqaži ee eninde embimbiņgabun. ⁴ Yoņoji ņiņigo fuņ mo fukeru go wapebuņ. So kejiņaru gbagbataeņine goiņgo yoņoyoņe sisiņaņ eeku ņigo yoņoke wuwunuņ so bofukeru gobun. Lama madeineži uro ra wareega, yoņoji iņo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuži oi ņiņigo botuyaņunņgone furiyaņun baku bo-muku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqo-su gariine fukegobi. ⁵ Yoņore miyaņunņgone buņo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buņoyaņun tomiri gbagbataeņine go wapebuņ. Onu. †

Sombun mimerereņ yokaomo yoņoji buņoyaņun miku fururu qabuņ.

⁶ Ore ņadio Sombun mimerereņ mo ņonebe qonikiņ petiņaru sowoo fururu qaya. Iņoji Bobiaņ Biņe pepe-sanaņ †† roru wareru moreņ ņiņigo yoņore mitaniņ-gaiņgo wareya. ņiņigo oi kubuyaņunde so, apa ņasoy-aņunde so, buņo mimiyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so moreņ sagaru ņe ragobi, sosowo yoņore misaueiņ-go wareya. ⁷ Wareru sanaņine akon joņoraku iņi on-gaya, "Anutuži ņiņigo osoeru mitari yareinde damani qondiņga yobugaga. Ore eru ņoņo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteņ garu tinabiņeine basaueinebi. Moži sombuņ, moreņ, koe eru obu jiņoine bofuke yabeya, iņore ohowe baku miteņ gaku goinebi."

⁸ Onu onņgame iņore ņadio Sombun mimerereņ ogoine mo fuņfunņaine boyoberu wareru iņi onņaya, "Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ņi-go biņeroroineke iņoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboži yabeme sagaya. Iņoji wain obu onņine noninde yareme maņyaņun jibugame maņjijibu fukeru gobun. Onņune fukeru goya ore Anuture maņ rigaņgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiņeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega." Onu.

⁹ Onu onņgako iņore ņadio Sombun mimerereņ jare yokaomo iņoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sanaņine akon joņoraku iņi onņaya, "Moži joma mimi-ine eru iņore sasako ohoweine baku miteņ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, ¹⁰ iņoji onņakon Anuture yombeniņe oi wain obu sanaņine onņine noku maneiņ. Anutuži wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanaņine yobu oi akon yombeniņere popugo keseme ņega, iņoji oi noiņ. Oi noku Sombun mimerereņ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoņore yukuyaņunņgo dimako salfa kore misi boruņine-ji jako joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru goiņ.

† 14.5 Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13 †† Ofon Sombun koito pepe-sanaņ Rauinere Biņe buņo robuine oi pepesanaņ. Oi ronere ronekoņgo fuņgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiņ.

¹¹ "Oiji ja yabeme joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiņ, ore konduņineži damaņ so tatariine tomiri pakereu ropeeiņ. ņiņigo joma mimiine eru iņore sasako ohoweine baku miteņ gaegobi, yoņoji una ubu mison maneru gonimiņ. Moži giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iņoji sakiineži usuraņgame yaimaiņ qaku ņema neiņgo embimbiņ-garu goiņ."

¹² Ore eru ņiņigo gbagbataeņine Anuture mimipaņ buņo reņgaru boyobeegobi, ņoņoji yameņ keku yobiņ maneku karieru Yesu gben akon manesiņ garu goinebi.

¹³ Ore ņadio Sombunņone buņo mo manebe iņi na-jiya, "Go quraņ iņi quraņga: ņiņigo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku damaņ yoo fuņgaru komenimiņ, yoņoji sengiņbaņiņ fukeniimiņ. Moro Tiriineži buņo mobeine oi mitariru 'Buņo oi foriine,' miga. Yoņoji gio sanaņine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioy-aņunde fori fukeko Sombun Rauineži sunduyaņun maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ņeku ņema neku womoo gonimiņ." Onu. ‡

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damaņ

¹⁴ Onu najime piku kuaņ yagaņine ņonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombun eru morende ņi foriine onņine iņoji ņeya. Reson bureson goulji babaine oi qoruineo ņeko meineži siqo kekesiine miineke baru ņeya. ¹⁵ Oi ņonebe Sombun mimerereņ moži mimiten soringone (tempel) totogo waperu kuaņ paiineo ņega, iņore buņo iņi miku sanaņine yobu onņaya, "Moreņgo moriri foriine gumunņgame foriine roniminde damani fukega. Ore eru goži siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojuņaiņon."

¹⁶ Kuaņ paio ņega, iņore onu onņgame siqoine kekesi-ineži moreņgo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojuņaya.

¹⁷ Oi roru qojuņako Sombun mimerereņ moži Som-bunde mimiten soringone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Iņoji onņakon siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

¹⁸ Wapeko Sombun mimerereņ jare yokaomo iņoji Sombunde alatere misi siņaņ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sanaņine yobu onņgaku Sombun mimerereņ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi iņi ojiya, "Goži siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigon. Maga ore koruņ oje mukuru ņegobi."

¹⁹ Onu ojime siqoine kekesiine moreņgo bokeru morende wain niņiņ foriine oi kemukuru qojuņaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odayaganimino bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega. ††20 Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odayagabi dariineži wain jua soguine sironņo waperu buron ka-masi onņine rambaņ pakereu waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenņkukuži oo oderu rako mi maueo

‡ 14.13 Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10 †† Anuture yomben oi wain jua yasogoo odayagabi maņineži munanna foreiņ. Barariņ 19.15 oi ņone.

wapeko kanenjkuku migokikiinere niginji foguņgaya. Dikiine oņu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oņu. †

Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 eru yobiņ momokiine 7.

15 Ore ņadio sombuņ maņineo piku mosi qo-qowirie soguine mo fukeme ņoneru inji waragaboņ: Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 oi yobiņ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuņ. ņiņigo agiburanyuņ ore Anuture maņ rigaņgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņuņgo ropeme manebi maņineji munaygako buņoyanuņji komeiņ. Ore eru oi yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oņgabuņ.

² Oi ņoneru ya buruburuineke koe oņuine ņonebe misi boruņineke jijibu peya. Ore keririņineo Anuture ņiņigo dimabi ņone yabebuņ. Yoņoji gbiņ eru joma mimiinere buņo so reņgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaņuņgo so ro sabare eku gobuņ. Anutuji yoņo moakoņ moakoņ kulele yareme roru dimabuņ. ³ Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ņi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreņ oi inji kebuņ,

“O Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qo-qowirie sogo qembibiineke baege.

Goji kantriine kantriine kiņ koito eyarende eebobogore fuņne oi poretiņ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuņ mo fukeru goge.

⁴ O Ofon, gore eebobogo poretiņ oi totogo fukeme manegobeneņ.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yoņoji wareru gore ohowe baku miteņ guegobi.

Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niņoji gore tinabiņe basaueru miteņ gaegobeneņ.”

⁵ Ore ņadio piku ya inji ņoneboņ: Sombunde mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendi aņgame ore maņgo Anutu munay mogeinere kambay bejo soriņgo dimako ņoneboņ. ⁶ Mimiten soriņ oone Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yobiņ momokiine 7 roru dimabuņ, yoņoji wakiru totogo warebuņ. Marikuyaņuņ gbagbataeņine buruburuyaņuņke kebi kambay mobeine maņkaraine goulineke oi bifuņ nigij oņuine omoyaņuņgo ube yaberu dimabuņ.

⁷ Yoņoji warebi ofon muraņine 4 yoņoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuņ. Anutu maņine rigaņgame, iņoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiņ. ⁸ Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquraņine eru usuņine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten soriņ (tempel) puseko moji Sombuņ soriņ oo ropeinde so oņu so fukeya. Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņoji rone popuyaņuņ kesebi yobiņ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeiņ, ore ņadio soine moke ropenimiņ. Oņu. ††

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

16 Mimiten soriņ (tempel) maņineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņore buņo inji mitigako manebon, “ņoņo raru Anuture yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyaņuņ moreņgo keseinebi.”

² Sombuņ mimerereņ fuņfuņgaineji bokeru raru popuine fori oi moreņgo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joiserereņ kamasi jijibune oi buņo qoqo-muku ņiņigo yoņore sakigo fukeya. ņiņigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyaņuņgo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miteņ gabuņ, yoņore sakigo fukeya.

³ Mimerereņ jare yoyoka iņoji bokeru raru popuine fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. ņi qoqore dari oņuine fukeya. Oņu fukeme koe maņineo ya sosowo gogoyaņuņke gogobi, yoņo sosowo kome forebuņ.

⁴ Sombuņ mimerereņ jare yokaamo iņoji popuine fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jiņoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. ⁵ Oņu fukeme Sombuņ mimerereņ obu siņaņ gaega, iņoji buņo inji najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buņo osoeru inji mitarinde yobiņ yo fukega ore eru poretiņ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. ⁶ Yoņoji gore ņiņigo gbagbataeņine eru kajeqouņ ņiņigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyaņuņji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuņ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuņ, oi soyaņuņgo ruande paiyaņuņgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiņ akon goge.”

⁷ Obu siņaņ gaega, iņoji oņu miko buņo mo alata korogone inji wareme manebon, “Buņo oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau, goji ņiņigo buņoyanuņ os-oeru poretiņ akon mitari yareege.”

⁸ Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 4 iņoji popuine fori oi wegi jiņoo keseme oiji wegi usuņ oteme koronineke yobu fukeru ņiņigo misi oņuine ja yabeya. ⁹ Wegi jiņoine koronineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyaņuņ pupugaya. Anutuji yobiņ momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyaņuņgo ropeya, ņiņigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuņ. Oņu gobuņyoņ, Anutu miteņ garu tinabiņeine basauenimiņ ore maņyaņuņ so kerisiebuņyoņ, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuņ.

¹⁰ Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 5 iņoji popuine fori oi joma miminere morumboņ ņeņeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qorumaņ (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ņiņigo maņyaņuņ rigaņgame namaņyaņuņ miyaņuņji kitikabi tiņaya. ¹¹ ņiņigoji joiserereņ eru wi jokuyaņunde joiserereņ soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu iņo mi qaiso eteku gobuņ. Oņu gobuņyoņ, eeboboyaņuņ sembene eba eku gobuņ, oi so osoeru bokeru maņyaņuņ so kerisiebuņ.

¹² Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 6 iņoji popuine fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kiņ koitoine koitoine wareiņgo maneru jaueru gobuņ, yoņoji obu jigame moke so quņgabunyoņ, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. ¹³ Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaamo kamasiyaņuņ gbari

† 14.20 Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jijgeņ 1.15; Bara 19.15

†† 15.8 Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

oņuine oi ņone yabebe jewanaj sogo juņeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouņ ņi qaqaјibuine yoņore miyaņuņ-gone waperu wakibuņ. ¹⁴ Gemokaku yoņoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuņne fuņne baegobi. Oņu eru moreņne moreņne sosowo roregaru kiņ koitoyaņuņ ņone yaberu Anutu kiso eteiņgo ore maņyaņuņ bapakareru iņi mibuņ, "Bio qodureru Anutu usuņ sosowo Rauinere damaņ sogoo moko јigo qoinebeneņ."

¹⁵ Yesuji miga, "Kaje ruaniņ! Nonji kiaņ bobo oņuine kamiine warebemiņ. Moji maņgagari goiņ, iņoji ki-waqawaineke ega. Gbarandaņ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ņonenimiņ ore saki komoņine siņaņ gaega, iņoji sengiņbaņgiņ eiņ."

¹⁶ Gemo kiņaņqoqo yoņoji kiņ koitoine koitoine oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreņ rondiņine tinaine Hibru buņoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumaņgabi ņone yabeboņ. Oņu.

¹⁷ Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 7 iņoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimitenј soriņ (tempel) maņinere morumboņ ņeņeineone fonuņ sogo mo fukeru buņo iņi wareko miya, "Oi kese forebi fuke forega." ¹⁸ Oņu miko oo akonј kirabori eko gbunparandaņ gbiņbururuņ qaku eko komeņ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damaņgone funęaru moreņgo go wapebeņ, damaņ oo komeņ oņuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi јijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹ Oņu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oјi pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuņ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoņore siti oi oņuakonј sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuņ. Anutuјi siti biņeroroineke Babilon yoņore sembenyaņuņ so niga gako geoyaņuņ bokirie yareya. Anutuјi manjo eru yombenјineјi popu puseru ņeya, oi kese yareme paiyaņuņgo ropeme wain obu oņuine nobuņ. ²⁰ Koego nu sosowo pebuņ, oi perorieru kemagabuņ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuņ, oi oņuakonј jibugaru mataebuņ.

²¹ Oņu fukeko kombo koruņ yasogo yobiņayaņuņ 45 kilogram oјi qonikingone ņiņigo paiyaņuņgo wakiya. Yobiņ momokiine oi kamasi јijibuine fukeya. Kue koruņ kamasi oņuine oјi waki ke yabeme ņiņigoјi ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuņ. Oņu. †

Nigo moјi joma mimine paiineo ņeko ņoneboņ.

17 Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuņ, yoņoreone moјi wareru buņo iņi najiya, "Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ņigo tinabiņeineke obu kokoinere paio ņega, oi gadubemiņ. Anutuјi buņoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. ² Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ. Kufufuņyaņuņji moreņgo gogobi, yoņoji oņuakonј ņigo iņore boesauere eru maņyaņuņ pakere me maņјijibu fukebuņ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bo-fukeegobi, ore so funęaru boesau eru goku witјibu ebuņ."

† 16.21 Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiņ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

³ Oņu miko Moro Tiriineјi ro nobeko kobiineјi paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oјi oga nuko moreņ buroineo ropeboņ. Oo roperu ņigo mo joma mimiine boboroņ yobu iņore paio ņeko ņoneboņ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuņne fuņne quraņgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10 oņu dimaya.

⁴ Nigo iņoji kambaņ soki boboroņ yoјuņ iruine eru boboroņ yobu oi keru ņeya. Kuririine goul, oņgiņ foriineke eru niņiņ eri goine oјi basarigako kamasiineјi buruburuineke fukeya. Meineјi goul popu roru ņeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuņ mamagiinekeјi pusekiine. ⁵ Nigo iņore maio tinaine sumuņine oi iņi quraņgabi peya, "Babilon biņeroroineke, morende kadi sogo ņiņigo eru wuwunuņ mamagiinekere maņgo."

⁶ Tinaine oņu peme Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņeјi Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku qiņ keru dimaku miku gobuņ, oi yaberu dariyaņuņ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ņoneboņ. Oi ņoneru bibitatari yobu eboņ.

⁷ Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuņ mimerereņi buņo iņi najiya, "Go uruņure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine ņigo yoore fuņne sumuņine barariņa garebemiņ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10 ņigo oi osigaega, iņore fuņne sumuņine oi oņuakonј barariņgaru mifuke garebemiņ. ⁸ Jiņogo kerisieme joma mimiine ņonege, iņoji rone goyayoņ, damaņ yoo sakike so goga. Iņoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyoņ, Kristoјi igogako misi korugo rakaiņ. Anutuјi Sombuņ moreņ bofuke yapeya, damaņ oone funęaru moreņgo go wapebi tinayaņuņ gogo sanaņinere papiago so quraņgabi pega, ņiņigo yoņoji joma mimiine ņoneru popurenimiņ. Sakike goyayoņ, damaņ yoo sakike so goga eru јiki moke gboreru fukeiņ, ore eru popurenimiņ.

⁹ "Noņuņ buņo yo mane taniņgakimiņ ore manebeneņ maņgboroņine iņi peга: Qoruine 7 oi ņigoјi tukuine 7:de paio ņega, tukuine ore soso fukega. ¹⁰ Qoruine 7 oi oņuakonј kiņ koito 7 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iņoji goku ņiņigo siņaņ yabeega. Tatariine јiki fukeiņ ore so fukega. Iņoji fukeiņ, oo damaņ pompoņine usuņ paio dimaiņ ore so fukeiņ. ¹¹ Joma mimine goyayoņ, damaņ yoo so јikigaru goga, iņoji 7 yoņoreone mo fukega. Iņoji moke gboreru iņoyoņe kiņ koito jareine 8 fukeiņ. Oņu fukeiņyoņ, Kristoјi ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiņ.

¹² "Juņeine 10 ņone yabege, oi kiņ koito 10 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji so funęaru ņiņigo siņaņ yabeego-biyoņ, Anutuјi јiki usuņ yareme kiņ koito oņuine fukeniimiņ. Oņu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu gonimiņ. ¹³ Kiņ koito 10 yoņoji ma-manе buru moakonј oi akonј boyoberu joma mimiine kitiņgaku usuņyaņuņ iņo otebi goiņ. ¹⁴ Usuņyaņuņ oņu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru јigo qoqo enimiņyoņ, Lama madeineјi gbiņ eyareko wakiniimiņ. Iņoji kiņ yoņore Kiņ eru koito yoņore Koito fukega. Iņoji oņa noreru rosoe nobeko iņoke damaņ so dimaku gokimiņ, niņoji moko gbiņ eyareru kokoriaņ keinebeneņ."

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimererenji buņoine oņu miku jikigaru inji najime manebon, "Kadi sogo nigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ņeko ņone yabe forege, obu oi ņinigo kantriine kantriine yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji kubuyaņuņ eru apa ņasoyaņunde so mobemobe ņe rabi sakiyaņuņ fuņne fuņne fukeko buņoyaņuņ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. ¹⁶ Jiņogo kerisieme juņeine 10 ņone yabege, yoņoji usunyaņuņ joma mimineke qo-dureru kadi sogo nigo iņo rosi etebi inji fukeiņ: Yoņoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miņgenjine fukeko kambaņ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaņ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiņ.

¹⁷ "Oņu fukeiņ, oi Anutuji kiņ koito yoņore maņyaņuņ bapakareru boburo yabeko maņmoakoņ eru qoqo-dure enimiņ. Anuture mamane buru oņu boyobenimiņ. Ore so usunyaņuņ joma mimiine etebi ņinigo siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Oņu gome Anuture buņoji foriineke fukeiņ, damaņ oo tariiņ. ¹⁸ Nigo ņeme ņonege, iņo siti biņeroroineke rauineji morende kiņ koitoine koitoine siņaņ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega." Oņu. †

Babilon siti ketotiebi ņeririkeiņ.

18 Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimererenj mo usunje ropekiine ņonebe Sombuņgone fukeru wakiko kuririquaņineji moreņ ba tamaeya.

² Wakiru sanaņine yobu jojoraku iņi oņgaya, "Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuņ. Oi ofori ketotiebi ņeririkeya. Niņigo mataebi gemokaku fuņne fuņne yoņoji akon tumaņgaru piyaņuņ oo babi yoņore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaņuņke eru mam-agiyaņuņke yoņoji akon oo tumaņgaru youyaņuņ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³ "Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuņ: Kantri sosowo yoņoji nigo iņore boesaure eru maņyaņuņ pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture maņ rigaņgaya. Yombenjine oi paiyaņuņgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji nigo iņoke boesau ekeson eku gobuņ. Rojiki bajiki niņigoji moreņ so oone wareru mebo kuririyanaņke furiine baiņgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iņore baporere eru yoņoji tinabiņeineke kobike fukeru niņigo ropekiine fukebuņ."

⁴ Ore ņadio Sombuņgone moji buņo najime inji manebon, "Nonde kufufuņpu, ņoņo siti oi bokeru sakibe waki-inebi.

Nigo iņoji agiburaņ eega, oiji kema ņabeme iņoke dimaku maņ-ņaņuņ egu kejiņgaiņ.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ, yobiņ oņuine moji ņoņo-ņaņunde paio ropeko oņuakoņ joisererenj egu manenimiņ. Ore eru yoņoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ Nigo oiji agiburaņine eba eku paio paio ruame rope-ru qonikiņ boua forega.

Suroņqoqo eru gobuņ, Anutuji oi iņoyoņere mamane-sugo ruaru ore eru so niga gaiņ.

⁶ Eebobo kekesiine goine eņareku gobuņ, ņoņo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuņ, ņoņo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiņ ore keseru gobuņ, yoņoyaņunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so piuru bokieru wain obu mokiine sanaņine oi yoņoyaņunde kesebi nonimiņ.

⁷ Nigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiņe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iņoyoņunde ņoņoruji ņorugaru yo kinjiji-ineo joisererenj mokemoke yobu etebi jiņgenj keku bouseme goiņ. Iņoyoņunde maņgo inji manesuku kosa miega,

'Nonji kwin nigo koitore morumbon ņeņeineo ņego. Koje so fukego eru damaņ mogo kimagu so kebemiņ.'

⁸ Oņu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaņ moakonde maņgo iņore paio ropeiņ.

Ofoņ Anutuji buņoine osoeru mitari teya, iņore usunji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiņ momokiine fuņne fuņne oiji pipa inji fuke teiņ:

Tifeineji komebi jiņgenj keku roro ņeko iņoyoņe misi-go ruabi jaiņ."

⁹ Misigo ruabi jako ju konduņ pakereiņ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoņore kiņ koitoyaņunji oi ņoneru soguņ baru kuyonimiņ. Kiņ koito yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ. Meboine kuririyanaņke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine iņoke eru jerieru gobuņ, yoņoji iņore eru kimagu kenimiņ. ¹⁰ Kimagu keku ņoņoruji ņorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneiņ, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku iņi kuyoku minimiņ, "O Babilon siti biņeroroineke, yobiņ paiņaņuņgo ropeiņ ore 'Yei! Ye!' miku kuyogobenerj. O siti usun-ņaņuņ soguine, Sombuņ Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maņgo paiņaņuņgo ropeko joisererenj soguine manegobi. 'Yei! Ye!' miku kuyogobenerj!"

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yoņore rojiki-bajiki niņigo yoņoji oņuakoņ soguņ banimiņ. Moji jikigaru yoņore meboyaņuņ furiine so baeiņ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiņ. ¹² Kuririyanaņ goul, silwa, oņgiņ foriineke eru bote koruņ oi Babilon yoņoji me goineji so furiine banimiņ. Kambaņaņuņ gbagbataeņine, boboroņ yojuņ iruine, boboroņ yobu eru kambaņ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiņ. Yo fiine yobu fuņne fuņne ore bo-tuyaņuņ eru mequraņaņaņuņ fuņne fuņne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiņ. Kuririyanaņ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Uqo koro jae ņeņe yayaņuņ yo furiyaņuņ soguine soru, keņgoņ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Jonu aeņ yoņuņine brons eru aeņ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiņ.

¹³ Babilon yoņoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaņ yojik-ou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiņ.

† 17.18 Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

Juņ, wowoyuņ, jinaņ eru kouine fukeiņ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Oņuakon wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruņ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiņ. Bulmakao, lama, kanenjkuku eru kanenjkuku kereta oi so furiine banimiņ. Rone kiņaņqoqo ņiņigo furiyaņuņ baku gıoo rua yabebi saki fu me maņ mamane-suyaņunji sembearu sibirigaya. Oņu so jikigaru eenimiņ.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo yoņoji Babilon ņigo iņore iņi minimiņ, "Yo foriine noinde aņi maneru gomeņ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touņmoririgo eru mebo komoņgo kuririyauņke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaņine goge. Oi damaņ mogo moke bofukeni-minde so mata." ¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo mebo komoņyaņuņ oņu oņu furiine banimiņgo ore ruaru siti oone moner goul (juņe boreņ) poreru tin-abiņyaņuņke fukebuņ. Yoņoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ņoņoruji ņorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisererer mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagi kenimiņ.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku iņi minimiņ, "O siti sogo, yobiņ paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ ore 'Yei! Yei!' oņgaku kimagu kegobener. Yoņoji kambaņyaņuņ gbagbataeņine, boboroņ yojuņ iruine eru boboroņ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyauņuņ goul, oņgiņ foriineke eru niņiņ eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyaņunji buruburuineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Oņu ebuņyoņ, mebo komoņyaņuņ oņuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maņgo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuņ." Oņu mibuņ.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ņiņigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yoņoji oņuakon sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju konduņine oi jojorigo dimaku ņonenimiņ. Oņuakon ogâ ņiņigo kambaņ seri gboromurebi gbiniņ kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyaņuņ kitiggaegobi, yoņoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ņonenimiņ. ¹⁸ Niņgo yasogo tinabiņeineke ruabi jako misi boruņinere ju konduņine pakereņ, oi jojorigo dimaku ņoneru bibie sorieru iņi minimiņ, "Siti biņeroroineke yoore ogoine damaņ mogo so peya."

¹⁹ Oņu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku oņgaku jiņgeņ keku woru kuyoku iņi mibuņ, "O siti sogo, aua moakonde maņgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Niņigo ogâyaņuņke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyaņuņ furiine banimiņ ore eru oone moner goul (juņe boreņ) boakon porebi siti oiji biņeroroineke fukeya. Yobiņ paiyaņuņgo ropega ore 'Yei! Yei!' miku kuyogobener." Oņu mibuņ.

²⁰ Yoņoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuņ, Anutuji ore buņoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyaņuņgo ropeko joisererer soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuņ kaeo gogobi, ņoņo iņore eru kokori-aņ keinebi. Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņine, aposolpuine eru kajeqouņ ņiņigo ņoņo jerieru saoreņ qaku goinebi.

²¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimererer usuņine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame iņi miya, "Anutuji siti soguine biņero-roineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru

matae foreiņ. Matae foreko jiki damaņ mogo so bo-fukenimiņ ore so fukeiņ. ²² Niņo siti oo oguņ qaku gita kulele qaku kuņ qeņ puteru kiki keku woru gobuņ, ore fonuņ damaņ mogo moke so manenimiņ. Babilon ņoņore ņiņigo mamane gioyaņuņ fuņe fuņe baku gobuņ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaņi klak eru oņuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimiņ. Wit kurrumbu koruņ oņgiņ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuņine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji benoņ baru peiņ.

²³ "Rone sitiyaņunde piine sosowo oi doiyaņuņke tamaebuņyoņ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peiņ. Niire ņadipuyaņunji ņigore boreņ furiine kaner koboru boruņ mibi ņigore daritifepuji kokoriaņ baru jebe ruaru buņo jere eru jeri eku gobuņ, kokoriaņ oņuiner fonuņ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ņoņore rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiņyaņuņke fukeru gobuņ. Yoņore agikeareko munaņqoqo ņiņigo oi moreņ so ņiņigo maņyaņuņ bojibugabi tiņtuņ qaru gobuņ." Sombuņ mimererereri oņu miya.

²⁴ Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqouņ ņiņigo eru Anuture ņiņigo gbagbataeņine oi yoņore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyaņunji wakiya. Yoņore dari eru moreņgo ņiņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, sosowo yoņore darire geoji yoņore paio ropeko gobuņ. Fuņejaņuņ oņuine bofukebi peya. Oņu. †

Sombuņ yoņoji Babilon ņeririkeya ore Anutu miter gabuņ.

19 Ore ņadio Sombuņgone buņo mo manebe kubu soguine yoņoji sanaņine akon saoreņ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko iņi mibuņ, "Anutu miter gagobener haleluya! Anutuji munaņ qa noreru oga nobeko iņore biņe fukegobener. Anutunoņunji usuņ Rauine fukeko miter gabener tinabiņeineke fukega. ² Anutuji buņo foriiner so ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ osoeru poretiņ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo niņgo boesau eru oņuine oiji ņiņigo moreņ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji iņore buņo osoeru mitariya. Niņgo oiji Anuture gio bobo ņiņigo yabeko dariyaņunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joisererer maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miter gagobener."

³ Oņu miku moke keku iņi mibuņ, "Niņgo oi ruabi jako konduņineji damaņ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeiņ. Ore eru Anutu miter gagobener, haleluya!" ⁴ Oņu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine ²⁴ eru ofoņ muraņine ⁴ yoņoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumboņ ņeņeo ņega iņore ohowe baku miter garu iņi kebuņ, "Buņo oi foriine, haleluya!" ††

† 18.24 Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 †† 19.4 Dut 32.43; 2 Kiņ 9.7 Ais 34.10

Lama madeinere suanjeņ jebe

⁵ Oņu kiki kebi morumboņ njeņeone buņo mo inĵi fukeya, "Anuture gio bobo nĵiņigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ņoņo sosowo Anutunoņuņ miteņ garu goinebi."

⁶ Buņo oi fukeko buņo mo manebon, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoņo kiki keku fonuņ oņgae-gobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuņine fukeega eru bobori parandaņ yasogoji oņgame gbiņbururuņ fukeega, buņo oi ore kamasi oņuine fukeko inĵi mibuņ, "Ofon Anutunoņuņ, usuņ sosowore Rauji funĵaru moreņ so siņaņ yaberu kiņ Ofonyaņuņ fukeru goiņ. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ, haleluya! ⁷ Lama madeinere ņigo biņeineĵi suanjeņgo maneru inĵoyoņe bomogaru jaueru afagako ņigo rorore damanĵi ware fukeme gogobeneņ. Ore eru noņuņ kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miteņ gabeneņ tinabiņeineĵi saueeiņ.

⁸ Anutuĵi mariku gbagbataeņine kuririquraņineke oi yareme kebi." (Mariku gbagbataeņine oi nĵiņigo gbagbataeņine yoņore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oĵi keru ebuņ.)

⁹ Kubu soguine kamakamasi oņu keku mibi Sombuņ mimerereņ popuineke inĵoji jikigaru inĵi najime manebon, "Buņo yo quraņga: Anutuĵi nĵiņigo oņga yareko Lama madeinere suanjeņ (ņigo bobore) jebego wapenimiņ, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi." Oņu miku moke jikigaru inĵi najiya, "Buņo oi Anuture buņo foriine yobu fukega."

¹⁰ Sombuņ mimerereņi oņu najime nonĵi oo akon inĵore ohowe baku miteņ gabemiņgo maneru inĵore kufuineo dikanĵi keru dabebonyon, inĵoji inĵi najiya, "Ae! Oņu so eigon. Go eru gore maņķekerisie ogopugoji Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku miku gokabi kiņaņ qa ņareegobeneņ, nonĵi yoņoreone mo fukego. Yesuĵi Biņe buņo foriine barariņga ņareya, ore usuņineĵi kajeqouņ nĵiņigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buņo maneru misauebuņ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteņ garu goigon." Oņu. †

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoņoke jigo qaiņgo ore rabuņ.

¹¹ Nonĵi Sombuņ aņgame kanenĵkuku yaganĵine mo ņonebe wareya. Paiineo ņeko wareya, inĵore tina oi Qinĵkeru Didima (Nĵonemeqoti) eru Nĵi Fori wombuņine. Tinaine oņu miegobi, inĵoji buņo poretiņ boyoberu buņo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. ¹² Jiņoineĵi misi boruņ oņuine jako qoruineo resoņ buresoņ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraņineke wareya. Tinaine inĵoyoņe akon manegayoņ, moĵi mo oi so manega. ¹³ Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buņo.

¹⁴ Oi boyoberu warebuņ, oi Sombuņ kaere mamari nĵi kubuine kubuine. Yoņoji kanenĵkuku yaganĵine oga yaberu paiyaņuņgo ņeku marikuyaņuņ gbagbataeņine keru warebuņ. ¹⁵ Mamari siņaņ qo-

duyaņunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moĵi wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiņ eyareiņ ore eru wareya. Inĵoji siņaņyayabere aeņ toku ņoņoruineĵi kantri so qotiņgaru siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Inĵoji Anutu usuņ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odehyagaiņ. Wain jua oi Anuture yombeņ mangigainere kegoi fukega.

^{††16} Marikuineo tinaine mo quraņgabi tambaraņineo inĵi dimaya, "Kiņ yoņore Kiņ eru koito yoņore Koito." Oņu.

¹⁷ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo ņonebe weĵi jiņoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sanaņine oņgaku weboine weboine qonikiņ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oņga yareru inĵi miya, "Nĵoņo bio wareni-inĵ! Anutuĵi tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaņganiņ. ¹⁸ Wareru tumaņgaru kiņ koito, mamari siņaņ eru mamari nĵi yoņore fu noinebi.

Kanenĵkuku eru kanenĵkuku paio ņeegobi, yoņore fuyaņuņ noniņ. Nĵiņigo sosowo yoņore fuyaņuņ wareru noinebi. Nĵiņigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoņoyanunde gio baegobi eru raupuyaņunde kiņaņaņaņuņ mo qae-gobi, sosowo yoņore fuyaņuņ noinebi."

¹⁹ Ore ņadio joma mimiine eru moreņine moreņine yoņore kiņ koito yoņoji mamari kubuyaņuņ oga yaberu wareru tumaņgabi ņone yabeboņ. Moĵi kanenĵkuku paio ņeku mamari kubuine yoņoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimiņ ore tumaņgabi ņone yabeboņ.

²⁰ Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuņ. Kajeqouņ nĵi qaqaĵibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oņuakon joma mimineke roru kipebuņ. Kajeqouņ nĵi qaqaĵibuineĵi mosi qoqowirie baku oĵi nĵiņigo goine yo oņuine oi eadu eyareme tiņtuņ qaku gobuņ: Nĵiņigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuņ eru goineĵi sasakoinere ohowe baku miteņ garu gobuņ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigiņ yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoņ salfa kore misi boruņineĵi jaku weņweņ qaega, ore korugo rakabi. ²¹ Rakabire kanenĵkuku paio ņeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oĵi kiņ koito eru mamari nĵi sosowo oi yabeme komebuņ. Komebi webo sosowo yoņoji wape-ru fuyaņuņ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oņu. ‡

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ņeya.

20 Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo ņonebe Sombuņgone wakiya. Inĵoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. ² Mimerereņ oĵi wakiru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ņeiņ ore kipeya. Jewanaņ sogo oi ronere ronekoņgo kobenĵ fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. ³ Gosa 1,000 ore maņgo jikigaru nĵiņigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreņ so tiņtuņ qaniminde egu

^{††} Wain niginde fori boboroņ (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odehyagabi qakaigame obuineĵi dikiinere kimboņgo roruņgo rakame gbakeņ ruabi ore maņĵineo rakaega. Noņuņ maņnoņuņ so kerisiebeneņ Anuture maņ jikigaru rigaņgame Yesuĵi ore joiserereņ maneru yombeņine odehyagako rakako Anuture maņi munaņgako womo fukeiņ. ‡ 19.21 Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

† 19.10 Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3

eadu eņarenimiņ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maņgoine bajime rakame maņineo ņeya. Oņu ņeko Sombuņ mimererenji iņi miya, "Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ņadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaņ pom-poņine gioine baku goiņ." Oņu miya.

⁴ Ore ņadio morumboņ ņeņeine ņeņeine ņoneboņ. Anutuji goine usuņ yareme ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ mitariņiņ, yoņoji ņeņeine ņeņeine oo wakiru ņebuņ. Oņuakoņ ņiņigo Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku mibuņ ore eru Anuture Biņe buņore eru ubeyaņuņ ketigabi komebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Oņuakoņ ņiņigo joma mimiine eru iņore sasakore ohowe so baku miteņ gabuņ eru iņore moge oi maiyaņuņgo me meyaņuņgo so roru sabarebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Iiruyaņuņ oi ņone yabebe gboreu pakerebuņ. Pakereu Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siņaņ garu gobuņ.

⁵ Komebuņ, yoņoreone goineji komegone papakare fuņfuņgaine ore damaņineo so gborebuņ. Matayoņ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ņadiineo gboreu pakerenimiņ. ⁶ Uri yoņoji komegone papakare fuņfuņgainere damaņgo gborenimiņ, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeņine fukegobi. Damaņ oo gboreu ateine yoyoka so komenimiņ. Kome yoyokare usunji yoņore paio so ropeko kome sanaņine komeniminde embimbiņganiņ. Yoņoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore soriņ gio siņaņpu fukenimiņ. Oņuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siņaņ garu go ropenimiņ. Oņu. †

Anutuji Satande buņo mitarime wakiņ.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiņ. ⁸ Wakiru raru ņiņigo kantri so eadu eyareņ ore moreņ so roregaiņ. Moreņ qaņaņine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maņyaņuņ bosemberu) jijiibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuņ Gog eru Magog oi oņuakoņ sagaru raiņ. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiņ ore bapakare yabeko tumangabi jareyaņuņi koere magende so fukeiņ. ⁹ Tumangaru wareru petigaru Israel moreņ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuņ yoņore sa eru Anuture wombun siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ņenimiņ. Oņu ņenimiņyoņ, Anutuji misi boruņ ruame qonikiņgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiņ.

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tiņtuņ ebuņ, mimerereņ yoņoji oi igoga tebi yoņ salfa kore misi boruņineji jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouņ ņi qaqajibuine oņuakoņ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ņoru yabebi tatariine tomiri joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiņ. Oņu. ††

Anutuji ņiņigo komebuņ, yoņore buņo mitariņ.

¹¹ Ore ņadio morumboņ ņeņe yasogo yagaņine eru oo ņega, oi ņoneboņ. ņonebe qonikiņ moreņi iņore jiņo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ņone yapekimiņ ore so fukebu. ¹² Ra tomirebire ņiņigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ņone yabebe morumboņ ņeņe maņfuņgo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papiia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaņinere tina buru buk oi oņuakoņ qoromureya. Qoromureru ņiņigo komiine yoņore buņo osoeko eeboboyaņunde binaņ buk papiago quraņgabi pega, iņoji ore so oseru ņiņigo mitari yareya.

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobuņ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiņoo wapebuņ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuņ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misiņ kaeo rakaru gobuņ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiņoo wapebuņ. Oņu waperu fukebi Anutuji buņoyaņuņ moakoņ moakoņ osoeru eeboboyaņunde so mitari yareya. ¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misiņ moreņ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoņ misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuņ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵ Anutuji more tina gogo sanaņinere tina buru buk maņgo so quraņgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoņ misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Oņu. ‡

Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine ņone yapeboņ.

21 Sombuņ moreņ fuņfuņgaine yokoji oņu mataeru mataebire koeji oņuakoņ so jikigaru peya. Ore ņadio Sombuņ eru moreņ gariine ņone yapeboņ.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiko ņoneboņ. Siti oi bobiaņga forebi ņone anjiineke iņi fukeya: ņigo suanņeņinere mariku ņone anjiineke ketebi ņi biņeineke qodureiņ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ņoneboņ. ³ Oi ņoneru dimaku morumboņ ņeņeone buņo mo fukeko manebe sanaņine oņgaku iņi najiya, "ņone, Anuture piiji oi ņiņigo botuyaņuņgo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyaņuņgo gome iņoke gobi iņoyoņe ofoņ Anutuyaņuņ fukeru yoņoke go ropeiņ. ⁴ Yoņoke goku jiņo obuyaņuņ sosowo ketaniņga foreiņ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jiņgeņ so kenimiņ eru jikigaru joiserereņ mo so manenimiņ. Ya more so embimbiņgaru kuyonimiņ."

⁵ Morumboņ ņeņeo ņega, iņoji iņi najiya, "Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiņ." Oņu najiru miya, "Buņo oi foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraņga." ⁶ Jikigaru iņi najiya, "Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiņ. Ore so nonji quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine A eru quraņ maņgoine tatariine Z

† 20.6 Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 †† 20.10 Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

‡ 20.15 Dan 7.9-10

fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananinere obu jinjoineone obu oi yaun otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goiņ. ⁷ Moji yobiņ sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji iņore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe iņore biņe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiņ.

⁸ "Oņu gonimiņyon, goineji niņigo jinjoyanungo ruruine eru yameņine so dimaku mamananiņyanun bokebi manyanunji kejiņgaga, yoņore piyanun oi yoņ salfa kore misi † boruņineji weņweņ jaku dimaega, oo penimiņ. Yoņore jikigaru niņigo yo oņuine yoņoji oņuakoņ oo rakaru gonimiņ: Niņigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munanqoqo eru nemu gboņ ohoweyanun baku miteņ garu buņo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe kuru oo rakaru gonimiņ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiņ." Morumbonņ njeņeoneone buņo oņu wareko maneboņ. Oņu. ††

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuņ mo.

⁹ Yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņoji oi roru dimagobi, yoņoreone moji wareru iņi najiya, "Go warende niņigo Lama madeinere ņonuņ biņe fukeiņgo ega, oi gadubemiņ."

¹⁰ Oņu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiņeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iņi ņoneboņ:

¹¹ Anuture kuririquranje oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oņgiņ foriineke furiyanun ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspa oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine peya. ¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maņfunyanungo Sombuņ mimerereņ 12 sagaru dimabuņ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoņore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanungo quraņgabi dimaya. ¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iņi dimabuņ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. ¹⁴ Siti sa oi oņgiņ otuņ qembibiineke 12 yoņore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoņore tina 12 oi otuņ 12 oo quraņgabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimerereņ noke buņo miya, iņoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoņore soyanun kiriri ruaru maneiņgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. ¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobe-mobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoņ. Joroine moakoņ moakoņ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya † Odaine oi oņuakoņ sogokoņ peya. ¹⁷ Sombuņ mimerereņji oņuakoņ siti saine oi moreņ niņe kiririji so ruaru 60 mi-ta bofukeme peya.

† Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weņweņ qaku jaega ore so fukega. †† 21.8 Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 ‡ Kubu 12 moakoņ moakoņ ore eru 200 kilomita.

¹⁸ Siti saine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspa oiji bakine. Siti iņoyoņe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquranjeji sogo gbagbataeņine ore so tatamake tamaeya. ¹⁹ Siti sainere otuņine oi oņgiņ furiine ropekiine fuņne fuņne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyanunke iņi fukebi ņone yabeboņ: Otuņ fuņfunğaine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspa yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuņ yoyokaine oi oņgiņ buge tinaine safaia, yokaomoino oi oņgiņ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuņ jare 4 oi oņgiņ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

²⁰ Otuņ jare 5 oi oņgiņ yojuņ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuņ jare 6 oi oņgiņ boboroņ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oņgiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oņuine. Otuņine jare 8 oi oņgiņ bugebuğeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oņgiņ yoņuņine tinaine topas. Otuņ jare 10 oi oņgiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oņgiņ yayagan tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuņ jare 12 oi oņgiņ boboroņ yojuņ iruine tinaine ametist. ²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruņ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoņ moakoņ oi eri koruņ moakoņ moakoņ oiji pujeke bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganje oņuine tamaeya.

²² Siti sosowo yoņoji Ofoņ Anutu usun sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiņ ņone yaperu manyanun kerisieru ohoweyakuņ baku miteņ gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbiņgaegobi. Sorin oi so ņoneboņ.

²³ Anuture kuririquranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyannun fukega. Ore eru wegi ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbiņgaegobi. ²⁴ Iņoji doiyannun fukeko kantriine kantriine yoņoji iņore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji biņeyanun kuririyanunke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. ²⁵ Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi daman mogo so kenimiņyon, jijiki robi dimaiņ.

²⁶ Kantriine kantriine yoņoji manyanun kerisieru kuririyanunde biņeyanunde ore erionbarion eku tinabiņeyanunke fukeru gobuņ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ. ²⁷ Niņigo tinayanun gogo sananinere tina buru buk maņgo quraņgabi pega, yoņoji akon siti oo ropenimiņ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siņaņ gaega. Moji maņine kejiņgaga me wuwunuņ aņgiņ mamagiineke eru buņo ikoine miega, iņoji oo ropeiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Oņu. ††

Gogo sananinere obu fusiine ņoneboņ.

22 Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji gogo sananinere obu jinjoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbonņ njeņeone igomuruņgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine fukeya. ² Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaņaņineo mobemobe oo gogo sananinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine

†† 21.27 Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

12, oi kaiņ moakoņ moakonde maņgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine riņigoji bobiaņ bo-fukenimiņ ore eru dimagobi.

³ Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaiņ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboņ riņeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo riņigopuji kiņaņ qa teegobi. ⁴ Kiņaņ qa teru jiņo maiine riņoneru Anuture tina maiyaņuņgo bakatobi peiņ.

⁵ Kae so jikigaru ubu eiņ. Ofoņ Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbiņganiņi. Oņu seņgiņbaņgiņ goku damaņ so tatariine tomiri kiņ ofoņ oņuine siņaņyayabe gio baku go ropenimiņ.

⁶ Oi riņonebe Sombuņ mimererenji iņi najiya, "Biņe buņo manege, oiji foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoņ Anutuji kajeqouņ riņigobi boburo yabee-ga, iņoji Sombuņ mimererenjine noņ sore nume fuke gareru gobon. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiņgo so ega, ma-manesiņ riņigopuineji oi manenimiņ ore oi fukeru gadubon." Oņu. †

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiņ.

⁷ Yesuji miga, "Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebe-miņ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi."

⁸ Jon nonji Biņe buņo yo maneru jiņone kerisieme iiruine riņonebon. Oi riņoneru mane foreru Sombuņ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji iņore ohowe baku miteņ gabemiņ ore maneru moreņgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabon. ⁹ Dikanji kekabonjoņ, iņi najiya, "Ae! Oņu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouņ ogopugo eru riņigobi buk yoore Biņe buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo riņore keririņgo dimaku moko Anutu kiņaņ qa teegobener. Noņ matayoņ, Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gaeigoņ."

¹⁰ Oņu miku iņi najiya, "Damaņ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoji soņsoņineo egu peiņ ore oi papiago quraņgayoņ, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigoņ. ¹¹ Sembene baega, iņoji jikigaru oņu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, iņoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunūjineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiņ eega, iņoji jikigaru poretiņ akon eba eku goine. Gbagbataeņine fukeega, iņoji jikigaru gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru goine." Sombuņ mimererenji oņu najiya.

¹² Yesuji miga, "Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebe-miņ. Warebemiņ, oo furiņaņuņ roru warebemiņ. Ee-

boboņaņuņ eba eku gobuņ, oi osoeru ore so furiņaņuņ moakoņ moakoņ riņarebemiņ.

¹³ "Nonji fuņfuņgaineo fuņfuņgaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiņ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴ "Nonji riņigobi marikuyaņuņ siņaņ gaegobi, yoņore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maņgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanaņinere yo foriine nonimiņ. Ore eru kambaņ marikuyaņuņ siņaņ garu jureegobi, riņigobi yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru seņgiņbaņgiņ fukegobi.

¹⁵ "Yoņoji seņgiņbaņgiņ bofukeniņiņyoņ, goine yoņore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiņ, oi riņigobi yo oņuine: Qoro oņuine boesau eru kipe munaņqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru riņigobi yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gbon ohoweyaņuņ baku miteņ gaegobi eru eadu bobore anji maneru oi eegobi. Riņigobi oņuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiņ.

¹⁶ "Yesu nonji mimererenjine sorebe roregaru maņkekerisie kufufuņ riņore kajeqouņ buņo yo kitiņgaku riņajiē. Nonji kiņ Deiwid fuņqoduine eru igokoino fukego. Nonji kae fufurere giņja kuririquraņneke fukeru tamaeego." Yesuji oņu miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tiriine eru riņigobi biņe yokoji iņi miegobire, "Yesu, go bio ware." Oņu mibire manenimiņ, riņore oņuakon iņi miinebi, "Yesu, go bio ware."

Moji obure manega, iņoji warenoņ. Moji gogo sanaņinere obure anji manega, iņoji wareru oi yaun roru sabareine. Oņu. ††

Siņaņ bobo eru mimipaņ buņo tatariine

¹⁸ Nonji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine manenimiņ, sosowo riņore siņaņ bobo buņo iņi migo: Moji kajeqouņ buņo yoke buņo mo jikigaru miņ, yobiņ momokiine fukeinde buņo buk yoo quraņgaboņ, Anutuji oi iņore paio ruame ropeiņ. ¹⁹ Moji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine oone buņo mo qomukuņ, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanaņinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiņ. Ore buņo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraņgaboņyoņ, buņo oiji iņoreo foriineke so fukeiņ.

²⁰ Biņe buņo yo kitiņgaku miga, iņoji iņi miga, "Buņo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ."

Oņu miko nonji iņi migo, "Buņo oi foriine. O Ofoņ Yesu, go bio wareigoņ."

²¹ Ofoņ Yesure yaunmoririji sosowo riņoke peine. Buņo oi foriine. ‡

† 22.6 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

†† 22.17 Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1 ‡ 22.21 Dut 4.2; 12.32